



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

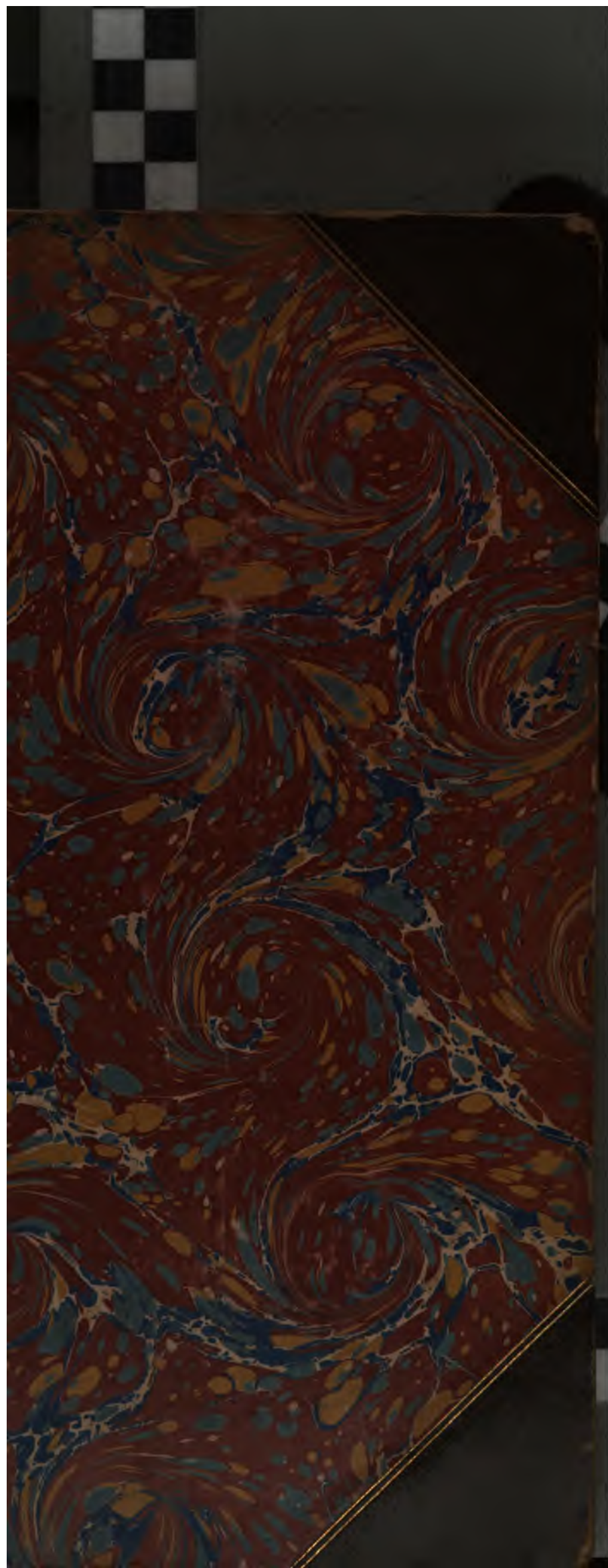
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

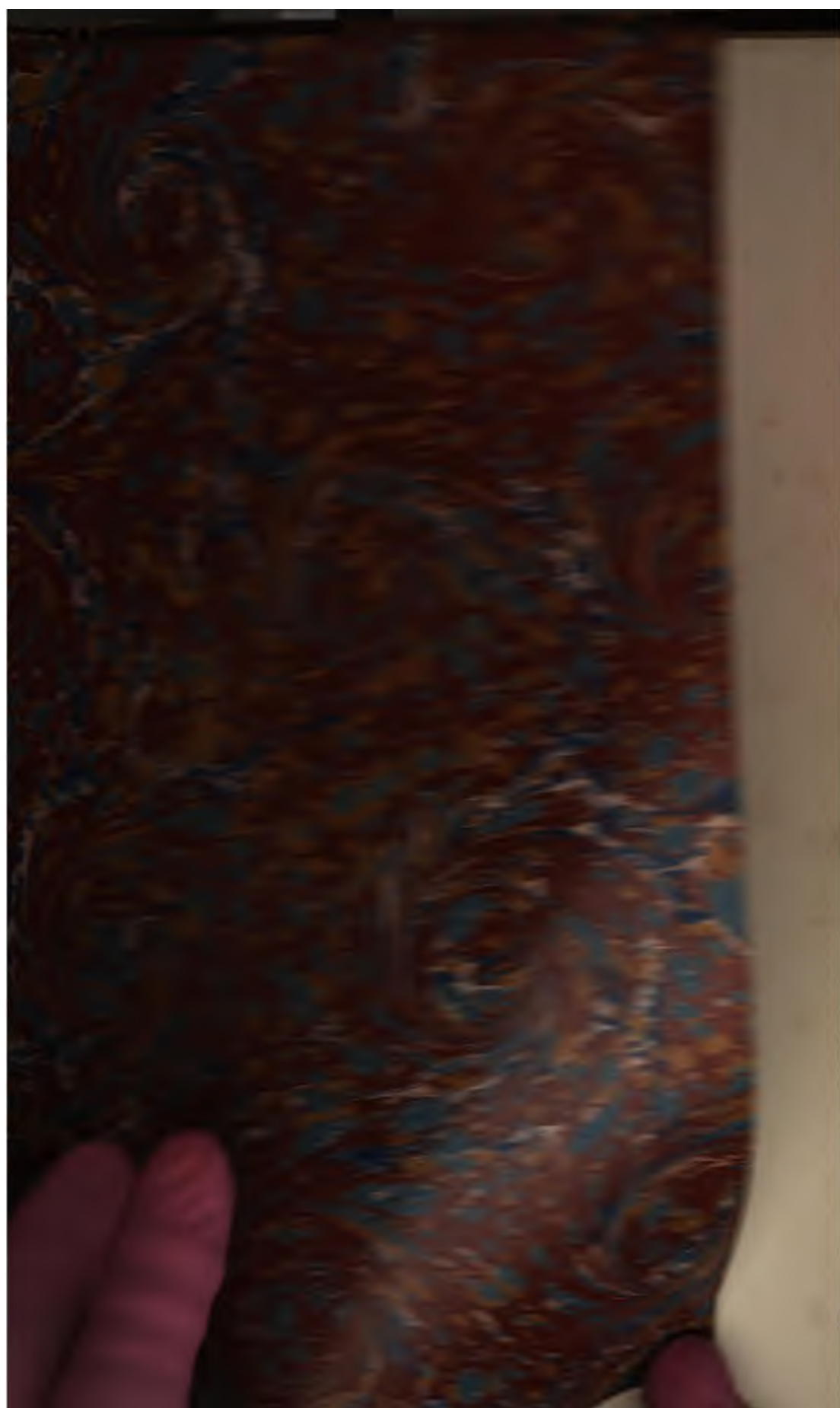
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

CALENDARS OF LINCOLN WILLS.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
[XXVIII]

TABLE 1		
Year	Population	Population
1950	1,000,000	1,000,000
1955	1,100,000	1,100,000
1960	1,200,000	1,200,000
1965	1,300,000	1,300,000
1970	1,400,000	1,400,000
1975	1,500,000	1,500,000
1980	1,600,000	1,600,000
1985	1,700,000	1,700,000
1990	1,800,000	1,800,000
1995	1,900,000	1,900,000
2000	2,000,000	2,000,000

The Index Library.

Lincoln, Eng. (Diocess.)

CALENDARS
OF
LINCOLN WILLS.

EDITED BY
C. W. FOSTER, M.A.,
VICAR OF TIMBERLAND, LINCOLN.

VOL. I, 1320-1600.

London :
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited.
1902.

3-11-1967

APR 25 1967

RECEIVED
FBI - NEW YORK

INTRODUCTION.

CALENDAR No. I.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln :—

Bur.	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills* and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the High Court of Justice. Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semi-colon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln: James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

- Ael.**—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.**—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.**—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.**—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.**—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.**—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.**—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Randes, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Randes, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var.—Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present : see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time for this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. II, as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Here, as in Calendar No. I, notes and remarks have been enclosed in square brackets, and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the counties in which they lie having been added without brackets. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page; failing which, the date of the will has been printed in *italic type*.

CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506-1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	„	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	„	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	„	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	„	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book ii" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617.

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Courts of Probate at Lincoln.

The following is a complete list of the Wills and Administrations at Lincoln, so far as can be ascertained. Except where it is stated otherwise, the records are deposited in the District Probate Registry in the Exchequer Gateway at Lincoln.

- I. Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, deposited in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln. These extend from 1320 to 1547, and are calendared in this volume. See pp. v, vi.
- II. Miscellaneous Wills in the Alnwick Tower, dating 1489. The wills prior to 1600 are calendared in this volume. See pp. vii, viii.
- III. The Consistory Court of the Bishop, with which are incorporated the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The wills commence in 1506, and continue till 1858, when the Lincoln District Registry of the Probate Division of the H. M. High Court of Justice was established. There are no wills from 1653 to 1659 inclusive. The wills from 1506 to 1600 are calendared in the present volume, and those from 1601 to 1652 are in course of preparation for a second volume, of which it is intended to issue an instalment next year. The administration bonds commence about 1550, but the manuscript calendar only extends from 1700 to 1858. There are also three books of wills marked "A" (1672-1676), "B" (1638-1639), and "C" (1700-1730), with a separate manuscript calendar.
- IV. The Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The wills extend from 1530 to 1834, and the administrations from 1582 to 1829, with, however, almost a blank from 1650 to 1660.
- V. The Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, the jurisdiction of which extended over the parishes of St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen in the Close of Lincoln; St. Nicholas and St. John in the City of Lincoln; Asgarby, Binbrook St. Gabriel, North and South Carlton, Dunholme, Dalby, Friesthorpe, Glentham, Hainton, North Kelsey, Melton Ross, Searby, Scamblesby, Scredington, Skillington, Southrey, Strubby, Thurlby, Welton, Wellingore, all in the County of Lincoln; together with a few wills of persons dying within the Peculiars of the Prebendaries of Lincoln. A few early wills from 1271 to 1534 are in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter, and the wills and administrations from 1534 to 1834 are in the District

Probate Registry, where there is a good manuscript calendar. Mr. Gibbons has printed part of a calendar of these wills and administrations from 1534 to 1780, including the letters A to R, in his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire, 1634" (Williamson : Lincoln, 1898).

- VI. Biggleswade, co. Bedford, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1639 to 1740. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Northampton. (See Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 5.)
- VII. Bishop's Norton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parish of Bishop's Norton and the town of Atterby ; wills and administrations from 1613 to 1814.
- VIII. Caistor, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction over the parishes of Caistor and Clixby and the town of Holton le Moor ; wills and administrations from 1636 to 1833. The calendar of this Court has been printed in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 42-45.
- IX. Corringham, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, wills and administrations from 1632 to 1833.
- X. Duddington, co. Northampton, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1740 to 1830.
- XI. Empingham, co. Rutland, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1669 to 1744. Other wills proved in this Court are deposited at Peterborough (Marshall's "Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 18).
- XII. Gretton, co. Rutland, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parishes of Gretton and Duddington ; wills and administrations from 1684 to 1832. There is also a small bundle of Gretton, Duddington, and Liddington wills in the District Registry.
- XIII. Heydour with Walton, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over the parish of Heydour and the towns of Kelby and Culverthorpe ; wills and administrations from 1669 to 1836.
- XIV. Kirkstead, co. Lincoln, Manorial Court, with jurisdiction extending over Kirkstead, Kirkby on Baine, Mearbooth, Tattershall, Tattershall Thorpe, and Woodhall. The wills, which are said to commence in 1752 and end before 1800, have not yet been found at Lincoln, and enquiries at Horncastle, etc., have met with no success.
- XV. Kirton in Lindsey, co. Lincoln, Peculiar Court, wills and administrations from 1535 to 1834.
- XVI. Louth, co. Lincoln, Prebendal Court, with jurisdiction extending over Louth ; wills and administrations from 1659 to 1859, of which a calendar has been printed by Mr. Gibbons in the "Northern Genealogist," vol. i (1895), pp. 80-87 and 162-164, and vol. ii (1896), pp. 172-175. Dr. Marshall says that there are ten wills belonging to this Court, between 1612 and 1725, in the Registry of the Bishop and Dean and Chapter of Lincoln ("Ancient Courts of Probate," p. 36).

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR II.

In "Micellanea Genealogica et Heraldica" (2nd series, vol. iii, pp. 59, 60), Mr. Gibbons gives a list of unindexed wills which he found in the Alnwick Tower. The list includes the following sixteenth-century wills, which, however, I have been unable to find :—

Day, Michael, Long Bennington, 1595.
Priste, Robert, Welby, 1591.
Procter, Elizabeth, Springthorpe, 1588.
Symson, William, Wainfleet, 1560.

ADDITIONS TO CALENDAR III.

Admane , Jo., Clea	1551-2, 82
Andrew , Sim., Aubourn	1543-56, 221
Baker <i>als.</i> Wright , Jo., Laughton	1585 ii, 150
Betson , <i>see also</i> Detson .	
Binson , <i>see</i> Robertson <i>als.</i> Binson .	
Bolan , Bollan , Bolland , Bollen , Bollon , <i>see</i> Bullame .	
Braddie , Jo., Gt. Limber	1561, 164
Cam , <i>see also</i> Cume .	
Camocke , <i>see also</i> Gannocke .	
Clementson , Tho., Pinchbeck	1535-7, 250
Crayar , <i>see</i> Cryar , Hulka .	
Cryar , <i>see also</i> Hulka .	
Culverd <i>als.</i> Smith , Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
Darwine <i>als.</i> Sibsey , Rd., Edlington	1558 i, 56
Fallowea , <i>see also</i> Phallowes .	
Farrow , <i>see also</i> Pharrowe .	
*Hustwaite , Eliz., Waltham	1564, 94
Jackson <i>als.</i> Wilkinson , Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Johnson <i>als.</i> Wibe , Rob., N. Kyme	1551-3, 116
Lambeson , Lamson <i>als.</i> Wilsby , Wm., Winthorp	1558 i, 16
Mannocke , <i>see</i> Mamocke .	
Mawdson <i>als.</i> Westroppe , Jo., Stainton	1586 ii
Percar , Rd., Broughton	1558 ii, 119

CORRECTIONS.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 9. *For* Fordike *read* Fosdike.

p. 43, col. 1, l. 42. *For* Hanersham *read* Haversham.

p. 220, col. 1, l. 5 from bottom. *For* Kelstern *read*
Calcethorpe.

p. 221, *s.v.* **Manby** *als.* **Sawar.** *For* 304 *read* 384.

p. 256, *s.v.* **Pomfret.** *For* **Pawmfritt** *als.*, Jo., *read*
Pawmfritt *als.* Tomson, Jo.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland or Roland
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . . Cicely	Hen. . Henry	Mk. . Mark	
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . Clement	Hum. Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . Constance		Mart. . Martin	Sam. . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is. . . Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . Daniel	Isab. . Isabel	Matt. . Matthew	Sil. . . Silvester
Amb. . Ambrose	Dav. . David		Mich. Michael	Sim. . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . Dorothy	Jas. . . James		St. . . Stephen
An. . . . Ann, Anne		Ja. . . Jane	Nath. Nathaniel	Su. . . Susan or Susannah
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. Edmund	Jef. . . Jeffrey	Nich. Nicholas	
Arch. . Archibald	Edw. . Edward	Joh'a. Johanna		Theo. Theodore
Ar. . . . Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. . . John	Ol. . . Oliver	Tho. . Thomas
Aug. . . Augustin	Eliz. . Elizabeth	Jos. . . Joseph	Per. . Percival	Th'ine Thomasine
Av. . . . Avery	Ell. . Ellen	Jud. . Judith	Pet. . Peter	Tim. . Timothy
	Em. . Emma		Ph. . . Philip	
Barb. . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis	Ka. . Katherine		Urs. . Ursula
Bart. . Bartholo- mew	Fred. . Frederick	Lanc. Lancelot	Rph. . Ralph	Vin. . Vincent
Beat. . Beatrice		Laur. Laurence	Ran. . Ranulph	
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geof. . Geoffrey	Lawr. Lawrence	Reg. . Rebecca	Wal. . Walter
Brid. . . Bridget	Geo. . George	Leon. Leonard	Rd. . . Richard	Wilf. . Wilfrid
	Gilb. . Gilbert		Rob. . Robert	Wm. . William
Ca. . . . Catherine	Godf. Godfrey	Mab. . Mabel	Rog. . Roger	Win. . Winifred
Chas. . Charles	Greg. Gregory	Marg. Margaret		

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. administration	labr. labourer
archbp. archbishop	lit. little
archd. archdeacon	
	ma. magna
bp. bishop	mid. middle
B.M. Blessed Mary	
B.V.M. Blessed Virgin Mary	N. North
cal. calendar	pa. parva
cath. cathedral	prob. probate
com. commission	
	S. South
dio. diocese	
E. East	W. West
	wid. widow
gt. great	
	yeo. yeoman
husbn. husbandman	

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

PROVISIONAL INTRODUCTION.

It will not be necessary at the present time to do more than explain the three calendars which are to appear in their present volume. A fuller introduction, containing an account of all the ancient courts of probate at Lincoln, will be issued with one of the later instalments.

CALENDAR No. I.

Wills and Administrations recorded in the Episcopal Registers of the Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1320-1547.

During the period covered by this calendar the diocese of Lincoln extended from the Humber to the Thames, and included no less than nine counties, namely, Lincoln, Leicester, Rutland, Northampton, Huntingdon, Bedford, Buckingham, Hertford, and Oxford.

The references are to the folios of the registers of the following Bishops of Lincoln:—

Bur.	...	...	...	Burghersh, 1320—1342.*
Beck	...	...	...	Beck, 1342—1347.
Gyn.	...	...	...	Gynwell, 1347—1363.
Bok.	...	...	...	Bokingham, 1363—1397.
Bea.	...	...	...	Beaufort, 1398—1405.
Rep.	...	...	...	Repingdon, 1405—1420.
Fl.	...	...	...	Fleming, 1420—1431.
Gray	...	...	...	Gray, 1431—1435.
Aln.	...	...	...	Alnwick, 1436—1450.
Lu.	...	...	...	Lumley, 1450—1452.
Ch.	...	...	...	Chedworth, 1452—1472.
Rus.	...	...	...	Russell, 1480—1496.
Smith	...	...	...	Smith, 1496—1514.
Wo. and At.	...	...	...	Wolsey and Atwater, 1514—1520.
Lo.	...	...	...	Longland, 1521—1547.

* These dates are taken from Gibbons' *Early Lincoln Wills*, and the *Historical Manuscripts Commission, 12th Report*, appendix, part ix, pp. 576-8.

These large folio volumes with parchment leaves commence in 1290, in the episcopate of Bishop Sutton, and record matters of every kind of diocesan business; but it is not until 1320, in the episcopate of Bishop Burghersh, that the wills and administrations are registered. Before that date, as well as after it, there are numerous commissions for granting probate, which give little, if any, information beyond the name of the testator and the approximate date of probate. There are no wills in Bishop Rotherham's register, 1472 to 1480, and the last wills of this series are recorded in Bishop Longland's register, which ends in the year 1547. The later wills for the county, which in those days was a very different area from the diocese, of Lincoln, are deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate (see below, page v). Abstracts of these wills and administrations, and also of a selection of the commissions for probate, were printed, in 1888, under the title of "Early Lincoln Wills,"* by Mr. Alfred Gibbons, who has kindly allowed me to prepare the present calendar from his volume. In many instances Mr. Gibbons' abstracts have been compared with the registers, and in some cases errors (unavoidable in such a work) have been corrected and omissions supplied.† Unfortunately, I have been unable to spare time for searching the registers folio by folio in order to prepare a calendar directly from them. It has been thought best to omit from the calendar the commissions for probate given by Mr. Gibbons, since they are, as stated above, only a selection from a large number. In several other respects the present calendar will be found a useful supplement to "Early Lincoln Wills," for much labour has been bestowed in identifying the testators and the places mentioned in the wills. Notes and remarks, where they have been supplied, are enclosed in square brackets. The modern forms of place-names have been added enclosed in parentheses; and the names of the counties in which they are situated have been supplied, without, however, being bracketed. It will be observed that when places in different counties occur in the same entry, the places in one county are marked off from the places in another county by a semicolon instead of a comma. The dates on the left-hand side of the page give the year of probate; and when this is not forthcoming, the date of the will is given in italic type.

* Lincoln : James Williamson.

† See p. 8, note ; p. 9, note.

CALENDAR No. II.

**Miscellaneous Wills in the Episcopal Registry of the
Ancient Diocese of Lincoln, 1489-1588.**

The references in this Calendar are to the following manuscripts, which are preserved in a portfolio in the Alnwick Tower of the Old Palace at Lincoln :—

- Ael.**—A section consisting of folios 1-8, and containing wills proved before Master John Aelmer [*or* Aylmer], Archdeacon of Lincoln [A.D. 1562-1577]. He afterwards became Bishop of London.
- Bell.**—A section consisting of folios 1-27, folio 27 being an index. It contains "Wills proved and registered, A.D. 1578," before Master John Belley and his deputies. Belley was Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln.
- Lyle.**—A section consisting of pages 74, 75, 78-112, and part of page 113, with the title, "Book of the Wills from 9 Nov. 1528 to the same day 1529. W. Beller." I have called this section 'Lyle' after the first testator whose will appears in it.
- Po. i.**—A section consisting of folios 1-74 and 80-83, the missing folios, 75-79, having evidently been written upon. It bears the title, "Register of Wills proved within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln from 21 Nov. 1529 to 24 Nov. 1540." '1529' is clearly a mistake for '1539,' and the probate of the last will in the section is dated 21 October, 1540. The probates describe Pope as "doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He was Rector of Epworth, the church which I serve, and also Vicar of Belton in the Isle of Axholme. He became Chancellor of Lincoln in 1543; Archdeacon of Bedford in 1554; and died in 1558.
- Po. ii.**—A section consisting of folios 1-50 (numbered by a modern hand), containing wills proved before Master John Pope, commissary.
- Po. iii.**—A mutilated section consisting of folios 1 and 3-9, containing wills proved before Master John Pope.
- Pryn.**—A section consisting of pages 1-45, with the title, "Wills proved in the Archdeaconry of Lincoln 1525 A.D." The probates show them to have been proved before "Master John Pryn, doctor of decrees, commissary and official of the Archdeaconry of Lincoln." He became Treasurer of Lincoln Cathedral in 1532, Sub-dean in 1535, and died in 1558.

-
- Ra. i.—A section consisting of pages 1-110 (numbered by myself), and containing wills proved before Thomas Rander, M.A., official of the Archdeacon of Stow. He held the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral from 1563 to 1609.
- Ra. ii.—A section consisting of folios 283-287 and an index, which refers to other pages than those in the section. It contains wills proved before Thomas Rander, commissary and official of the Archdeacon of Lincoln.
- Var. Twenty-four wills on loose sheets, which I have numbered for this calendar. No. 24 is missing at present: see page 26, note.

These "Miscellaneous Wills" have been calendared for the first time in this work. There is also a considerable number of similar wills, belonging to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, which, it is hoped, may be calendared for another volume. Most of the wills in Calendar No. ii. as appears above, refer to Lincolnshire, while a few belong to Leicestershire. Even as in Calendar No. I. notes and remarks have been prefixed in square brackets and the modern forms of place-names in parentheses, the numbers at which they be having been added will be shown. The year of probate has been given on the left-hand side of the page, following which, the date of the will has been printed in italic type.

CALENDAR No. III.

**Wills proved in the Consistory Court of Lincoln,
1506-1600.**

This series contains some thirty-two thousand sixteenth-century wills, which were proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lincoln, the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop within the Archdeaconry of Lincoln, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Lincoln within his Archdeaconry. The records of these three Courts have not been preserved separately. The references in this calendar, which give the approximate date of probate, are to the Books deposited in the Lincoln District Registry of the Court of Probate. In the following instances the titles of the Books have been shortened in the Calendar :—

1506, etc.	...	...	stands for	1506 and subsequent years.
1534, etc.	...	...	"	1534 and divers subsequent years.
1545-6, etc., ii.	...	...	"	1545 and 1546 and others, Book ii. (This book contains some wills proved in 1559 and 1560.)
Var.	...	...	"	Various years.
1566, etc.	...	...	"	Divers years bound in a Book marked '1566.'

The roman numerals refer to the several volumes into which some of the Books are divided.

The Book marked "1595, Book i" is said to be missing.

It should be mentioned that Calendar No. III has been prepared from the manuscript calendars in modern handwriting in the Lincoln District Registry, but in cases of doubtful readings or other obscurities the Books have been carefully referred to.

The Rev. Canon A. R. Maddison, F.S.A., has printed two volumes of abstracts of "Lincolnshire Wills,"* most of which are registered in the Consistory Court. The first series of these abstracts covers the same period as this calendar, and contains, together with other wills, most of the wills of gentle families recorded in this Court. The second series extends from 1600 to 1617. An asterisk has been placed in the calendar against the wills which appear in Canon Maddison's first volume.

* First Series, A.D. 1500—1600 (Lincoln: James Williamson, 1888). Second Series, A.D. 1600—1617 (same publisher, 1891).

Until a more complete account of the various courts of probate at Lincoln can be given, it will be convenient to state that in addition to the wills in Calendars I, II, and III, the following wills, proved before the year 1601, are deposited at Lincoln * :—

- I. Wills proved in the Commissary Court of the Bishop of Lincoln within the Archdeaconry of Stow, and the Court of the Archdeacon of Stow within his Archdeaconry, which comprised the wapentakes of Manlake, Aslackhoe, Corringham, Well, and Lawres. The records of these two courts have not been preserved separately. The wills commence in 1530 and end in 1834, and the administrations granted in the same Court commence in 1582 and end in 1829. They are deposited in the District Probate Registry.
- II. A large number of early wills, ranging from 1283 to 1550, preserved in the Muniment Room of the Dean and Chapter. †
- III. Wills proved and Administrations granted in the Court of the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln from 1534 to 1780. Mr. Gibbons is issuing an alphabetical calendar of these along with his "Notes on the Visitation of Lincolnshire in 1634." ‡
- IV. Wills proved in the Court of the Sub-dean of Lincoln in the Peculiar of Kirton-in-Lindsey, commencing 1535.
- V. The Administration Bonds of the Consistory Court commence about 1550, but are not indexed before 1730.
- VI. In the Alnwick Tower there are four portfolios containing Probate and Administration Act Books from 1568 to 1660.
- VII. Mr. Gibbons states † that a manuscript register of Lincoln City Wills of the fourteenth century has been found in the Cathedral Library by Canon Maddison, the librarian.

I desire to acknowledge my indebtedness to the kindness of Mrs. Tempest of Broughton, who has given me valuable assistance in identifying some of the places in Calendar No. I, and in reading the proofs of the work; and to F. A. Blaydes, Esq., F.S.A., who revised the Bedfordshire entries in the same Calendar.

The thanks of the British Record Society and of the public are due to the Right Hon. Sir Francis Jeune, G.C.B., who, as President of the Probate Division, has allowed the calendars in the Lincoln District Registry to be copied with a view to their being printed and published; and also to John Swan, Esq., Registrar at Lincoln, for his courtesy in allowing arrangements to be made for having the calendars copied.

C. W. FOSTER.

EPWORTH, *Lady-day*, 1898.

* For an account of the various Courts at Lincoln, see "A Handbook to the Ancient Courts of Probate," by G. W. Marshall, LL.D. (London: Horace Cox, 1895.) Pages 9 and 18 should be added to the references to 'Lincoln' in the index.

† Gibbons' "Early Lincoln Wills," preface.

‡ Lincoln: James Williamson, 1890—1893. The calendar has been brought down to the middle of the letter M.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Ab. . . Abraham	Chris. Christopher	Hel. . . Helen	Marg'y. Margery	Row. . Rowland,
Ad. . . Adam	Cic. . . Cicely	Hy. . . Henry	Mk. . . Mark	Roland
Ag. . . Agnes	Clem. . . Clement	Hum. . . Humphrey	M'tha. Martha	
Alx. . . Alexander	Con. . . Constance		Mart. . . Martin	Sam. . . Samuel
Alf. . . Alfred		Is Isaac	Ma. . . Mary	Sar. . . Sarah
Al. . . Alice	Dan. . . Daniel	Isab. . . Isabel	Matt. . . Matthew	Sil. . . Silvester
Amb. . . Ambrose	Dav. . . David		Mich. . . Michael	Sim. . . Simon
And. . . Andrew	Dor. . . Dorothy	Jas . . . James		St. . . Stephen
An. Ann, Anne		Ja. Jane	Nath. . . Nathaniel	Su. . . Susan,
Ant. . . Anthony	Edm. . . Edmund	Jef. Jeffrey	Nich. . . Nicholas	Susannah
Arch. . . Archibald	Edw. . . Edward	Joh'a. . . Johanna		Theo. . . Theodore
Ar. Arthur	Elr. . . Eleanor	Jo. John	Ol. Oliver	Tho. . . Thomas
Aug. . . Augustin	Elix. . . Elizabeth	Jos. Joseph	Per. . . Percival	Th'ine. Thomasine
Av. Avery	Ell. . . Ellen	Jud. Judith	Pet. . . Peter	Tim. . . Timothy
	Em. . . Emma		Ph. Philip	
Barb. . . Barbara	Fra. . . Francis	Ka. Katherine		Urs. . . Ursula
Bart. . . Bartholomew	Fred. . . Frederick	Lanc. . . Lancelot	Rph. . . Ralph	
Beat. . . Beatrice		Laur. . . Laurence	Ran. . . Ranulph	Vin. . . Vincent
Ben. . . Benjamin	Geof. . . Geoffrey	Lawr. . . Lawrence	Reb. . . Rebecca	
Brid. . . Bridget	Geo. . . George	Leon. . . Leonard	Reg. . . Reginald	Wal. . . Walter
	Gilb. . . Gilbert		Rd. Richard	Wilf. . . Wilfrid
Ca. Catherine	Godf. . . Godfrey	Mab. . . Mabel	Rob. . . Robert	Wm. . . William
Chas. . . Charles	Greg. . . Gregory	Marg. . . Margaret	Rog. . . Roger	Win. . . Winifred

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS.

adm. administration	labr. labourer
archbp. archbishop	lit. little
archd. archdeacon	
	ma. magna
bp. bishop	mid. middle
B.M. Blessed Mary	
B.V.M. Blessed Virgin Mary	N. North
cal. calendar	pa. parva
cath. cathedral	prob. probate
com. commission	
	S. South
dio. diocese	
	W. West
E. East	wid. widow
gt. great	yeo. yeoman
husbn. husbandman	

In the Calendars the year is reckoned as beginning on March 25th.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RECORDED IN THE

Episcopal Registers

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. I.

1320—1547.

1533	Adington, Chris., gent., Towcester, Northants.	Adm.	164	Lo.
1423	Aghton, Wm., archdeacon of Bedford; Bekyngham (Beckingham, Lincs. or Notts.); Halughton (Halloughton), Notts.		227	Fl.
1416	Alcok, Wm., Burgess of Grymmesby (Grimsby), Southekelsey (S. Kelsey), Est Rasyn (Market Rasen), Lincs.		169	Rep.
1433	Aldeman, Tho., chaplain, Qualode (Whaplode), Lincs.		113	Gray
1535	Aldridge, Jo., Beconsfeld (Beaconsfield), etc., Bucks.		195	Lo.
	Alkebarowe, Brown <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Brown.			
1431	Alnest' [<i>query</i> , Alnester], Wal., Scothorn (Scothorne), Lincs.		101	Gray
1453	Anable, Rd., Dunstable (Dunstable), etc., Beds. ; Herts.		2	Ch.
1323	de Appelby, Rob. Testamentary cause		10	Bur.
1408	de Appulby, Johan, wid. of Rob. de Appulby, citizen and merchant of Lincoln ; formerly wife of Alx. Herwey and of Rob. de Saltby		34	Rep.
1407	Appulby, Rob., Lincoln		25	Rep.
1454	Archer, Rd., [<i>query</i> , of London]		21	Ch.
1382	de Argentein, Jo., knt., Hekington (Heckington), Lincs. ; Halesworth, Suffolk		254	Bok.
	Armagh, Wal., archbishop of, <i>see</i> Jorce.			
1395	de Arundell, Jo., knt., Mussenden (Missenden), Bucks.		423	Bok.
1415	Ashby, de Assheby, Jo., esq., died at Harflew (Harfleur), France ; Assheby (? Ashby near Horncastle, Lincs.)		127	Rep.
1416	„ Assheby, Tho., Quenby, Hungarton, etc., Leics.		139	Rep.
	<i>See also de Askeby.</i>			
1455	Ashfield, Asshfeld, Jo., Hethorp (Heythrop), Oxon ; Essex ; Salop ; London		19	Ch.
1400	Ashton, de Assheton, Matt., rector of Shutlyngdon (Shillington), Beds. ; and rector of Walpole, Norfolk ; canon of York and Lincoln, and prebendary of Langtoft [in York cath.] and Clyfton [Clifton in Lincoln cath.]		32	Bea.

LINCOLN WILLS.

B

1371	de Askeby, Wm., archdeacon of Northampton; Waynflete (Wainfleet), Lincs.; Askeby (probably Ashby-by-Partney, Lincs.); Hunts.	101 Bok.
1534	Astbroke, Rob., Chepyng Wycombe (Chipping Wycomb), Bucks.	180 Lo.
1459	Aston, Jo., Somerton (? Oxon)	46 Ch.
1383	Asty, Hy., knt., Justice of the Common Bench, Hekyngton (Heckington), etc., Lincs.	256 Bok.
	Aughton, <i>see</i> Aghton.	
	Aukborough, <i>see</i> Brown <i>alias</i> Alkebarowe.	
1373	de Austhorpe, Rob., clerk, London, etc.	117 Bok.
1323	Bacon, Eliz., wife of sir Edm., daughter of sir Jo. la Ware, Wakerle (Wakerley), Northants.	9 Bur.
1338	de Badlesmere, Giles, knt. [lord Badlesmere], Hameldon (Hambleton, Rutlds. or Bucks.)	22 Bur.
1535	Balon, Wm., Agmondesham (Amersham), Bucks.	195 Lo.
1340	de Bamburgh, Tho. Prob.	23 Bur.
1420	Banbury, Jo., rector of Hogham (Hougham), Lincs. Adm.	209 Fl.
1392	de Bannebury, Jo., rector or 'porcionarius' in the church of Wodesdon (? Woodstone, Hunts.); Burnham Abbey, Bucks.	386 Bok.
1401	Bannebury, Jo., Oxford	42 Bea.
1453	Barantyn, Drugo, esq., Chalgrave, Beds.	39 Ch.
1342	le Barber, Pet., Lincoln. Adm.	97 Beck
1416	Bardenay, Jo., Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	156 Rep.
1533	Barker, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks.	172 Lo.
	de Barnack, <i>see</i> de Bernak.	
1461	Barnardston, Tho., esq., Cotes Magna (Great Coates), Lincs.	50 Ch.
1431	Barree, Tho., rector of Fyllyngham (Fillingham), Lincs.	100 Gray
1414	Barsham, Jo., formerly rector of Rokyngham (Rockingham), Northants.	89 Rep.
1412	Basset, Al., lady of Bytham; "sir Ralph Basset [lord Basset of Sapcote], sir Robert Tochet, and sir Anketin Malores, my former husbands," Castel Bytham, etc., Lincs.	66 Rep.
1336	" Jo. Adm.	21 Bur.
1377	" Rph., knt., lord of Sapcote, [lord Basset of Sapcote], Leics.; Castel Bytham, Lincs., etc.	170 Bok.
1385	" Rph., Welton (Weldon), Northants. Adm.	304 Bok.
1390	" Bassett, Rph., knt., Drayton, etc., Staffs.; etc.; [lord Basset of Drayton, <i>see</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 125, 126]	372 Bok.
	Baude, <i>see</i> Boude.	
1420	Baughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	213 Fl.
1535	Baven, Rd., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	191 Lo.
1426	Baysham, Jo., rector of Olney, Bucks.; Worcester; London	157 Gray
1369	de Beauchamp, Tho., earl of Warwick, Warwick, etc.	91 Bok.
1379	de Beauchampe, Rog., knt., London, Lincoln, etc. [lord Beauchamp of Bletsho, Beds.; also proved before the archbp. of Cant., iiij kal. Mar., 1379. <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 103, 104]	192 Bok.
1413	de Beaumont, Hy., lord of Folkyngham (Folkingham), Lincs.; Yorks.; etc.	78 Rep.
1396	" Jo., lord of Folkingham, etc., Lincs.; etc.; [lord Beaumont]	435 Bok.
1384	de Beby, Tho., Leicester, Beby (Beeby), Leics.	303 Bok.
1376	de Bekeryng, Jo., knt., London	164 Bok.
1407	Bekyngham, Tho., archdeacon of Lincoln [rector of Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincs.]	22 Rep.
1384	de Belay, Wm., citizen of Lincoln; Belay (Beeley), Derbys.	280 Bok.
1528	Belchar, Hamond, yeo., Gilboro (Guilsborough), Northants.	97 Lo.
1421	Belers, Jas., esq., Somerby [? Leics.]; Leics.	230 Fl.

- 1380 de Belers, Rog., knt., Kyrkeby Belers (Kirby Bellars), Leics. ;
Lincs. ; Notts. ; Derbys. 210 Bok.
- 1417 Bell, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 169 Rep.
- 1537 „ Wm., vicar of Wilberston (Wilbarston), Northants. Adm. 207, 215 Lo.
- 1405 Bereford, Baldewyn, knt., Northants. ; Warwickshire ; Bucks. 14 Rep.
- 1386 de Bernak, Rob., Markeby (Markby), Lincs. 330 Bok.
- 1390 de Beverley, de Beverlaco, Rd., canon of Lincoln and
prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington) 370 Bok.
- 1381 de Beverly, Jo., 'domicellus,' London, Westminster. [Proved
also at Lambeth, 1380, Reg. Sudbury, 105b.] 222 Bok.
- Billinghay, *see* Byllyngey.
- Biry, *see* Byry.
- 1373 de Bohun, Hum., earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, and
constable of England 116 Bok.
- Bokeland, *see* Bukland.
- Bonde (*query*, Boude), Sim., Cottesbrok (Cottesbrooke),
Northants. 293 Bok.
- 1417 Borege, Tho., Longebenynghon (Long Bennington), Lincs. 157 Rep.
- 1346 Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Wm., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- Boson, *see* Bozoun.
- 1432 Boston, Jo., Lincoln 147 Gray
- Bosworth, *see* Boresworth.
- 1422 Boteler, Rob., Granby in the diocese of York, Notts. 228 Fl.
- 1384 Boude (*query*), *see* Bonde.
- 1346 Boudon, Little (Lit. Bowden). Sim., rector of, Leics. 106 Beck
- 1420 Boughton, Boughton, Wm., chaplain, Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs. 213 Fl.
- de Bourne, *see* de Brune.
- 1516 Bowman, Rph., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. ; Stamford,
Lincs. 78 Wo. and At.
- 1384 Boyvill, master Tho., rector of Seyton (Seaton), Rutlds. Adm. 290 Bok.
- 1375 de Boyvyle, Jo., knt., Stokfaston (Stockerston), Cranow (Cranoe),
Leics. 139 Bok.
- 1340 Bozoun, Rph., Asthorp (? Aisthorpe), Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
- 1534 Bradley, Rd., Sclaweston (Slawston), Leics. 174 Lo.
- 1390 de Brandon, Tho., canon and chancellor of Lincoln, Nettleham,
Lincs. ; Hunts. 373 Bok.
- 1418 Bras, Jo., Boston, Lincs. Adm. 185 Rep.
- 1454 Brasse, Wm., Parteney (Partney), etc., Lincs. 17 Ch.
- 1395 de Brauncewell, Hy., canon of Lincoln, Brauncewell, etc., Lincs, 430 Bok.
- 1453 Bray, Rd., Kenebawton (Kimbolton), Hunts. 18 Ch.
- 1394 Breket, Pet., knt., lord of Conyngesby (Coneysby), by Burton
Stather, etc., Lincs. 412 Bok.
- 1395 Breton, Rd., Alyngton (probably Ellington, Hunts.) 422 Bok.
- Brighenhale, *see* Bryghenhale.
- Brightwell, *see* Bryghtwell.
- Brisley, *see* Pulvertoft.
- 1450 Brokesby, Bart., Frisby, Leics. Licence to the executors to
found a chantry in Saxulby church (? Saxelby,
Leics.) 14 Lu.
- 1445 Brown *alias* Alkebarowe, Jo., Woborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.) 30 Aln.
- 1324 de Brune, Jocus, son of sir Geoffrey, Brune (Bourne), etc., Lincs.
Prob. Also Com. for probate, 12 kal. May,
1321 (2 Burghersh) 21 Bur.
- 1363 [de Brunthorpe] Wal., rector of Kildesby (Kilsby), [and of
Harleston], Northants. Adm. 1 Bok.
- 1375 de Bryghenhale, Jo., York, rector of Watton (! Bucks.) 126 Bok.
- 1390 Bryghtwell, Tho., S.T.D., dean of the new collegiate church of
B.V.M. at Leycester (Leicester), rector of North-
reppes, diocese of Norwich, canon of London and
Lincoln 373 Bok.
- 1451 Brysley, Ka., *see* Pulvertoft.

1538	Buck, Tho., chantry priest of Dorney, Bucks.	208 Lo.
1462	Bukland, Johan, wid. of Richard Bukland, esq., Ohecote (Edgcote), Northants. [Another copy of this will is entered in Reg. Chedworth, fo. 84, where the name is spelt Bokeland.]	55 Ch. 36 Bea.
1401	Burgenon, Wm., Tempsford, Beds.	163 Gray
1433	Burgh, Wm., vicar choral of Lincoln. Licence to executors	102 Gray
1431	Burton, Rob., barker [<i>i.e.</i> tanner], Lincoln	157 Gyn.
1360	de Burton, Rob., rector of Preston in Amunndernesse (Amounderness), Lancs.; Leicester	136 Bok.
1373	„ Wm., knt., Little Castertown (Lit. Casterton), Rutlds.; etc.	371 Bok.
1390	de Bury, Rog., rector of Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	106 Rep.
1415	Bussy, Margt., Hogham (Hougham), Howell, Skotton (Scotton), etc., Lincs.	2 Fl.
1419	Byllyngey, Margt., wid. of John, Braunceton	360 Bok.
1389	Byry, Wm., Langham, Rutlds.	389 Bok.
1392	Cade, Wm., rector of Helpyngtham (Helpingtham), Lincs.	222 Fl.
1422	Cake, Nich., rector of Barnolby (Barnoldby-le-Beck), Lincs. Cambridge, earl of, <i>see</i> York, Esmond, duke of.	
1443	Cambrygge, Ka., Hauerbrugh (Market Harborough), Great Boudon (Gt. Bowden), Leics.	49 Aln.
1390	Canell, Geof., vicar of Billyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	365 Bok.
1401	Cart' [the margin has 'Carton'], Wm., Barton-on-Humber, etc., Lincs.	37 Bea.
1349	Cary, Al., wife of Rd., Oxford	366 Bok.
1394	„ Rd., Oxford. Probate cancelled by writ out of Chancery, 18 January, 1394-5	365 Bok.
1464	Catelyn, Margt., wid. of Rog., Quaryngdon (Quarrington), New Lafford (New Sleaford), etc., Lincs.	59 Ch.
1391	Chamberleyn, Rd., knt., Cotes [? Leics.], Denford, Northants.; etc.	380 Bok.
1368	de Charwelton, Rob. Adm., and discharge of executors	59 Bok.
1389	Chery, Wm., Chadlyngton. Adm.	361 Bok.
1418	Childeman <i>alias</i> Huson, Hugh, Kyrketon (? Kirton-in-Holland, Lincs.). Adm.	184 Rep.
1323	de Chyppenham, Wm. Adm.	10 Bur.
1420	Claydon, Rob., canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster; Apthorp (Apethorpe), Northants.; Nideworth (? Needingworth), Hunts.	4 Fl.
1422	Clerc, Rd., Pulloxhull (Pulloxhill), Beds. Adm.	221 Fl.
1435	Clerke, Fra., esq., Stoke Dry, Rutlds.	181 Gray
1422	Clifford, Clyfford, Wm., knt., lord of Caythorpe, Lincs.	219 Fl.
1375	Clydrowe, Jo., rector of Burton Noueray (Burton Overy), Leics.	127 Bok.
	Coates, <i>see</i> Cotes.	
	Cobeldyk, <i>see</i> Copledike.	
	Cockerington, <i>see</i> Cokeryngton.	
1404	Codyngton, Hy., parson of Batelesford (Bottesford), Leics.	59 Bea.
1401	Coke, Matt., Oxford, Osney, Oxon	45 Bea.
1389	de Cokeryngton, Jo., knt., Cockeryngton (Cockerington), Lincs.	356 Bok.
1405	Cokeseye, Wal., knt., Kydermynster (Kidderminster), Worcester, etc., Worcs.; Warws.; etc. [Proved also at Worcester, 6 Oct., 1405.]	12 Rep.
1410	Colman, Tho., chaplain, Rockyngham (Rockingham), Northants. Adm.	51 Rep.
1454	Colston, Tho., Corby, Lincs. Adm.	18 Ch.
1450	de Combyrworth, <i>see</i> de Cumberworth.	
1500	Conyng, Jo., Kirketon in Holand (Kirton-in-Holland), etc., Lincs. Com. to collect the goods of the testator, who died in 1483	117 Smith
	Cooke, <i>see</i> Coke.	

- 1343 Coplelike, de Cobeldyk, sir Alx., knt., Freston (Frieston), Lincs. 98 Beck
 1408 „ de Copuldyk, Jo., knt., Harryngton (Harrington), etc.,
 Lincs. ; Norf. ; Suff. 27 Rep.
 1412 Coringham, Roger, London 61 Rep.
 1443 Cornewayll, Jo., knt., lord of Fawnehope (Fownhope, Herefs.) ;
 Ampthull (Amphill), Beds. ; London. Will and
 depositions of witnesses 3, 22 Aln.
 1352 de Cosyngton, Serlo, Leicester. Testamentary cause 8 Gyn.
 1388 de Cotes, Jas., lord of Little Cotes (Lit. Coates), Holand (Holland),
 etc., Lincs. 347 Bok.
 1433 Cotes, Jo., Tevelby (Tealby), etc., Lincs. ; canon of Lincoln
 cathedral 148 Gray
 1540 Cottisforde, Jo., 'doctor.' Adm. 221 Lo.
 1536 Coup[er], Rog., rector of Rowell. Adm. 204 Lo.
 1489 Cracrofte, Jo., gent., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), etc., Lincs. 34 Rus.
 1421 Crakecroft, Jo., Hogsthorpe, Lincs. Adm. 219 Fl.
 1346 de Cressy, Hugh, knt., Risgat (Risegate), Surfflete (Surfleet),
 Gosberkirk (Gosberton), Pinchbeck, etc., Lincs. 106 Beck
 1383 „ de Cressi, Jo., knt., Surfflete, Lincs. ; Exton (? Rutlds.) 260 Bok.
 1358 Cressy, Matilda, wid. of Simon Symeon [Lincs.] Acquittance to
 the administrator 124 Gyn.
 1319 de Crioll, Margerie, Irencester (Irchester), etc., Northants. ;
 Bedford 10 Bur.
 1323 de Croft, Pet., Great Stokton (probably Gt. Staughton, Hunts.) 11 Bur.
 [1455-6] Cromwell, Rph., lord Cromwell, knt., Colyweston
 (Collyweston), Northants. ; Tatteshale (Tatters-
 hall), Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*,
 p. 276.] 36 Ch.
 1383 Crophill, Jo., knt., Hemyngton (Hemington), etc., Leics. ; etc. 259 Bok.
 1396 Crophull, Rph., rector of Cotyngnam (Cottingham), Northants. 437 Bok.
 1383 de Croxton, Rd., canon of Lincoln, Croxton (? Hunts.) 255 Bok.
 1405 de Cumberworth, Rob., Cumberworth, Somerby (Somerby near
 Brigg), Stayne (Stayne-in-the-marsh), etc., Lincs. 8 Rep.
 1450 „ de Combyrworth, Tho., knt., Someretby (Somerby
 near Brigg), etc., Lincs. 43 Lu.
 1420 Curteys, Jo., vicar of Holbeche (Holbeach), Croyland, Quappelode
 (Whaplode), Lincs. 189 Rep.
 1415 Dabridgecourt, Daubriggecourt, Jo., knt., Middlesex ; Derbys. ;
 Notts. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 122 Rep.
 1382 de Dalby, Rd., Lincoln 233 Bok.
 1405 Dalby, Wm., Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 6 Rep.
 1377 de la Dale, Tho., knt., Berkford 195 Bok.
 1402 Dalton, Pet., canon and treasurer of Lincoln cathedral,
 Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 50 Bea.
 1543 Dalyson, Tho., vicar of St. Clare (St. Cleer), Cornwall. Licence
 to proceed against the executor 228 Lo.
 1464 Danyell, Wm., rector of Barton in the Clay (Barton-le-Cley),
 Beds. Adm. 63 Ch.
 1412 Darcy, Eliz. [wid. of Ph., lord D'Arcy], Knayth (Knaith), etc.,
 Lincs. 63 Rep.
 1454 „ Margaret, lady [query, wid. of Jo., lord D'Arcy, and
 afterwards of Sir Tho. Swinford, knt.] Adm. 18 Ch.
 1398 „ D'Arcy, Ph., knt. [lord D'Arcy], Gisburgh (Guisborough),
 etc., Yorks. ; Lincs. [See Nicolas' *Testamenta*
Vetusta, p. 146.] 12 Bea.
 1433 Daynes, Jo., knt., Tykyncote (Tickencote), etc., Rutlds. ; Lincs. 151 Gray
 Deeping, see Depyng.
 Deincourt, see Deyncourt.
 De la More, see More.
 Delawarr, see la Warre.

1533	Denham, Jo., rector of Barnake (Barnack), Northants.	174 Lo.
1467	Denys, Rph. Adm.	85 Ch.
1410	Depyng, Jo., rector of Werketon (Warkton), Northants. Derby, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	47 Rep.
1342	le Despencer, Edw., knt., Elsham, Lincs. Prob.	97 Beck
1375	" le Despencer, Edw., lord of Glowmorg (? Glamorgan) and Morgann[ock], Lanblethyan (Llanblethian), Glamorganshire. [<i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 99, 100.]	163 Bok.
1400	" Hugh, knt., Warws. ; Staffs, etc.	46 Bea.
1401	" Ph., Gouxhill (Goxhill), Gedney, Lincs. ; Yorks.	38 Bea.
1433	Deyncourt, Al., lady [wid. of Wm., lord d'Eyncourt], Lincs. ; Notts. ; etc.	150 Gray
1533	Digby, Jo., knt., East Ketilby (E. Kettleby), etc., Leics. ; Rutlds.	164 Lo.
1410	Dowedale, Jo., Barlyngs (Barlings), etc., Lincs.	45 Rep.
1417	Drayton, Jo., knt., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Oxon ; Gloucs. ; Berks. ; etc.	164 Rep.
1434	Driffeld, Margt., wid. of Tho. Driffeld, citizen and goldsmith of London, Wichecoke	178 Gray
1396	Drury, Hy., rector of Donnesby (Dunsby), Lincs.	438 Bok.
1343	Dunnesby (Dunsby), Wm., rector of, Lincs. Adm.	98 Beck
1435	Eburton, Jo., Swerford, Oxon ; etc.	176 Gray
1413	Edlyngton, Pet., vicar of Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	86 Rep.
1533	Emery, Wm., Fenyne Stretford (Fenny Stratford), Blecheley (Bletchley), Bucks.	174 Lo.
1408	de Enderby, Albinus, Enderby (Bag Enderby), Ormesby (Ormsby), Lincs.	27 Rep.
1321	de Enefeld, sir Barth., knt. Prob. England, constable of, <i>see</i> de Bohun. Essex, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	3 Bur.
1320	Esthalle, Jo., vicar of. Prob.	1 Bur.
1396	de Evyngeham, Rd., rector of Iwardeby (Ewerby), Lincs.	437 Bok.
1447	Exeter, [Jo. Holland], duke of, London, Herts, etc. [<i>See</i> Nichols' <i>Wills of the Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 282 ff.]	24 Aln.
1415	Faukonberge, Wal., knt., Snaith, Gyseburgh in Cliveland (Guisborough in Cleveland), Yorks.	116 Rep.
1347	de Fenton, Jo., archdeacon of Suffolk, Ipswich ; Stubton, Lincs. [Also proved at Norwich.]	108 Beck.
1403	Fildyng, Jo., Lutterworth, Leics. Fill, <i>see</i> Fyll.	58 Bea.
1534	Fissher, Tho., Wooborn (? Wooburn, Bucks.)	186 Lo.
	Fittyll, <i>see</i> Fyttyll.	
1321	de Flet, sir Rd., rector of the church of the B.V.M. of Stainton Wadingham, Lincs. Com. for prob. [<i>See also</i> de Multon, sir Thomas.]	4 Bur.
1405	Fodringeye, Jo., Northampton	16 Rep.
1391	Forester, Rd., Oxford, Stanton	380 Bok.
1535	Forman, Rob., Keleby (Keelby), Lincs. Adm. Fotheringhay, <i>see</i> Fodringeye.	202 Lo.
1421	Frampton, Jo., Bracebrygg (Bracebridge), Lincs.	219 Fl.
1351	Frankys <i>alias</i> Taverner, Ag., Boston. Depositions of the witnesses of the will of the deceased	40 Lu.
1442	Fraunchys, Rd., rector of Lullyngton in le Broke (? Lullington, Derbys.). Adm.	39 Aln.
1453	Freman, Jo., Great Stokton (? Gt. Staughton, Hunts.)	15 Ch.
1444	Fresedyke, Jo., vicar of Gedney, Lincs. Adm.	57 Aln.
1412	Friday, Ad., Multon (Moulton), Holbech (Holbeach), Weston, Lincs.	61 Rep.
1422	de Fryskenev, Isab., wid. of Tho. Fryskenev, knt., Leeke (Leake), Leverton, Friskney, Lincs.	223 Fl.

- 1456 **Fulnetby**, Jo., Rande (Rand), Snelland, Staynton (Stainton-by-Langworth), Rerysbv (Rearsby in Stainton-by-Langworth), Lincs. [Testator names his wife, Johan Rand.] 38 Ch.
 1442 **Fyll**, Julia, Todyngton (Toddington), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1396 **Fyttyll**, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs. 436 Bok.

 1528 **Game**, Wm., Therfeld (Therfield), Herts. Adm. and inventory 93 Lo.
 1418 **Garner**, Jo., [S.] Thoresby, Lincs. 188 Rep.
 1442 **Garton**, Tho., sen., Peterborough 42 Aln.
 1387 **Geffron**, Tho., rector of Thirnyng (Thurning), Hunts. 347 Bok.
Geoffrey, Jocus, son of sir, de Brune, *see* de Brune.
 " Tho., son of, de Pyncebek, *see* Pinchbeck.
Gibbon, **Gibbons**, *see* **Gybon**, **Gybbs**.
 1344 **de Glatton**, Rd. Prob. 98 Beck
 1488 **Goodwyn**, Jo., St. Paul's, Woborn (Wooburn), etc., Bucks.; Berks. 33 Rus.
 1452 **Grantham**, Seman, merchant, Lincoln; etc. 26 Ch.
 1533 **Gray**, Wm., Wolverton (? Bucks.) 170 Lo.
Graye, *see* **Grey**.
 1420 **del Graunge**, Wm., Dalderby, Lincs. 208 Fl.
 1393 **Greenacre**, Rd., knt., Friskney, Lincs. 407 Bok.
 1369 **Grene**, Hy., knt., Bucketon (? Buckden, Hunts.) 84 Bok.
 1418 " Jo., merchant, Grantham, Lincs. 183 Rep.
 1446 **Grey**, **Graye** of Codnore, Eliz., wid. of Rd., lord [lord Grey of Codnor], Derbys.; Northants.; Lincs; Leics.; etc. Testamentary deed and will 6 Aln.
 1375 **de Grey**, Jo., lord of Retherfeld, Oxon [lord Grey of Rotherfield] 116 Bok.
 1533 **Griffith**, Gryffyth, sir Rob., Henlye upon Thamys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon; Wales 181 Lo.
 1346 **de Grysby**, Rd., Conyngton (Conington, Cambs. or Hunts.). Adm. 107 Beck
 1535 **Gybbs**, Wm., Hamildon (Hambledon, Bucks. or Rutlds.) 195 Lo.
 1419 **Gybon**, Rob., Sutterton, Quadring, Lincs. 190 Rep.

 1372 **Hachet**, Wm., Adloxton (Alexton), Leics. 119 Bok.
 1374 **de Haddon**, Jo., canon of Lincoln 125 Bok.
 1455 **Hadstok**, Tho., Hycchyn (Hitchin), Herts.; Thaxted, Essex 20 Ch.
 1434 **Hallesworth**, Geof., Northampton, London 171 Gray
 1415 **Halywell**, Jo., rector of St. Peter's, Ingoldmells (Ingoldmells), [S.] Kyme, Lincs. 117 Rep.
 1415 **Hamsterley**, Jo., Norton Dysny (Norton Disney), Stapleford, etc., Lincs.; Notts. 125 Rep.
Hansarde, *see* **Haunsarde**.
 1517 **Hardy**, Rob., Lydington (Lyddington) within Rutlond 84 Wo. and At.
 1381 **de Haroweden**, Jo., Sibeston (Sibstone), Leics. 231 Bok.
Harvey or **Herwey**, *see* **de Appulby**, Johan.
Harvey, *see* **Hervy**.
Haslock, *see* **Husloke**.
 1395 **Hasteler**, Wm., Lidington (Lyddington), Rutlds. 429 Bok.
 1392 **Hauberk**, Agnes, Scaldeford (? Scalford, Leics.) 396 Bok.
 1411 " Jo., doctor of decrees, rector of Ekton (Ecton), Northants., and Barwell, Leics., canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Leghton Manor (Leighton Manor in Lincoln cathedral) 55 Rep.
 1389 **Hauley**, Hauley, Beat., Riby, Thornton Abbey, etc., Lincs. 361 Bok.
 1387 " Hawlay, Jo., Kelstyrne (Kelstern), Lincs. 369 Bok.
 1383 " **de Hauley**, Wm., clerk, London. [Also proved before the archbp. of Cant.] 264 Bok.

1387	Hauley, Haulay, Wm., knt. : to be buried at Bayon (Bayonne), France. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	341 Bok.
1391	Haunsarde, Rob., knt., York	377 Bok.
1518	Hawardyn, Rd., Bucks. ; etc.	86 Wo. and At.
	Heath, <i>see</i> Heth.	
1416	Hebden, Nich., knt., Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Howell, Claypole, Lincs.	139 Rep.
1382	de Heddesore, Jo. Adm. and inventory	250 Bok.
1453	Helwell, Agnes, Gunby, Lincs. ; Pynkneyhall in Northfolk Hereford, earl of, <i>see</i> de Bohun.	7 Ch.
1419	Hert, Amicia, Wyggeston (Wigston-Magna), Leics.	3 Fl.
1383	Hervy, Tho., canon of Lincoln [and prebendary of Buckden], rector of Castre (? Castor, Northants.) ; Relye ; London, etc.	256 Bok.
	Herwey, <i>see</i> de Appulby, Johan.	
1446	Heth, Hy., Grofham (Graffham), Hunts.	72 Aln.
1361	Hod, Wm., Flete (Fleet), Lincs.	160 Gyn.
1390	de Hoghton, St., rector of half the church of Lesyngnam (Leasingham), etc., Lincs.	371 Bok.
	Holand, lord, <i>see</i> Lovell, lord.	
1372	de Holand, Ro., knt., [lord Holand], Thorp Watervile, (Thorpe-Achurch), Brakele (Brackley), etc., Northants.	115 Bok.
1447	[Holland, Jo.], duke of Exeter, London, Herts, etc.	24 Aln.
1419	Holte, Jo., knt., Brampton juxta Dyngle (Dingley), Northants.	190 Rep.
1344	de Hoo, lady Hawyse. Adm.	98 Beck
	de Houghton, <i>see</i> de Hoghton.	
1417	Houyngnam, Jo., rector of Waldegrave (Walgrave), Northants. ; London ; Yorks ; Durham	165 Rep.
1451	Huchenden, Tho., Gt. Marlowe, Bucks.	56 Lo.
1488	Huddelston, Rob., dyer, citizen of Lincoln	32 Rus.
1382	Hugh, rector of North Wythum (N. Witham), Lincs.	245 Bok.
1395	de Humberston, Wm., rector of Belgrave, Leics. ; Humberston, Lincs.	419 Bok.
1380	Hunter, Jo., Belton. Will and inventory	221 Bok.
1409	Huntingdon, Huntynndon, Jo., Wakerley, Northants ; Lincs. ; Leics.	36 Rep.
1433	Husloke, Jo., Abyngton (Abington) by Northampton	155 Gray
	Huson, Childeman <i>alias</i> , <i>see</i> Childeman.	
1415	Ingham, Tho., Corby (probably Lincs.)	117 Rep.
1446	Ingram, Rob., Staynton (? Market Stainton, Lincs.)	70 Aln.
1412	Irby, Jo., Cleue	61 Rep.
	Jeffron, <i>see</i> Geffron.	
1434	Johanson, Wal., Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	158 Gray
1320	John, vicar of Esthalle. Prob.	1 Bur.
1320	Jorce, brother Walter, formerly archbishop of Armagh ; 'in Linc. dioc' diem claudens extremum.'	2 Bur.
1538	Josephe, Jo., 'servant with my lorde of Lincoln.' Will and Adm.	208 Lo.
1416	de Kele, Jo., canon of Lincoln, and residentiary there, [prebendary of Welton Brinkhall], Lincs.	138 Rep.
1405	Kelfeld, Jo., Torkesey (Torksey), Lincs.	9 Rep.
	Kirkby, <i>see</i> Kyrkeby.	
1524	Knight, Jo., Brockehole (? Brockhall, Northants.). Adm. and inventory	25 Lo.
1414	" Knyght, Tho., rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks.	87 Rep.
1533	" Wm., Norton (? Northants.)	163 Lo.
1380	Knyvet, Jo., knt., London ; Huntynndon	221 Bok.

* "I, William Haulay, knight, etc., to be buried in the church of the friar preachers of Bayon. My goods in the town of Bayon to sir Henry de Ritford, knt., Thomas Haulay, and John Bayns, to do and dispose as shall seem expedient to them. Dated at Bayon, xvi June, 1380. Proved 3 Nov., 1387." (341 Bok.)

1410	Kyrkeby, Wm., clerk, Kyrkeby sup' le Gren (Kirkby Green), Lincs.	46 Rep.
1390	de Kyrkeby, Rog., chaplain of St. Anne's chapel, Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1395	Lamson, Johan, wid. of Wal., Stoketh (Stockwith), Gaynesburgh (Gainsborough), Lincs.	425 Bok.
1380	„ de Lancastre, Blanche, lady de Wake, of Lydell, Cumb.; Stamford, Lincs.; [wid. of Tho., lord Wake]	204 Bok.
1345	Lancaster, Hy. [Plantagenet], earl of, Leicester	104 Beck
1361	„ Hy., duke of, earl of Derby, Nichol (Lincoln) and Leicester, seneschal of England, lord of Bruggerak (Brigerak in Gascony) and Beufort; Leicester. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 83 ff.]	155 Gyn.
1411	„ Jo. [of Gaunt], duke of. [See Nichols' <i>Wills of Kings and Queens</i> , pp. 145 ff.]	13 Bea.
1533	Lanford, Rd., Sheryngton (Sherington), Bucks.	170 Lo.
1384	Latimer, Eliz., lady of Isenhampsted (Iselhempsted-Latimer <i>alias</i> Eastmanstead-Latimer), Bucks.; [wid. of Wm., lord Latimer of Danby]	276 Bok.
1419	de la Laund, Tho., esq., North Wyhum, Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	189 Rep.
1345	de la Launde, Wm., Essheby (Ashby de la Launde), Lincs. [This will is omitted by Mr. Gibbons.*]	102 Beck
1453	Lawe, Al., St. Neots, Hunts.	15 Ch.
1442	Lawrence, Wm., Wooborne (Wooburn), Bucks.	39 Aln.
1530	Lee, Jo., Stamford, Lincs.	175 Lo.
1462	de Leek, Jo., rector of Houghton (<i>probably</i> Hunts.); Wardeboyse (Warboys), Hunts.	55 Ch.
	Leicester, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of, <i>and</i> earl of.	
	de Limbergh, <i>see</i> de Lymbergh.	
	Lincoln, earl of, <i>see</i> Lancaster, duke of.	
	Lindon, <i>see</i> Lyndon.	
1339	de Littlebury, Hum., knt. Adm.	23 Bur.
1422	Littlebury, Jo., knt., [Lincs.]. Adm.	224 Fl.
1417	Loke, Rph., Brunne (Bourne), Lincs.	173 Rep.
1530	Longland, Isab., wid., Henley upon Temmys (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon	106 Lo.
1386	Lorynge, Nigel, knt., Chalgrave, Beds.; London	320 Bok.
1392	de Lottryngton, Rob., rector of Gosberkyrk (Gosberton), Lincs.	391 Bok.
1421	Louth, Jo., Herdyngfordebury (Hertingfordbury), Herts. Adm.	216 Fl.
1419	Loveday, Jo., Leicester	2 Fl.
1455	Lovell, Wm., lord, [lord Lovel and Holand], Salop; Chesh.; etc.	22 Ch.
	Lowick, <i>see</i> Lufwyk.	
1450	Lowys, Al., wid. of Jo. Lowys, merchant, Boston, Butterwick [near Boston], Lincs.	47 Lu.
1445	„ Jo., Boston, Lincs. Mandate to sequestrate the goods of the deceased, until his testament shall be produced	63 Aln.
1419	Lufchild, Juliana, Lincoln	3 Fl.
1390	Lufwyk, Tho., rector of Burton Noveray (Burton-Overy), Leics.; Lufwyk (Lowick), Northants.	371 Bok.
1345	Luterel, Geof., knt., lord of Irnham, Lincs.	100 Beck
1390	Lutterell, And., lord of Irnham, Lincs.; [lord Luterel]	369 Bok.

* "On Thursday, in the vigil of the Epiphany, 1345, I, William de la Launde, make my will. I desire my body be buried in the church of the Holy Trinity at Essheby (Ashby), to which I give my best animal for a m rtu ry. The residue of my goods I bequeath to Master John de Rouceby, parson of the Church of Hold'm (Holdingham), to William my son, and to Thomas his brother, to dispose of them as they think best. Witness: William, vicar of Essheby." (Trollope's *Sleaford*, p. 205.)

- 1339 **de Lymbergh**, Ad., rector of Algerkirk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), canon of Lincoln and Chichester; Lymbergh (? Gt. Limber), Lincs.; Croxton, 'Cambs.'; [*sic*, but *query*, Hunts.]; Crantesden (Gransden), Hunts. 22 Bur.
- 1409 **Lyndon**, Jo., rector of Glaston. Rutlds. 35 Rep.
- 1383 **de Lyonns**, Jo., Warkeworth (Warkworth), Chacomb, Northants. 265 Bok.
- 1442 **Maleverer**, Wm., Uppyngham (Uppingham), Rutlds. 39 Aln.
- 1393 **Mallore**, Anketill, knt., to be buried at Stamford, Lincs. 398 Bok.
See also Malores.
- 1418 **Man**, Tho., potter, Boston, Lincs. 176 Rep.
- 1415 **Marchaund**, Rob., chaplain, 'manens inter Fratres Minores de Grantham,' Lincs. 110 Rep.
- 1415 **Marmyon**, Jo., esq., to be buried at Sempyngham (Sempringham) abbey, etc., Lincs. 126 Rep.
- 1393 " Wm., knt., Keesby (Keisby), Lavington (Lenton), Sempryngham (Sempringham), Lincs. 408 Bok.
Massenger, Saltfleteby *alias*, *see* Saltfleteby.
- 1432 **Maynard**, Joan, Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1396 **de Messyngham**, Rob., citizen of Lincoln 430 Bok.
- 1384 **Meton**, Jo., Lydington (Lyddington), Empyngham (Empingham), Rutlds. Will and inventory 295 Bok.
- Mickenes**, *see* Mykenes.
- 1381 **de Molynes**, Wm., knt., Stoke, Bucks.; etc. 229 Bok.
- de Montacute**, *see* Salisbury.
- 1370 **de Montfort**, Pet., [lord Montfort], lord of Beaudesert, etc., Warws.; Wilts. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 69, 70.] 89 Bok.
- 1415 **de la More**, Jo., son of Wal., Asgardeby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 129 Rep.
- 1395 **Moreby**, Rog., Croyland, Lincs. 422 Bok.
Morris, *see* Morys.
- 1432 **Mortymer**, Alianore, wid. of sir Jo. Mortymer, knt., London; Bishop's Hatefeld (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts.; etc. 112 Gray
- 1453 " Jo., esq., Grendon, etc., Northants.; etc. 44 Ch.
- 1382 **de Morwode**, Nich., Stoke (? Rutlds.) 245 Bok.
- 1396 **Morys**, Rd., rector of Bryngton (Brington), Hunts. 437 Bok.
- 1369 **de Mowbray**, Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. for prob. 71 Bok.
- 1386 " Jo., knt., lord of Axiholm [lord Mowbray of Axholme]. Com. to examine and settle the account of the executor of the deceased 323 Bok.
- 1388 **de Multon**, Jo., knt., Lincoln, Thornton on Humber, etc., Lincs. [Also proved, 1388, P.C.C., 2 Rous.] 348 Bok.
- 1322 " sir Tho., knt., lord of Egremont, Cumberland. Com. for probate; and com. to hear a testamentary cause between his dau. Elan and others, of the one part, and the executors of sir Rd. de Flete, rector of Staynton Wadingham, of the other part 7 Bur.
- 1462 **Muriell**, sir Jo., vicar of Hemmyngford (Hemingford), Hunts. Adm. 55 Ch.
- Muscote**, *see* Osborn, Al.
- 1442 **Musterd**, Wm., Hedsore (Hedsor), Bucks. 40 Aln.
- 1443 **Mykenes**, Wm., Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 37 Aln.
- 1343 **de Neuland**, Rob. Adm. 97 Beck
- 1413 **Newby**, Rob., rector of Whyttchurche (Whitchurch), Oxon, and official of the archdeacon of Oxford, [*query*, rector of] Garsyngton (Garsington), Oxon 83 Rep.
- 1369 **de Newenham**, Jo., Newenham (Newnham), etc., Northants.; Staffs.; Hunts.; Bucks.; London 88 Bok.
- 1420 **Norman**, Jo., citizen and merchant of Lincoln 215 Fl.
- 1534 **Normanton**, Tho., Tynwell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 176 Lo.
- 1340 **North**, Nich., rector of Henle (Henley-on-Thames), Oxon. Adm. 23 Bur.

- 1373 Northampton, earl of, *see de Bohun*.
 1385 Northampton, Sim., Evedon, Lincs. 319 Bok.
 1382 Northburgh, Mich., canon of Chichester, and rector of Hampslap (Hanslope), Bucks. ; Chichester 253 Bok.
 1340 de Norton, Sim., Navenby, Lincs. Prob. 23 Bur.
 1382 Ocle, Nich., Welleford (Welford), Northants. 250 Bok.
 1447 Osborn, Jo., saddler, Boston, Lincs. 73 Aln.
 1529 Osborn, Al., wife of Maurice Osborn, gent., and sometime wife to John Muscote, late of Barton Yerles (Earl's Barton), gent., deceased ; Earl's Barton, etc., Northants. Will, and also inventory of John Muscote's goods 100 Lo.
 1413 Oudeby, Jo., rector of Flamsted (Flamstead), Herts. 86 Rep.
 1346 de Outhorpe, Wm., rector of Balsham, Cambs. [Proved also before the official of the archd. of Ely.] 102 Beck
 1432 Palmer, Rob., merchant, Boston, Maryng (Mareham) by Horn-castle, Lincs. 105 Gray
 1421 Parker, Petronilla, Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 240 Fl.
 1461 Parson, Tho., rector of Hokclyff (Hockliffe), etc., Beds. 55 Ch.
 Paul, *see St. Paul*.
 1389 Pawle, Jo., Bulwyk (Bulwick), Northants. 367 Bok.
 1404 Payne, Wal., Treng (Tring), Herts. 249 Fl.
 1409 Paynell, Rob., Swaby, Lincs. Testator names "my wife Margt. Swaby." 39 Rep.
 1410 Pays, Tho., rector of St. Laurence, Surfleet (Surfleet), Lincs. [Also proved before archbp. of Cant., 14 Mar., 1409.] 51 Rep.
 1405 de Pedwardyn, Wal., knt., Burton Pedwardyn, etc. Lincs. 6 Rep.
 Peel, *see Piel*.
 1394 Peke, Rob., Lincoln, Cannewyke (Canwick), E. Rasen (Market Rasen), Lincs. 23 Bea.
 1411 " Wm., rector of Scryvelby (Scrivelsby), Lincs. 52 Rep.
 1419 " Wm., Canwyk (Canwick), Lincs. 4 Fl.
 Pembroke, countess of, *see St. Paul*.
 1385 Pensax, Wm., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds. 301 Bok.
 1444 Penthlyn, Jo., vicar of Luyton (Luton), Beds. 58 Aln.
 Perient, *see Peryent*.
 1534 Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 1411 Pers, Isab., Barkeston (Barkston), Lincs. 60 Rep.
 1388 Perwyche, Rog., knt., lord of Lobenham (Lubenham), Leics. 351 Bok.
 1442 Peryent, Jo., Dixwell (Digswell), Herts. Adm. 38 Aln.
 1401 Petlyng, Hy., [? Northants.] 38 Bea.
 1459 Philyp, Hy., Alderman of Oxford 50 Ch.
 1379 Piel, Pyell, Hy., archdeacon of Northampton, Irtlyngburgh (Irtlingborough), Northants. 177 Bok.
 1382 " Pyel, Jo., citizen of London ; Irtlingburgh, Northants. 242 Bok.
 1534 Pierpoint, Perpoynt, Wm., knt. Adm. 186 Lo.
 Piers, *see Pers*.
 de Pinchbeck, *see de Pyncebek*.
 Plantagenet, *see Lancaster, York*.
 1405 Plesyngton, Rob., knt., to be bur. at Burle (Burley-on-the-hill), Rutlds. 8 Rep.
 1433 Plowmaster, Jo., Appilby (? Appleby, Lincs.) 153 Gray
 1415 Powger, Jo., knt., West Rasynne (W. Rasen), Lincs. 126 Rep.
 1394 Prestwold, Jo., rector of Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. Adm. 416 Bok.
 1390 Priour, Wm., rector of Sutton in the Marsh, etc., Lincs. 370 Bok.
 1451 Pulvertoft, Ka., Boston, Lincs. [Makes bequests for prayers for the souls of her husbands, Tho. Brysley and Rob. Pulvertoft.] 48 Lu.
 Pyell, *see Piel*.
 1342 de Pyncebek, Tho., son of Geof., [Lincs.] Adm. 18 Beck

- Quintin, St., *see* St. Quintin.
- 1465 Qwykerell, Jo., Boston, Lincs. 80 Ch.
 Rading, *see* Rudyng.
 Raine, *see* Rayne.
- 1454 Raleigh, Johan, wid. of Sim. Raleigh, Nettlecombe (Nettlecombe),
 Somerset ; Berks. ; Oxon 38 Ch.
- 1394 de Ramsey, Jo., Lincoln 417 Bok.
 Rand, *see* Fulnetby.
- 1370 [de Rasen, Tho.], rector of Scotter, Lincs. Adm. 96 Bok.
 1418 Ratheby, Rob., merchant, Lincoln 179 Rep.
 Rauceby, *see* de Rouceby.
- 1393 de Ravenser, Jo., rector of Algerkyrk (Algarkirk, Lincs.), and
 prebendary of Castre (Caistor in Linco'n
 cathedral) ; Waltham, Brigesley (Brigsley), Lincs. 403 Bok.
 1386 „ Rd., archd. of Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Rutlds. ; etc. 324 Bok.
 1532 Rayne, Wm., Cottisbroke (Cottesbrooke), Northants. 159 Lo.
 Recard, *see* Ricard.
 Recheford, *see* Rocheford.
- 1401 Red, Rob., rector of Broughton Astley, Leics. 34 Bea.
 1383 Restwold, Randulf, jun., Heddesore (Hedsor), Bucks. 261 Bok.
 1418 Reve, Rd., Broghton (Broughton-Pogis), etc., Oxon, etc. 188 Rep.
 1434 Ricard, Tho., Harleston (Harlaxton), Lincs. 163 Gray
 1445 „ Jo., Corby, Lincs. 1 Aln.
 1419 Ricardson, Seliora, late wife of Tho. Ricardson, of Helpryngham
 (Helpringham), Lincs. 192 Rep.
- Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.
- 1325 Robert, clerk (Robertus clericus), de Multon (Moulton), Lincs.
 Appointment of guardians for his children 156 Bur.
 Robert, Robert son of, de Sutton, *see* Sutton.
- 1398 Rocheford, Recheford, Dionisia, Clothale (Clothall), etc.,
 Herts. ; Derbys. Will produced and registered
 in 1410 48 Rep.
 1410 „ Jo., knt., Lincoln, etc. 52 Rep.
- 1440 Rochefort, sir Rph., knt. Probate ; [of Fenne, near Boston, etc.,
 Lincs. ; Warwick ; St. Giles Cripplegate, London.
 Will registered, P.C.C., 27 Luffenam.] 37 Aln.
 1433 Roclyfe, Rob., Taterydge (Totteridge), Herts. 113 Gray
 1342 Roger, rector of St. Peter's, Stamford, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
 1416 de Rolleston, Tho., Beverley, Yorks. ; styled 'lord of Riby'
 [Lincs.] in the probate. [Also proved before
 archbp. of York, 6 Nov., 1415.] 129 Rep.
- 1338 de Roos, Jo., knt., Lincs. ; Yorks. ; Notts. ; Norfolk ; and London.
 Testamentary deed and adm. 22 Bur.
- 1393 „ Jo., knt. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak (Helmsley),
 Rivaulx (Rievaulx), Helmesley, etc., Yorks.
 [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
 pp. 398-9.] 407 Bok.
- 1384 „ Tho. [lord Ros], lord of Hamelak, Turnam-hall
 (Turnham Hall in parish of Hemingborough),
 Ryvalx (Rievaulx), Helmeslay, etc., Yorks.
 [Printed in Raine's *History of Hemingborough*,
 p. 398.] 282 Bok.
- 1414 „ Wm., lord of Hamelak and Belvoir ; Norfolk ;
 Yorks. ; Northants. ; etc. 93 Rep.
- 1412 Rosson, Al., Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 68 Rep.
 1423 Rote, Jo., Croyland, Lincs. Adm. 227 Fl.
- 1388 de Rouceby, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Horncastle,
 Lincs. Will, and sentence of excommunication
 against the murderers of the testator, who was
 murdered, while habited in full canonicals, on the
 high road leading to Lincoln 353 Bok.

- 1449 Rowse, Jo., merchant, Lincoln 23 Aln.
 1456 Rudde, Gervase, Stamford, Lincs. 70 Ch.
 1481 Rudyng [or Radyng], Jo., archdeacon of Lincoln and prebendary of Sutton Regis cum Bukyngham [in Lincoln cathedral] 5 Rus.
 1384 Ryngsted, Jo., rector of Luffewyk (Lowick), Northants. Adm. 290 Bok.
 1343 de St. Maur, lady Eleanor [*query* wid. of Nich., lord St. Maur.] Adm. 97 Beck
 1377 St. Paul, de Seintpol, Marie, countess of Pembrok, lady of Weiseford [Nicolas gives this as 'Wrifford'; Dugdale as Weysford (*Baronage*, i, p. 778) and Montignaye; [wid. of Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke; Foundress of the Hall of Mary de Valence, in Cambridge, now called Pembroke College]; Braxsted (Broxted), Essex. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 100.] 150 Bok.
 1386 St. Quintin, de Seint Quintyn, Geof., knt., Kanwyk (Canwick), etc., Lincs. 340 Bok.
 1436 Salisbury, Tho. de Monte Acuto, earl of. Citation to the executors. [*See* Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 215-17.] 32 Aln.
 de Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 de Saltfleetby or Saltby, *see* de Appulby, Johan.
 1443 Saltfleetby *alias* Massenger, Wm., Kykby near Bolynbroke (E. Kirkby), Lincs.; Lincoln 46 Aln.
 1434 Sapcote, Jo., Ketton (Ketton), etc., Rutlds.; Lincs.; Norf. 173 Gray
 1395 Scardeburgh, Jo., rector of Tichmarsh (Tichmarsh), Northants.; Ogulford (Ogleforth) [in the city of] York 427 Bok.
 1419 Scheffeld, Rob., West boturwyk (W. Butterwick), Ouston (Owston), Lincs. 1 Fl.
 1441 Scot, Rob., Temmesford (Tempsford), Beds. Adm. 76 Aln.
 de Seymour, *see* de St. Maur.
 Simeon, *see* Symeon.
 1346 Simon, rector of Lit. Boudon (Lit. Bowden), Leics. 106 Beck
 Sims, *see* Symes.
 1418 Sleaford, Tho., Kyrkeby Laylthorp (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs. 177 Rep.
 1397 Slory, Sidonia, Old Lafford (Old Sleaford), Rauceby, Lincs. [Bishop Trollope wrongly calls the testatrix 'Story.' — *Sleaford*, p. 182.] 451 Bok.
 1453 Smert, Jo., vicar of Watlington, Oxon 35 Ch.
 1401 Smyth, Gilb., Fodyrby (Fotherby), Louth, Lincs. 40 Bea.
 1442 " Jo., Toternho (Totternhoe), Beds. 38 Aln.
 1384 " Wm., Catesby, Northants. 291 Bok.
 1394 de Snelleston, Wm., citizen and merchant of Lincoln; Snelleston (Snelston), Derbys. 418 Bok.
 Southwell, *see* Suthwell.
 1450 Spenser, Jo., rector of Conyngesby (Coningsby), Lincs. 54 Lu.
 1453 " Tho., Forda; Eton, Bucks.; etc. 21 Ch.
See also le Despencer.
 1338 le Spiser, Mich., Lincoln. Prob. 22 Bur.
 1382 de Spridlington, Rd., rector of Bringhirst (Bringinghurst), Eston (Gt. Easton), Leics. 245 Bok.
 1394 Stacey, Jo., rector of Blounham (Blunham), Beds.; Waterford, Herts.; Lincoln; York; Oxford; Cambridge. [Also proved before the dean of the King's chapel, and before the commissary of the archbp. of Cant.] 416 Bok.
 1410 " Wm., Stamford, Lincs. 47 Rep.
 1342 Stamford, St. Peter's, Rog. rector of, Lincs. Adm. 97 Beck
 1527 Staveley, Isab., wid. of Geo. Staveley, esq., Burcester (Bicester), etc., Oxon; etc. 84 Lo.
 1409 Stonham, Rob., vicar of Okham (Oakham), Rutlds.; London; etc. 43 Rep.

- Story, *see* Slory.
- 1432 **Strawdon**, Wm., Lincoln 113 Gray
- 1372 **Strong**, Cecily, Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs. ; Stretford atte
Bowe (Stratford-le-Bow), Middx. 109 Bok.
- 1400 **Surflet**, Rob., Gosberkirk (Gosberton), etc., Lincs. 26 Bea.
- 1390 **Suthwell**, Jo., rector of St. Mary's, Southkelseye (S. Kelsey),
Lincs. 373 Bok.
- 1391 **Sutton**, de Sutton, Jo., sen., citizen of Lincoln ; Nottingham ;
Newbell (Newball in the parish of Stainton-by-
Langworth), Maydenwell (near Louth), Langwath
(in the parish of Barlings), Lincs. 379 Bok.
- 1465 " Rd., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. Adm. 72 Ch.
- 1451 " Rob. son of Hamond, esq., Lincoln 41 Lu.
- 1414 " de Sutton, Rob., merchant, Lincoln ; Lincs. ; Notts. 98 Rep.
- 1442 " de Sutton, Rob. son of Rob., chaplain (capellanus) of
the Guild of St. John Bapt., Leicester 40 Aln.
- Swaby**, *see* Paynell, Rob.
- de Swillington**, *see* de Swylyngton.
- Swinford**, *see* Darcy, Margt., lady.
- de Swinlegh**, *see* de Swynlegh.
- 1391 **de Swylyngton**, Rob., knt., Kyrkeby upon Wrethek (Kirby-
Bellars), Leics. ; Wydmerpole (Widmerpool),
Notts. ; Stanford (? Stanford-on-Soar, Notts.).
[Also proved in P.C.C., 8 Rous. ; *see also* Nicolas'
Testamenta Vetusta, p. 128.] 378 Bok.
- 1386 **de Swynlegh**, Jo., archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Gt. Grantesden
(Gt. Gransden), Hunts. 323 Bok.
- 1387 **Symeon**, Sim., Grymysthorpe (Grimsthorpe), Edynham
(Edenham), Lincs. ; Leicester 345 Bok.
- See also* Cressy.
- 1517 **Symes**, Jo., Ridlington, Uppingham, Rutlds. 83 Wo. and At.
- Talboys**, *see* Taylboys.
- 1388 **de Tathewell**, Jo., parson of Stokedrye (Stoke-Dry), Rutlds. 348 Bok.
- Taverner**, Frankys *alias*, *see* Frankys.
- 1444 **Taylboys**, Wal., esq. Adm. 60 Aln.
- 1383 **Tayllor**, Matilda, Pynchebek (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Adm. 266 Bok.
- 1459 **Terry**, Al., wid. of Jo. Terry, Westbury, Bucks. 48 Ch.
- 1383 **de Thelwall**, Jo., rector of Colsterworth, Lincs. Adm. 226 Bok.
- 1385 **de Thimbleby**, de Thymelby, Wm., Boston, Thymelby (Thimbleby),
Skyrbeck (Skirbeck), Toft, Lincs. 313 Bok.
- Thirning**, *see* Thyrrning.
- 1420 **Thornhill**, Jo., rector of Ingoldemels (Ingoldmells), Lincs. 209 Fl.
- 1369 **Thornton**, Nich., rector of Cotesmore (Cottesmore), Rutlds. 195 Bok.
- Thorold**, *see* Torald.
- 1375 **de Thorp**, Jo., canon of St. Paul's, London, and rector of Cotenham
(Cottenham), diocese of Ely, Cambs. ; Watton
atte Stone (Watton-at-Stone), Herts. ; York 163 Bok.
- 1391 " Wm., knt., Ely ; Lolleworth (Lolworth), Hunts. ;
Cambs. ; Lincs. ; etc. 375 Bok.
- 1413 **Thyrnyng**, Wm., knt., Lincs. 75 Rep.
- Thymelby**, *see* Thimbleby.
- de Tideshore**, *see* Tydeshore.
- 1394 **de Tilney**, de Tylney, Ph., Tydd, Lincs. ; Ely 412 Bok.
- 1417 **Timson**, Tymson, Rob., Spyllesby (Spilsby), Lincs. 3 Fl.
- 1413 **Tindall**, Tyndale, Jo., lord of Deen (? Deene, Northants.) 78 Rep.
- Tochet**, *see* Basset, Al.
- 1450 **Tolows**, Rob., Baughton (Boughton, in the parish of Asgarby),
Asgarby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 13 Lu.
- 1394 **Torald**, Agnes, wife of Rd., Lincoln 419 Bok.
- Touchet**, *see* Tucht and Basset, Al.
- 1424 **Tourney**, Jo., Caenby, Glenthams, etc., Lincs. 60 Bea.

- 1421 Towres, Rd., Neuport Paynell (Newport-Pagnell), Bucks. 220 Fl.
 1431 Toynton, Jo., chaplain, Lincoln 101 Gray
 1419 Travers, Idonea, late wife of Wm., to be buried at Legburn
 (Legbourne), Lincs. 3 Fl.
 1400 Traylly, Jo., knt., 'Maïor Burdaglie' (Bordeaux). [See
 Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, pp. 149-50.] 27 Bea.
 1395 de Treton, Rd., rector of Oundell (Oundle), etc., Northants. ; etc. 428 Bok.
 1536 Trotte, Rd., Colbroke. Adm. 200 Lo.
 1379 de Trumpyngton, Rog., knt., Blounham (Blunham), Mog'hng'
 (Mogerhanger), Beds. ; Herts. ; etc. 189 Bok.
 1441 Trussell, Margt., Gayton, Northants. 39 Aln.
 1400 Tuchet, Jo., canon of Lichfield and prebendary of Oloughton
 [*alias* Ufton or Ulveton, ex parte decani, in
 Lichfield cathedral] 53 Bea.
 1412 de Tydeshore, Hy., rector of Pykwell (Pickwell), Leics. 66 Rep.
 1411 Tye, Tho., N. Wytheme (N. Witham), S. Wytham (S. Witham),
 etc., Lincs. ; Leics. ; Kent 59 Rep.
 de Tylney, *see* de Tilney.
 Tymson, *see* Timson.
 Tyndale, *see* Tindall.
 Valence, *see* St. Paul.
 1405 Vans, Wm., Steventon (Stevington), Beds. ; Northants. 17 Rep.
 1401 Vavaseur, Wal., rector of Appleby (probably Appleby, Leics.) 35 Bea.
 1342 le Vavasur, Hy., son of sir Wm. le Vavasur, knt. ; to be buried in
 Louth Park monastery, Lincs. 97 Beck
 1391 Vaysy, Margt., Stowe Park (Stow), etc., Lincs. 386 Bok.
 1352 de Verdon, Tho., knt. Acquittance to the executors 36 Gyn.
 1534 Vycars, Rd., Thurlibye (Thurlby near Bourne), Obthorpe in
 Thurlbybye, Lincs. 175 Lo.
 Waite, *see* Wayte.
 1398 Wake, Al., lady, wid. [of Tho. Wake], Bleseworthe (Blisworth),
 Northants. ; Est Depyng (E. Deeping), Lincs. ; etc. 3 Bea.
 1380 „ Jo., Blisworth, Northants. ; rector of Belton in the Isle
 of Axholm, Lincs. 208 Bok.
See also Lancaster.
 1368 Walish, Jas., rector of Stokton. Prob. 61 Bok.
 1445 Walpole, Jo., canon of Lincoln and rector of Gedney, Lincs.
 Prob. 62 Aln.
 1416 de Waltham, Wm., canon of York, Beverley, and Lincoln, [*query*,
 rector of Algarkirk, Lincs.] 142 Rep.
 1413 Warde, Johan, Queryngton (Quarrington), Lincs. 73 Rep.
 1393 la Warre, Eliz., wife of lord la Warre, Grymsthorp (Grimsthorpe),
 Swyneshead (Swineshead), etc., Lincs. ; Northants. 405 Bok.
 1398 „ Jo., knt., Swineshead, Gusberkyrk (Gosberton), etc.,
 Lincs. ; etc. [*query* lord la Warre] 2 Bea.
 1347 „ Jo., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerlegh (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swineshead, Lincs., etc. 107 Beck
 1370 „ Rog., knt., [lord la Warr], Wakerle (Wakerley),
 Northants. ; Swynesheved (Swineshead), Lincs.
 [See Nicolas' *Testamenta Vetusta*, p. 75.] 96 Bok.
See also Bacon.
 1392 Wasselyn, Joan, Frothyngham (Frodingham), etc., Lincs. 405 Bok.
 1407 de Wathe, Wm., Humberstane (Humberston), Lincs. 26 Rep.
 1392 Wayte, Wm., St. Peter's in Eastgate, Lincoln ; Stowe, Lincs. 393 Bok.
 1465 Welby, Rd., Multon (Moulton), etc., Lincs. 72 Ch.
 1410 de Welby, Rog., Multon (Moulton), Lincs. 44 Rep.
 Welford, *see* Wylleford.
 1345 de Welle, Ad., knt., [lord Welles], Grenefeld (in the parish of
 Aby), Lincs. 99 Beck

1382	Welton, Jo.	Adm.	246	Bok.
1346	Wenche, Jo.,	Stykenay (Stickney), Lincs. Prob.	99	Beck
1453	West, Rob.,	Half knyght lane. Adm.	17	Ch.
1397	de Westburgh, Rob.,	Grantham, Westburgh (Westborough), Lincs.	441	Bok.
1415	Westby, Hy.,	esq., York. [In the executors' acquittance (Rep., fo. 155) the testator is described as of Althorp (Lincs.).]	115	Rep.
1390	de Weston, Rob.,	rector of Marum (<i>probably</i> Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs. [See also Bokingham's Register of Institutions, fo. 93.]	375	Bok.
	de Whitby, <i>see</i> de Whitteby.			
1489	White, Jo.,	baker, Gt. Marlow, Bucks.	57	Lo.
1354	"	sir Rob., Belton in Haxiholm (Belton in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. Adm.	10	Gyn.
1420	"	Whyte, Wm., Foulestowmersh (Fulstow-marsh), Fulstow, Lincs.	209	Fl.
1440	Whitebread, Whytebrede,	Rd., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Surflete (Surfleet), Lincs.	35	Aln.
1463	Whitehill, Whyghthill, Wal.,	esq., Takeley (Tackley), Oxon	59	Ch.
1410	de Whitteby, Rob.,	rector of Bassyngburn (Bassingbourne), in the diocese of Ely, and prebendary of Ketton (Ketton in Lincoln cathedral); Lincs.; Dorset	47	Rep.
1391	Whitewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.),	Wm., chantry chaplain of	375	Bok.
1452	Whytyngham, Rob.,	knt., Bucks.; London	2	Ch.
1534	Wigan, Gilb.,	priest, vicar of Gt. Gaddesden, Herts.; Lancs.	187	Lo.
1347	Wilde, Wylde, Wm.,	Nokton (Nocton), Lincs. Adm.	107	Beck
	Wilford, <i>see</i> Wylleford.			
1458	Wilkes, Wylkys, Tho.,	hermit of Newelme (? Ewelme, Oxon)	46	Ch.
1499	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, Rog.,	yeo., Swynesheed (Swineshead), Kyme, Lincs. Executors' accounts appended <i>in extenso</i>	61	Smith
1391	William, chantry chaplain of	Whitewell (? Whitwell, Rutlds.)	375	Bok.
1346	"	rector of Boresworth (? Husband's Bosworth), Leics.	106	Beck
1343	"	rector of Dunnesby (Dunsby), Lincs. Adm.	98	Beck
1395	Willoughby, de Wilughby, Eliz.,	consort of sir Rob. de Wilughby, lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spilsby, Lincs.	424	Bok.
1391	"	de Wylughby, Marg'y, lady, [wife of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby], Eresby, Spillesby (Spilsby), Lincs.	380	Bok.
1396	"	de Wylughby, Rob., lord of Eresbie [lord Willoughby de Eresby], Spillesby, Lincs. <i>See</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , pp. 136, 137.]	434	Bok.
1452	"	Rob., knt., lord of Eresby [lord Willoughby de Eresby]; etc. [This will was also registered in the testator's lifetime (Reg. Aln., 2). Proved in 1468; <i>see</i> Nicolas' <i>Testamenta Vetusta</i> , p. 275.]	34, 42	Ch., 2 Aln.
1417	"	Wylughby, Tho., knt. Adm.	181	Rep.
1346	"	de Wylughby, Wm., knt., [<i>query</i> , son of Rob., lord Willoughby de Eresby]	105	Beck
1388	"	Wylughby, Wm., knt., lord of Thunnek (Thonock, near Gainsborough), Lincs.	349	Bok.
1415	Winluffe, Wynluff, Wm.,	Wylughby (Scot-Willoughby), Lincs.	129	Rep.
1420	Wintringham, Wyntryngham, Rob.,	canon of Lincoln, prebendary of Lidyngton (Lyddington in Lincoln cathedral), and president of St. Andrew's, Cotherstoke (Cotterstock), etc., Northants.; Wyntryngham (Winteringham), etc., Lincs.	208	Fl.
1382	Witham, N.,	North Wythum, Lincs., !Hugh, rector of	245	Bok.

- 1345 **de Wodehous**, Rob., archdeacon of Richmond, Yorks. ; Stamford, Lincs. [Proved also before the archbishop of York.] 103 Beck
1533 **Wolhede**, Wm., Marston 170 Lo.
1403 **de Wolstanton**, Wm., rector of Gt. Bouden (Gt. Bowden), Leics. [Printed in Stock's *Market Harborough Records*, p. 73.] 57 Bea.
1534 **Womake**, Rd., Burne (Bourne), Lincs. 175 Lo.
de **Woodhouse**, see **de Wodehous**.
1533 **Wooton**, Rph., Stokegoldyngton (Stoke Goldington), Bucks. 173 Lo.
1416 **Wryght**, Agn., wife of Jo., Asgardby (Asgarby near Sleaford), Lincs. 154 Rep.
1390 **de Wyhum**, Wm., Gosberkyrke (Gosberton), Lincs. 373 Bok.
1389 **Wyke**, Jo., Horblyng (Horbling), Lincs. 358 Bok.
Wylde, see **Wilde**.
Wylkys, see **Wilkes**.
Wylkynson, see **Wilkinson**.
1369 **de Wylleford** (also spelt 'Welleford' and 'Wilford' in the will, Gervase, rector of Bernack (Barnack), Northants., and Castre (? Castor, Northants.); Codyngton (? Coddington, Notts.), Holewe ; Ochirche 73 Bok.
Wylughby, see **Willoughby**.
Wymark, see **Womake**.
Wynluffe, see **Winluffe**.
Wyntryngham, see **Wintringham**.
Wythum, North, see **Witham**, N.
1416 **Yong**, Wm., rector of Tynnewell (Tinwell), Rutlds. 133 Rep.
1415 **York**, Edw. [Plantagenet], duke of, Fodrynghey (Fotheringhay), Northants. ; Stamford, Lincs. [See Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, etc., pp. 217 ff.] 124 Rep.
1400 „ **Esmond** [Plantagenet], duke of, earl of Cambridge, and lord of Tyndale. [Edmund of Langley ; see Nichols' *Wills of the Kings and Queens*, pp. 187 ff.] 52 Bea.
1454 „ **Isab.**, Grimsby, Lincs. Adm. 18 Ch.
1415 **Ypers**, Em., wid., Althorp, Lincs. 115 Rep.
1380 **la Zouche**, Eliz., wife of Wm. la Zouche, lord [Zouche] of Haringworth, Northants. 203 Bok.
1382 „ **Wm.**, lord [Zouche] of Haryngworth, etc., Northants. ; etc. 235 Bok.
1396 „ **Wm.**, lord of Tottenneys (Totnes), Devon ; Haryngworth (Harringworth), Northants ; etc. ; [lord Zouche of Haryngworth] 432 Bck.

MISCELLANEOUS WILLS

IN THE

Episcopal Registry

OF THE

Ancient Diocese of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. II.

1489—1588.

1526	Abraham, St., Skyrbek (Skirbeck), Lincs.	8 Pryn
1540	Adamson, Wm., Grauntham (Grantham), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1578	Adlarde, Rd., husbn., Haltham uppon Bayne (Bain), Lincs.	9 Bell.
1576	Aisthorpe, Jenytt, wid., Brattelby (Brattleby), Lincs.	82 Ra. i
1576	" Aestrope, Jenett, wid., Brattlebye, Lincs.	31 Ra. i
1576	" Astrope, Edw., husbn., Brattlebie (Brattleby), Lincs.	20 Ra. i
	Alger, <i>see</i> Allger.	
	Alis, <i>see</i> Alyce.	
1560	Allen, Tho., yeo., Heckyngton (Heckington), Lincs. [The will was disputed and particulars of evidence are attached.]	21 Var.
1540	Allger, Rob., Kyrkton (Kirtton) in Holland, Lincs.	37 Po. i
1527	Almun, Margt, wid., late of Melton Mowbray, Leics.	95 Lyle
1539	Alyce (<i>or</i> Alis), Tho., Hekyngton (Heckington), Lincs.	17 Po. i
1540	Anderson, sir Rob., parson of Candyllsby (Candlesby), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1540	Archer, Wm., Corby Kestyn (Corby in Kesteven), Lincs.	35 Po. i
1545	Arnold, Jo., yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	21 Po. ii
1576	Ashton, Rd., Belton in the Ile of Axeh'me (Isle of Axholme), Lincs.	55 Ra. i
1540	Askew, Chris., knt., Asby (Ashby near Grimsby), Lincs.	71 Po. i
1544	" Symond, Greate Paunton (Gt. Ponton), Lincs.	29 Po. ii
	Astrope, <i>see</i> Aisthorpe.	
1576	Athall, Rob., yeo., Crosbye, Lincs.	65 Ra. i
1577	Aukes, Wm., labourer, Saxilbie (Saxilby), Lincs.	92 Ra. i
1540	Austbe, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	42 Po. i
1545	Austyndyke, Tho., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	40 Po. ii
1540	Baldocke, Alx., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	73 Po. i
	Baldry, <i>see</i> Bawdrye.	
1539	Barbor, Ant., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1540	Barkar, Jo., Tevylbe (Tealby), Lincs.	72 Po. i
1579	Barker, Jo., yeo., Owersbie (Owersby), Lincs.	287 Ra. ii
1540	Barkworthe, Wm., Beldysford (Belchford), Lincs.	59 Po. i
1540	Barnard, Wm., Tyd Seynt Mare (Tydd St. Mary), Lincs.	42 Po. i

1578	Barnes, Jo., Wytherne (Withern), Lincs.	13	Bell.
1489	Barone, Jo.; desires to be buried in the church of All Saints, Leicester	13	Var.
	Bate, <i>see</i> Baytt.		
1545	Bawdrye, Wal., Borowe (Burgh), Lincs.	22	Po. ii
	Baxter, <i>see</i> Boxston.		
1526	Baytt, sir Rog., preste, Wyberton, Lincs.	44	Pryn
1563	Baytte, Tho., Haugham, Lincs.	2	Ael.
1526	Beke, sir Jo., vicar of Aby, Lincs.	10	Pryn
1540	Bell, Rd., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	36	Po. i
1544	„ Jo., Wrawbye (Wrawby), Lincs.	14	Po. ii
1526	Bellow, Tho., Boston, Lincs.	35	Pryn
1526	Beneson, Jos., Marchande off estaple att calas (Calais); Boston, Lincs.	37	Pryn
1540	Benyt, Rob., Maryng (Mareham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	57	Po. i
1540	Bewerlay, Tho., Humberston (Humberston), Lincs.	70	Po. i
[1576]	Bisshopp, Jenett, Beltoft in the parish of Belton [in the Isle of Axholme], Lincs.	98	Ra. ii
1545	Blande, Alx., chauntreie prieste of Belcheford (Belchford), Lincs.	4	Po. ii
	Blisbury, Bliss, Blissett, Blithe, <i>see</i> Blysbury, etc.		
1578	Blowe, Rob., yeo., Holton in Beckeringe (Holton near Wragby), Lincs.	14	Bell.
1545	Blysbury, Tho., Brothertofte (Brothertoft), Lincs.	39	Po. ii
1528	Blysse <i>alias</i> Mothow, Tho., Scalford, Leics.	94	Lyle
1544	Blyssett, Wm., Manthorpe in the parish of Wyth'm (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	38	Po. ii
1539	Blythe, Rob., husbn., Sowthkelson (S. Kelsey), Lincs.	10	Po. i
1540	Boll, Jo., Grett Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64	Po. i
1539	Bollys, Jo., Quadring, Lincs.	3	Po. i
	Booth, <i>see</i> Bothe.		
1540	Boston, Sherwod <i>alias</i> , sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	56	Po. i
	Bosworth, <i>see</i> Bowswornthe.		
1540	Bothe, Jo., Est Holton (<i>probably</i> E. Halton), Lincs.	69	Po. i
	Bourne, <i>see</i> Burne.		
1540	Bowcher, Jo., Boston, Lincs.	45	Po. i
1527	Bowswornthe, Rob., Everton (? Everdon, Northants.)	98	Lyle
1539	Boxston (<i>in margin</i> 'Boxster'), Tho., Poynton (Pointon), Lincs.	7	Po. i
1527	Branson, Tho., Gadington (? Geddington, Northants.)	81	Lyle
1527	Bray, Rob., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtion in Holland), Lincs.	18	Pryn
1539	Brettane, Wm., husbn., Whysby (Whisby in the parish of Doddington), Lincs.	6	Po. i
	Bridge, <i>see</i> Bryge.		
1576	Brinkell (<i>in margin</i> 'Drinkell'), Tho., husbn., Hackthorne, Lincs.	44	Ra. i
	Bromby, <i>see</i> Brumbe.		
1544	Browne, Wm., Longe Beningeton (Long Bennington), Lincs.	12	Po. ii
1579	Broxholme, Chris., Oversbee in the parish of Kyrckbee (South Owersby in the parish of Kirkby-cum-Osgodby), Lincs.	283	Ra. ii
1575	Brumbe, Tho., Manton, Lincs.	17	Ra. i
1545	Bryge, Wm., Wolloughby	1	Po. ii
1540	Buknam, sir Tho., priest in Boston, Lincs.	46	Po. i
1545	Burne, Wm., Kedington (Keddington), Lincs.	19	Po. ii
1563	Burton, Tho., Westiringtonne (W. Torrington), Lincs.	1	Ael.
1545	Buste, Wal., Sutton (Sutton-in-the-Marsh), Lincs.	16	Po. ii
1576	„ Wm., Ownbye (Owmby), Lincs.	27	Ra. i
1526	Buttler, Tho., Sowthkilworth (S. Kilworth), Leics.	104	Lyle
	Cade, <i>see</i> Cayde.		
1545	Cadneye, Jo., Conh'm bartilmewe (Covenham St. Bartholomew), Lincs.	1	Po. ii
	Cambridge (?), <i>see</i> Combregge.		

- 1552 Greswell, Emot, wid., in the parish of St. Mary in Wykeforth
(St. Mary-le-Wigford) in the cite of Lincoln 2 Var.
- 1526 Greves, Jo., parish prest of Wadyngton (Waddington), Lincs. 3 Pryn
- 1540 Gryen *in margin* Gryene., Rd., Kyrkton (Kirtton in Holland),
Lincs. 38 Po. i
- 1552 Godwyn, Hy., prest; to be buried in the chancel of Willoughby
church, Lincs. 18 Var.
- 1576 Gunell, Brian 69 Ra. i
- Gybson, *see* Gibson.
- 1539 Hakthorpe, Margt., wid., Wragholme in the parish of Grainthorpe,
Lincs. 33 Po. i
- 1537 Haland, Wm., Sutterton, Lincs. 1 Po. iii
- 1545 Halyfaxe, Chris., Epworthe, Lincs. 44 Po. ii
- 1528 Hand, Rob., Lowgborow (Loughborough), Leics. 85 Lyle
- 1540 Harbard, sir Wm., priest, Croyland, Lincs. 80 Po. i
- 1576 Hare, Jo., Kettlethorpe, Lincs. 29 Ra. i
- 1539 Harryngton, Rph., Flete (Fleet), Lincs. 25 Po. i
- 1578 Harryson, Jo., Bassingham, Lincs. 4 Bell.
- 1540 Hawys, Tho., Ludbroughe (Ludborough), Lincs. 54 Po. i
- 1544 Henleyr, Jo., Fotherbve (Fotherby), Lincs. 10 Po. ii
- 1526 Hewetson, Tho., Stykford (Stickford), Lincs. 13 Pryn
- 1528 Hiche, Jo.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John the
Evangelist of the chapel of Bri:stall (Birstal),
Leics. 92 Lyle
- Hickson, *see* Hykson.
- 1579 Hodgson, Rob., Westerkelle (West Keal), Lincs. 285 Ra. ii
- 1540 Hodlyng, Rob., Southelkyngton (S. Elkington), Lincs. 62 Po. i
- 1576 Hoker, Nich., yeo., (?) Fudreton, 'Lincs.' 76 Ra. i
- 1545 Holland, Wm., Susswathe in the parish of Scotton (Susworth in
parish of Scotter), Lincs. 43 Po. ii
- 1545 Horne, Rd., Flyxbrughe (Flixborough), Lincs. 49 Po. ii
- Houghton, *see* Howton.
- 1540 Howdon, Rob., Howtton (?) Holton-le-Clay, Lincs. 71 Po. i
- 1576 Howsonne, Alx., 'badger,' Thorksian (?) Torksey, Lincs. 88 Ra. i
- 1540 Howton, sir Adam, priest of gret Grymesby (Great Grimsby),
Lincs. 48 Po. i
- 1540 " Jo., Southeferbye (South Ferriby), Lincs. 68 Po. i
- 1563 Hubauke, Edm., Thurlbie (Thurlby in the parish of Bilsby); to
be buried in the churchyard of Billesbie, Lincs. 8 Ael.
- 1540 Hudson, Jo., Toynton, Lincs. 60 Po. i
- 1527 Hunt, Jas., Kyrton in Holand (Kirtton in Holland), Lincs. 16 Pryn
- 1545 Hunter, Jo., Worlyby nexte Elsame (Worlabye next Elsham),
Lincs. 37 Po. ii
- 1563 " Jo., Tetney, Lincs. 4 Ael.
- 1540 " Rd., Saxbe (Saxby), Lincs. 69 Po. i
- 1563 Hurne, Tho., South Elkington, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1539 Hykson, Wm., Billyngay (Billinghay), Lincs. 16 Po. i
- 1572 Hytchinson, Jo., Pinchbake (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 22 Var.
- 1576 Ingall, Rob., Manton, Lincs. 101 Ra. i
- Inge, *see* Juge.
- Ingoldmells, *see* Yngolmells.
- Ingram, *see* Ynggram.
- 1544 Jackson, Agnes, Greate Hale, Lincs. 30 Po. ii
- 1539 " Jakson, Jo., the elder, Hacconby, Lincs. 14 Po. i
- 1544 " Wm., Harwyke (Hardwick) in the parish of Scotton,
Lincs. 47 Po. ii
- Jarvis, *see* Jervys.
- 1537 Jaunter [?], Barnard, Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs. 9 Po. iii
- 1575 Jeeve, Jo., Crowle, Lincs. 16 Ra. i
- Jefferson, Rd., husbn., Gt. Cottas (Gt. Coates), Lincs. [Defective.] 8 Var.

1563	Dockette, Wm., husbn., Caiceby, Lincs. [Proved at Louth.]	6 Ael.
1586	Dolton, Wm., waterman, Bourne, Lincs.	11 Var.
1576	Drincall, Eliz., Garthrop (Garthorpe), Lincs. Drinkell, <i>see</i> Brinkell.	42 Ra. i
1526	Droue, Wm., of the parish of St. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James) in Holand, Lincs. Dugdale, <i>see</i> Dagdale.	5 Pryn
1526	Durbake, Tho., Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs. Dyconson, Dykonson, <i>see</i> Dickinson.	34 Pryn
1576	Earle, Jo., husbn., Glentavor (? Glentworth, Lincs.) East, <i>see</i> Este.	30 Ra. i
1526	Edriche <i>alias</i> Colson, Rob., Thorne wythin the parish off Spalding, Lincs.	22 Pryn
1578	Ellis, Tho., husbn., Northewitham (N. Witham), Lincs.	22 Bell.
1545	Elman, Anthonie, Fleete (Fleet), Lincs.	5 Po. ii
1563	Elvishe, Jenette, wid., Garntthorpe (? Grainthorpe, Lincs.) [Proved at Louth.]	4 Ael.
1544	Emeyre, Pet., otherwayse callyd Peter Paull, Boston, Lincs.	27 Po. ii
1563	Este, Wm., 'laborer,' N. Cockerington, Lincs.	7 Ael.
1539	Etwell, Rob., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1539	Fawkener, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of our Blessed Lady in Weston, Lincs.	24 Po. i
1539	Findon, Fyndyn, . . . Cowbyt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng, Lincs.	22 Po. i
1526	Fish, Fyshe, Margt., wid., S. James in Sutton (Sutton St. James), Lincs.	31 Pryn
1563	Fisher, Tho., Thedilthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	7 Ael.
1576	" Fysher, Sim., Nettelham (Nettleham), Lincs.	34 Ra. i
1540	Forman, sir Jo., priest and parson of Manbe (Manby), Lincs.	61 Po. i
1539	Fowler, Jo., Nocton, Lincs.	1 Po. i
[1576]	" Rob., Manbie (Manby), Lincs.	96 Ra. i
1576	Fox, Jo., 'cotager,' Epworth, Lincs.	83 Ra. i
1537	Frawcey (?), Tho., Lownde (Lound) in the parish of Wytham (Witham-on-the-Hill), Lincs.	5 Po. iii
1578	Freer, Ant., Wragbye (Wragby), Lincs.	16 Bell.
	Fyndyn, Fyshe, Fysher, <i>see</i> Findon, Fish, Fisher.	
1576	Gardiner, Isabel, Stantonwadingham (Wadingham), Lincs.)	85 Ra. i
1527	Garner, Rob., Quacheryng (Quadrang), Lincs. Geeve, <i>see</i> Jeeve.	17 Pryn
1578	Gerson, Hy., yeo., Edenham, Lincs.	16 Bell.
1539	Gibson, Gybson, sir Jo., priest and vicar of Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs.	8 Po. i
1528	Gleñe, Rob., to be buried at the parish church of Gaudebe (Goadby), Leics.	89 Lyle
1527	Goddert, Jo., Norton [St. John's church] (? Little Norton, Leics.)	101 Lyle
1540	Godsalffe, Jo., Bardney, Lincs. Goodwin, <i>see</i> Gudwyn.	65 Po. i
1526	Goune (<i>also spell</i> Gowne), Jo., the younger, Pynchbeke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	32 Pryn
1545	Graye, Rob., clerke, parson of Wyh'm (Wyham), Lincs.	26 Po. ii
1545	" Wm., Dockdyke (Dogdyke in the parish of Billinghay), Lincs.; to be buried in churchyard of St. Andrew in Byllingaye	24 Po. ii
1576	Greateheade, Alx., husbn., Epworth, Lincs. Greaves, <i>see</i> Greves. Green, <i>see</i> Gryen.	43 Ra. i
1526	Gregby, Rd., Leeke (Leake), Lincs.	9 Pryn
1528	Gregory, Gregore, Wm., Hasforby (Asfordby), Leics.	82 Lyle
1576	" Gregorie, Wm., the elder, Est Stockwith, Lincs.	103 Ra. i
1527	Grenam, Nich., Beby (Beeby), Leics.	87 Lyle

1578	Maye, Wm., yeo., Swyneheade (Swineshead), Lincs.	5 Bell.
1576	Mell, Rob., husbn., Scawbye (Scawby), Lincs.	38 Ra. i
1537	Mercer, Jo., Segbroke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1563	Migot, Genet, Northreston (N. Reston), Lincs.	3 Ael.
	Milnes, <i>see</i> Myllns.	
1539	Mode (<i>in margin</i> Moder), Marg'y, wid., Byllyngburgh (Billingborough), Lincs.	31 Po. i
1539	Moon, Sim., Swyneshed (Swineshead), Lincs.	11 Po. i
1540	Morfote, Tho.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Andrew, Mumby, Lincs.	51 Po. i
1545	Morfott, Rd., Skyrbeke (Skirbeck), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1544	Morlaye, Jo., Claxbye (Claxby), Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1540	Morresby, Wm., Horncast' (Horncastle), Lincs.	58 Po. i
1576	Mortimer, Bart., Messingham, Lincs.	11 Ra. i
1528	Mothow, Blysse <i>alias</i> , Tho., Scafford, Leics.	94 Lyle
1539	Myllns, Tho., Houghom (Hougham), Lincs.	4 Po. i
1526	Newlande, Aleyn, Tofft (Toft), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1527	Nicholl, Tho., parson of Croft, Leics.	109 Lyle
1526	Nicolson, Tho., Westerkele (West Keal), Lincs.	14 Pryn
1540	" Nycholson, Jo., husbn., Kyrkby Lathorpe (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	36 Po. i
1526	Normane, Jo., Gedney in Holland, Lincs.	20 Pryn
1576	Page, Hy., Bransbye in the parish of Frodingham, Lincs.	51 Ra. i
1544	" Jo., the elder, yeo., Harlaxton, Lincs.	31 Po. ii
1578	Parishe, Wm., Tattershall, Lincs.	25 Bell.
1563	" Parrishe, Wal., Hoggesthorpe (Hogsthorpe), Lincs.	3 Ael.
1544	Parke, Jo.; to be buried in churchyard of Claypole, Lincs.	14 Po. ii
1539	Parker, Hy. (<i>in margin</i> sir Henry), clerk, parson of Maron (Mareham-le-Fen), Lincs.	33 Po. i
	<i>See also</i> Perker.	
1540	Parkinson, Al., Gret Carlton (Gt. Carlton), Lincs.	64 Po. i
1539	" Parkynson, Wm., Wyberton, Lincs.	27 Po. i
1545	Parnell, Jo., husbn., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	32 Po. ii
	Parson, <i>see</i> Person.	
	Paull, <i>see</i> Emeyre.	
1575	Peacocke, Ja., Laughton, Lincs.	13 Ra. i
1544	Pechell, Wm., latte off Welby, Lincs.	29 Po. ii
1575	Pepper, Rd., Roxbie (Roxby), Lincs.	100 Ra. i
1539	Perker, Jo., Bekyngham (Beckingham), Lincs.	15 Po. i
1545	Person, Tho., Kyrton (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs.	20 Po. ii
1540	Phelypson, Rob., Brinkyll (Brinkhill), Lincs.	53 Po. i
	Pinder, <i>see</i> Pynder.	
1563	Plummar, David, husbn., Est Halton (E. Halton), Lincs.	1 Ael.
1576	Pole, Tho., husbn., Saxilbye (Saxilby), Lincs.	42 Ra. i
	Pollock, <i>see</i> Pulloke.	
1552	Portare, Tho., husbn., Bollyngbroke (Bolingbroke), Lincs.	17 Var.
[1528]	Prears, Mabill, Kirkby. [A fragment.]	113 Lyle
1544	Preste, Hughe, yeo., Cathorp (Caythorpe), Lincs.	13 Po. ii
1576	Prestwood, Tho., Newton nighe unto Trente (Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	104 Ra. i
1576	Procter, Rob., Helpringham, Lincs.	12 Ra. i
1539	Pulley, William, Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	1 Po. i
1537	Pulloke, Jo., husbn., Hu'by (Little Humby) in the parish of Ropisley (Ropsley), Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1540	Pynder, Jo., parson of Ruckland, Lincs.	55 Po. i
1526	Quadryng, Jo.	27 Pryn
	Rainthorpe, <i>see</i> Raynthorpe.	
1539	Rakett, Jo., vicar of Sempyngham (Sempringham), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1575	Ramsaye, John, husbn., Whiston, Lincs.	9 Ra. i
1576	Rausley (<i>or</i> Rausy), Rob., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	51 Ra. i

- 1545 **Raynoldson**, Jo. ; to be buried in Pynchebeke (Pinchbeck) church,
Lincs. 40 Po. ii
- 1537 **Raynthorpe**, Tho., corvisor (shoemaker), [of the parish of] St.
Peter at Arches, Lincoln 8 Po. iii
- 1545 **Redd**, Rob., Wrangyll (Wrangle), Lincs. 33 Po. ii
- 1539 **Regges**, Rd., Pynchbeck (Pinchbeck), Lincs. 23 Po. i
- 1544 **Remyngton**, Alane, husbn., Ouston in theylle of Off haxeholme
(Owston in the Isle of Axholme), Lincs. 46 Po. ii
- Reynoldson**, *see* **Raynoldson**.
- Richman**, *see* **Rycheman**.
- Ridatte**, *see* **Rydatte**.
- 1545 **Ricrofte**, Jo., Grete Sturton (Great Sturton), Lincs. 4 Po. ii
- Rigges**, *see* **Regges**.
- 1578 **Risill**, Jo., yeo., Asheby next Parteneý (Ashby-by-Partney), Lincs.
3 Bell.
- 1539 **Roll**, Ag., wid., Donyngton (Donington) in Holland, Lincs. 21 Po. i
- 1527 **Rudde**, Tho., Quadryng (Quadrang), Lincs. 18 Pryn
- 1540 **Russyll**, Rd., husbn., Northe Wyslyngham 72 Po. i
- 1540 **Rustome**, Rog. ; to be buried in the cathedrall church yerd,
[Lincoln] 49 Po. i
- 1544 **Rycheman**, Jo., Gunwarby (? Gt. Gonerby, Lincs.) in the dyocys of
Lincoln 35 Po. ii
- Rycroft**, *see* **Ricrofte**.
- 1578 **Rydatte**, Wm., batchiler, Methringham, Lincs. 24 Bell.
- 1558 **Sargiant**, Tho., Hemmyngby (Hemingby), Lincs. 7 Var.
- 1540 **Sarratt or Sarwat**, sir Wm., Croyland, Lincs. 81 Po. i
- Scaman**, *see* **Skaman**.
- 1526 **Scarlett**, Jo., the elder, Gedney in Holland, Lincs. 21 Pryn
- 1540 **Scarlyt**, Jo., 'bocher,' Gedney, Lincs. 40 Po. i
- 1526 **Scortrell**, Wm., Fullsthorpe in the parish of Trussthorpe
(Trusthorpe), Lincs. 12 Pryn
- Scott**, *see* **Skutt**.
- 1576 **Sebereyge**, Rd., Appulby (Appleby), Lincs. 35 Ra. i
- 1528 **Seborn**, Wm. ; to be buried in the church of Chelrowke 83 Lyle
- Segrave**, *see* **Sygryffe**.
- Selle**, *see* **Celle**.
- 1584 **Sharp**, Rob., to be buried in the church or churchyard of
Bernebye (? Barnetby), Lincs. 12 Var.
- 1544 **Sharpe**, Tho., Hagworthingham, Lincs. 8 Po. ii
- 1545 **Shepperd**, Wm., Kyrtón (Kirton) in Holland, Lincs. 20 Po. ii
- 1540 **Sherwod alias** Boston, sir Jo., Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs. 56 Po. i
- 1539 **Shypwryght**, Rog., Boston, Lincs. 32 Po. i
- Sifwicke**, *see* **Syfwycke**.
- Silam**, *see* **Sylam**.
- 1540 **Skaman**, Wm., Stalyngburghe (Stallingborough), Lincs. 67 Po. i
- 1545 **Skutt**, Jamys ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Oswald of
Crule (Crowle), Lincs. 45 Po. ii
- 1545 **Skyunner**, Jo., 'marcer,' citie of Lincoln 17 Po. ii
- 1526 **Sleford**, Jo. [Proved at Ancaster near Sleaford.] 4 Pryn
- 1580 **Smith**, Smyth, Edw., clerk and vicar of Saxulbie (Saxilby),
Lincs. Will and inventory 5 Var.
- 1545 „ Smythe, Geo., Longe Benyngton (Long Bennington),
Lincs. 32 Po. ii
- 1563 „ Smythe, Jo., Partney, Lincs. 5 Ael.
- 1578 „ Smithe, Jo., husbn., Brigslaye (Brigsley), Lincs. 11 Bell.
- 1575 „ Margt., Upton, Lincs. 100 Ra. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rd., yeo., Kaysby (Keisby), Lincs. 12 Po. i
- 1539 „ Smythe, Rob., Belcheforde (Belchford), Lincs. 9 Po. i
- 1540 „ Smythe, Rob., husbn., Grymolby (Grimoldby), Lincs. 53 Po. i
- 1540 **Spaleyng**, Wm., Toft next Newton, Lincs. 74 Po. i

1544	Spanke, Rob., Willoughby, Lincs. [Proved at Sleaford.]	9 Po. ii
1544	Spragyn, Wm.; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Rogpisiay Rogsley, Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1576	Staddert, Fra., Scabye Scaby, Lincs.	45 Ra. i
1545	Staynton, Wm., Harey, Lincs.	45 Po. ii
1539	Stele, Jo., All Hallows Wayndet Waindeet All Saints, Lincs.	28 Po. i
1537	Stenet, Rog., Medryngam Metheringham, Lincs.	1 Po. iii
1576	Stevenson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	21 Ra. i
1539	Stevynson, Rob., Algerkyrke Algarkirk, Lincs.	25 Po. i
1540	Stewenson, Wm., Wynthorpe Wynthorpe, Lincs.	50 Po. i
	Stibberd, Stilburd. <i>see</i> Stybberd. Stylburd.	
1576	Stoderd, Rob., Stainton Waddingham Waddingham, Lincs.	93 Ra. i
	<i>See also</i> Staddert.	
[1576]	Stonnes, Chas., Belton in thise of Axholme, Lincs.	99 Ra. i
1539	Stonya, Rd., Waltham, Lincs.	15 Po. i
1552	Stordevante, Tho., Manby, Lincs.	16 Var.
1575	Store, Jo., Scothorne, Lincs.	24 Ra. i
	Story, <i>see</i> Store.	
1576	Stowe, Wm., Laughterton in the parish of Kettlethorpe, Lincs.	32 Ra. i
1545	Stoworthe, Tho., Byker Bicker, Lincs.	23 Po. ii
1576	Stuttinge, Wm., husbn., Scalthorpe	36 Ra. i
1545	Stybberd, Jo., theldyste; to be buried in the churchyard of St. Peter in Gosberkyrk Gosberton in Holand (Holland), Lincs.	25 Po. ii
1540	Stylburd, Tho., Pynchebecke (Pinchbeck), Lincs.	83 Po. i
1540	Swallowe, Jo., Bokeby	47 Po. i
1540	Syfwycke, Jo., Utterby, Lincs.	63 Po. i
1544	Sygryffe, Rob., husbn., Horbling, Lincs.	6 Po. ii
1526	Sylam, Tho., Benyngton, [proved at Leake], (<i>probably</i> Benington in Holland, Lincs.)	15 Pryn
1545	Tadwell, Jo., Kynall fery (Kinnard Ferry) in the parish of Ouston (Owston), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1545	Tathewell, Tho., Glentworthe (Glentworth), Lincs.	43 Po. ii
1544	Taylor, Hy., husbn.; to be buried in the churchyard of Segbreke (Sedgebrook), Lincs.	34 Po. ii
1528	Terre, Wm., Asforby (Asfordby), Leics.	107 Lyle
[1576]	Theaker, Geo., Manton, Lincs.	50 Ra. i
1544	Thomson, Jo., Nettelton (Nettleton), Lincs.	48 Po. ii
1539	" Jo., wright, Saxhill (? Sixhills, Lincs.)	15 Po. i
1578	" Thompson, Jo., husbn., Kirkebie Denys (Kirkby-la-Thorpe), Lincs.	21 Bell.
1578	" Thompson, Wm., husbn., Ormsbie (Ormsby), Lincs.	18 Bell.
1592	" Tomson, Dorrit, wid., North Reston, Lincs.	6 Var.
1544	" Tomson, Tho., preyste and parson of Boothbye (Boothby Graffoe), Lincs.; to be buried in Wellyngoure (Wellingore) church, Lincs.	36 Po. ii
1579	Thornton, Jo., husbn., Withern, Lincs.	284 Ra. ii
	Timme, <i>see</i> Tymme.	
1540	Toller, Wm., Cobytt (Cowbit) in the parish of Spaldyng (Spalding), Lincs.	45 Po. i
	Tomaon, <i>see</i> Thomson.	
1527	Toune [? Toune], Rob., Nalyston (Nailstone), Leics.	110 Lyle
1588†	Topliche, Jo., Donington	24 Var.
1539	Towle, Jo., Wygtoft (Wigtoft), Lincs.	23 Po. i
1576	Toynton, Tho.	2 Ra. i
1539	Trashe, Jo., Allgerkyrke (Algarkirk), Lincs.	19 Po. i
1527	Tubman, Rob., Gaudebe (Goadby, Leics.)	78 Lyle

* Mr. Gibbons refers to this will, but I have not been able to find it (*see Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd ser., vol. iii, pp. 59, 60).

1545	Tupplyn, Rd., Somercotes peter (N. Somercotes), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1539	Turner, Wm., Bloxham (Bloxholm), Lincs.	16 Po. i
1576	Tymme, Mich., Nettleham (Nettleham), Lincs.	25 Ra. i
1544	Ullot, Rob., husbn., Claypole, Lincs.	11 Po. ii
1576	Urry, Ag., Newton iuxta (?) Trentam (? Newton-upon-Trent), Lincs.	60 Ra. i
1578	Vessye, Edm., Skellingthorpe, Lincs.	20 Bell.
1537	Voyser, Tho., late of Welby, Lincs.	4 Po. iii
1576	Waddinghame, Jo., Winterton, Lincs.	3 Ra. i
	Wade, <i>see</i> Wayrd.	
	Wainwright, <i>see</i> Waynwryght.	
1539	Walcote, Hy., of Lund Wytham in the parish of Wytham (Lound in the parish of Witham-on-the Hill), Lincs.	13 Po. i
1545	Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen, Lincs.	41 Po. ii
1576	Waltam, Elr., Hemswell, Lincs.	26 Ra. i
1540	„ Lawr., Wetheryn (Withern), Lincs.	60 Po. i
1539	Ward, Rd., Quadryng (Quadring), Lincs.	20 Po. i
1526	Waren, Jo., Holb'che (Holbeach), Lincs.	23 Pryn
1575	Watkinson, Jo., Happewell	19 Ra. i
1576	Watson, Jo., Burringham, Lincs.	28 Ra. i
1576	„ Watsonne, Cicely, Scotton, Lincs.	1 Ra. i
1527	Watur, Jo., 'marcer' ; to be buried in the church of St. Peter's in Leicester (Leicester)	84 Lyle
1539	Waynwryght, Wm., priest, parson of Stok Rethforde (Stoke Rochford or South Stoke), Lincs.	12 Po. i
1560	Wayrd, Rob., Gayton in the marshe, Lincs.	8 Var.
	Weaver, <i>see</i> Wever.	
1576	Webster, Annas, wid. of Rd. Webster, late deceased, Waucotte (Walcot in Aukborough), Lincs.	39 Ra. i
1576	Well (<i>in margin</i> Welles), Hy., husbn., Gaytburton (Gate Burton), Lincs.	71 Ra. i
1575	Welles, Jo., labourer, Pilham, Lincs.	18 Ra. i
1575	„ Rob., Harpswell (Harpswell), Lincs.	21 Ra. i
[1576]	Weste, [Al.], wid., Waddingham (Wadingham), Lincs.	97 Ra. i
1540	Wever, Wm., Ulcelby (Ulceby), Lincs.	56 Po. i
1576	Whelehowse, Wm.	80 Ra. i
1584	White, Nich., yeo., Norththoresby (N. Thoresby), Lincs.	23 Var.
1540	„ Whyte, Wm., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i
	Whitton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
	Wightman, <i>see</i> Wyghtman.	
1576	Willanson, Tho., Askeby (? Ashby), Lincs.)	46 Ra. i
1539	Williamson, Wyll'mson, sir William ; to be buried in Ingollmellys church (Ingoldmells), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1527	Wilmar, Rog. ; to be buried in the churchyard of St. John Baptist by the Watur	97 Lyle
	Wilsey, <i>see</i> Wylsey.	
1576	Wilson, Amb., Epworthe (Epworth), Lincs.	47 Ra. i
1540	„ Wylson, Jo., Gedney, Lincs.	82 Po. i
	Wingood, <i>see</i> Wyngoode.	
	Witton, <i>see</i> Wytton.	
1579	Woddons, Wm., husbn., Bonbie (Bonby), Lincs.	285 Ra. ii
1578	Woere, Wm., Tettney (Tetney), Lincs.	6 Bell.
1576	Wood, Geo., Crosby (Crosby), Frodingham, Lincs.	95 Ra. i
1545	Wright, Wryght, Jo., Alyngton (Allington), Lincs.	37 Po. ii
1537	„ Wryght, Rob., tanner, of the parish of the Holy Roode, Lincoln	9 Po. iii
1540	„ Wryght, Wm., Barobe (Barrowby), Lincs.	34 Po. i
1525	„ Wryght, Rd., Trussthorpe (Trusthorpe), Lincs.	1 Pryn
1526	Wyberton, Jo., Golceby (Goulceby), Lincs.	30 Pryn
1540	Wyghtman, Geo., Thodylthorpe (Theddlethorpe), Lincs.	52 Po. i

1540	Wylsey, Wm., Waplyd (Whaplode), Lincs.	44 Po. i
1526	Wyngoode, Tho., chauntry preste off the chapell of Sanct <i>Perenyll</i> [St. Pernella <i>or</i> Petronilla] off Trusthorpe, Lincs.	42 Pryn
1539	Wytton, Wm., husbn., Buknall (Bucknall), Lincs.	30 Po. i
1552	Yates, Yattes, Geo. ; to be buried in the churchyard of Stanton (? Market Stainton), Lincs. Proved at Horn- castle	20 Var.
1552	" Tho., husbn., Buckinhaule (Bucknall), Lincs.	15 Var.
1545	" Yats, Wm., Sneland (Snelland), Lincs.	3 Po. ii
1540	Ynggram, Tho., Whapplayd (Whaplode), Lincs.	41 Po. i
1545	Yngolmells, Tho., Skydbrughe (? Skidbrook), Lincs.	2 Po. ii
1576	Yonge, St., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	40 Ra. i
1540	Yorke, sir Jo., priest of Thornton [Lincs.], layt surrendryd to the Kinges handes	55 Po. i
1576	" Margt., Burton next Lincoln, Lincs.	79 Ra. i
1576	Younge, Jo., husbn., Scotton, Lincs.	6 Ra. i
1540	Yownger, Wm., Stalyngburgh (Stallingborough), Lincs.	47 Po. i

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Consistory Court of Lincoln.

CALENDAR No. III.

1506—1600.

Abba , Jo., Gedney	1543-5, 304	Abney , Rob., Scopwick	1570, 84
" Jo., Gedney	1545-6 &c. ii, 135	Abraham , Alx., Benington	1584, 53
Abbey , Ann, Thoresway	1591 i, 105	" Allison	1535-7, 97
" Jo., Thoresway	1547, 197	" Eliz., wid., Sutterton	1506 &c., 69
" Margt., Thoresway	1570, 15	" Jo., Market Deeping	1558 iii, 19
Abbott , Abbotte, Edm., Horbling	1577 i, 71	" Jo., Butterwick	1556-7, 161
" Hy., Gosberkirk	1568, 223	" Jo., Waddingham	1574 i, 104
" Abbotte, Hy., Weston	1580 ii, 101	" Jo., Moulton	1581, 5
" Abbot, Hy., Armthorp	1590, 237	" Jo., Olney	1583 ii, 128
" Abotte, Isotte, Welby	1564, 185	" Jo., Benington	1585 i, 32
" Jo., Doddington	1543-56, 153	" Abram, Rd., Benington	1598, 36
" Jo., Tattershall	1543-56, 236	" St., Skirbeck	Var. 55
" Jo., Morton	1561, 45	" Tho., Benington	1557 i, 212
" Abbot, Jo., Morton	1591 i, 188	" Tho., Benington	1599, 200
" Abbot, Rd., Welbourn	1535-7, 216	" Wm., Benington	1573 i, 130
" Rob., Morton	1577 i, 96	Abriggs , Ad., Woolsthorp	1578, 196
" Rob., Morton	1557 i, 270	Abronne , Ag., Deeping	1558 iii, 45
" Abbotte, Tho., Edenham	1557 iii, 85	Abstune , Jo., Butterwick	1557 iv, 85
" Abbot, Tho., Conington	1594 ii, 104	Abye <i>alias</i> Newton, Chris., Boston	1545-6 i, 71
" Tho., Barrow	1595 i, 85	" Abie, Eliz., Winterton	1585 ii, 108
" Abbotte, Wm., Cathorp	1558 iv, 75	" Nich., Searby	1572 i, 95
" Abbot, Wm., Cawthorp	1592, 320	" Abie, Nich., S. Ferriby	1572 ii, 201
Abe , Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214	" Abe, Tho., Tattershall	1535-7, 214
Abell , Tho., Allington	1599, 270	Acame , Alx., Claypole	1562, 60
Abine , <i>see</i> Albine.		" Geo., Metherringham	1592, 619
Ablard , Rob., Hainton	1571 ii, 107	" Jenet, Metherringham	1594 ii, 25
Ablerd , Hy., Bucknall	1595 i, 130	Acar , Acars , <i>see</i> Akar , Akars .	
<i>See also</i> Adlard .		Acaster , Ingram, Boston	1589, 153
Ablew , Rog., Asterby	1558 i, 88	Ace , Rd., Barkford	1574 i, 57
Abney , Fra., Scopwick	1586, 24	Achell , Rd., Quadring	1554-6, 111
		" Achel, Wm., Quadring	1554-6, 246
		<i>See also</i> Arcle , Acle .	

Achesonne, Rob., E. Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 147
Ackson, Alx., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
Ackworth, Jo., Rauceby 1572 ii, 44
Acle, Matilda, Leadenham 1576, 162
See also Achell, Arcle.
Acley, Aclay, Jo., Leverton 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rd., Henton** 1574 i, 376
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1571 ii, 190
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1583 i, 97
Acnell, Jo., S. Kelsey 1597, 176
Acrell, see Akrell.
Acrofte, Giles, Hogsthorpe 1573 i, 178
Acrosse, Jennet, Horbling 1557 iii, 197
Acrude, see Ecroyd.
Adall, Tho., Welby 1558 ii, 14
See also Hadill.
Adam, Ag., Sutton St. Edmund
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1553-6, 165
 „ **Adame, Jo., Quadring** 1552-6, 180
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1552-6, 142
 „ **Adame, Tho., Tumby** 1554-6, 85
 „ **Adame, Tho., Mareham** 1558 i, 52
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1563, 15
 „ **Adame, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1594 ii, 122
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1520-31, 12
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1547, 241
Adams, Tho., Bolingbroke 1580 ii, 228
Adamson, Ag. 1541, 300
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1591 i, 201
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1584, 72
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1594 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 ii, 113
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1575 i, 157
Adan, Hy., Mareham le Fen 1563, 216
See also Hadoon.
Adcocke, Hadcoke, Greg. 1552-6, 192
 „ **Tho., Algarkirk** 1591 i, 299
Addelson, Jo., W. Barkwith 1535-7, 24
Adden, Jo., Stamford 1538-40, 141
Addington, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 2
Addison, Adison, Awdry, Leake 1580 ii, 184
 „ **Edm., Nettleton** 1579, 24
 „ **Adison, Eliz., Anwick** 1563, 214
 „ **Oddisonne, Hy., Killingholme** 1564, 139
 „ **Addeson, Jas., Barton** 1568, 254
 „ **on Humber** 1583 ii, 34
 „ **Jas., Barton** 1597, 167
 „ **Joan, Croyland** 1553-6, 48
 „ **Addyson, Jo., Withern** 1581, 85
 „ **Oddesonne, Jo., E. Halton** 1599, 132
 „ **Adison, Jo., Ashby** 1563-6 & 9, 211
 „ **Adeson, Nich., Hatfield**

Addison, Addyson, Rd., Killingholme 1520-31, 232
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1596, 101
 „ **Adison, Rob., Croyland** 1592, 513
 „ **Haddilson, Wm., Barrow** 1561, 24
 „ **Aderson, Wm., Ailsby** 1569 i, 46
Adkenson, see Atkinson.
Adlard, Geo., N. Reston 1591 i, 142
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 84
 „ **Jo., Calceby** 1538-40, 169
 „ **Kirston, Kedington** 1597, 151
 „ **Rd., N. Reston** 1586, 45
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1538-40, 164
 „ **Adlerd, Rob., Goulceby** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 130
 „ **Wm., Stanigott** 1545-6 i, 53
See also Ablard, Athelard.
Adlay, Geo., Gosberton 1541, 138
 „ **Adley, Geo., Gosberkirk** 1541, 329
Adler, Hy., Barrowby 1558 iv, 276
Adson, see Aidson.
Aelmer, Rob., Caverton 1594 ii, 146
Agar, Laur., Moulton 1572 i, 242
 „ **Laur., Moulton** 1572 ii, 36
 „ **Tho., Toynton St. Peter** 1541-3, 360
See also Hagger.
Agasse, see Haggas.
Agren, Jo., Donington 1552-6, 1
 „ **Jo., Barston** 1549-50, 214
 „ **Pet., Howsham** 1585 i, 19
 „ **Agrene, Pet., Cadney** 1853 i, 70
Aidson, Tho., Scremby 1587, 353
 „ **Wm., Irby** 1577 i, 77
Aillesbie, see Aylsby.
Ailston, Rd., Benniworth 1592, 487
Ailward, Rd., Weston 1561, 97
Aire, see Ayre.
Aiscough, see Askew.
Aisten, Tho. 1541-3, 175
Aisthrope, Aistrop, see Astrop.
Aiston, Rob., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 29
Akar, Acar, Jo., Sutton St. James 1576, 73
 „ **Rob., Tydd St. Mary** 1579, 30
Akars, Rd., Tyd St. Mary 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1569 i, 83
 „ **Acars, Wm., Sutton** 1591 ii, 59
Ake, Jo., Wiberton 1541-3, 243
Akerley, Tho., Coates 1591 ii, 354
Akey, Jo., Boston 1532-4, 124
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 211
 „ **Akie, Pet., Lincoln** 1580 i, 61
See also Okey.
Akrill, Jo., Middle Rasen 1583 ii, 24
 „ **Acrell, Jo., Cowbit** 1593, 5
Alambe, Alamby, see Allanbie.

- Alan, Alandson, Alanson, see Allen, Allenson.**
Alanbie, see Allanbie.
Alandson, see Allenson.
Albine, Albyn 1551-2, 3
 „ **Awbyn, Ad., Brothertoft** 1547-9, 179
 „ **Awbine, Ad., „** 1549-50, 19
 „ **Alben, Ad., „** 1581, 137
 „ **Awbine, Agnes, „** 1592, 386
 „ **Awbyn, Ca., „** 1571 i, 95
 „ **Harry, Toft** 1554-6, 293
 „ **Albyn, Hy.** 1557 iv, 283
 „ **Albyne, Ja., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 229
 „ **Alben, Jennet, Fishtoft** 1556-7, 169
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 39
 „ **Jo, Kirton** 1584, 366
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1587, 178
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1590, 232
 „ **Albyne, Margt., Brothertoft** 1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ **Alben, Marion, Kirton** 1567, 189
 „ **Albyn, Mich., Frampton** 1543-56, 35
 „ **Abine, Rob., Brothertoft** 1579, 110
 „ **Albyn, Rog., „** 1551-2, 6
 „ **Alben, Rog., „** 1585 i, 89
 „ **Awbine, Wm., „** 1591 i, 247
See also Auburn, Awby.
Albynson, Wm., W. Keal Coates 1520-31, 116
Alcocke, Al., Edenham 1596, 199
 „ **Ann** 1543-5, 228
 „ **Alkoake, Gilb., Claypole** 1541-3, 432
 „ **Awcocke, Jas., N. Scarle** 1553-6, 39
 „ **Alkoake, Jo., Claypole** 1541-3, 349
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 226
 „ **Aucoke, Jo., Claypole** 1547-9, 274
 „ **Halcocke, Jo., Foston** 1557 i, 289
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1596, 132
 „ **Libeus, Keal** 1592, 42
 „ **Margt., Claypole** 1543-5, 374
 „ **Matt., Syston** 1595 i, 49
 „ **Alcoke, Rd., Claypole** 1520-31, 370
 „ **Aucoke, Rd., „** 1543-5, 374
 „ **Rd., Hatton** 1543-56, 43
 „ **Rd., Edenham** 1587, 231 & 292
 „ **Rob., Westboro'** 1545-6 i, 122
 „ **Rob., Westboro'** 1547, 148
 „ **Awcok, Rob., Claypole** 1589, 327
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1590, 297
 „ **Rog., Claypole** Var. 6
Alcocke, Aulcock, Tho., Utterby 1541-3, 147
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1535-7, 229
 „ **Awecocke, Tho., Foston** 1576, 70
 „ **Allcocke, Wm., Utterby** 1532-4, 39
 „ **Awcoke, Wm., Claypole** 1543-5, 33
 „ **Aucoke, Wm., Long Benington** 1567, 58
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1591 i, 425
 „ **Awcocke, Wm., Cadney** 1557 iii, 62
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1558 i, 25
Alcockson, Jo., Friskney 1532-4, 49
 „ **Alkockson, Rd., Hagworth-ingham** 1541-3, 30
 „ **Wal., Frieston** 1592, 297
 „ **Awcockson, Wm., Friskney** 1547-9, 339
Alden, Rob., Lit. Missendon 1563-6 & 9, 165
See also Awdin, Halden.
Alder, Jo., Stixwold 1557 iii, 193
 „ **Awder, Rowland, Stixwold** 1587, 240
 „ **Matt., Haltham** 1581, 111
Alderchurch, Chas., Boston 1593, 309
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1564, 84
Alderson, Jo., Holbeach 1582, 146
Aldgate, see Oldgate.
Aldie, Avery, Tattershall 1592, 237
Aldine, Jo., Kyme 1588 ii, 12
Ale, Alea, see Aly.
Aleake, Tho., Skirbeck 1582, 267
Aleby, Wm., Sommercoates 1541-3, 431
Alege, Ag., Algarkirk 1534 & c., 159
 „ **Alleyge, Hy., Quadring** 1538-40, 336
 „ **Alledge, Tho., Kirton** 1557 iii, 165
Alegere, Wm., Fosdyke 1557-72, 114
Aleis, see Allis.
Alen, Alenson, see Allen, Allenson.
Aleste, see Alliste.
Aleven, Jo., Lutton 1588 ii, 206
Alexander, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541, 338
Aleyne, see Allen.
Alford, Hy., Corby 1586, 176
 „ **Alforth, Jas., Frieston** 1591 i, 267
 „ **Awford, Margt., Bichfield** 1588 ii, 62
 „ **Alforth, Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 185
 „ **Alforth, Rob., Frieston** 1588 ii, 239
 „ **Alforth, Tho., „** 1565, 47
 „ **Vin., Corby** 1563-6 & 9, 39

Alford , Wm., Holton Beckering		Allen , Allane, Ag., Laceby	1565, 95
	1565, 120	" Alyn, Al., Grantham	1547, 129
Algar , Alger, Alison, Kirton		" Allan, And., Bradley	1599, 26
	1543-56, 30	" Alayn, Edm., S. Ormsby	
" Alger, Eliz., Wiberton			1520-31, 317
	1534 &c., 72	" Edw., Scartho	1570, 121
" Auger, Eliz., Alford	1558 i, 184	" Geo., Swaton	1574 ii, 113
" Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 250	" Geo., Grantham	1578, 232
" Jo., Croyland	1545-6 &c. ii, 61	" Geo., Gt. Hale	1600, 58
" Awger, Jo., Wilsthorpe	1582, 36	" Halan, Gilb., Croxton	1557 i, 216
" Awger, Margt., Donington		" Hy., Nawldayche	1571 i, 208
	1563, 35	" Alyn, Isab., Long Benington	
" Auger, Matt., Cowbit	1585 ii, 186		1532-4, 145
" Auger, Rd., Witham	1564, 123	" Isab., Grantham	1572 i, 79
" Auger, Rd., Lound	1588 i, 154	" Isab., Grantham	1572 ii, 77
" Awger, Rob., Scottlethorpe		" Alyn, Jo., husbn., Long	
	1532-4, 198	Benington	1520-31, 293
" Alger, Rob., Wiberton		" Jo., Sutton	1547-9, 227
	1535-7, 250	" Jo., Sowerby	1558 i, 172
" Allger, Rob., Kirton	1538-40, 297	" Jo., Kennington	1566 &c., 15
" Rob., Sutterton	1549-50, 101	" Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 43
" Awgar, Rob., Nettleham		" Allin, Jo., Sutton	1590, 318
	1580 ii, 294	" Jo., Scartho	1597, 32
" Tho., Donington	1562, 105	" Jo., Bourn	1599, 316
" Tho., Thurlby	1547-9, 283	" Jo., S. Stoke	1599, 226
" Awger, Tho., Withern	1575 i, 71	" Margt., Withcall	1591 ii, 146
" Auger, Wm., Alford	1558 i, 184	" Maria, Helpringham	1596, 17
" Augar, Wm., Donington		" Nich., Sutton St. Mary	
	1577 i, 63		1553-6, 124
" Auger, Wm., Kirton	1586, 173	" Ph., Whaplode	1577 ii, 346
Algate , Allgate, Jo., Surfleet	1572 i, 3	" Rph., Grantham	1572 i, 84
" Hel., Surfleet	1587, 80	" Rph., Grantham	1572 ii, 79
" Isab., Surfleet	1551-2, 290	" Rd., Castle Bytham	1553-6, 179
" Algatt, Wm., Surfleet	1547-9, 93	" Alan, Rd., Long Benington	
	<i>See also Oldgate.</i>		1557 iv, 157
Alifax , <i>see</i> Halifax .		" Rd., Benington	1591 i, 436
Alingworth , <i>see</i> Alyngworthe .		" Allan, Rob., Croft	1532-4, 106
Alis , <i>see</i> Allis .		" Alane, Rob., Kirkby on Bain	
Alishe , Tho., Lincoln	1545-6 &c. ii, 402		1541, 71
Alison , Tho., Langtoft	1566-9, 85	" Aleyne, Rob., Sutton	1561, 25
" Tho., Langtoft	1569 ii, 51	" Rob., Stamford	1581, 1
" Tho., Skirbeck	1594 i, 87	" Rob., Scopwick	1586, 317
Allam , Isab., Harlaxton	1599, 220	" Allan, Rog., Kimbolton	
" Jo., Deeping	1582, 35		1594 ii, 94
" Wm., Harlaxton	1597-8, 55	" Alyn, Tho., Marton	1534 &c., 166
" Wm., Deeping	1598, 164	" Alyn, Tho., Grantham	
Allanbie , Alynby, Hel., Nettleton			1545-6 i, 112
	1541-3, 159	" Tho., Grantham	1557 iv, 187
" Alamby, Jenet, Immingham		" Tho., Bourn	1557-72, 177
	1541, 225	" Alyn, Tho., Wormedytche	
" Alambe, Rd., Immingham			1571 i, 220
	1534 &c., 117	" Tho., Swinderby	1574 i, 234
" Rd., Ulceby	1557 i, 7	" Tho., Swinderby	1574 ii, 16
" Alanbie, Rd., Immingham		" Wm., Sutton	1553-6, 12
	1596, 190	Allendale , Allendayll, Isab.,	
" Alanbie, Tho., Grisby	1592, 366	Ruskington	1562, 113
Allat , <i>see</i> Allot .		Allenson , Allonson, Ag., Wrawby	
Alledge , <i>see</i> Alege .			1592, 360
Allen , Alleyn, Addelyne, Waddington		" Alanson, Alan, Grimoldby	
	1562, 286		1532-4, 305

- Allenson, Alenson, Bart., Worlaby** 1592, 343
 „ **Alynson, Edw., Leak** 1557 iv, 54
 „ **Greg., Wigtoft** 1590, 168
 „ **Alinson, Joan, Cowbit** 1587, 194
 „ **Allinson, Jo., Leake** 1520-31, 23
 „ **Alanson, Jo., Wigtoft** 1541, 120
 „ **Alynson, Jo., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 251
 „ **Alenson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 i, 132
 „ **Allynson, Jo., Cowbit** 1575 ii, 125
 „ **Alenstonne, Jo., Leake** 1581, 109
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1590, 277
 „ **Alandson, Jo., Winthorp** 1594 ii, 121
 „ **Alynson, Rankin, Leake** 1572 i, 120
 „ **Alinson, Rankine, Leake** 1572 ii, 147
 „ **Alenson, Rd.** 1534 &c., 55
 „ **Allynson, Rd., Leake** 1565, 120
 „ **Rd., Stallingboro'** 1599, 60
 „ **Alanson, Rob., Lincoln** 1538-40, 358
 „ **Alynson, Rob., Cowbit** 1547, 122
 „ **Alinson, St., Algarkirk** 1592, 379
 „ **Alanson, Tho., Leake** 1541, 390
 „ **Alynson, Tho., Swineshead** 1562, 36
 „ **Alinson, Tho., Swineshead** 1564, 8
 „ **Wm., Leak** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Whisby** 1541-3, 202
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leake** 1554-6, 362
 „ **Alynson, Wm., Leak** 1557 iv, 285
 „ **Alansonne, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 ii, 25
 „ **Wm., Ailsby** 1574 i, 182
 „ **Alenson, Wm., Ailsby** 1574 ii, 42
Allesby, see Aylsby.
Alleyge, see Alege.
Algar, Algate, see Algar, Algate.
Allington, see Hallington.
Allinson, see Allenson.
Allia, Aleis, Jas., Spilsby 1558 i, 98
 „ **Alis, Jo., Lit. Hale** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Alies, Jo., Morton** 1568, 7
 „ **Maria, Hanworth** 1587, 415
 „ **Alys, Tho., Heckington** 1538-40, 263
 „ **Wm., Nettleham** 1591 ii, 68
Allison, see Alison.
Alliste, Aleste, Giles, Fulbeck 1535-7, 109
 „ **Jo., Fulbeck** 1535-7, 86
 „ **Alest, Sim., Nettleton** 1545-6 &c., ii, 11
- Alliste, Wm., Honington** 1561, 253
Allot, Awlett, Edw., Gt. Limber 1570, 1
 „ **Allatt, Geo., Harlaxton** 1585 ii, 147
 „ **Allott, Jo., Kirmington** 1549-50, 190
 „ **Allatt, Jo., Whaplode** 1589, 95
 „ **Allat, Ka., Harlaxton** 1590, 344
 „ **Allotte, Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 26
 „ **Rob., Gt. Limber** 1535-7, 113
 „ **Allet, Tho., Saxby** 1574 i, 302
Allowdsday, Jo., Lutton in Sutton 1535-7, 246
Alman, Almon, Al., Partney 1572 ii, 126
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1568, 36
 „ **Almane, Jo., Hogsthorp** 1578, 94
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1579, 232
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1552-6, 10
 „ **Rob., Revesby** 1582, 136
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1543-56, 259
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1558 iv, 3
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 196
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1569 i, 105
Almansonne, Almonson, Jo., draper, Boston 1520-31, 242
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1570, 38
Almerie, Geo., Spilsby 1588 i, 159
Almsell, Wm., Leake 1541-3, 268
Alnester, see Halnester.
Alnot, Leon., Okeley 1580 ii, 146
Alough, Joan, Sutton 1582, 237
Alow, Jo., Stapleford 1561, 70
Alphyn, Rob., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 23
 „ **Halphen, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 213
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 241
Alson, Rob., Gedney 1520-31, 47
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1557 iii, 147
 „ **Alsone, Wm., Gedney** 1595 ii, 47
See also Awson.
Alsopp, Awslopp, Jo., Sproxtton 1580 ii, 54
Alther, Dav., Hacconby 1558 iv, 82
Althringham, see Awthringham.
Altson, Tho., E. Randall 1551-2, 217
Alverey, Alverley, see Avery.
Alvester, Ja., Washingbro' 1566 &c., 257
Alvey, see Avery.
Alwoode, Alwode, Al., Bourn 1543-5, 93
 „ **Geo., Bourne** 1541-3, 212
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Bourne** 1557 iii, 172
 „ **Alwood, Tho., Thornton** 1584, 288
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1584, 190
 „ **Alwood, Wm., Bourn** 1568, 138

- Andrews, Andrew, Jo., Lit. Steeping**
 1575 ii, 228
 „ Jo., Stainton 1591 ii, 77
 „ Jo., Bardney 1594 i, 159
 „ Andrew, Jo., Claxby 1600, 107
 „ Androwe, Margt., Stainton 1557 ii, 43
 „ Margt., Moulton 1581, 164
 „ Margery, Sutton 1584, 309 & 295
 „ Androe, Nich., Stapleford 1557-72, 105
 „ Andrew, Pet., Carlby 1595 i, 107
 „ Andrew, Rd., Walcot 1547, 145
 „ Andrew, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 185
 „ Rd., Gt. Panton 1558 i, 23
 „ Andro, Rd., Carlton 1566 &c., 298
 „ Andrew, Rd., N. Reston 1580 i, 41
 „ Androo, Rob., Coleby 1547-9, 106
 „ Andrew, Rob., Stapleford 1557-72, 70
 „ Andrew, Rob., Sutton 1583 ii, 149
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1587, 186
 „ Rog., Stapleford 1587, 420
 „ Tho., Navenby 1556-7, 32
 „ Androwe, Tho., Navenby 1557 i, 212
 „ Androwe, Tho., Waddington 1557 ii, 8
 „ Tho., Theckingham 1564, 187
 „ Andrew, Tho., Nainby 1565, 201
 „ Tho., Panton 1575 i, 172
 „ Andrew, Tho., Lit. Panton 1575 ii, 91
 „ Andrew, Tho., Sutton 1577 ii, 260
 „ Tho., Hough-on-the-Hill 1581, 167
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541, 389
 „ Wm., Honington 1553-6, 178
 „ Androwe, Wm., Hougham 1558 iii, 30
 „ Andro, Wm., Welbourn 1558 iv, 43
 „ Androwe, Wm., Morton 1568, 139
 „ Andrew, Wm., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 21
 „ Andrew, Wm., Moulton 1580 i, 58
 „ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 159
 „ Wm., Stainton 1587, 23
Andrews, see Andrewe.
Androy, see Andrewe.
Angell, Angle, Jo., Kirmington
 1557 i, 262
 „ Wm., Market Deeping 1547, 164
 „ Angill, Wm., Spilsby 1556-7, 2
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1557 i, 220
See also Ankle.
Anger, see Awnger.
- * **Angevine, Aungevine, Chris., gent.**
 Saltfleetby 1592, 328
 * „ Hangevyne, Ja., gentlewoman,
 Sturton (pr. 1553) 1551-2, 96
 * „ Awngevyne Jo., gent., Ashby-by-
 Horncastle 1541, 91
 * „ Awngewyn, Margt., wid., Ashby
 [by Horncastle](proved 1549)
 1547-9, 268
 * „ Angewyn, Rob., gent., Langton-
 by-Horncastle (proved 1545)
 1543-5, 266
Angram, Tho., E. Rasen 1600, 66
Anison, Ayneson, Alx., Muston
 1566 &c., 136
 „ Anyson, Jo., Brinkhill 1587, 334
Ankle, Wm., Kirton 1547-9, 278
Annabull, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 49
Annes, Wm., Hickford, Bucks.
 1585 ii, 191
Annis, Jo., Slapton 1577 ii, 341
Annotson, Annytson, Fra., Leake
 1592, 182
 „ Sim., Leake 1557 iii, 25
Ansell, Hansill, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
 1572 i, 110
 „ Hansell, Ag., Gt. Grimsby
 1572 ii, 206
 „ Aunsell, Fra., Somercotes 1596, 25
 „ Awncell, Jennet, Grainthorpe
 1554-6, 42
 „ Ancell, Jo., Grimsby 1506 &c., 27
 „ Auncell, Jo., N. Somercotes
 1573 i, 113
 „ Auncell, Rd., N. Somercotes
 1581, 157
 „ Ansel, Rd., Kirkby 1590, 203
 „ Aunsell, Tho., N. Sommercoates
 1535-7, 101
 „ Awncell, Wm., Sommercotes
 1538-40, 351
 „ Auncell, Wm., Thurlby
 1541-3, 145
 „ Hancyll, Wm., S. Sommercoates
 1545-6 i, 169
 „ Awncell, Wm., Kirkby Underwood
 1547, 177
Ansen (? Ausen), Jenet, Rowston
 1532-4, 143
Anthony, Alx., Langtoft 1594 ii, 169
 „ Antony, Ant., Langtoft 1596, 208
 „ Guy, Skendleby 1567, 114
 „ Antony, Jenet, Carlton le Morland
 1535-7, 277
 „ Antony, Rd., Carlton le Morland
 1535-7, 266
 „ Antony, Wm., Langtoft 1590, 309
Anton, Benet, Halton 1590, 256
 „ Jo., Halton 1567, 71
 „ Rd., Stickney 1547-9, 213

Anton, Rob., Halton 1587, 20
 „ **Sim., Hundleby** 1541-3, 200
 „ **Antonne, Sim., Gosberton** 1557 iii, 101
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1594 i, 19
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1520-31, 300
 „ **Antonne, Wm., Stixwold** 1571 ii, 133
Antrobin, Rph., Evedon 1557 iii, 20
Antrobus, Pet., Steeping 1580 ii, 258
Anwick, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 ii, 410
 „ **Tho., Sleaford** 1597, 278
Anydine, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1565, 93
Anyson, see Anison.
Ape, Aype, Eliz., Wrangle 1557-73, 3
 „ **Jo., Wrangle,** 1532-4, 159
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1552-6, 60
 „ **Margt., Wrangle** 1563, 105
 „ **Aype, Rd., Fishtoft** 1557-72, 224
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1566-9, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1569 ii, 61
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1562, 207
Aplard, Tho., Bradley 1572 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Bradley** 1572 ii, 204
Appleby, Apleby, Chris., Barnoldby 1599, 221
 „ **Hel., E. Randall** 1591 i, 203
 „ **Apulbe, Jo., Walesby** 1538-40, 360
 „ **Appilbie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 i, 188
 „ **Applebie, Jo., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 61
 „ **Applebie, Jo., E. Randall** 1573 i, 82
 „ **Jo., E. Randall** 1573 ii, 193
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 ii, 23
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Appulbe, Margt., Horbling** 1532-4, 90
 „ **Aplebie, Rob., Lincoln** 1597, 217
 „ **Apulbie, St., E. Kirkby** 1563, 185
 „ **Applebie, Wm., Keale** 1586, 240
Applegarth, Applegarte, Jo., Stenigot 1562, 122
 „ **Aplegarth, Jo., Wiberton** 1564, 110
 „ **Appulgarth, Nich., Wiberton** 1588 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1581, 165
 „ **Wm., Mumby** 1592, 399
Appletoft, Appultofte, Ag., Spalding 1538-40, 184
 „ **Apultoft, Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 102
 „ **Appultoft, Margt.,** 1543-56, 202
 „ **Appultofte, Nich., Spalding** 1535-7, 245

Appleton, Applyton, Rob., Timberland 1535-7, 50
 „ **Appletonne, Rob., Sutterton** 1584, 248
Appley, Wm., Market Rasen 1545-6 i, 2
Appleyard, Edw., Billingham 1562, 180
 „ **Jenet, Boston** 1580 ii, 259
 „ **Apleyard, Jas., Binbrook** 1599, 295
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541, 313
 „ **Apleyard, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 64
 „ **Apleyard, Rob., Farlsthorne** 1545-6 &c. ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Swaby** 1561, 42
 „ **Appleyarde, Wm., Aby** 1587, 229
See also Aplard.
Apulbie, see Appleby.
Aratsmyth, Rob., Bassingham 1557-72, 44
Archbricke, Benington 1557 i, 229
 „ **Archbrick, Nich., Benington** 1556-7, 17
Archer, Chris., Washingboro' 1591 i, 116
 „ **Isab., Howton** 1562, 246
 „ **Jo., Cockrington Leond** 1541, 62
 „ *or Harcher, Jo., Welton* 1545-6 i, 243
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1554-6, 305
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 261
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1585 i, 199
 „ **Jo., Washingburgh** 1588 ii, 114
 „ **Lanc., Kyme** 1588 ii, 157
 „ **Martin, Cockerington** 1591 i, 206
 „ **Nich., Quadring** 1569, i, 86
 „ **Nich., Gt. Carlton** 1592, 240
 „ **Rob., sen., Washingbro'** 1553-6, 82
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1581, 232
 „ **Rob., Washingborough** 1582, 352
 „ **Rog., Cockrington** 1543-5, 341
 „ **Rog., Carlton** 1589, 143
 „ **Tho., Washingbro'** 1549-50, 76
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 195
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1562, 124
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1582, 280
 „ **Tho.,** 1583 i, 112
 „ **Tho., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 126
 „ **Wm. husbn., Cockerington (St. Leonard)** 1520-31, 277
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1571 ii, 11
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 167
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1587, 311
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1592, 484
Arcle, Arkle, Jo., Grainsby 1570, 17
 „ **Arcle, Jo., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 221
 „ **Arkill, Rd., Algarkirk** 1564, 103
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1578, 246
Arden, Ardon, Chris., Marham 1545-6 i, 302
Argle, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1576, 88

- Argrame**, Leon., Steeping 1596, 124
Arisonne, Jo., Butterwick 1572 ii, 267
Arkle, *see* Arcle.
Arley, St., Billesby 1563-6 & 9, 249
Armdale, Jo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 207
Armen, *see* Armond.
Armestead, Armested, Joan, Barrowby 1582, 147
 " Jo., Wilsthorp 1558 ii, 11
 " Armestead, Jo., Marton 1594 i, 141
 " Lanc., Boothby 1578, 92
 " Armestead, Mich., Wilsthorpe 1594 i, 89
Armeston, Al., Gunwarby 1547, 137
 " Rd., Gunwarby 1562, 270
 " St., Barrowby 1545-6 i, 120
 " Tho., Gonerby 1558 iv, 23
Armitage, Hen., Dunsby 1590, 383
 " Ja., Horkstow 1570, 56
Armond, Beat., Algarkirk 1582, 108
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1577 i, 29
 " Awmond, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1585 ii, 156
 " Armon, Tho., Algarkirk 1566 &c., 242
 " Awmond, Vinc., Donington 1557 i, 375
 " Armonde, Wm., Fosdike 1541, 450
 " Armen, Wm., Bicker 1566 &c., 163
Armre, Wm., Biddenham 1569 ii, 32
Armstrong, Armestronge, Fra., Corby 1567, 5
 * " Ja., "vowys" Corby (proved 1529) 1520-31, 98
 " Armstrong, Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 155
 " Jo., Kirkby 1558 ii, 85
 " Armstrong, Sim., Horncastle 1597, 67
 " Armestronge, Tho., Barrowby 1587, 125
 " Armstrong, Wm., Corby 1582, 83
 " Armstrong, Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 187
Arnold, Ernolde, Ag., wid., Gosberkirke 1520-31, 140
 " Al., Spilsby (and *see* Ernolde) 1520-31, 89
 " Alison, Tetney 1588 ii, 72
 " Edw., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 87
 " Geo., Barton 1599, 17
 " Arnolde, Hy., Market Deeping 1564, 184
 " Jenet, Bennington 1545-6 i, 255
 " Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 269
Arnold, Arnolde, Jo., Benington 1545-6 i, 195
 " Jo., Barton on Humber 1568, 47
 " Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1569 i, 7
 " Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 133
 " Arnol, Jo., Coleby 1592, 188
 " Jo., Barton 1593, 265
 " Arnolde, Leon., Barkston 1545-6 i, 10
 " Margt., Frieston 1591 i, 418
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1591 i, 424
 " Rd., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 213
 " Rd., Benington 1585 i, 94
 " Rob., Benington 1551-2, 24
 " Rob., Ludford Magna 1579, 31
 " Ernold, Rog., Deeping 1597-8, 46
 " Tho., Ludford 1578, 129
 " Tho., Leverton 1583 i, 88
 " Tho., Sedgbrook 1588 ii, 29
 " Tho., Lound 1587, 97
 " Wm. Tetney 1578, 186
 " Wm., Barton 1592, 520
Arnor, John 1545-6 i, 173
Arrowsmith, Arrowsmyth, Jenet 1573 i, 52
 " Jenet, Lincoln 1573 ii, 143
 " Arosmith, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 274
 " Arrowsmyth, Jo., Boston 1585 i, 182
 " Arowesmith, Lawr., Claypole 1562, 209
 " Arowsmyth, Tho., Belton 1573 i, 299
 " Tho., Belton 1573 ii, 47
 See also Aratsmyth.
Arstringe, Isab., Welton 1597, 191
Arter, Lawr., Gedney 1557 i, 226
Arthray, Mich., Slotheby 1586, 188
Arthro, Jo., Howton in Marsh 1547, 234
Arthrowe, Maud, Leake 1532-4, 159
 " Rog., Gedney 1584, 151
Arthure, Jo., Langton 1558 i, 5
 " Wm., Holton 1587, 95
 See also Arter.
Asby, *see* Ashby.
Ascard, Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 37
 * **Asfordby**, And., esq., Bilsby 1561, 52
 * " Edw., gent., Asfordby in Billesby 1591 i, 193
 * " Asterby, Ja., gentlewoman, Bilsby (proved 1599) 1557-72, 41
 * " Asserby, Jo., gent., Bilsby (proved 1527) 1520-31, 58, 59
 " Asterby, Margt., Boston 1547, 242

Asfordby, Asterby, Pet., Fosdyke
1545-6 i, 74

See also Oustaby.

Asgarby, see Osgarby.

Ashburn, Asheburne, Jas., Olney
1571 i, 174

Ashby, Ashbie, Anne, Gt. Grimsby
1572 i, 72

„ **Ashebye, Avelyn, Waltham**
1557 iii, 188

„ **Isab., Surfleet** 1568, 23

„ **Ashbie, Jeff., Surfleet** 1554-6, 234

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Owston** 1543-56, 394

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Partnell** 1557 i, 93

„ **Jo., Springthorpe** 1557 ii, 70

„ **Ashebie, Jo., Surfleet** 1557 iii, 23

„ **Asbie, Jo., Owston** 1588 i, 137

„ **Asby, Jo., Welton** 1589, 99

„ **Ashbie, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1598, 50

„ **Asbey, Margarie, Panton**
1572 i, 237

„ **Ashbie, Margt., Panton** 1572 ii, 7

„ **Ashebie, Nich., Panton** 1570 24

„ **Ashbie, Ol., Hemingby**
1585 ii, 127

„ **Ashbie, Rd., Loughburgh, near**
Waltham 1562, 95

„ **Asbie, Rd., Waltham** 1581, 186

„ **Asby, Rd., Waltham** 1591 i, 363

„ **Ashbie, Rob., Waltham**
1557 iii, 109

„ **Ashbie, Rob., Pinchbeck**
1575 i, 191

„ **Ashbye, Rob., Pinchbeck**
1575 ii, 79

„ **Ashebie, St., Crowland**
1580 i, 93

„ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1547 246

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham** 1572 ii, 9

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Waltham**
1572 i, 232

„ **Ashbie, Tho., Corby** 1597-8, 41

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding**
1554-6, 140

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Spalding**
1554-6, 302

„ **Asbie, Wm., Bucknall** 1562, 269

„ **Wm., Hough** 1564, 188

„ **Ashebie, Wm., Wood Enderby**
1578, 90

„ **Ashbie, Wm., Corby** 1592, 503

Ashe, Chris., Normanton 1596, 195

„ **Hy., Boston** 1596, 69

„ **Eshe, Jas., Immingham**
1599, 245

„ **Margt., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57

„ **Asshe, Ph., Risboro'** 1571 i, 185

„ **Esh, Rd., Immingham** 1592, 39

„ **Tho., Normanton** 1545-6 i, 5

„ **Tho., Normanton** 1565, 23

Ashe, Tho., Immington 1565, 93

Asheburne, see Ashburn.

Ashelforth, see Asselforth.

Ashley, Jo., Firsby 1595 i, 129

„ **Ashlay, Ol., Walcot** 1532-4, 24

Ashmore, Edw., Cowbit 1592, 392

Ashton, Eshton, Ag., Branston
1557 i, 295

„ **Ashton, Anne** 1566 &c., 157

„ **Ashtone, Hy., Frampton**
1596, 114

„ **Jo., Swaton** 1593, 347

„ **Eshton, Rph., Braunston**
1543-5, 136

„ **Ashetonne, Rph., Bardney**
1570, 85

„ **Rd., Minting** 1578, 240

„ **Rd., Morton** 1580 ii, 29

„ **Rob., Thorganby** 1574 i, 87

„ **Rob., Bourn** 1578, 274

„ **Eshton, Rob., Branston**
1590, 53 & 54

„ **Ashtone, Rob., Dyke** 1598, 172

„ **Eshton, Tho., Hemingby**
1592, 431

„ **Eshton, Wm., Bourn** 1591 ii, 93

See also Aston.

Ashwell, Ashewell, Edw., Helpringham
1586, 113

„ **Hy., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 271

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1576, 25

See also Aswell.

* **Askew, Askeughe, Ascugh, Allan,**
priest, Harrington 1557 iii, 133

„ **Askewe, Ant., Corby** 1580 ii, 160

* „ **Sir Chris., knt., Ashby [near**
Grimsby] (proved 1540)
1534 &c., 57

„ **Ascewghe, Edw., Stallingboro'**
1574 i, 301

„ **Ayscough, Hy., Gt. Panton**
1543-5, 35

„ **Hy., Panton** 1577 ii, 26

„ **Askew, Jo., Coningsby**
1545-6 i, 177

„ **Askewe, Jo., Panton**
1563-6 & 9, 235

„ **Askewe, Jo., Gt. Panton** 1567, 74

* „ **Aiscogh, Jo., gt., Bolingbroke**
1592, 465

„ **Askewe, Margt., Pinchbeck**
1567, 10

* „ **Aiscough, Rd., gent., Gt.**
Grimsby 1576, 2

„ **Aiscough, Rd., Panton** 1597, 171

„ **Askewe, Rd., Harlaxton**
1598, 155

„ **Askewe, Rob., Pinchbeck**
1567, 230

„ **Sim., Gt. Panton** 1543-5, 233

- Askew, Askewe, Sim., Gt. Panton** 1571 i, 124
 „ Askewe, Sim., Harlaxton 1595 i, 127
 „ Askewe, Wm., Harlaxton 1571 ii, 45
 „ Wm., Benington 1579, 160
 „ Wm., Boston 1582, 225
Askwodd, Rob., Abbottesley 1574 i, 357
Aslacke, Tho., Sudbrook 1590, 195
Aslocke, Aug., Belton 1568, 100
 „ Eliz., Sudbrook 1600, 57
Assarby, see Asfordby.
Assandall, Brian, Grimoldby 1589, 246
 „ Assendale, Jo., Grainthorp 1597, 105
Asselforth, Matt., Grimsby 1597, 22
 „ Ashelforth, Ann, Grimsby 1597, 177
Assing, Wm., Goxhill 1579, 130
Asterby, see Asfordby.
Asteyn, Tho., Moulton 1535-7, 95
Astill, Joan, S. Rauceby 1558 i, 171
 „ Rd., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 303
Aston, Wm., Coldbrafield 1588 i, 200
See also Aiston, Ashton.
Astrop, Astroppe, Alx., Biscathorpe 1562, 120
 „ Barnard, Tetford 1583 i, 128
 „ Aistrop, Hum., Tetford 1597, 105
 „ Aistropp, Tho., Brattleby 1597-8, 79
Astyn, Wm., Weston 1520-31, 63
Aswell, Hy., Witham 1551-2, 225
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1576, 236
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1596, 197
 „ Rob., Lit. Bytham 1543-5, 135
See also Ashwell.
Athelerd, Jo., Asterby 1562, 5
 „ Attheler, Tho., Goulceby 1557 iii, 29
See also Adlard.
Athill, Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 30
Atkine, Ag., Huttoft 1566-9, 101
 „ Alan, Keal 1593, 320
 „ Al., Marston 1558 iv, 36
 „ Barnard, Timberland 1588 i, 47
 „ Atkyn, Clem., Sibsey 1589, 37
 „ Clem., Withern 1591 ii, 106
 „ Cuthbert, Norton 1566 &c., 10
 „ Atkyn, Jenet, Haconby 1538-40, 139
 „ Atkyn, Jo., Sutton-in-the-Marsh 1538-40, 325
 „ Jo. 1564, 40
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1585 i, 295
 „ Jo., Revesby 1587, 170
 „ Jo., Huttoft 1589, 121
- Atkine, Atkyn, Nich., Langton** 1557 ii, 114
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1547-9, 143
 „ Atkyn, Rd., Huttoft 1562, 212
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 i, 166
 „ Rd., Billesby 1572 ii, 97
 „ Atkin, Rd., Marston 1597, 172
 „ Rob., Morton 1567, 168
 „ Rob., Marston 1587, 225
 „ Attkyn, Tho., Blankney 1541, 435
 „ Tho., Tetney 1558 ii, 65
 „ Atkinge, Tho., Aleby 1563-6 & 9, 252
 „ Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 124
 „ Atkin, Wm., Marston 1545-6 &c. ii, 28
 „ Atkyng, Wm., Stickney 1561, 183
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 148
 „ Atkinge, Wm., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 231
Atkinfield, Atkynfelde, Ag., Tetford 1538-40, 74
Atkins, Hy., S. Kilworth 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ Wm., Wradsbury, co. Linc. 1563-6 & 9, 171
Atkinson, Ag., Lit. Panton 1567, 214
 „ Ag., Grantham 1596, 214
 „ Al., Beelsby 1551-3, 161
 „ Alice 1566 &c., 3
 „ Barnard, priest, Humberstone 1520-31, 219
 „ Elenor, Kirmington 1589, 161
 „ Atkinsonne, Eliz., Sutterton 1571 ii, 159
 „ Eliz., Wigtoft 1587, 36
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1566 &c., 147
 „ Edm., N. Hykeham 1592, 634
 „ Edw., Barton 1588 i, 33
 „ Atkynson, Geo., Skendleby 1532-4, 210
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 141
 „ Atkinsonne, Geo., Wigtoft 1554-6, 13
 „ Geo., Croxton 1568, 162
 „ Geo., S. Ferriby 1570, 14
 „ Geo., Grantham 1583 i, 20
 „ Geo., Frampton 1586, 4
 „ Geo., Kirton 1586, 147
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1591 i, 170
 „ Geo., Donington 1598, 40
 „ Hy., Boston 1594 i, 71
 „ Atkinsonne, Hugh, Barton 1571 ii, 47
 „ Ja., Gt. Grimsby 1564, 30
 „ Jas., Waddington 1572 ii, 111
 „ Jennet, Anderby 1551-3, 1
 „ Joan, Wigtoft 1598, 86

Atkinson, Atkynson, Jo., Sempringham 1534 &c., 94
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Boston** 1538-40, 32
 „ **Atkynson, Jo., Barnoldby** 1545-6 i, 252
 „ **Jo., Heckington** 1551-3, 158
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1552-6, 256
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1556-7, 190
 „ **Jo.** 1557 i, 233
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1557 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Irnham** 1557 i, 397
 „ **Atkinsonne, Jo., Morton** 1558 i, 35
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1561, 126
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 87
 „ **Jo., Croxton** 1571 i, 94
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 i, 64
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1573 ii, 56
 „ **Jo.** 1588 ii, 159
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1589, 42
 „ **Julia, Spalding** 1575 ii, 142
 „ **Julian** 1575 i, 124
 „ **Margt., Holbeach** 1554-6, 171
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1556-7, 41
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1557 i, 164
 „ **Mary, Goxhill** 1599, 10
 „ **Atkynson, Miles, Marston** 1547-9, 67
 „ **Miles, Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 130
 „ **Nich., Wigtoft** 1578, 113
 „ **Nich., S. Hykeham** 1594 ii, 184
 „ **Atkynson, Rd., Waddington** 1547-9, 171
 „ **Rd., Waddington** 1549-50, 12
 „ **Rd., Barnetby** 1551-2, 245
 „ **Rd., Coningsby** 1551-3, 270
 „ **Rd., Stainton** 1572 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1576, 1
 „ **Rd., Gunby** 1586, 160
 „ **Atkynson, Rob., Swineshead** 1538-40, 239
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Barrow** 1554-6, 29
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Croxton** 1558 ii, 70
 „ **Rob., Spittlegate** 1577 ii, 286
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1583 i, 98
 „ **Atkinsonne, Rob., Bassingthorp,** 1587, 47
 „ **Rog., Bourn** 1574 i, 251
 „ **Atkynson, Row.** 1534 &c., 87
 „ **Atkynson, Row., Little Panton** 1535-7, 83
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Barrow** 1532-4, 195
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Westby** 1538-40, 115
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Lincoln** 1541, 95
 „ **Tho., Beelsby** 1551-3, 211

Atkinson, Atkynson, Tho., Epworth 1557-72, 73
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Stainton** 1557-72, 74
 „ **Atkynson, Tho., Market Rasen** 1557-84, 175
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Swineshead** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Atkinsonne, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1558 iv, 228
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 i, 153
 „ **Tho., Greetham** 1575 ii, 98
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1579, 171
 „ **Tho., Roxby** 1583 ii, 21
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1589, 93
 „ **Tho., Newball** 1591 ii, 341
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1534 &c., 70
 „ **Atkynson, Wm., Tetney** 1541, 63
 „ **Wm., Sealthorpe** 1554-6, 137
 „ **Wm., Sealethorpe** 1554-6, 346
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1557 i, 404
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1558 iv, 166
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1574 i, 37
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1576, 150
 „ **Adkenson, Wm., Bardney** 1580 i, 85
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1589, 85
 „ **Wm., Market Deeping** 1590, 178
Atkyrke, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1547, 231
Atlath, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 138 & 346
Atley, Alice, Boston 1581, 39
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1568, 33
Atmar, Mart., Beverley 1589, 114
Atterby, Geo., Panton 1556-7, 9
 „ **Geo., Panton** 1557 i, 232
 „ **Rd., Stixwold** 1588 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Panton** 1563-6 & 9, 158
 „ **Atterbie, Rob., Gedney** 1571, ii, 63
Attheler, see Athelerd.
Atwell, Hy., Horbling 1545-6 &c. ii, 91
 „ **Hy., Horblinge** 1554-6, 290
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1583 ii, 3
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1571 ii, 75
 „ **Wm., Leasingham** 1558 iv, 143
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 258
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 58
 „ **Attwell, Wm., Wainfleet** 1575 ii, 190
See also Etwell.
Atwick, Attwick, Hy., Horbling 1535-7, 78
 „ **Atwyk, Jo., Horbling** 1520-31, 367
 „ **Atweke, Rob., Billingburgh** 1589, 340
Aubery, Awbrey, Jo., Kirkby 1591 ii, 347

- Aubery, Awberie, Jo., Cathorp** 1597, 198
 „ **Auberie, Rd., Thornton Curtis** 1562, 122
 „ **Tho., Wooton** 1557 iv, 296
Auborn, Al., Lavington 1597-8, 44
 „ **Awborn, Tho., Holbeach** 1585 i, 229
See also Albine, Awby.
Auby, see Awby.
Auckson, see Awwcksonne.
Ancocke, Anlcock, see Alcocke.
Audas, Eliz. 1566 &c., 205
Audbrough, Wm., Goxhill 1599, 115
Auden, see Awdin.
Audley, Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 136
Audrey, see Awdry.
Auger, see Algar.
Aughty, Aughtie, Hy., Holbeach 1564, 108
 „ **Oughtie, Jo., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 199
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 134
 „ **Aught, Wm., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 64
Aulgar, see Algar.
Aumbler, see Ambler.
Aumbrie, see Ambrey.
Aunay, Jo., Gaudby 1557-72 17
Auncell, Aunsell, see Ansell.
Auger, see Awnger.
Aungevine, see Angevine.
Aunsley, see Awnsley.
Ausen (?), see Ansen.
Austbe, Jo., Gedney 1538-40, 306
Austen, Awsten, Amb., Spalding 1543-56, 96
 „ **Austeyn, Chris, Algarkirk** 1543-5, 217
 „ **Austine, Edw., Lit. Steeping** 1583 ii, 51
 „ **Austyn, Eliz., Lit. Steeping** 1547, 133
 „ **Austine, Hugh, Leverton** 1591 ii, 375
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1520-31, 392
 „ **Austyn, Jo., Moulton** 1532-4, 73
 „ **Austyn, Jo.** 1543-5, 324
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 346
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1577 i, 103
 „ **Austine, Maria, Horncastle** 1573 i, 309
 „ **Rob., Steeping** 1552-6, 144
 „ **Austine, Rob., Aslackby** 1578, 195
 „ **Awsten, Tho., Billingboro'** 1543-56, 129
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1557 i, 165
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1567, 13
- Austen, Tho., Laceby** 1569 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1580 i, 109
 „ **Awsten, Wm., Lit. Steeping** 1545-6 i, 113
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1565, 6
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 197
Austindyke, see Awstyndyke.
Auxworthe, Ar., Gt. Coates 1551-3, 221
Avery, Alvey, Jo., Beckingham 1600, 236
 „ **Awveray, Margt., Beckingham** 1532-4, 61
 „ **Aweray, Rd., Beckingham** 1541-3, 257
 „ **Aweray, Rob., Beckingham** 1520-31, 292
 „ **Alverley, Rob., Stubton** 1556-7, 8
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Stubton** 1557 i, 231
 „ **Averaie, Rob., Gosberton** 1594 i, 33
 „ **Auvery, Rob., Normanton** 1597-8, 42
 „ **Awve, Tho., Stubton** 1532-4, 202
 „ **Awvery, Tho., Sutton** 1600, 217
 „ **Awurye, Wm., Beckingham** 1553-6, 100
 „ **Alverye, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 i, 79
 „ **Alverey, Wm., Hough-on-Hill** 1573 ii, 64
Aware, Jo., Ashby 1570, 118
Awbine, see Albine.
Awborn, see Auburn.
Awbrey, see Aubery.
Awby, Awbie, Edw., Bourn 1558 i, 198
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1600, 96
See also Aby, Auburn, Albine.
Awbyn, see Albine.
Awcocke, Awcoke, see Alcocke.
Awcocksonne, see Alcockson.
Awde, Rob., Grainthorpe 1543-56, 146
Awder, see Alder.
Awdin, Jo., Epworth 1557 ii, 110
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1557 ii, 85
See also Alden, Halden.
Awdman, Cath., Clee 1558 iv, 77
 „ **Wm., Clee** 1557 i, 275
Awdry, Wm., Frampton 1586, 23
Awe, Tho., Claypole 1557 iii, 39
Aweldon, Wm., Thurlby 1582, 9
Aweray, see Avery.
Awford, see Alford.
Awger, see Algar.
Awght, see Aughty.
Awkson, see Awwcksonne.
Awlett, see Allot.
Awley, Jo., Osbournby 1569-I, 114

Awisopp, see Alsopp.
Awmbrey, see Ambrey.
Awmond, see Armond.
Awnbye, Rd., Waith 1597, 126
Awnsell, see Ansell.
Awnger, Al., Crowland 1543-56, 408
Awngewyn, see Angevine.
Awnsley, Patrick, Gt. Grimsby
 1547-9, 124
Awson, Jo., Tallington 1557-72, 141
See also Alson.
Awsten, see Austen.
Awstyndyke, Tho., Spalding
 1543-5, 255
Awthringham, Hy., Wainfleet
 1568, 125
Awve, see Avery.
Awveray, see Avery.
Awwcksonne, Jo., Butterwick 1564, 54
Axe, Jo., Swaton 1562, 184
Axtell, Rd., Withamsted 1597-8, 108
Ayer, see Ayre.
Aylesby, see Aylsby.
Ayliff, Jo., Morton 1561, 18
Aylmer, see Aelmer.
Aylsby, Ailesby, Ant., Coningsby
 1592, 399
 „ **Alesbie, Beat., Welton-next-Louth**
 1570, 113
 „ **Aylsbie, Edw., Cumberworth**
 1557 i, 317
 „ **Aylsby, Jo., Ailsby** 1541, 227
 „ **Alesbie, Jo., Mumby cum Chapel**
 1585 i, 279
 „ **Ailesbie, Margt., Beningworth**
 1582, 175
 „ **Ailesbie, Nich., Mumby** 1587, 129
 „ **Allesby, Rph., Legbourn**
 1574 i, 183
 „ **Alesbie, Rob., Hogsthorp**
 1587, 282
 „ **Ailesbie, Rob., Legbourn**
 1590, 392
 „ **Aylsby, Tho., Donington (S. Andrew)** 1520-31, 175
 „ **Ailesbie, Wm., Bucknall**
 1592, 182
Ayneson, see Anison.
Aynten, Rd., Bennington-in-Holland
 1520-31, 123
Aype, see Ape.
Ayre, Ayer, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain
 1532-4, 15
 „ **Aire, Wm., Waltham** 1578, 253
See also Eyre.
Ayscough, see Askew.
Babbe, see Babby.
Babby, Babbe, Rob., Coningsby
 1558 i, 88

Babby, Babbye, Wm., Tattershall
 1574 i, 304
Babbye, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 i, 48
Babington, Fra., Cathorpe 1596, 149
Bachelor, Bachelor, Jo., Tring
 1557 i, 29
 „ **Bachiler, Jo., Croft** 1585 i, 37
 „ **Batchelor, Tho., Hemelhampsted**
 1583 ii, 137
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1553-6, 27
Bachus, Rob., Thurlby 1567, 194
Backhouse, Jo., Lutton 1578, 163
 „ **Nich., Boston** 1578, 89
 „ **Backhowse, Pet., Walcot**
 1543-6, 250
 „ **Rob., Walcot** 1591 ii, 373
 „ **Tho., Gaiton** 1557 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1571 i, 111
 „ **Tho., Lutton** 1582, 163
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1585 i, 186
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1594 ii, 74
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1583 i, 53
See also Bachus.
Backster, see Baxter.
Bacon, Jo., Denton 1580 ii, 35
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1535-7, 240
 „ **Rob., Graby** 1585 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1580 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 124
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 147
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1549-50, 252
Baddie, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 166
Baddie, Hugh, Mareham 1597-8, 207
Badger, Greg., Norton Disney
 1600, 179
 „ **Jo., Skellingthorpe** 1566 &c., 239
 „ **Rd., Syston** 1593, 207
Badley, Tho., Asterby 1583 ii, 42
Baggate, Baggett, see Bagot.
Bagot, Bagott, Eliz., Bourn 1577 iii, 5
 „ **Bagotte, Helen, N. Somercotes**
 1577 i, 3
 „ **Hugh, S. Somercotes** 1575 i, 209
 „ **Baggott, Jo., N. Somercotes**
 1543-5, 267
 „ **Baggate, Jo., N. Somercotes**
 1572 ii, 101
 „ **Baggett, Jo., Skidbrook**
 1584, 158
 „ **Baggott, Ph., N. Somercotes**
 1551-2, 146
 „ **Wm., N. Somercotes**
 1520-31, 322
 „ **Wm., Bourn** 1552-6, 79
 „ **Baggott, Wm., Stamford**
 1563, 72
Bagshawe, Al., Brigsley 1590, 118
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1579, 137
 „ **Nich., Stallingboro'** 1593, 200

Bagworth, Hy., Wymondham 1566-9, 46
 „ Hy., Wymondham 1569 ii, 12
Baies, Tho., Tennesford 1591 ii, 357
Baildon, Jo., Briggesley 1574 i, 37
 „ Jo., Briggesley 1574 ii, 111
Bailey, see Bailie.
Bailie, Ag., Gt. Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 46
 „ Bailly, Al., Fordike 1545-6 & c. ii, 403
 „ Bayley, Ant., Boothby 1541, 299
 „ Ant., Heckington 1556-7, 133
 „ Ant., Westboro' 1597-8, 43
 „ Brian, Alford 1584, 368
 * „ Baylay, Chris., vicar of Wrawby and rector of Ruckland (proved 1544) 1543-5, 295
 „ Baylie *alias* Hutchynson, Edw., Wigtoft 1547-9, 96
 „ Edw., Horkstou 1562, 297
 „ Baley, Eliz., Barrow 1577 ii, 185
 „ Eliz., Alford 1589, 68
 „ Geoff., Edenham 1588 ii, 182
 „ Geo., Ruskington 1580 ii, 263
 „ Geo., Kirton 1590, 416
 „ Hel., Walesby 1583 ii, 228
 „ Bayly, Hy., Allington 1547, 95
 „ Hugh, Normanby 1580 ii, 198
 „ Isab., Graby 1558 iv, 283
 „ Bayley, Jo., Saltfleet Haven 1520-31, 139
 „ Bayly, Jo., Horkstow 1547, 95
 „ Bayley, Jo., Gunwarby 1551-2, 136
 „ Balie, Jo., St. Ives 1557-72, 217
 „ Bayley, Jo., Graby 1558 i, 34
 „ Baile, Jo., Stapleford 1558 iv, 144
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 162
 „ Baley, Jo., Swineshead 1571 i, 100
 „ Jo., Barrow 1571 ii, 34
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 351
 „ Jo., Hanersham 1588 i, 194
 „ Jo., Marston 1591 i, 137
 „ Nich., Welbourn 1558 iv, 41
 „ Nich., Bicker 1597, 48
 „ Rd., Gunnerby 1570, 65
 „ Baylie, Rd., Bolingbroke 1582, 137
 „ Rd., Stainton 1587, 273
 „ Bayle, Rob., Fishtoft 1549-50, 106
 „ Rob., Kirkby 1558 i, 140
 „ Baylie, Rob., Fulsthorp 1588 ii, 200
 „ Bayley, Tho., Nocton 1545-6 i, 1
 „ Tho., Worlaby 1567, 231
 „ Baylie, Tho., Aslackby 1586, 112
 „ Bale, Vin., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 86
 „ Baly, Wm., Coningsby 1541-3, 156

Bailie, Bayle, Wm., Ludford Parva 1543-56, 40
 „ Bayly, Wm. 1545-6 & c. ii, 240
 „ Wm., Quadring 1553-6, 198
 „ Wm., Graby 1558 iii, 59
 „ Wm., Saxby 1558 iv, 294
 „ Wm., E. Kirkby 1563, 195
 „ Balye, Wm., Graby 1573 ii, 108
 „ Wm., Skidbrook 1578, 77
 „ Bailly, Wm., Mumby 1584, 265
 „ Wm., Barrow 1596, 252
See also Beylle.
Bailif, Rd., S. Kelsey 1573 i, 169
 „ Baylyf, Rob., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 274
Baily see Bailie.
Bainbridge, Arthur 1545-6 & c. ii, 94
Bainbrig, Cuthbert, Stainfield 1591 i, 290
Bainbrugh, Eliz., Heighington 1575 ii, 169
Baine, Bayne, Clem., Worletby 1558 i, 153
 „ Bayne, Geo., Kirmington 1557-72, 129
 „ Bayne, Isab., Worletby 1558 i, 154
Baines, Baynes, Botulph, Broughton 1558 ii, 120
 „ Chris. 1591 i, 232
 „ Bayns, Edw., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 30
 „ Baynes, Eliz., Claypole 1586, 207
 „ Beyns, Jo., Bucknall 1541, 115
 „ Baynys, Jo., Withcall 1545-6 i, 287
 „ Jo., Beckingham 1556-7, 124
 „ Lanc., Blankney 1573 i, 324
 „ Baynes, Lanc., Blankney 1573 ii, 4
 „ Nich., Boston 1570, 87
 „ Banes, Rd., Blankney 1591 ii, 327
 „ Rd., Brocklesby 1593, 229
 „ Baynes, Rob., Claypole 1574 i, 186
 „ Rob., Clapole 1574 ii, 135
 „ Baynys, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 292
 „ Baynes, Tho., N. Thoresby 1599, 30
 „ Baynes, Wm., Metheringham 1572 i, 53
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 85
Bainthorpe, Wm., Whaplode 1561, 211
Bainton, Jo., Dorrington 1558 ii, 26
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1566-9, 28
 „ Baynton, Margt., Durrington 1569 ii, 58

Bainton, Baynton, Rob., Blyton
 1557 ii, 45
 " **Tho., Appleby** 1585 ii, 116
 " **Wm., Boston** 1572 i, 89
 " **Baynton, Wm., Boston** 1572 ii, 80
Baite, see Bate.
Bakar, see Baker.
Baker, Ag., Swineshead 1597, 291
 " **Ag., Swineshead** 1597, 297
 " **Alx., Swineshead** 1568, 63
 " **Aleson, wid., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 38
 " **Ant., Barrow** 1541, 369
 " **Ant., Fulbeck** 1592, 283
 " **Cuth., Thurlby** 1557-72, 143
 " **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 19
 " **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 220
 " **Edw., Tallington** 1581, 57
 " **Edw., Thurlby** 1596, 206
 " **Eliz., Scopwick** 1557 i, 125
 " **Eliz., Brough** 1557 iii, 31
 " **Hy.,** 1545-6 &c. ii, 105
 " **Hy., Swineshead** 1575 i, 7
 " **Hy., Swineshead** 1575 ii, 162
 " **Ja., Swineshead** 1569 i, 152
 " **Jennet, Butterwick** 1563, 202
 * **Jo., Saltfleetby All Saints (pr. Feb. 1537-8)** 1538-40, 29
 " **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5 74
 " **Jo., Scopwick** 1556-7, 13
 " **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1561, 25
 " **Jo., Fenton** 1561, 170
 " **Jo., Lonthorpe** 1564, 73
 " **Jo., Freston** 1565, 1
 " **Jo., Fosdyke** 1565, 160
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1568, 224
 " **Jo., Halton** 1591 i, 417
 " **Jo., Fulbeck** 1591 ii, 319
 " **Jo., Friskney** 1591 ii, 360
 " **Leon., Burgh le Marsh** 1575 i, 97
 " **Leon., Burgh** 1575 ii, 198
 " **Matilda, Burgh** 1577 i, 52
 " **Rd., Fishtoft or Toft St. Guthlac** 1520-31, 396
 " **Rd., Freston** 1557 iii, 102
 " **Rd., Fenyhouse** 1558 i, 40
 " **Rd., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 126
 " **Rd., Wigtoft** 1574 i, 269
 " **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1590, 302
 " **Bakar, Rob., Beckingham** 1538-40, 90
 " **Bakar, Rob., Fenton** 1557 iii, 122
 " **Rob., Welby** 1562, 130
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1563, 94
 " **Rob., Toft** 1577 i, 109
 " **Rob., Clatton** 1583 ii, 97
 " **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 76
 " **Sim., Hogsthorpe** 1549-50, 127
 " **St., Swineshead** 1568, 168

Baker, Tho., Blankney 1545-6 i, 303
 " **Tho., Wytham** 1554-6, 69
 " **Tho., Bourne** 1556-7, 68
 " **Tho., Burgh** 1557-72, 162
 " **Tho., Bourne** 1557 i, 129
 " **Tho., Uffington** 1557 i, 378
 " **Tho., Deeping** 1573 i, 61
 " **Tho., Thorp Tilney** 1580 i, 105
 " **Tho., Gt. Glen** 1585 ii, 5
 " **Tho., Deeping** 1592, 28
 " **Tho., Nocton** 1594 i, 44
 " **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1520-31, 357
 " **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 242
 " **Wm., E. Halton** 1547, 19
 " **Wm.** 1561, 117
 " **Wm., Canwick** 1569 i, 19
 " **Wm., Swineshead** 1577 i, 31
 " **Wm., Fenton** 1586, 172
 " **Wm., Hitchine** 1594 ii, 100
Baland, see Balland.
Baldas, Tho., Gedney 1551-2, 79
See also Bawdya.
Balden, see Balding.
Balder, see Baldware, Bolder.
Balderson, Bauderson, Mart., Wainfleet 1557 i, 105
 " **Wm., Stainfield** 1561, 90
Balderston, Jo., Ashby 1556-7, 98
 " **Bawderston, Jo., Stamford** 1572 i, 188
 " **Jo., Stainfield** 1572 ii, 61
 " **Bawtherston, Jo., Osbournby** 1572 ii, 259
 " **Rd., Baumber** 1535-7, 52
 " **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 312
 " **Balderstone, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1593, 137
 " **Wm., Budgett (to be buried at Bardney)** 1558 ii, 105
Balding, Baldinge, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 206
 " **Rob., Horncastle** 1543-5, 323
 " **Rob., Horncastle** 1545-6 ii, 1
 " **Baldyng, Tho., Imingham** 1543-5, 381
 " **Tho., Moulton** 1584, 202
 " **Balden, Wm., Moulton** 1557-72, 9
See also Bawdyn.
Baldings, Chris., W. Rasen 156, 170
Baldocke, Alx., Tealby 1534 &c., 61
 " **Bawdocke, Ant., Donington** 1589, 88
 " **Hamond, E. Rasen** 1557 i, 22
 " **Bawdacke, Hel., Donington** 1582, 282
 " **Baudoke, Hy., Donington** 1545-6 i, 176
 " **Jas., Tevelby** 1577 i, 98
 " **Baudoke, Jenet, Donington** 1545-6 i, 175

Baldocke, Baudock, Wm., Donington 1551-2, 39
Baldware, Baldwer, Adlard, Sutton
 St. Mary 1534 &c., 172
 „ Godf., Sutton 1588 i, 232
 „ Jas., Sutton, St. Edm. 1590, 320
 „ Jeff., Sutton 1552-6, 213
 „ Bawldar, Lawr., Sutton St. Edm., 1562, 125
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Gedney Fen 1532-4, 282
 „ Baldwar, Rd., Sutton St. Edm. 1545-6 i, 201
 „ Bawlder, Rob., Sutton 1593, 65
 „ Balder, Wm., Sutton 1557 iii, 91
 „ Wm., Sutton Var., 4
See also Bolder.
Baldwine, Baldwin, Brid., Chalfont
 St. Peters 1597-8, 358
 „ Chas., Winthorp 1588 ii, 95
 „ Hy., Horbling 1582, 562
 „ Bawdwyn, Jo., Ashby 1553-6, 33
 „ Bawdwine, Jo., Riby 1563-6 & 9, 18
 „ Jo., Gayton 1591 i, 284
 „ Bawdwine, Rd., Horbling 1573 i, 222
 „ Baudwine, Rd., Reephram 1591 ii, 281
 „ Bawdwyn, Rob., Horbling 1562, 131
 „ Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 63
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., W. Rasen 1592, 404
 „ Bawdwine, Tho., Horbling 1597-8, 170
 „ Baldwyn, Wm., Moulton 1547-9, 41
 „ Wm., Barrow 1568, 187
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 125
 „ Wm., Gayton 1589, 335
 „ Bawdwine, Wm., Howton 1592, 43
Bale, *see* Bailie.
Balet, *see* Ballet.
Baley, Balie, *see* Bailie.
Balison, Balyson, Jo., Croft 1538-40, 104
 „ Balisonne, Rob., Thorpe 1570, 12
Ball, Ag., Kirton 1541-3, 246
 „ Bawle, Edm., Horbling 1570, 118
 „ Bawle, Jo., Cowlishill 1563-6 & 9, 168
 „ Petronil, Surfleet 1593, 19
 „ Tho., Southorp 1591 ii, 373
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 61
 „ Wm., Stamford 1557 i, 131

Ball, Balle, Wm., Grantham 1558 iv, 190
Ballan, Jenet, Gayton 1579, 221
Balland, Philip, Gayton 1579, 83
 „ Baland, Rob., Tothill 1557-84, 165
Ballard, Fra., Gt. Steeping 1584, 343
 „ Ballarde, Isab., Spalding 1543-56, 370
 „ Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 56
 „ Ballarde, Jo., Orby 1585 i, 87
 „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 333
 „ Nich., Burgh 1584, 144
Ballarston, Tho., Benington 1565, 149
Balles, *see* Balls.
*** Ballet**, Jo., parson of Nether Toynton (pr. 1558) 1566 &c., 178
 „ Balet, Wm., Bolingbroke 1532-4, 256
Balls, Bals, Margt., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balles, Tho., Bloxholme 1584, 113
 „ Wm., Willoughby in the Marsh 1543-56, 294
 „ Bals, Wm., Willoughby 1549-50, 86
 „ Balme, Rd., Braceby 1594 i, 3
Bals, *see* Balls.
Baltymeu, *see* Bartilmew.
Baly, Balye, *see* Bailie.
Balyson, *see* Balison.
Bamber, Eliz., Minting 1580 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Minting 1579, 163
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1591 ii, 112
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1592, 261
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 i, 23
 „ Bawmber, Rob., Hemingby 1575 ii, 217
 „ Tho., Stickford 1573 i, 335
 „ Tho., Stickford 1574 i, 273
See also Bamburgh.
Bambrige, Ag., Allington 1586, 305
Bamburgh, Eliz., Heckington 1575 i, 4
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1554-6, 270
 „ Bamburghe, Rob., Willoughby 1541, 188
 „ Bammurgh, Tho., Wadingworth 1535-7, 123
See also Bamber.
Bamforth, Rob., Kirton 1591-11, 282
Bammurgh, *see* Bamburgh.
Banby, Rob., Bassingham 1571 i, 35
Banckes, Bancks, *see* Banks.
Bancroft, Bencroft, Cath., Rasen 1598, 53
 „ Edm., Tevelby 1595 i, 89
 „ Bancrofte, Greg., Rothwell 1584, 17

- Bancroft, Rd., Tevelby** 1558 i, 12
Banera, Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 62
Banes, see Baines.
Banester, see Banister.
Banister, Bannester, Gabriel, Sedgbrook 1595 ii, 26
 " **Banyster, Hy., Surfleet** 1541-3, 81
 " **Banester, Hy., Bratoft** 1572 i, 223
 " **Hy., Bratoft** 1572 ii, 3
 " **Banyster, Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 1
 " **Isab., Claypole** 1557 i, 353
 " **Banester, Isab., Surfleet** 1558 i, 198
 " **Jo., Harrington** 1576, 218
 " **Bannister, Miles, Sutton** 1570, 187
 " **Rd.** 1566 &c., 235
 " **Rd., Stickney** 1582, 16
 " *alias Webster, Rob., Gosberkirke* 1520-31, 12 & 27
 " **Rob., Donington** 1578, 149
 " **Bannyster, Tho., Claypole** 1547-9, 65
 " **Wm., Claypole** 1538-40, 31
 " **Bannester, Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 147
 " **Wm., Spalding** 1586, 69
Banke, Geo., Wickenby 1557 i, 405
Banks, see Banks.
Banks, Banckes, Christabell, Ancaster 1597, 19
 " **Edw., Ancaster** 1534 &c., 101
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1585 i, 287
 " **Banckes, Edw., Sudbrook** 1596, 235
 " **Bancks, Isab., Ashby** 1585 i, 2
 " **Jo., Thorpe** 1535-7, 135
 " **Bancks, Jo., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 93
 " **Banckes, Ka., Sudbrook** 1562, 264
 " **Bancks, Nich., E. Rasen** 1591 i, 71
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1545-6 &c. ii, 8
 " **Rd., Waltham** 1547-9, 100
 " **Banckes, Wm., Coningsby** 1563, 85
 " **Bancks, Wm., Coningsby** 1570, 86
 " **Bancks, Wm., Swinderby** 1587, 404
Bannester, Bannister, Bannyster, see Banister.
Bar, Jo., 1545-6 &c. ii, 362
Baradon, Dav., Donington 1591 i, 258
Barbage, Joan, Uffington 1591 ii, 99
 " **Burbage, Jo., Uffington** 1538-40, 286
Barbage, Mary, Stixwoud 1586, 296
 " **St., Surfleet** 1553-6, 207
Barbar, see Barber.
Barber, Al., Sutton 1558 iv, 282
 " **Barbar, Al., Thornton** 1597, 96
 " **Ant., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 265
 " **Eliz., Swaton** 1580 i, 197
 " **Barbar, Geo., Obthorp** 1557 iii, 101
 " **Geo., W. Keal** 1590, 307
 " **Barbar, Geo., Stickford** 1595 ii, 60
 " **Barbar, Greg., Thornton** 1558 iv, 161
 " **Hy., Swaton** 1577 i, 75
 " **Jenet, Mareham** 1543-56, 262
 " **Jenet, Sibsey** 1572 ii, 167
 " **Margt., Skegness** 1582, 137
 " **Barbar, Phillippa, Fleet** 1596, 15
 " **Rd., Horncastle** 1535-7, 91
 " **Barbar, Rd., Moulton** 1591 i, 122
 " **Tho., Spalding** 1538-40, 203
 " **Tho., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 59
 " **Barbar, Tho., Newton** 1557 iv, 69
 " **Barbar, Wm.** 1535-7, 86
 " **Barbar, Wm., Sutton** 1558 ii, 57
Barcar, Barcare, see Barker.
Barcoke, Tho., Wiberton 1574 i, 105
*** Bard, Chris., gt., Tevelby, Risby** (pr. 1586) 1586, 254
 " **Hen., S. Willingham** 1575, i, 275
 " **Jo., Ludford Magna** 1564, 32
*** " Barde, Rob., Tealby, Rysby** (pr. 1537) 1535-7, 192
*** " Barde, Tho., Tealby** (pr. 1544) 1543-5, 86
Bardall, Jo., Rixton 1585 ii, 42
Bardeslay, Edm., Howton 1563-6 & 9, 157
Bardney, Hy. 1543-5, 311
 " **Jo., Dunsby** 1538-40, 117
 " **Bawdneye, Jo., Tattershall** 1561, 182
 " **Jo., Rippingale** 1574 ii, 33
 " **Rd., Algarkirk** 1543-56, 238
 " **Berdenaye, Rob., Silk Willoughby** 1561, 232
 " **Rob., Swineshead** 1598, 148
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1551-2, 130
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1587, 221
Bardon, Jo., Horsington 1563-6 & 9, 16
Bardsley, see Bardeslay.
Bare, see Barr.
 " **Wm., Waddington** 1584, 375
Barefoote, Fra., Beckingham 1594 i, 117
Barge, Jenet, Washingboro' 1543-5, 173

Barge, Jo., Heckington 1532-4, 303
Bargen, Jas., Moulton 1520-31, 266
Bargon, Margery, Boston 1541-3, 282
 " Wm., Boston 1535-7, 219
Barhed, Rd., Washingboro' 1547, 7
Barhome, Jo., Thorp Tilney 1590, 136
Barie, Roger, Oxcomb 1562, 115
 " Barye, Wm., Holbeach 1543-5, 301
Barkby, Jo., Thorpe 1574 i, 365
Barker, Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 18
 " Ant., Ludford 1554-6, 144
 " Ant., Tevelby 1597, 161
 " Ca., Horncastle 1558 i, 4
 " Ed., Owersby 1593, 39
 " Eliz., Hacconby 1572 i, 150
 " Eliz., Hacconby 1572 ii, 63
 " Eliz., N. Scarle 1589, 175
 " Em. 1588, i, 275
 " Hamond, Branston 1557 i, 376
 " Hum., Waddington 1600, 28
 " Joan, Uffington 1545-6 i, 271
 " Jo., Tealby 1534 &c., 59
 " Barcar, Jo., Owersby 1543-56, 179
 " Jo., Kirkstead 1551-2, 327
 " Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 149
 " Jo., Horncastle 1556-7, 115
 " Jo., Owersby 1563, 110
 " Jo., Boothby 1586, 302
 " Jo., Scothern 1591 ii, 123
 " Jo., Morborne 1595 ii, 35
 " Jo., Toft 1597-8, 119
 " Margt., Wigtoft 1541-3, 185
 " Margt., Owersby 1558 i, 117
 " Margt., Market Deeping 1569 i, 110
 " Bacare, Rd., Asgarby 1549-50, 72
 " Rob., Dunston 1532-4, 21
 " Rob., Uffington 1545-6 i, 121
 " Rob., Sibsey 1570, 128
 " Rob., Scothern 1588 i, 69
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1532-4, 209
 " Tho., Claythorp 1551-3, 268
 " Tho., Bassingham 1556-7, 5
 " Tho., Dunsby 1556-7, 155
 " Tho., Bassingham 1557 i, 223
 " Tho., Owersby 1557 iii, 207
 " Tho., Maltby 1581, 91
 " Tho., Lincoln 1581, 234
 " Tho., Bicker 1584, 290
 " Tho., Laceby 1598, 131
 " Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 170
 " Wm., W. Rausen 1535-7, 118
 " Wm., Braunston 1541-3, 154
 " Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 220
 " Barkar, Wm., Gt. Hale 1557 iii, 104
 " Wm., Morton 1558 i, 204

Barker, Wm., Kirkby 1572 i, 51
 " Wm., Hogsthorp 1579, 143
 " Wm., Stoughton 1583 ii, 104
 " Wm., Carlton 1587, 31
 " Wm., Mablethorp 1587, 197
 " Wm., Uffington 1594 i, 78
 " Wm., Lincoln 1596, 62
 " Wm., Harmston 1597, 76
Barkeworth, see Barkworth.
Barkmaker, Wm., Knebworth 1597-8, 116
Barkwith, Barkewyth, Hy., Saltfleetby 1545-6 i, 54
 " Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 372
 " Jo., Anderby 1592, 170
 " Margt., Saltfleetby 1557 iii, 96
 " Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 4
 " Miles, Sutton 1592, 210
 " Rd., Saltfleetby 1577 i, 68
 " Rob., Lutton 1583 ii, 90
 " Tho., Alford 1580 ii, 212
 " Wm., Lit. Limber 1543-56, 362
 " Wm., Cumberworth 1564, 135
 See also Barkworth.
Barkworth, Barkworthe, Eliz., S. Willingham 1543-5, 303
 " Berkeworthe, Eliz., S. Witham 1571 i, 18
 " Geo., Elsham 1557-72, 128
 " Isab., S. Willingham 1567, 248
 " Berkworthe, Isab., S. Willingham 1571 i, 113
 " Jo., S. Willingham 1538-40, 162
 " Barkworthe, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 138
 " Jo., Wood Enderby 1561, 9
 " Jo. 1566 &c., 111
 " Jo., Legbourne 1581, 101
 " Rd., Ailsby 1580 ii, 122
 " Rd., Cumberworth 1582, 342
 " Barqueth, Rob., S. Willingham 1557 iv, 74
 " Tho., Worletby 1581, 55
 " Tho., N. Reston 1594 ii, 115
 " Barkworth, Wm., Bilsby 1532-4, 324
 " Barkeworthe, Wm., 1534 &c., 35
 " Wm. 1541, 394
 See also Barkwith.
Barleman, Geo., Ingoldsby 1593, 77
 " Barlyman, Jo., Keisby 1583 ii, 250
 " Rd., Swineshead 1543-5, 17
 " Wal., Ponton 1581, 165
 See also Barlman.
Barlings, Tho., Metheringham 1575 ii, 167
 " Barlyngs, Martin, Metheringham 1535-7, 181
 " Rob., Metheringham 1547, 255

Barlings, Tho., Metherringham 1575 i, 82
Barlman, Rob., Stainfield 1592, 380
See also Barleman.
Barlowe, Chris., Donington 1587, 254
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1589, 187
 „ **Barlow, Wm., Lavington** 1554-6, 113
Barlyman, see Barleman.
Barlyngs, see Barlings.
Barman, Wm., Haltham 1571 ii, 91
Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp 1553-6, 139
Barmstonne, Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 167
Barnabie, Barnabe, Alane, Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 194
 „ **Al., Laceby** 1556-7, 31
 „ **Al.** 1557 i, 217
 „ **Ca., Lit. Coates** 1561, 96
 „ **Barnetbye, Dennis, Barton** 1547, 51
 „ **Barnytbye, Fra., Barton** 1551-2, 102
 * „ **Hy., Barton on Humber, Gt. Limber** 1563, 148
 „ **Barnaby, Isab., Kirton** 1541-3, 226
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1551-3, 28
 „ **Rd., Cartho, co. Linc.** 1553-6, 158
 „ **Barnaby, Rob., Stickney** 1589, 125
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1551-3, 86
 „ **Berneby, Tho., Stickney** 1553-6, 30
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1568, 194
 „ **Barneby, Tho., Fosdyke** 1590, 71
 „ **Wm., Wiflineham** 1557 iii, 115
 „ **Barnardbie, Wm., Laceby** 1563-6 & 9, 6
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1584, 49
Barnard, Ag., Markby 1591 ii, 138
 „ **Alphege, Bradley** 1593, 299
 „ **Ant.** 1578, 234
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 96
 „ **Gilb., Barnetby** 1599, 48
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Grisby** 1557 iii, 65
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23
 „ **Barnarde, Jo., Crowland** 1558 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Haddenham** 1577 ii, 195
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1599, 102
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1600, 35
 „ **Laur., Boston** 1589, 239
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1561, 157
 „ **Barnarde, Margt., Tid St. Mary** 1568, 100
 „ **Nich., Northorp** 1596, 192

Barnard, Rd., Glamford Briggs 1577 i, 5
 „ **Rd., Scalby** 1588 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Belton** 1591 ii, 207
 „ **Rob., Wootton** 1541, 281
 „ **Rob., Irnham** 1591 ii, 89
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1597-8, 52
 „ **Sim., Sedgbrook** 1578, 43
 „ **Barnarde, Tho., Grisby** 1558 i, 211
 „ **Tho., Swallow** 1559, 212
 „ **Tho., Wootton** 1563, 80
 „ **Tho., Manthorp** 1584, 122
 „ **Tho., Stallingbro'** 1597, 280
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1538-40, 306
 „ **Barmarde, Wm., Biscathorp** 1553-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 80
 „ **Wm., Tyd St. Mary** 1561, 58
 „ **Wm.** 1562, 91
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 i, 242
 „ **Wm., Wootton** 1574 ii, 14
 „ **Wm., Manthorp** 1576, 65
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1580 ii, 83
 „ **Wm., Bilsby** 1589, 137
 „ **Wm., Ullceby** 1591 ii, 366
Barnardbie, see Barnabie.
 * **Barnardiston, Jo., gent., Gt. Coates, Riby, Grimsby (pr. 1549)** 1547-9, 315
Barne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 ii, 202
 „ **Jo., Riby** 1598, 52
 „ **Matt., Hanney** 1591 i, 186
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirk** 1506 &c., 54
 „ **Rd., Gosberkirke** 1520-31, 5
Barneby, see Barnabie.
Barner, Eliz., Deeping 1574 i, 161
Barnes, Chris., Burnthorp 1597, 66
 „ **Geo., Skegness** 1553-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1584, 276
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1595 i, 193
 „ **Leon., Maltby** 1587, 283
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1583 ii, 136
 „ **Rd., Theddlethorpe** 1557-84, 167
 „ **Bayrnes, St., Huttoft** 1569 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Barholm** 1589, 83
Bareyt, see Barrett.
Barneshall, Tho., Warden 1571 i, 211
Barnetby, see Barnabie.
Barnforth, Jo., Canwick 1562, 52
Barnsfeld, Lanc., Bardney 1573 ii, 115
 „ **Lanc., Bardney** 1557-72, 163
Barnswell, Tho., Harmston 1532-4, 256
Barnytby, see Barnabie.
Baron, see Barron.
Baros, Rob., Ewerby 1551-2, 150
Barqueth, see Barkworth.
Barr, Bare, Alice, Sutton St. James 1563, 208

- Barr**, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 175
 „ Jo., Donington 1593, 188
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Gedney 1592, 138
Barrand, Rd., Sempingham 1575 i, 28
Barratt, *see* **Barrett**.
Barren, *see* **Barron**, **Beron**.
Barrett, **Barritt**, Ag., E. Kirkby 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Barratte**, Fra., Hagnaby 1563, 29
 „ **Bareyt**, Hellenor, Slotheby 1551-3, 207
 „ Jas., Boston 1588 ii, 165
 „ **Barret**, Jo., Algarkirk 1535-7, 44
 „ Jo., Boston 1570, 136
 „ **Barrytte**, Jo., Kirton 1576, 157
 „ **Barret**, Jo., Frampton 1585 ii, 146
 „ Jo., Frampton 1590, 64
 „ Pet., S'othby 1591 i, 82
 „ Rd., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh 1547-9, 128
 „ **Barret**, Rd., Willoughby 1591 ii, 245
 „ **Barret**, St., Surfleet 1575 i, 240
 „ **Barritt**, Tho., Slothby 1541, 270
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1543-5, 203
 „ Tho., Lushby 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ Tho., Boothby 1587, 401
 „ **Barratt**, Wm., Wigtoft 1541, 395
 „ **Barratt**, Wm., Willoughby 1562, 201
 „ **Barratt**, Wm., Frampton 1565, 80
 „ **Barret**, Wm., Lusby 1582, 245
 „ **Barret**, Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 217
Barron, Jo., Wigtoft 1589, 2
 „ Wm., Pickworth 1590, 187
See also **Beron**.
Barrow, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1557-72, 54
 „ **Barrowe**, Chris., Bicker 1577 ii, 210
 „ **Barrowe**, Eliz., Westwood 1558 ii, 38
 „ Pet., Honington 1569 i, 30
 „ Rd., S. Reston 1520-31, 387
 „ Rob., Howell 1558 i, 76
 „ **Barrowghe**, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 207
 „ **Barrowe**, Walter, Corby 1541, 412
See also **Borowe**, **Burgh**.
Barrowghe, *see* **Barrow**.
Barry, *see* **Barie**.
- Barsell**, Jo., Gt. Wigton 1585 ii, 102
Barson, Rd., Haceby 1553-6, 62
 „ Tho., Swaton 1574 i, 152
 „ Wm., Belton 1541, 301
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1545-6 & c. ii, 303
Barston, Jo., Wickenby 1557-72, 23
Barterton, Eliz., Corby 1582, 290
Barthebie, Jo., Honington 1558 i, 26
Bartholmes, Wm., Halton 1577 ii, 94
Bartholomew, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Barthon, *see* **Barton**.
Barthrop, Edm., Hougham 1580 ii, 36
Bartill, St., Marshchapel 1598, 45
Bartilmew, Ant., Chesterton 1580 ii, 302
 „ **Bartylmew**, Hy., Clee 1543-5, 113
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Hum., Bradley 1569 i, 56
 „ **Bartylmew**, Jo., Faldingworth 1557 ii, 67
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Jo., Wragby 1589, 256
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1594 ii, 15
 „ **Bartlemew**, Nich., Bourne 1583 i, 92
 „ Rd., Gt. Coates 1565, 98
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Rd., Stainton 1587, 357
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Rd., Gosberton 1596, 155
 „ **Baltylmew**, Rob., Ashby 1532-4, 246
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1557 i, 296
 „ **Bartilmewe**, St., Clee 1587, 355
 „ **Bartholomew**, Tho., Clee 1557 iv, 153
 „ **Burtelmew**, Tho., Sturton 1582, 341
 „ Wm., Sturton 1580 ii, 262
 „ **Bartilmewe**, Wm., Gosberton 1596, 166
See also **Bartholmes**.
Bartle, *see* **Bartill**.
Bartleby, *see* **Barthelbie**.
Bartlemew, *see* **Bartilmew**.
Barton, Ag., Morton 1541-3 123
 „ **Bartonne**, Ag., Wragby 1557 iii, 19
 „ **Bartonne**, Amb., Barnoldby 1571 ii, 60
 „ **Bartonne**, Beat., Dunston 1571 ii, 186
 „ Eliz., S. Willingham 1558 iv, 198
 „ Geo., Ludburgh 1592, 7
 „ Isab., Barnoldby 1586, 43
 „ **Jenet**, S. Kelsey 1575 i, 301
 „ **Jenet**, S. Kelsey 1575 ii, 34

Barton, Ja. Fulbeck	1520-31, 255	Barton, Ja. Sockney	1567, 292
" Ja. Ludburgh	1573-4, 121	" Rob. Sockney	1532-4, 57
" Ja. Ludburgh	1573-4, 121	" Rob. Bourn	1535-7, 208
" Ja. Scudham	1551-2, 282	" Rob. Beasby	1538-40, 224
" Ja. Ayne	1555, 120	" Thos. Saleby	1543-5, 69
" Bartone, Rd. Edenhall	1553-6, 171	" Wm. Moxton	1538-40, 98
" Bartone, Rd. Deeping	1554-5, 112	" Bartone, Wm.	1541, 291
" Rd. Dunston	1554-5, 112	" Bartone, Wm., Leake	1585 i, 13
" Rob. Ludburgh	1555-7, 158	" Wm. Sockney	Var., 4
" Rob. Bourn	1555-6, 124	Bachelor, see Bachelor.	
" Rob. Quartragon	1555-6, 153	Bate, Bayte, Al, Frampton	1547, 209
" Rob. Normanby	1554-5, 100	" Al. Silk Willoughby	1591 i, 236
" Bartone, Sil. Sockney	1555-6, 32	" Bayt. Allen, Fishtoft	1553-6, 118
" Thos. Beasby	1541-5, 308	" Bayte, Ann, Boston	1543-56, 402
" Thos. Thorpe	1554-5, 31	" Bayt. Ant., Billingham	1557 i, 368
" Thos. Digby	1555-6, 274	" Ant., Stow	1597-8, 21
" Thos. Belton	1559, 8	" Baite, Eliz., Boothby	1588 ii, 149
" Thos. Covenham Barh.	1557-8, 121	" Bayte, Hy., Billingham	1600, 87
" Thos. Dunston	1556, 169	" Hugh, Greasby	1567, 229
" Wm., Fulbeck	1520-31, 304	" Jo. Fishtoft	1520-31, 395
" Bartonne, Wm., Haccorby	1558 i, 183	" Bayte, Jo., Deeping St. James	1551-2, 228
" Wm., Fulbeck	1562, 270	" Beyt, Jo., Lavington	1557 iv, 112
" Wm., S. Willingham	1566 &c., 199	" Jo., Toft	1557-72, 223
" Wm., Holme	1588 i, 100	" Bayte, Jo., Digby	1562, 174
" Wm., Normanby	1588 i, 171	" Jo., Ransby	1582, 188
" Wm., Ludburgh	1597, 108	" Jo., Haltham	1585 i, 234
<i>See also Berton.</i>		" Jo., Corby	1587, 295
Bartrey, Bartraie. see Bawtrie.		" Jo., Rippingale	1590, 57
Bartilmew. see Bartilmew.		" Jas., Ashby	1598, 92
Barwell, Margt., Saxton	1570, 154	" Bayte, Pet., Morton	1553-6, 174
" Wm., Washingbro'	1549-50, 18	" Bayte, Rph., Billingboro'	1577 ii, 2
Barwicke, Jo., Clee	1557 i, 316	" Bayt, Rd., Fishtoft	1541-3, 174
Barye, see Barie.		" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1557-72, 224
Basforth, Wm., Leicester	1591 ii, 251	" Baite, Rd., Muckton	1558 i, 69
Basker, Jo., Saleby	1578, 94	" Baite, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 i, 217
Basse, Al., Threkingham	1557 i, 110	" Bayte, Rd., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 25
" Chris., S. Witham	1520-31, 254	" Beite, Rd., Woolsthorp	1580 i, 209
" Rd., Newton	1556-7, 146	" Rd., Freston	1584, 244
" Rd., Somerby	1561, 201	" Baite, Rd., Heckington	1592, 320
" Thos., Haldenham	1557 i, 36	" Baite, Rd., Kedington	1597, 79
" Thos., Helpingham	1563-6 & 9, 74	" Baytt, Rob., Ancaster	1535-7, 74
" Wm., Sapperton	1520-31, 57	" Baite, Rob., Morton	1558 iv, 131
Basset, Jo., bach., Barrowby	1520-31, 253	" Baite, Rob., Billingboro'	1578, 273
" Jo., Somercotes	1591 i, 198	" Rob., Boothby	1583 i, 113
Basson, Rob., Fleet	1579, 198	" Rob., Freston	1587, 343
Baster, Dynniss, Sutton	1589, 148	" Rob., Silk Willoughby	1589, 150
Bastian, Tho., Tointon All Saints	1570, 11	" Baite, Rob., Bourn	1590, 51
Baston, Bastonne, Geo., Sutton	1551-3, 18	" Bayte, Rog., Wibberton	Var., 74
" Hugh, Heckington	1594 ii, 2	" Thos., Frampton	1543-5, 38
" Jenet, Heckington	1594 i, 30	" Thos., Deeping	1558 iii, 46
" Jo., Beasby	1543-5, 60		

- Bate**, Tho., Billingham 1570, 70
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 45
 „ Wm., Deeping St. James 1569 i, 129
 „ Bayte, Wm., Boston 1585 i, 16
Bateman, Geo., Sutton 1574 i, 106
 „ Geo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1574 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Sutton 1591 i, 311
 „ Leon, Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Tho., Glentworth 1591 ii, 66
 „ Wm., Gedney 1541-3, 278
See also Boteman.
- Baterlbooth**, Eliz., Stragglethorpe 1543-56, 159
Bateson, Beitson, Hy., Sutton 1547-9, 8
 „ Hy., Mumby 1573 i, 173
 „ Beytson, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 173
 „ Beytson, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1551-2, 76
 „ Baytsonne, Rowland, Boston 1565, 100
 „ Baytson, Tho., Algarkirk 1600, 54
 „ Baytson, Wm., Weston 1535-7, 151
 „ Beytson, Wm., Swarby 1543-5, 346
- Bathe**, Baythe, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 273
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 111
 „ Baythe, Jo., Barton 1574 i, 27
 „ Ka., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 68
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 368
- Bathelay**, Hel., Asterby 1535-7, 21
 „ Baythla, Jo., Asterby 1532-4, 328
- Batley**, Jo., Algarkirk 1583 i, 11
- Batman**, Jas., Goxhill 1585 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Benington 1587, 239
See also Bateman, Boteman.
- Batson (or Butson)**, Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
- Batt**, Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 4
See also Batty.
- Battison**, Hy., Mumby 1573 ii, 169
- Battlebooth**, *see Baterlbooth.*
- Batty**, Eliz., Algarkirk 1599, 91
 „ Battie, Hy., Quarrington 1589, 41
 „ Battie, Jo., Stamford 1589, 243
 „ Battie, Jo., Barkston 1592, 611
 „ Battie, Rob. 1543-56, 70
 „ Tho., Aslackby 1534 &c., 177
 „ Battie, Wm., Warton 1594 ii, 54
Batty, see also Betty.
- Bauckins**, Nich., Barton 1557 iv, 210
- Baude**, Alx., S. Willoughby 1567, 297
See also Bowde.
- Bauderson**, *see Balderson.*
- Baudie**, Jo., Croft 1567, 124
- Baudock**, **Baudoke**, *see Baldocke.*
- Baudwine**, *see Baldwin.*
- Baunam**, Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
- Baunston**, Tho., Swafeld 1592, 97
- Baven**, Bavine, Ag., Sibsey 1588 ii, 187
 „ Bavine, Alx., Sibsey 1554-6, 310
 „ Bavyne, Alx., Sibsey 1557 iv, 258
 „ Chris., Sibsey 1582, 56
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1587, 13
 „ Bavine, Chris., Sibsey 1588 ii, 163
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1591 i, 351
 „ Bavine, Geo., Kirton 1582, 67
 „ Hy., Chalvey 1574 i, 373
 „ Bavin, Jo., Sibsey 1573 i, 159
 „ Bavin, Leon, Quadring 1591 i, 42
 „ Bavine, Margt., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 33
 „ Baywen, Rd., Sibsey 1547, 164
 „ Bavyne, Rd., Skirbeck 1576, 125
 „ Rob., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 140
 „ Bavine, Rob., Metheringham 1557 iii, 1
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1576, 206
 „ Bavine, Rob., Navenby 1582, 361
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1580 i, 169
 „ Bayvyn, Tho., Metheringham 1545-6 i, 273
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1557 iv, 21
 „ Bavine, Tho., Sibsey 1581, 89
 „ Bavyne, Wm., Wigtoft 1534 &c., 171
 „ Bavyne, Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 17
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1594 i, 43
- Bavine**, **Bavyne**, *see Baven.*
- Bavyngton**, Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 37
- Bawdacke**, *see Baldocke.*
- Bawderston**, *see Balderston.*
- Bawdinge**, *see Bawdyn.*
- Bawdneyc**, *see Bardney.*
- Bawdocke**, *see Baldocke.*
- Bawdrie**, **Bawdrey**, **Bawdre**, *see Bawtrie.*
- Bawdwine**, **Bawdwyn**, *see Baldwin.*
- Bawdyn**, Alan, Linwood 1541-3, 386
 „ Anne, Gedney 1584, 379
 „ Bowden, Ca., Linwood 1565, 107
 „ Bawdinge, Chris., Alkboro' 1574 i, 111
 „ Boden, Jas., Linwood 1585 i, 139
 „ Bowden, Jo., Crosmore 1591 i, 486
 „ Boweden, Tho., Linwood 1563, 128

- Bawdya, Bowden, Wm., Linwood** 1585 i, 176
See also Balding, Bardon, Bordan, Bardon.
Bawdya, Anne, Sommerby 1545-6 i, 257
See also Baldas.
Bawkoke, see Bowcock.
Bawldar, Bawlder, see Baldware.
Bawle, see Ball.
Bawmber, see Bamber.
Bawmer, Al., Hemingby 1579, 123
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1591 i, 33
See also Bowmer.
Bawne, Ca., Sutton 1592, 234
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1583 ii, 69
See also Bourne.
Bawthe, see Booth.
Bawtherston, see Balderston.
Bawtraie, Bawtre, see Bawtrie.
Bawtrie, Bawdre 1557 iv, 238
 „ **Bawdrey, Al., Leak** 1557 iv, 193
 „ **Bawdrye, Anne, Leake** 1576, 189
 „ **Bawdrie, Barnard, Fulletby** 1562, 117
 „ **Bawtre, Edm., Boston** 1532-4, 147
 „ **Isab., Leake** 1591 i, 419
 „ **Bawdrie, Jenet, Fulnetby** 1586, 59
 „ **Bartraie, Jas., Somercotes** 1572 ii, 247
 „ **Bawdre, Jo., Leake** 1532-4, 229
 „ **Bawtre, Jo., Croft** 1535-7, 119
 „ **Baudrye, Jo., Whaplode** 1574 i, 67
 „ **Bawdrie, Jo., Winceby** 1574 ii, 63
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Winthorpe** 1569 i, 88
 „ **Bawdrie, Rd., Fulletby** 1585 i, 89
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1600, 116
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 244
 „ **Bawdrie, Sam., Leake** 1586, 99
 „ **Bawdrie, Su., Leverton** 1585 i, 235
 „ **Bartrey, Tho., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 273
 „ **Bawdrie, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 84
 „ **Bawdry, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 ii, 180
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1596, 6
 „ **Bawdry, Wm., Borough** 1543-5, 320
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1558 i, 57
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Fulletby** 1577 i, 63
 „ **Bawdrie, Wm., Leake** 1586, 91
- Baxbie, Rob., Kirton** 1590, 414
Baxter, see Baxter.
Baxter, Ad., Kirton 1569 i, 93
 „ **Ag., Wiberton** 1581, 56
 „ **Ant., Thorp Tilney** 1580 i, 205
 „ **Geo., Scotlethorp** 1592, 40
 „ **Godf., Baston** 1593, 288
 „ **Hy., Cathorpe** 1520-31, 234
 „ **Jo., Scopwick** 1556-7, 104
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 i, 74
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1575 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1578, 255
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1599, 154
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1600, 13
 „ **Rd., Scopwick** 1556-7, 99
 „ *alias* **Taylor, Rd., Ludborough** 1562, 217
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 i, 162
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1574 ii, 72
 „ **Rd., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 138
 „ **Rob., Stapleford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 194
 „ **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1552-6, 116
 „ **Rob., Horsington** 1577 ii, 149
 „ **Baykster, Tho., Aswarby** 1538-40, 171
 „ **Baxter, Tho., Poynton** 1538-40, 220
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1547, 110
 „ **Tho., Bamburgh** 1551-3, 85
 „ **Tho., Newark** 1557-72, 51
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ **Tho., Sempringham** 1565, 143
 „ **Tho., Brampton** 1565, 211
 „ **Backster, Tho., Aswarby** 1576, 6
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1589, 8
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 9
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1592, 348
 „ **Baxter, Wm., Fleet** 1532-4, 183
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1598, 65
Bay, Jo., Canwicke 1574 i, 34
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 i, 158
Baydwyn, Wm., Bucknall 1535-7, 39
Bayes, see Baies.
Baykster, see Baxter.
Baylay, Bayle, see Bailie.
Bayles, Peter, Toft 1557-72, 208
Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, see Bailie.
Baylyf, see Bailif.
Bayman, Rd., Brigsley 1551-2, 199
Bayne, see Baine.
Baynes, Bayns, see Baines.
Baynton, see Bainton.
Baynys, see Baines.
Baynes, see Barnes.
Bays, Ursula, Canwick 1592, 523
Baysbie, see Beesby.
Bayston, Jo., Ludboro' 1573 ii, 76
Baythla, see Bathelay.

Bayt, Baytt, see Bate.

Baythe, see Bathe.

Baytsonne, see Bateson.

Baywen, see Baven.

Beach, Betyche, Ag., Gosberton

1547, 104

„ Alx., Driby 1591 i, 316

„ Bech, Ann, Thurganby 1535-7, 236

„ Beytche, Ann, Gosberton 1547, 104 & 220

„ Beche, Brian, Thurganby 1520-31, 347

„ Beche, Jas., E. Barkwith 1545-6 & c ii, 257

„ Beche, Jas., Walesby 1586, 275

„ Bech, Jo., Gosberkirk 1545-6 & c. ii, 27

„ Bache, Jo., Huttoft 1591 i, 392

„ Beache, Jo., Rasen 1594 i, 4

„ Beyche, Mich. 1543-5, 280

„ Beche, Mich., Bloxholme 1574 i, 29

„ Beche, Rd., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1520-31, 327

„ Beache, Rd., Toft 1577 i, 7

„ Beiche, Rd., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 184

„ Beche, Rob., Digby 1564, 61

„ Beche, Rob., Quarrington 1588 ii, 175

„ Simon, Ludford 1590, 142

„ Beche, Tho., Croxby 1541, 203

„ Beche, Sir Tho., Welton 1543-5, 234

„ Beche, Tho., Rouston 1557 iii, 211

„ Beeche, Tho., Rouston 1597, 200

„ Beeche, Wm., Nettleton 1535-7, 7

„ Beech, Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 35

„ Beyche, Wm., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 177

Beachame, Chris., Bonby 1592, 264

„ Rd., Scottlethorp 1588 ii, 24

Beadman, Tho., Grantham 1593, 165

Beaford, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 408

Beale, Beall, Ag., E. Rasen

1520-31, 186

„ Chris., Kirton 1591 i, 2

„ Edw., Gt. Panton 1599, 275

„ Geo., Swineshead 1591 ii, 325

„ Beile, Jo., sen., Sutterton 1558 i, 128

„ Jo., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 13

„ Beel, Jo., Sticforth 1571 i, 26

„ Jo., Kirton-in-Holland 1581, 173

„ Jo., Deeping 1584, 38

„ Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 23

Beale, Beile, Margt., Sutton 1569 ii, 11

„ Beile, Margt., Sutterton 1566-9, 42

„ Nich., Gosberton 1599, 112

„ Rd., Swineshead 1590, 45

„ Bele, Rob., Quadring 1543-5, 9

„ Tho., Stickney 1566 & c., 94

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 192

„ Tho., Clee 1586, 225

„ Wm., Horley (Oxford) 1557 i, 41

„ Wm., Awborow 1571 i, 32

See also Beylle.

Beaman, see Beamond.

Beamond, Eliz., Beelsby 1591 i, 123

„ Beaman, Geo., Ludford 1572 i, 172

„ Geo., Ludford 1572 ii, 121

„ Hy., Ashby-by-Grimsby 1520-31, 219

„ Isab., Goxhill 1585 i, 260

„ Beamound, Jenett, N. Thoresby 1585 i, 16

„ Jo., Grainsby 1551-2, 193

„ Jo., Grainsby 1574 i, 414

„ Jo., Billesby 1591 ii, 18

„ Margt., Grainsby 1552-6, 82

„ Mary, Thoresway 1600, 139

„ Rd., Thoresway 1599, 296

„ St., Goxhill 1571 ii, 70

„ Beamonte, Tho., Beasby 1568, 187

„ Wm., Barrow 1600, 270

Beane, Lewis, Holbeach 1588 i, 153

„ Bean, Rd., Binbrook 1587, 123

„ Rob., Ulceby 1588 ii, 142

„ Bean, Tho., Goxhill 1565, 114

See also Ben.

Beard, Hugh 1557 i, 406

Bearde, Jo., Spalding 1588 ii, 184

Beardhall, Tho., Grainthorp 1553-6, 158

„ Beardall, Wm., Wharholme in

par. of Garnthorpe 1582, 168

Beardlie, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 174

Beardshaw, Geo., Harpwell 1591 ii, 128

Bearsdall, Rd., Alford 1589, 251

Beare, Ag., Stickney 1579, 60

„ Jo., Deeping 1583 i, 47

„ Jo., Stickney 1593, 40

„ Bear, Rob., Authorp 1561, 81

„ Wm., Stickney 1595 i, 15

See also Bere.

Beaty, Edw., Farforth 1585 ii, 15

Beatniff, Bettiniff, Alan, Covenham

Barth. 1593, 128

„ Betknif, Chris., Laceby 1589, 179

„ Betneiff, Jo., W. Keal 1535-7, 186

„ Betniffe, Jo. 1561, 172

„ Jo., Laceby 1580 ii, 235

- Beatniff, Bettinif, Margaret,** Hammeringham 1593, 295
 „ **Betnef, Pat., Covenham** Barth. 1579, 211
 „ **Betnief, Rd., Clee** 1565, 160
 „ **Beatnyf, Tho., Grainthorp** 1553-6, 47
 „ **Betnef, Tho., Cawthorp** 1591 i, 7
 „ **Beytneyff, Wm., Somercotes** 1557-84, 105
 „ **Betneif, Wm., N. Somercotes** 1570, 5
- Beauchamp, see Beachame.**
Beaumont, see Beamond.
Beaver, Geof., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 379
 „ **Bever, Jo., Langtoft** 1592, 570
 „ **Wm., Langtoft** 1580 i, 45
Bebie, Jo., Stoke 1574 i, 341
- Bech, Beche, see Beach.**
Beckbayn, Rob., Aswarby 1552-6, 40
Becke, Al., Greetham 1579, 19
 „ **Ant., N. Elkington** 1575 i, 266
 „ **Jas., Sloughby** 1572 i, 140
 „ **Jas., Willoughby** 1572 ii, 69
 „ **Beke, Jo., Ashby** 1534 &c., 1
 „ **Beyke, Jo., Lissingham** 1534 &c., 65
 „ **Beyke, Jo., Aby** Var., 55
 „ **Beke, Jo., Ashby** 1563, 191
 „ **Becke, Jo., Heckington** 1569 i, 29
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1590, 94
 „ **Jo., Spilsby** 1592, 329
 „ **Margt., Anwicke** 1580 i, 163
 „ **Rd., Anwicke** 1538-40, 355
 „ **Rd., Sloothby** 1584, 178
 „ **Rob., Ashby Puerorum** 1565, 86
 „ **Beeke, Rog., Anwick** 1578, 237
 „ **Tho., Ratclif** 1585 ii, 121
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1588 i, 262
 „ **Wm., Slothby** 1543-5, 104
 „ **Wm., Westborough** 1543-5, 104
 „ **Wm., Broxholme** 1547, 128
 „ **Wm., St. James in the Dioces** 1565, 91
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1585 ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1588 i, 90
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1592, 622
- Beckingham, Al., Thoresway** 1558 iv, 248
 „ **Hy., Thoresway** 1551-3, 179
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1534 &c., 5
 „ **Tho., Thoresway** 1545-6 &c. ii, 63
 „ **Wm., Thoresway** 1551-3, 202
 „ **Wm., Dyke** 1590, 52
- Beckle, Jo., Wolverton** 1588 i, 123
Beckwith, Geo., Horsington 1557 i, 343
- Beckwith, Pet., Beltoft** 1588 i, 4
 „ **Beckwithe, Wm., Horsington** 1561, 152
 „ **Tho., Horsington** 1576, 107
Bedall, And., Lincoln 1575 i, 315
 „ **Edm., Anwick** 1584, 8
 „ **Eliz., Coningsby** 1572 i, 38
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1567, 194
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1572 ii, 270
 „ **Beydal, Margt., Sempringham** 1551-3, 230
 „ **Bedal, Rob., Sempringham** 1551-3, 233
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1568, 49
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1574 i, 190
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1574 ii, 44
 „ **Wm., Kelstern** 1535-7, 140
See also Biddall.
- Bedcote, Jo., Litlington, Beds.** 1577 ii, 303
- Bedford, Geo., Fishtoft** 1597, 55
 „ **Jarvis, Quadring** 1597, 59
 „ **Jo., Lit. Gaddesden** 1594 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1564, 59
- Bedle, Wm., Cottred, Herts.** 1557-72, 218
- Bedman, Jas., Goxhill** 1545-6 &c. ii, 235
- Bedoine, Jo., Brothertoft** 1585 i, 165
Bedonis, Jo., Brothertoft 1557-84, 5
Bee, Aug., Hough 1589, 288
 „ **Edm., Harinston** 1583 ii, 65
 „ **Geo., Harinston** 1557 iii, 157
 „ **Hy., Hough** 1596, 98
 „ **Jo., Bourne** 1551-3, 194
 „ **Jo., Horkestowe** 1581, 131
 „ **Mary, Horkstow** 1600, 218
 „ **Nich., Hanworth** 1580 i, 84
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1541, 420
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1582, 223
- Beeche, see Beach.**
Beeke, see Becke.
Beel, see Beale.
Beesby, Biesby, Fra., Ratheby 1592, 143
 „ **Baysbie, Hy., Allington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 339
 „ **Biesby, Tho., Legbourn** 1591 ii, 10
 „ **Beisbie, Rob., Snarford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 338
 „ **Wm., Wispington** 1506 &c., 65
 „ **Besebie, Wm., S. Willingham** 1553-6, 197
- Beete, Rob., Balby** 1599, 299
- Beetley, see Betle.**
Beetson, Anne, Swarby 1594 i, 142
 „ **Ja., Milthorpe** 1591 ii, 43
 „ **Edw., Grimoldby** 1597, 86
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1580 ii, 255

Beetson, Jo., Legbourn	1596, 55	Bell, Jo., Hale	1597-8, 74
„ Bietson, Tho., Swarby	1594 ii, 131	„ Jo., Gt. Hale	1599, 98
Beford, Tho., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 260	„ Jo., Boston	1599, 162
Beforth, Rd., Barrow	1538-40, 134	„ Laur., Gedney	1534 &c., 16
Beforth, Jo., Goxhill	1532-4, 155	„ Laur., Aslackby	1588 ii, 170
Beiche, see Beach.		„ Leon., Coningsby	1573 i, 159
Beile, see Beale.		„ Leon., Coningsby	1574 i, 280
Beisbie, see Beesby.		„ Leon., Gt. Hale	1584, 210
Beite, see Bate.		„ Margt., Tevelby	1571 i, 78
Beitson, see Bateson.		„ Margt., Ewerby	1576, 221
Beke, see Becke.		„ Margt., E. Kirkby	1588 ii, 150
Bele, see Beale.		„ Nich., Scartho'	1561, 156
Belfield, Val., Garwicke	1583 ii, 120	„ Margt., Croxton	1591 ii, 47
Belhouse, Rd., Ashby	1591 ii, 194	„ Oswald, Corby	1582, 224
Bell, Ad., Saxelby	1549-50, 51	„ Pet., Navenby	1586, 184
„ Ag., Burwell	1567, 187	„ Ph., Goxhill	1583 ii, 114
„ Al., Barrowby	1599, 280	„ Reg., Boston	1593, 132
„ Barth., Ruskington	1599, 119	„ Rd., Bloxholme	1538-40, 336
„ Bassett, Frieston	1599, 232	„ Rd., Moulton	1543-5, 237
„ Brian, Tattershall	1591 ii, 75	„ Rd., Swinderby	1547, 111
„ Ca., Frampton	1557 iii, 31	„ Rd., Austhorpe	1554-6, 339
„ Ca., Wrawby	1571 i, 84	„ Rd., Leake	1557 iii, 43
„ Chas., Steeping	1585 i, 211	„ Rd., Theddlethorp	1557 iii, 75
„ Chris., Aunsby	1557 iii, 161	„ Rd., Aisthorp	1557 iv, 294
„ Edw., Mumby	1553-6, 48	„ Rd., Quadring	1565, 6
„ Eliz., Bolingbroke	1557 iv, 35	„ Rd., Gt. Hale	1584, 37
„ Eliz., Derrington	1558 ii, 28	„ Rd., Hogsthorp	1586, 125
„ Eliz., Boston	1571 ii, 50	„ Rd., Welby	1590, 156
„ Eliz., Dorrington	1600, 86	„ Rd., Wrawby	1591 i, 88
„ Geo., Boston	1586, 19	„ Rd., Digby	1596, 192
„ Geo., Howell	1587, 39	„ Rob., Austhorpe	1532-4, 119
„ Geo., Wrawby	1595 i, 49	„ Rob., Braunston	1532-4, 155
„ Hy., Hartewell	1571 i, 158	„ Rob., Mid. Rasen	1541, 146
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 i, 282	„ Rob., Digby	1543-5, 29
„ Isab., Scartho'	1573 ii, 184	„ Rob., Spalding	1547, 15
„ Isab., Wrawby	1592, 361	„ Rob., Mumby	1547-9, 165
„ Ja., Benniworth	1567, 230	„ Rob., Driby	1551-2, 191
„ Janet, Boston	1561, 72	„ Rob., Aunsby	1557 iii, 82
„ Jo., Leverton	1541, 397	„ Rob., Horbling	1557 iii, 192
„ Jo., Wrawby	1543-5, 296	„ Rob., Helpringham	1565, 171
„ Jo., Willingham-by-Stowe	1545-6 i, 299	„ Rob., Bennworth	1566 &c., 211
„ Jo., Leverton	1547, 100	„ Rob., Swinderby	1591 i, 211
„ Jo., Barton	1549-50, 74	„ Rob., Cadney	1591 ii, 184
„ Jo., Boston	1549-50, 119	„ Rob., Coates	1594 ii, 43
„ Jo., Leake	1552-6, 257	„ Rog., Butterwick	1532-4, 15
„ Jo., Aswarby	1558 ii, 27	„ Rog., Ewerby	1589, 16
„ Jo., Digby	1564, 8	„ St., Somercots	1558 ii, 92
„ Jo., Swinderby	1566 &c., 258	„ Tho., Kirton	1532-4, 191
„ Jo., Helpringham	1567, 139	„ Tho., Harmston Hall	1543-56, 18
„ Jo., Frieston	1567, 204	„ Tho., Bonby	1553-6, 104
„ Jo., Stainton	1572 ii, 275	„ Tho., Swinderby	1562, 243
„ Jo., Caulsby (Candlesby)	1573 i, 107	„ Tho., Helpringham	1567, 54
„ Jo., Partney	1578, 43	„ Tho., Sutterton	1571 ii, 119
„ Jo., Boston	1582, 169	„ Tho., Boston	1572 ii, 275
„ Jo., Aswarby	1582, 269	„ Tho., Appleby	1573 i, 192
„ Jo., Nettleton	1591 i, 340	„ Tho., Appley, nr. Wragby	1573 ii, 20
„ Jo., Saxby	1592, 196	„ Tho., E. Randall	1577 ii, 218
„ Jo., Swinderby	1594 ii, 89	„ Tho., Cadney	1582, 186
		„ Tho., Goxhill	1583 ii, 224

Bell, Tho., Swinderby	1587. 337	Ben, Chris, Handleby	1541, 52
" Tho., Hale	1590, 16	" Bene, Jeff, S. Ferriby	1558 i, 74
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53	" Jo., Brigg	1535-7, 209
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 302	" Bene, Jo., Frieston	1541, 16
" Wm., Walcot	1543-5, 44	" Margt., Frieston	1592, 409
" Wm., Rouston	1558 i, 204	" Mich., Frieston	1590, 322
" Wm.	1558 iv, 19	" Kd., Frieston	1520-31, 398
" Wm., Quarrington	1561, 215	" Rd., to be bur. in All Hallows	
" Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 270	" churchyard	1562, 173
" Wm., Holton Beckering	1578, 254	" Rd., Frieston	1588 i, 58
" Wm., Swaton	1580 i, 188	" Benn, Rob., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127
" Wm., Gt. Coats	1587, 389	" Benne, Rob., Wrangle	1562, 265
" Wm., Binbrook	1594 i, 105	" Walt, N. Scarle	1543-56, 75
" Wm., Wenington	1577 ii, 48	" Wm., Frieston	1538-40, 233
" Wm., Croft	1594 i, 47	" Benne, Wm., Frieston	1557 iii, 50
Bellam, Margt., Barton	1585 i, 291	" Wm., Frieston	1590, 160
Bellame, see Bellamy.		" Wm., Frieston	1590, 233
Bellamy, Bellamie, Ag., Ashby	1558 iv, 160	Benacle, Benecle, Ja., Swineshead	1592, 342
" Chris., Coleby	1535-7, 169	" Jo., Sutterton	1564, 15
" Bellamie, Chris., Halton	1597, 59	" Benecle, Jo., Swineshead	1584, 7
" Bellamie, Edw., Harmston	1592, 197	" Rd., Swineshead	1520-31, 333
" Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 155	" Benecle, Rob., Swineshead	1563, 20
" Bellamie, Jo., Washingbro'	1557 i, 256	" Benekell, Tho., Donington	1538-40, 55
" Bellame, Jo., Lincoln	1557-72, 45	" Tho., Swineshead	1593, 10
" Rd., Ashby	1545-6 &c. ii, 202	" Wm., Sutterton	1571 ii, 156
" Bellame, Rd., Ashby	1557 i, 385	Benat, see Bennett.	
" Bellamy, Rob., Gosberkirk	1571 ii, 161	Benbowe, Wm., Holbeach	1583 ii, 45
" Tho., Washingbro'	1572 i, 229	Bencroft, see Bancroft.	
" Bellame, Tho., Washingboro'	1572 ii, 9	Bend, Hy., Redmell	1588 i, 10
Beller, Hy.	1566 &c., 207	Bende, Wm., Partney	1577 ii, 158
Bellerbie, Jo., Grantham	1587, 156	Bendicke, Rob., Randby	1582, 297
Bellingham, Gab., Barton	1588 i, 55	Bendlay, see Benlay.	
Bellowe, Ja., Horncastle	1585 ii, 100	Bene, see Ben.	
" Bellow, Jo., Stallingboro'	1538-40, 221	Benecle, Benekell, see Benacle.	
" Tho., Boston	Var., 71	Beneson, Jas., W. Deeping	1557-72, 142
" Tho., E. Halton	1557 iii, 184	" Jos., Boston	1543-56, 64
Belshawe, Rob., Legsby	1543-5, 305	" Benyson, Jos., Boston	Var., 72
Belson a/s. Smyth, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167	" See also Benson.	
Belstrop, Wm., Aswarby	1592, 316	Benet, see Bennett.	
Belt, Jo., Alkborough	1545-6 &c. ii, 334	Benetland, Geo., Crowle	1545-6 &c. ii, 359
Belton, Alan, Billingham	1535-7, 1	" Benytland, Rd., Pinchbeck	1600, 128
" Ant., Frampton	1600, 80	Beneworthe, Al., Kirmington	1573 i, 285
" Nich., Ripplingale	1592, 383	" Benyworthe, Edm., Willingham-	by-Stowe 1543-56, 189
Belwarde, Margt., Spalding	1541, 251	" Hy.	1535-7, 115
Belwicke, oan, Carwicke	1583 i, 109	" Beningworth, Hum., Orby	1593, 331
Bemond, see Beamond.		" Beneworth, Jo., Willingham	1580 ii, 238
Bemrose, Rd., Rasen	1597, 253		
Ben, Bene, Alan, Frieston	1543-5, 252		

Beneworthe, Bennyworth, Ol.,
 Limber 1593, 261
 „ Benyworthe, Rd., Sibsey 1547-9, 342
 „ Benningworth, Rd., Willingham 1557 i, 109
 „ Beneworth, Rd., Somerby 1570, 20
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1571 ii, 127
 „ Rd., Kelsey 1584, 81
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Riby 1532-41, 194
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1541, 206
 „ Benningworth, Rob. 1583 ii, 222
 „ Beneworth, Rob., Willoughby 1592, 300
 „ Tho., Riby 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Benningworth, Wm., Keddington 1571 ii, 102
 „ Benyworth, Wm., Lincoln 1597-8, 3
Begnitt, see Bennett.
Benith, see Bennett.
Benlay, Bendlay, Jo., Osbournby
 1572 i, 45
 „ Laur., Mid. Rasen 1573 ii, 185
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1520-31, 336
 „ Benley, Wm., Osbournby 1558 i, 202
Benne, see Ben.
Bennell, Jo., Aspring 1591 ii, 182
Bennetland, see Benetland.
Bennett, Ag., Sutterton 1545-6 i, 11
 „ Ag., Algarkirk 1556-7, 74
 „ Benett, Ag., Algarkirk 1557 i, 117
 „ Bengnitt, Ag., Brandon 1597, 285
 „ Bennytt, Alan, Donington 1541, 47
 „ Bennytt, Ant., Calcethorpe 1545-6 i, 59
 „ Ant., Mumby 1557-84, 196
 „ Ant., Mumby 1569 i, 128
 „ Chris., Wigtoft 1553-6, 115
 „ Chris., Swineshead 1554-6, 152
 „ Chris., Gt. Hale 1584, 311
 „ Chris., Hale 1585 i, 180
 „ Bennet, Chris., Wigtoft 1591 i, 324
 „ Bennyt, Edw., Torksey 1557 ii, 27
 „ Bennitt, Edw., Rysley, Beds. 1574 i, 306
 „ Bennet, Eliz., Aubourn 1598, 16
 „ Benet, Greg., Hogsthorpe 1579, 209
 „ Greg., Langtoft 1600, 248
 „ Benytt, Hy., Bassingthorpe 1543-5, 359

Bennett, Hy., Messingham 1580 ii, 77
 „ Bennet, Hy., Sutton 1587, 236
 „ Hugh, Sutterton 1551-3, 261
 „ Hum., Whapload 1582, 46
 „ Benet, Isab., Donington 1535-7, 156
 „ Bennet, Ja., Calcethorpe 1535-7, 177
 „ Bennet, Jo., Kirkby-by-Kingerby 1520-31, 291
 „ Benyt, Jo., Ewerby 1538-40, 89
 „ Benet, Jo., Evedon 1541-3, 108
 „ Bennyt, Jo., Stapleford 1541-3, 292
 „ Bennytt, Jo., Gt. Hale 1547-9, 339
 „ Benitt, Jo., Evedon 1549-50, 107
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 11
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 102
 „ Jo. 1557 iv, 26
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1558 i, 118
 „ Jo., Calcethorpe 1558 ii, 14
 „ Bennytt, Jo., N. Coates 1564, 162
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1565, 196
 „ Jo., Donington 1567, 223
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1571 ii, 184
 „ Jo., Bicker 1586, 247
 „ Bennet, Jo., Rouston 1591 i, 292
 „ Bennet, Jo., Asgarby 1592, 454
 „ Bennet, Jo., Wigtoft 1593, 49
 „ Jo., N. Crowley 1597-8, 352
 „ Ka. 1566 &c., 263
 „ Laur., Swaton 1572 ii, 243
 „ Benith, Lionel, Howell 1561, 102
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Mumby Chapel 1545-6 i, 123
 „ Bennytt, Margt., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 282
 „ Matt., Kirkby 1577 ii, 283
 „ Benet, Milicent, Gt. Hale 1585 ii, 167
 „ Nich., Awburgh 1569 i, 15
 „ Benet, Nich., Kirton 1593, 74
 „ Bennytt, Rd., Kirkby 1543-5, 85
 „ Bennet, Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 18
 „ Rd., Somersby 1558 ii, 84
 „ Bennet, Rd., Spalding 1572 i, 144
 „ Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 70
 „ Bennet, Rd., Cowbit 1572 ii, 256
 „ Bennet, Rd., Thorp 1580 i, 19
 „ Rd., Helpringham 1597-8, 190
 „ Bennet, Rd., Aubourn 1598, 31
 „ Benet, Rob., Donington 1520-31, 134
 „ Benytt, Rob. 1534 &c., 34
 „ Bennytt, Rob. 1547-9, 91

- Bennett, Rob., Moulton** 1551-2, 50
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Deeping** 1556-7, 60
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1557 i, 145
 „ **Rob., N. Cotes** 1572 ii, 75
 „ **Bennet, Rob., Carlton** 1578, 41
 „ **Bennytt, Rog., Sutton** 1541, 124
 „ **Sim., Thorpe** 1597-8, 343
 „ **Bennytt, Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Benet, Tho., Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 211
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1553-6, 107
 „ **Tho., Crowland** 1554-6, 126
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1558 iii, 29
 „ **Benat, Tho., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 137
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1577 ii, 272
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1585 i, 74
 „ **Benit, Tho., Asgarby** 1585 i, 212
 „ **Bennet, Tho., Bolnhurst** 1588 i, 216
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1598, 56
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Donington** 1543-56, 309
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Anderby** 1547, 7
 „ **Wm., Mumby Chapel** 1547, 120
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Swineshead** 1547, 136
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1552-6, 152
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 164
 „ **Bennytt, Wm., Kirton** 1553-6, 166
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Hale** 1554-6, 214
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1564, 136
 „ **Benett, Wm., Medtingham** 1565, 203
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Helpringham** 1578, 261
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Haddenham** 1588 i, 29
 „ **Bennet, Wm., Digby** 1589, 299
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1591 i, 358
Benningworth, Benniworth, Bennyworth, see Beneworth.
Bennytt, Bennytt, &c., see Bennett.
Benorton (?), see Bevorton.
Benson, Bart., Welton 1579, 258
 „ **Bensonne, Hy., Kirton** 1589, 17
 „ **Joan, Gonerby** 1593, 166
 „ **Jo., Allington** 1562, 92
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 5
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1578, 177
 „ **Nich., Folkingham** 1558 i, 124
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1578, 267
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Bensonne, Wm., Digby** 1558 ii, 30
 „ **Wm., Garwick** 1588 i, 240
Benson, Wm., Swineshead 1591 i, 274
 „ **Bensone, Wm., Eston** 1593, 62
See also Beneson.
Bente, Chris., Asgarby 1549-50, 137
 „ **Margt., Tattershall** 1570, 50
Bentley, Isab., Sutton 1586, 151
 „ **Jo., Barholm** 1547, 163
 „ **Jo., Carlby** 1553-6, 11
 „ **Bentlye, Rd., Sutton St. James** 1579, 144
 „ **Tho., S. Witham** 1574 ii, 87
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1589, 47
See also Benlay.
Benton, Anne, Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Joan, Leverton** 1585 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1532-4, 239
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1589, 244
 „ **Rd., Rand** 1545-6 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Dorrington** 1574 i, 31
 „ **Tho., Bichfield** 1553-6, 96
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. James** 1545-6 &c. ii, 45
Benyson, see Beneson, Benson.
Benytt, Benytland, see Bennett, Benetland.
Bengworthe, see Beneworth.
Berchmore, see Burchmore.
Berde, see Birde.
Berdenaye, see Bardney.
Bere, Chris., Barrow 1532-4, 194
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1563, 123
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1565, 94
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 361
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 171
See also Beare.
Berear, see Buryer.
Beredge, Tho., Bicker 1557 iii, 142
 „ **Beridge, Wm., Spalding** 1585 i, 186
Berial, see Buriall.
Berkeworthe, Berkworth, see Barkworth.
Berne, see Burne.
Berneby, see Barnabie.
Beron, Rd., Barrowby 1545-6 &c. ii, 247
See also Barron.
Berre, see Berry.
Berriall, see Buriall.
Berridge, see Beredge.
Berry, Berie, Ed., Usselby 1551-3, 234
 „ **Berrie, Geo., Carlby** 1589, 69
 „ **Berre, Jo., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 31
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1558 ii, 68
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Ancaster** 1583 i, 46
 „ **Berrie, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1599, 273
 „ **Berie, Rd., Sutterton** 1585 i, 147
 „ **Berrie, Rd., Carlby** 1590, 330

Berry, Bery, Rob., Tathwell 1543-5, 143
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Willoughby** 1597, 158
 „ **Berrie, Rob., Welbourn** 1598, 186
 „ **Tho., Usselby** 1520-31, 173
 „ **Tho., Navenby** 1584, 376
 „ **Berie, Tho., Grantham** 1595 i, 53
 „ **Berre, Wm.** 1543-56, 163
 „ **Berrie, Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1565, 55
See also Bere, Bury.
Berton, see Burton.
Bervain, Alice, Barton 1534 &c., 51
Bervell, Tho., Toft 1571 i, 64
Berwicke, Rob., Clee 1557 iii, 109
Besebie, see Beesby.
Beshope, see Bishop.
Besord (?), see Beford, Beforth.
Best, Ag., Dalderby 1558 i, 53
 „ **Gab., Grantham** 1588 i, 164
 „ **Joan, Bolingbroke** 1583 i, 10
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1589, 98
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1551-2, 117
 „ **Rog., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 95
 „ **Beste, St., Roughton** 1541, 168
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1566 &c., 289
Beston, Jo., Spalding 1547, 58
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1566 &c., 223
Beswicke, Jo., Hoggsthorpe 1597, 190
Bet, see Bett.
Bete, Nich., Burnham 1580 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Hanteringham** 1557 iv, 353
 „ **Tho., Ropsley** 1582, 79
See also Bett.
Betison, see Bettyson.
Betknif, see Beatniff.
Betle, John, Woodall 1592, 133
Betnef, see Beatniff.
Betney, Jo., Belvoir 1547-9, 167
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 22
Betnief, Betniffe, etc., see Beatniff.
Betson, Edw., S. Rauceby 1578, 59
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1572 ii, 249
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1579, 29
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541-3, 52
 „ **Betsonne, Rob.** 1568, 203
 „ **Betsonne, Tho., Holbeach** 1564, 89
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1532-4, 223
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1597, 48
Bett, Bette, Al., Hougham 1564, 182
 „ **Eliz., Scotton** 1591 ii, 280
 „ **Bette, Hy., Poynton** 1563, 116
 „ **Joane, Pointon** 1565, 3
 „ **Bette, Jo., Stanwate** 1588 i, 95

Bett, Rob., Brant Broughton 1520-31, 386
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1545-6 i, 144
 „ **Bet, Wm., Wigtoft** 1543-56, 406
 „ **Bette, Wm., Hougham** 1561, 31
See also Bete.
Bettiniff, see Beatniff.
Betts, Jo., Bardney 1587, 165
 „ **Bettes, Pet., Thornton** 1557-72, 116
 „ **Tho., Aston** 1580 ii, 92
Betterige, Al., Moulton 1574 i, 9
Bettingssse, Bryan, Clee 1561, 171
Betton, Tho., Doddington 1543-5, 308
Betty, Jo., Hougham 1577 ii, 75
 „ **Betye, Tho.** 1545-6 i, 221
Bettyson, Rd., Mumby 1552-6, 242
 „ **Betysonne, Wm., Mumby** 1558 ii, 108
Betyche, see Beach.
Betyll, Rob., Spalding 1535-7, 95
Betysonne, see Bettyson.
Bever, see Beaver.
Beverley, Bevlay, Ann, Lincoln 1571 i, 202
 „ **Beverlaie, Edw., Kettleby** 1561, 154
 „ **Fra., Billesby** 1579, 250
 „ **Buerley, Geo., Garnthorp** 1567, 153
 „ **Joan, Tevelby** 1587, 425
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1520-31, 189
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1598, 45
 „ **Bewerley, Laur., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 67
 „ **Rd., Quadring** 1565, 10
 „ **Rob., Waddington** 1562, 257
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1588 ii, 125
 „ **Tho., Humberstone** 1534 &c., 56
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1566-9, 61
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1570, 125
 „ **Tho., Hanworth** 1586, 295
 „ **Beverlay, Wm., N. Somercoates** 1561, 239
 „ **Buerley, Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1600, 252
See also Bewley.
Beverton, see Bevorton.
Bevis, Bevys, Hy., Clee 1557 iii, 93
 „ **Tho.** 1585 ii, 180
Bevlay, see Beverley.
Bevill, Ca., Bourn 1591 i, 256
Bevorton (? Benorton), Wm., Morton 1582, 326
Bew, see Bewe.
Beway, Jenet, Waddington 1534 &c., 135
Bewe, A., Sotby 1566 &c., 82
 „ **Mich., Mkt. Stainton** 1569 i, 214

Bewe, Bew, Wm., Gosberkirk 1566 &c., 707
Bewerley, see Beverley.
Bewett, Fra., Ingolsby 1595 i, 212
Bewley, Clem., Gainsbro' 1557-72, 137
 „ **Jas., Barrowby** 1590, 425
 „ **Tho., Tevelby** 1569 ii, 31
See also Beverley.
Bewrall, see Buriial.
Beyche, see Beach.
Beydal, see Bedall.
Beyke, see Becke.
Beyle, Jo., Stamford 1547, 160
 „ **Beyle, Jo., Bicker** 1532-4, 163
 „ **Beyll, Raynold, Frampton** 1552-6, 250
 „ **Beyll, Wm., Gosberkirk** 1545-6 i, 42
 „ **Beyle, Wm., Welby** 1564, 36
See also Bailie, Beale.
Beynes, see Baines.
Beynor, Jo., Langtft 1547, 166
Beyrge, Wm., Stamford 1541, 421
Beyroff, Edm., Sutterton 1541, 404
Beyt, Beytson, see Bate, Bateson.
Beytche, see Beach.
Beytneyff, see Beatniff.
Beytson, see Bateson.
Bichfield, Jo., Kealby 1541, 81
Bicker, Jeff., Toft 1566 &c., 200
Bickerstaff, see Bycarstaffe.
Bidall, Jo., Bardney 1534 &c., 121
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1592, 157
 „ **Biddell, Wm., Nelston** 1597-8, 232
See also Bedall.
Bidgland, Cuth., Stamford 1588 i, 214
Bidmer, Edm., Howton 1591 i, 296
Bidney, see Bydney.
Biege, Rd., Theddlethorp 1558 iv, 162
Biesby, see Beesby.
Bietson, see Beetson.
Bigge, Brice, Syston 1558 ii, 6
 „ **Bygge, Ag., Hytching** 1569 ii, 1
Bigles, Rob., Kettleby 1556-7, 80
 „ **Rob., Kettleby** 1557 i, 113
Bigott, Edm., Moulton 1593, 181
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1554-6, 254
 „ **Bigot, Jo., Moulton** 1593, 203
 „ **Bygod, Rph.** 1566 &c., 124
 „ **Bigot, Rph., Moulton** 1591 i, 112
 „ **Bigot, Tho., Moulton** 1579, 181
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1594 i, 94
 „ **Bygott, Tho., Moulton** 1599, 115
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1553-6, 209
Bigworth, see Bygworthe.
Bilbe, Hel. 1535-7, 108
Bilbirge, Ar., Nettleton 1591 i, 166

Bilburghe, Edw., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 38
 „ **Jo., Gainsboro'** 1551-3, 140
Bilby, see Bilbe.
Bilcliff, see Bylcliff.
Bill, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 163
 „ **Byll, Wm., Hough** 1547, 162
Billar, Byller, Ka., Fleet 1543-5, 153
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1579, 61
***Billesby, Byllysby, Eliz., wid. of**
 Sir And. Billesby, kt., **Billesby** 1541, 387
 „ **Nich., Leake** 1592, 160
*** „ Billesbie, Tho., esq., Sixhills** 1562, 23
Billingay, see Billinghay.
Billingbrook, Leon., N. Kyme 1600, 211
Billingbroke, Rob., Kyme 1590, 245
See also Bullingbroke.
Billinghay, Billingay, Margt. 1545-6 &c. ii, 395
 „ **Mich., Bardney** 1554-6, 93
Billingsley, Tho., Wigtoft 1591 i, 96
Bilsby, see Billesby.
Bilson, Tho., Grantham 1570, 198
Biltinge, Al., Tevelby 1589, 2
 „ **Edw., Beningworth** 1581, 138
 „ **Bilting, Geo., Hemingby** 1562, 7
 „ **Hy., Hemingby** 1566 &c., 120
 „ **Bilting, Hy., Hemingby** 1591 i, 428
 „ **Jas., Tevelby** 1570, 120
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1568, 211
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1589, 51
 „ **Wm., Hemingby** 1566 &c., 237
Bilton, Hugh, Nettleton 1581, 84
 „ **Tho., Bassington** 1594 i, 79
Bilvishe, Wm., Grimsby 1566-9, 30
 „ **Bylvishe, Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1569 ii, 53
Binderslaughte, Nich., Sutton 1599, 178
 „ **Binderslaught, Sim., Sutton** 1597, 254
Binge, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 108
 „ **Bynge, Eliz., Fensham (Beds)** 1557-72, 149
 „ **Margt., Corby** 1590, 345
Bingham, Jas. Bingham 1574 ii, 30
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 47
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 388
Bingley, Byngley, Geo., Marston 1538-40, 148
 „ **Rob., Gunby** 1591 ii, 355
Binks, Jeff., Croft 1547-9, 142
 „ **Bynks, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 199
 „ **Bynks, Margt., W. Keal** 1557 iii, 28
 „ **Binkes, Wm., Syston** 1599, 75
Binley, Bynley, Fra., Leake 1592, 329

Binley, Rob., Halton 1572 ii, 127
Binns, see Bynnes.
Birbeck, see Burbeck.
Birche, Burche, Ag., Edenham 1558 i, 203
 " Jas., Horkstow 1590, 155
 " Birche, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. ii, 90
 " Burche, Jo., Boston 1547, 122
 " Birch, Jo., Tattershall 1591 i, 317
 " Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 6
 " Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 270
Birchmore, see Burchmore.
Birde, Burde, Ag., Gedney 1538-40, 308
 " Ag., Lincoln 1570, 151
 " Chris., Epworth 1591 ii, 12
 " Bird, Edw., Epworth 1545-6 &c. ii, 137
 " Byrd, Geo., Moulton 1586, 89
 " Burde, Hugh, Sibsey 1571 ii, 175
 " Joan 1571 ii, 109
 " Byrd, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 118
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1593, 64
 " Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1565, 211
 " Burd, Rob., Little Stukeley 1585 ii, 177
 " Byrd, Wm., Humberston 1543-56, 287
 " Berde, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 167
Birdhead, Birdned, see Burdhead, Burdned.
Birdsall, Jo., E. Halton 1557 iii, 63
Birkenshaw, see Burkinshawe.
Birkett, see Burkitt.
Birkill, see Burkill.
Birks, Geo., Barston 1580 i, 188
 " Burks, Jo., Pinchbeck 1597, 111
 " Rd., Cumberworth 1591 i, 395
Birne, see Burne.
Birott, see Byrott.
Birte, see Burte.
Birtle, see Byrtle.
Bishe, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 83
Bishop, Bishopp, Alx., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 28
 " Bisshopp, Chris., Milnethorp 1571 ii, 170
 " Eliz., Gedney 1591 i, 152
 " Bishopp, Hy., Donington 1587, 124
 " Byshope, Jo., Bourne 1534 &c., 97
 " Byschoppe, Rd., Sutterton 1534 &c., 156
 " Byshoppe, Rd., Whapload 1582, 93
 " Rd., Tointon 1589, 188

Bishop, Rob., Hemswell 1545-6 &c. ii, 51
 " Bishophe, Rob., Hemswell 1583 ii, 198
 " Bishope, Tho., Frieston 1541, 399
 " Beshope, Tho., Westlaby 1551-2, 197
 " Tho., Firsby 1568, 87
 " Bisshope, Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 142
 " Tho., Frieston 1589, 43
Bissell, see Bistle.
Bisshope, see Bishop.
Bistarthorpe, see Bystarthorpe.
Bistee, see Bystee.
Bistle, Bystell, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 186
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 190
 " Bistill, Wm., Chantry Priest, Algarkirke 1506 &c., 15 & 18
 " Wm., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 227
 " Bissell, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 269
Bitche, Godfrey, Fosdyke 1592, 142
Bitcheild, Tho., Ormesby 1597, 133
 " Bitchfeld, Wm., Howton 1572 ii, 254
Bitlock, see Bytlocke.
Bittrice, Tho., Sutton 1597, 35
 See also Bytters.
Blabe, Jo., Langtoft 1532-4, 113
Blackamore, Jo., Hale 1587, 288
Blackberd, Sim., Fulbeck 1558 i, 157
Blackbird, Hy., Kirkby 1557-72, 204
Blackburne, Blackborne, Jacob, Grimoldby 1581, 143
 " Jo., Bicker 1561, 175
 " Blackbourn, Rob., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 72
 " Blackbourne, Wm., Sutton 1541, 137
 " Wm., Sutton 1541, 331
 " Blackburn, Wm., Brackenburgh 1591 ii, 184
Blacke, Chris., Maltby 1557 i, 324
 " Chris., Falkingham 1583 i, 13
 " Geo., Butterwick 1561, 35
 " Hy., Waddingham 1583 ii, 224
 " Jenet, Frampton 1557-72, 108
 " Margery, Gt. Hale 1584, 334
 " Rph., Butterwick 1557 iii, 166
 " Black, Rob., Hanby 1581, 79
 " Rob., Tallington 1593, 345
 " Sim., Sutton St. James 1541-3, 221
 " Wm., St. Neotts 1571 i, 19
 " Wm., Rand 1572 i, 119
Blacklocke, Jo., Cadney 1558 i, 210

- Blacklocke, Rob., Whitton** 1575 i, 169
 „ **Rob., Whitton** 1575 ii, 90
Blackstone, see Blaxtone.
Blackwell, Hy., Bardney 1551-3, 70
 „ **Ja., Nocton** 1575 ii, 4
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1567, 100
 „ **Blackwel, Jo., Nocton** 1575 i, 283
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1585 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1577 i, 91
Blade, see Blades.
Blades, Cecil, Beesby 1579, 152
 „ **Blads, Geo., Anderby** 1535-7, 132
 „ **Bladys, Jo., Anderby** 1534 &c., 41
 „ **Blads, Jo., Huttoft** 1538-40, 321
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1570, 159
 „ **Jo., Beesby** 1579, 147
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1599, 22
 „ **Rose, Hogsthorpe** 1561, 192
 „ **Bladds, St., Stragglethorpe** 1543-56, 247
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1557-72, 177
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1562, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 147
Bladinge, Rd., Sutton 1558 ii, 103
Blads, Bladys, see Blades.
Bladsmith, Bledsmyth, Geo., Marston 1592, 389
 „ **Nich., Durrington** 1567, 41
Bladwort, Tho., Gt. Coates 1562, 53
Blake, Edw. 1545-6 i, 174
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1541, 6
 „ **Rd.** 1557 iv, 291
 „ **Tho., Digby** 1562, 174
 „ **Blayke, Wm., Boston** 1543-5, 7
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1572 ii, 215
Blakeney, see Bleakney.
Blaker, Rob., Wickenby 1571 ii, 155
Blakesleye, Jo., Gloston 1551-2, 135
Blakester, Pet., Butterwick 1554-6, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1557 iv, 267
Blaketh, Rob., Kyme 1591 i, 291
Blakewell, Jo., Bardney 1552-6, 264
Blakey, Al., Sutton 1567, 218
 „ **Blakie, Edw., Boston** 1583 i, 30
 „ **Blakie, Gilb., Friskney** 1589, 35
 „ **Blakie, Jo., Sutton** 1567, 75
 „ **Blakie, Jo., W. Deeping** 1567, 172
 „ **Blakey, Jo., Beesby** 1575 i, 194
 „ **Miles, Barrowby** 1506 &c., 50
 „ **Miles, husbn., Barrowby** 1520-31, 1
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Maltby** 1571 ii, 87
 „ **Blaky, Rd., Hogsthorp** 1584, 199
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1552-6, 251
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Castle Carlton** 1587, 63
 „ **Blakie, Wm., Huttoft** 1593, 317
Blakine, Barth., Lusby 1571 ii, 92
Blaklaye, Rd., Frampton 1545-6 i, 206
Blakyt, Rd., Bardney 1532-4, 268
Blanchard, Fra., Withern 1597-8, 102
 „ **Blansherd, Hy., Billingham** 1573 i, 346
 „ **Hy., Billingham** 1573 ii, 149
 „ **Blanchard, Jas., Sixhills** 1586, 88
 „ **Jo., Garnthorpe** 1506 &c., 12
 „ **Blanshard, Jo., Swineshead** 1532-4, 191
 „ **Blauncher, Jo., N. Kime** 1564, 128
 „ **Blancherd, Jo., Stain** 1587, 263
 „ **Mart., Grainthorp** 1590, 29
 „ **Blaunshard, Rd., Freiston** 1567, 89
 „ **Blansherd, Rob., Billingham** 1551-2, 300
 „ **Rog., Willingham** 1594 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Wiberton** 1558 ii, 55
 „ **Blansherd, Tho., Billingham** 1569 i, 195
 „ **Blansher, Wm., Billingham** 1535-7, 171
Blanche, Jo., Spalding 1569 i, 119
Blancherd, see Blanchard.
Blancke, see Blanke.
Blanckney, Jo., Gosberton 1564, 82
 „ **Jo., Plunger** 1577 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1577 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Plunger** 1577 ii, 353
Bland, Blande, Alx., Belchford 1543-5, 210
 „ **Blande, Edw., Rippingale** 1580 i, 48 & 182
 „ **Hy., Bourn** 1545-6 &c. ii, 297
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1558 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1558 iv, 5
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1583 i, 143
 „ **Pet., Kingerby** 1564, 153
 „ **Reg., Donington** 1597, 181
 „ **Reynold, Lit. Hale** 1569 i, 178
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1589, 28
 „ **Rob., Bassingham** 1595 i, 58
 „ **Sibel, Bassingham** 1595 ii, 9
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Tho., Fulleby** 1578, 41
 „ **Blaund, Wm., Donington** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Bland, Wm., Grantham** 1600, 166
Blands, Tho. 1535-7, 249
Blanke, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557-72, 200
 „ **Blank, Hy., Sutton** 1573 ii, 79
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1591 i, 273
 „ **Blancke, Hy., Sutton St. James** 1593, 204

Blanke, Jo., Moulton 1532-4, 184
 „ **Blancke, Jo., Sutton** 1586, 307
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1541, 345
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1547-9, 244
Blankney, see Blanckney.
Blanshard, Blansher, Blaunshard, see Blanchard.
Blate, see Bleyt.
Blawe, see Blowe.
Blaxtone, Tho., Coxwoud 1538-40, 82
Blaydes, see Blades.
Blayes, Wm., Hogsthorp 1586, 226
Blake, see Blake.
Blakney, Clem., Fishtoft 1564, 115
 * **Bleasby, Bleesbie, Dor., gentlewoman, Farleshorpe** 1591 i, 202
 * „ **Bleesby, Geo., gent., Bleesby in the par. of Legsby** 1582, 234
 * „ **Bleesbie, Geo., esq., Bleasby, Legsby** 1588 i, 185
 „ **Wm., Bleasby** 1541-3, 340
 * „ **Bleasbie, Wm., esq., Bleasby** 1584, 20
Blecks, Rob. 1545-6 i, 285
Bledsmyth, see Bladsmith.
Bleesbie, see Bleasby.
Bleke, Rob., Crowland 1551-2, 61
Blenkinsop, see Blinkasop.
Blesberie, see Blisburie.
Blessed, Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 143
 „ **Tho., Lit. Bytham** 1573 i, 268
See also Blisset.
Blewe, Jo., Shewell 1574 i, 321
Blewet, Jo., Harlaxton 1587, 210
Bleyte, Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 281
Blibury, see Blyberrie.
Blith, Blith, Blithe, see Blyth.
Blinkasop, Alx., Stickford 1585 i, 216
 „ **Blynkynsope, Jo., Lissington** 1561, 201
 „ **Blinksopp, Rob., Linwood** 1595 i, 116
Blinkhern, see Blynckhern.
Blisburie, Blesberie, Hy., Kirton 1582, 131
 „ **Blisbury, Jo., Sutterton** 1541-3, 196
 „ **Blesbery, Nich., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Blesberie, Ph., Boston** 1562, 287
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1565, 127
 „ **Blisberie, Rd., Brothertoft** 1589, 46
 „ **Blysburie, Tho., Brothertoft** 1543-5, 254
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1592, 333
 „ **Blysbury, Wm., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 69
 „ **Blesberie, Wm., Brothertoft** 1558 i, 46

Blisset, Barth., Ruskington 1580 ii, 36
 „ **Blissitt, Jef., Holbeach** 1567, 135
 „ **Blysytt, Wm., Witham** 1543-5, 225
Blister, see Blyster.
Blithman, Avery, Wragby 1597-8, 204
Bliton, Hy., Wainfleet 1592, 456
Blitt, Blit, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1556-7, 28
Blome, Al. 1543-5, 53
 „ **Rob.** 1543-5, 52
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1547, 130
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 125
Blomley, Wm., Barnoldby 1574 i, 278
Blood, see Blud.
Blowe, Al., Holton Beckering 1591 i, 25
 „ **Eliz., Brinkhill** 1587, 317
 „ **Isab., Wickenby** 1541-3, 228
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Wintringham** 1557-72, 138
 „ **Jo., Holton Beckering** 1577 ii, 374
 „ **Blawe, Jo., Holton** 1586, 287
 „ **Jo., Newton** 1597, 275
 „ **Rd., Toft** 1554-6, 336
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1563-6 & 9, 273
 „ **Blawe, Rd., Beckeringe** 1583 ii, 173
 „ **Rd., Holton** 1588 i, 193
 „ **Blaw, Rob., Toft-by-Newton** 1520-31, 161
 „ **Blawe, Tho., Holton Beckering** 1584, 322
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft-by-Newton** 1553-6, 103
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Wickenby** 1568, 185
 „ **Blawe, Wm., Toft** 1571 i, 147
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1600, 5
Blower, Jo., Stamford 1581, 130
Bloxham, Jo., Welton 1549-50, 20
Bloxholm, Jo., Welton 1547-9, 180
Bloyd, Isab., Windon 1583 ii, 247
Bloyun, Wm., Anderby 1557 iii, 74
Blud, Jo., Langtoft 1594 ii, 170
Blundeston, Paul, Thoresby 1592, 458
Blunley, Wm., Barnoldby 1573 i, 158
Blunt, Tho., Crowland 1558 ii, 20
Blyberrie, Rd., Swineshead 1599, 346
Blynckhern, — Holbeach 1557 iv, 22
Blynkynsope, see Blinkasop.
Blysbury, Blysbure, see Blisburie.
Blyster, Jo., Brothertoft 1551-2, 263
Blyth, Blith, Ant., Branston 1580 ii, 104
 „ **Blithe, Brid., Bytham** 1581, 132
 „ **Blith, Geo., Berton-upon-Hull** 1571 i, 137

Blyth, Blithe, Geo., Barton 1577 i, 86
 „ **Hy., Branston** 1557 i, 253 & 359
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1557 i, 209
 „ **Blieth, Jo., Kelsey** 1575 i, 22
 „ **Blithe, Jo., Kelsey** 1575 ii, 226
 „ **Blith, Jenet, Kelsey** 1591 i, 222
 „ **Ka., Holbeach** 1557 i, 204
 „ **Margt., Branston** 1582, 311
 „ **Blithe, Rd., Hamah** 1554-6, 199
 „ **Blythe, Rd., Nettleton** 1570, 175
 „ **Blithe, Rd., Eaton** 1580 ii, 13
 „ **Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey**
 1538-40, 258
 „ **Blithe, Sir Rob.** 1547-9, 13
 „ **Blythe, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1565, 18
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 112
 „ **Blieth, Tho., Deeping**
 1588 ii, 223
 „ **Blith, Tho., Barton** 1595 i, 218
 „ **Blith, Wm., S. Kelsey**
 1557 iii, 119
 „ **Blieth, Wm., Thornton** 1590, 131
Blythman, see Blithman.
Blyton, see Bliton.
Boales, see Bolles.
Boarde, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 105
Bocher, see Boucher.
Bodall, Boddle, see Buddell.
Boden, see Bawdyn.
Body, Jo., Dodington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 175
Boethe, see Booth.
Boisier, see Bosyer.
Bokell, Al., Gedney 1538-40, 248
Bold, Boulde, Jo., Steeping 1592, 565
 „ **Bould, Rob., Steeping** 1592, 544
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 73
Bolder, Nich., Hykeham 1556-7, 85
 „ **Bouldar, Margt., S. Hykeham**
 1557 i, 360
 „ **Nich., S., Hykeham** 1557 i, 109
 See also Baldware.
Bole, see Bolle.
Bolingbroke, see Bullingbroke.
Bollard, Jo., Thorpe 1557-72, 57
Bolle, Ag., Rippingale 1545-6 i, 40
 * „ **Chas., esq., Haugh, Asleby-**
 juxta-Partney, Strubby,
 Mablethorpe 1590, 403
 „ **Boole, Geo., Friskney**
 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ **Boll, Harrye, Moulton** 156, 234
 „ **Booll, Jo., Gt. Carlton**
 1534 &c., 44
 „ **Bowle, Jo., Irnham**
 1551-53, 101
 „ **Bole, Jo.** 1551-2, 201
 „ **Boule, Jo., Graby** 1566 &c., 140
 „ **Boole, Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 231

Bolle, Boole, Matt., Sempringham
 1562, 178
 „ **Bowle, Pet., Huttoft**
 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ **Bowlle, Rob., Rippingale**
 1541, 418
 „ **Boole, Rob., Friskney** 1592, 576
 „ **Boole, Tho., Friskney**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 262
 „ **Bowlle, Tho.** 1547, 141
 „ **Bool, Tho., Friskney** 1591 i, 283
 „ **Bowle, Tho., Ewarby** 1594 i, 24
 „ **Boll, Wm.** 1534 &c., 48
 „ **Boll, Wm., Moulton** 1556-7, 114
 „ **Bole, Wm., Sempringham**
 1562, 242
 „ **Bole, Wm., Gosberton** 1590, 226
 „ **Boole, Wm., Surfleet** 1591 i, 325
 „ **Boule, Wm., Ewerby** 1591 ii, 268

See also Bolles.

Boller, see Buller.

* **Bolles, Anne, wid. of Rd. Bolles,**
 Esq., Boston (pr. 1569)
 1563-6 & 9, 261
 „ **Ant., Gosberton** 1600, 159
 * „ **Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All Sain s**
 1584, 163
 * „ **Godf., gent., Gosberkirk**
 (pr. 1532) 1532-4, 41
 „ **Bowles, Joan, Fleet** 1564, 138
 „ **Bollys, Jo., Quadring**
 1538-40, 217
 * „ **Jo., gent., Gosberton (pr. 1550)**
 1551-2, 244
 * „ **Bolys, Jo., gent., Gosberton**
 1592, 196
 * „ **Bouls, Lyon, gent., Quadring**
 1576, 229
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1587, 196
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1557 i, 283
 * „ **Bollys, Rd., esq., Boston, Louth,**
 N. & S. Elkington, Hallington,
 etc. 1592, 310
 „ **Rd., Blankney** 1597-8, 134
 „ **Bowles, Rd., Goxhill** 1599, 169
 * „ **Bollys, Tho., gent., Kirton**
 (pr. Mar. 1550-1) 1551-2, 213
 „ **Bowles, Tho., Goxhill**
 1557 iii, 189
 „ **Boales, Tho., Hallington**
 1597-8, 18

See also Bolle.

Bollys, see Bolles.

Bolthe, Rob., Heckington 1547-9, 121
Bolton, Ca., Spalding 1538-40, 185
 „ **Hy., Kingston** 1557 i, 48
 „ **Jo., Wrawby** 1538-40, 145
 „ **Jo., Cockrington** 1562, 150
 „ **Boulton, Jo., Spalding** 1586, 247

- Bolton**, Boltone, Jo., Horbling 1593, 45
 „ Bowltone, Jo., Rowston 1593, 202
 „ Boulton, Laur., Spalding 1567, 178
 „ Rd., Spalding 1541, 20
 „ Boltone, Rd., Spalding 1541, 363
 „ Boltoune, Rd., Hough-on-Bain 1553-6, 69
 „ Boulton, Rd., Bucknall 1590, 184
 „ Sim., Spalding 1520-31, 337
 „ Booltone, Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 13
 „ Boulton, Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 26
 „ Boulton, Wm., Bardney 1590, 299
See also Buleton.
- Bolya**, *see* Bolles.
- Bond**, Al. 1566 &c., 86
 „ Bound, Eliz., Enderby 1589, 132
 „ Bonde, Isab., Grimsby 1585 i, 216
 „ Jas., Horncastle 1597-8, 178
 „ Nich., Crowland 1599, 322
 „ Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1547-9, 217
 „ Bonde, Rob., Friskney 1554-6, 28
 „ Rob., Burgh 1583 i, 105
 „ Tho., Friskney 1565, 90
 „ Bonde, Wm., Borowe 1563-6 & 9, 274
 „ Bounde, Wm., Gt. Grimsby 1573 i, 75
 „ Bonde, Wm., Mavis Enderby 1588 ii, 12
- Bondes**, Tho., Stamford 1584, 300
- Bone**, Ant., Bassingthorpe 1562, 94
- Bonne**, Geo., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 254
 „ Jo., Dreton 1563-6 & 9, 204
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1573 ii, 41
- Boner**, *see* Bonner.
- Bones**, Jo., Swarby 1538-40, 206
 „ Bonys, Jo., Bardney 1541-3, 252
 „ Jo., Swarby 1597-8, 341
 „ Pet., Swarby 1586, 194
 „ Sim., Frampton 1592, 63
See also Bonns.
- Bonner**, Chris., Messingham 1553-6, 399
 „ Isab., Croft 1558 ii, 75
 „ Joan, Gaudby 1597-8, 209
 „ Jo., Croft 1558 ii, 80
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 i, 152
 „ Jo., Mumby Chapel 1572 ii, 72
 „ Jo., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1582, 175
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1584, 331
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1588 i, 71
 „ Mart. 1584, 35
 „ Nich., Theddlethorp 1563, 38
- Bonner**, Boner, Nich., Edlesburgh 1563-6 & 9, 198
 „ Rd., Mumby Chapel 1579, 79
 „ Rd., Boston 1581, 105
 „ Rd., Bamburgh 1585 i, 237
 „ Rd., Corby 1599, 195
 „ Rob., Croft 1591 i, 82
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1566 &c., 44
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1567, 220
 „ Wm., Friskney 1588 ii, 145
- Bonns**, Rd., Fosdike 1565, 33
- Bonworthe**, Wm., Marston 1535-7, 11
- Bonyt**, Rob., Keddington 1532-4, 248
- Boode**, *see* Bowde.
- Booker**, *see* Bowker.
- Boole**, Booll, *see* Bolle.
- Booles**, *see* Bolles.
- Boolton**, *see* Bolton.
- Booth**, Ad., Moulton 1562, 231
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1594 ii, 179
 „ Bothe, Chris., Haltham 1541-3, 269
 „ Bowthe, Cuth., Tattershall 1573 i, 336
 „ Bowth, Cuth., Tattershall 1574 i, 283
 „ Bowthe, Dan., Wigtoft 1593, 82
 * „ Bowth, Edm., gent., Swineshead 1584, 258
 „ Bowthe, Edw., Sleaford 1581, 39
 „ Edw., Thornton 1598, 82
 „ Boothe, Eust., Legbourn 1565, 68
 „ Bowth, Hel., Goxhill Var., 9
 „ Boothe, Hel., Holbeach 1576, 122
 „ Bothe, Hy., Goxhill 1538-43, 247
 „ Bothe, Hy., Elsham 1558 ii, 69
 „ Bowthe, Hy., E. Halton 1564, 56
 „ Bowth, Hy., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 220
 „ Boothe, Isab., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Isab., Pointon 1593, 293
 „ Boweth, Ja., Dunsby 1557 iii, 24
 „ Joan, Algarkirk 1592, 582
 „ Bothe, Jo., Holton 1534 &c., 54
 „ Boothe, Jo., Stenewheat 1580 ii, 30
 „ Boothe, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 348
 „ Jo., Appley 1588 ii, 50
 „ Bowth, Jo., Aswarby 1580, 149
 „ Bouth, Jo., Swaton 1590, 246
 „ Jo., Hale 1592, 25
 „ Bouth, Jo., Halton 1599, 134
 * „ Lawr., yeo., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1585 ii, 113
 „ Bowth, Leon., Lit. Hale 1572 ii, 262
 „ Bowth, Margt., Moulton 1573 i, 190
 „ Bouthe, Pet., Oldangle 1572 i, 61

Booth, Bowth, Rph., Dogdyke

- 1571 ii, 100
 „ Reg., Fulnetby 1592, 294
 „ Bowth, Rd., Wigtoft 1574 i, 267
 „ Rd., Algarkirk 1592, 537
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1552-6, 224
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1556-7, 81
 „ Bouth, Rob., Dunsby 1557 i, 111
 „ Bowth, Rob., Donnington 1578, 142
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1593, 293
 „ Bouth, Sybell, Burgh 1579, 108
 „ Both, Tho., Helpringham 1506 &c., 28
 „ Bothe, Tho., Dowsby 1520-31, 87
 „ Bowith, Tho., Mavis Enderby 1532-4, 261
 „ Bothe, Tho., Goxhill 1538-40, 132
 „ Bothe, Tho., Heckington 1541-3, 436
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Wigtoft 1557 iii, 132
 „ Bowthe, Tho., Boston 1571 ii, 112
 „ Tho., Crowland 1579, 174
 „ Boothe, Tho., Pointon 1590, 125
 „ Bouth, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 233
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 27
 „ Bowth, Wm., Haceby 1571 ii, 151
 „ Boethe, Wm., Harmthorpe 1572 i, 202
 „ Bawthe, Wm., Norton 1572 ii, 191
 „ Bowth, Wm., Swaton 1573 i, 226
 * „ Boothe, Wm., yeo., E. Kirkby (pr. Feb. 1584-5) 1584, 51
 „ Wm., Eagle 1584, 377
 „ Bowth, Wm., Bigby 1585 i, 2
 „ Boothe, Wm., Barthorp 1591 i, 452
 „ Bowthe, Wm., Goxhill 1592, 95
Boothby, Boothbie, Eliz., Barrow 1594, 29
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Reesby 1554-6, 22
 „ Boothbie, Hy., S. Rauceby 1557 iv, 278
 „ Bouthbie, Isab., Honington 1571 ii, 19
 „ Botheby, Janet, Swallow 1572 i, 31
 „ Bothby, Jo., Benington in Holland 1520-31, 200
 „ Bowthebie, Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 271
 „ Bowthbie, Jo., Swallow 1570, 168
 „ Bouthby, Jo., Barnetby 1591 ii, 67
 „ Botheby, Margt., Leverton 1543-5, 253

Boothby, Buthbie, Matilda,

- Holbeach 1567, 121
 „ Bowthbie, Rob., Lutton 1556-7, 90
 „ Bouthbie, Rob., Lutton 1557 i, 114
 „ Rob., Worletby 1568, 38
 „ Boothbie, Rob., Barrow 1584, 114
 „ Rob., Washinburgh 1589, 224
 „ Bothbie, St., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Bothebe, Tho., Holbeach 1541, 339
 „ Boothbie, Tho., Barnetby 1547-9, 333
 „ Bothby, Wm., husb., Honington 1520-31, 282
 „ Bowythby, Wm., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 116
 „ Bothly, Wm., Sibsey 1572 i, 244
 „ Botheby, Wm., Sibley 1572 i, 244
 „ Boothbye, Wm., Butterwick 1576, 197
 „ Bothebi, Wm., Fishtoft 1577 i, 61
 „ Boothby, Wm., Horkstow 1582, 125
 „ Wm., Frieston 1594 i, 133
Boothway, Bowthwaie, Wm.,
 Grantham 1568, 55
 „ Bowthwaie, Wm., Croyland 1596, 201
Boradale, see Borodale.
Bordan, Chris., Lincoln 1545-6 &c. ii, 121
 „ Hy., Whaplode 1558 iv, 176
 „ Wm., Claxby 1583 ii, 75
See also Balding, Bardon, Bawdyn, Burdon.
Bordman, Edw., Hareby 1598, 214
Bore, Borre, Rob., Wymondham 1558 ii, 16
 „ Rob., Ashby 1589, 166
 „ Borre, Tho., Quadring 1579, 122
Borengam, Eliz., Alkborough 1557-72, 136
Boritt, Rd., Boston 1558 iv, 212
Bormwoode, St., Fishtoft 1596, 259
Borne, see Bourne.
Borodale, Boradale, Jo., Boothby 1563-6 & 9, 31
 „ Rd., Boothby 1580 ii, 99
Borowe, Em., Holbeach 1557 i, 232
 „ Geo., Donington 1597, 74
 „ Tho., Bicker Var., 21
 „ Borrowe, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 i, 76
 „ Borrow, Tho., N. Kime 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
 „ Tho., Partney 1556-7, 136
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1557 i, 140

- Borowe**, Wm., Bloxham 1558 ii, 32
See also Barrow, Burgh.
Borre, *see Bore.*
Borrell, Borrill. *see Burrell.*
Borsdall, Jo., S. Rauceby 1557-72, 77
Borsse, Alx., Horncastle 1543-56, 303
Borston, *see Boston.*
Borton, *see Burton.*
Boryll, *see Burrell.*
Bosowthe, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 1
Bosse, Edw., Horncastle 1582, 53
Bossoll, Wm., Coxwold 1545-6 & c. ii, 315
Boste, Jo., Gayton 1535-7, 131
Boston, Ag., Algarkirk 1591 i, 210
" Chris., Deeping 1597-8, 144
" Edm., Scremby 1541, 71
" Bostonne, Edw., Harby 1558 i, 190
" Eliz., Colworth 1557 i, 53
" Hy., Stenwhit 1534 & c., 5
" Hy., Hacconby 1541, 423
" Joan, Newton 1581, 5
" Jo., Fosdyke 1541-3, 128
" Borston *alias* Sailby, John, Boston 1543-5, 367
" Bostonne, John, Hacconby 1584, 382
" Rob. 1545-6 i, 282
" Rob., Osbournby 1561, 218
" Rob., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 103
" Rob., Laceby 1577 i, 106
" Bostonne, Rob., Algarkirk 1585 i, 88
" Bostonne, Rob., Brant Broughton 1589, 157
" Tho., Haceyby 1532-4, 277
" Tho., Sibsey 1538-40, 56
" Bostone, Tho., Halton 1541, 236
" Tho., Miningsby 1543-56, 192
" Wm., Aswardby 1532-4, 132
" Bostonne, Wm., Willoughby 1563-6 & 9, 89
" Wm., Wrangle 1580 i, 164
" Wm., Gedney 1598, 7
Boswell, Jo., Killingholme 1557-72, 184
" Jo., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 159
" Rob., Ulceby 1520-31, 97
" Rob., Ulceby 1558 iii, 13
" Tho., Dorrington 1571 ii, 170
" Bosswell, Tho., Wrawby 1524 i, 13
Bosworth, *see also Bosowthe.*
Bosyer, Tho., Bratoft 1520-31, 213
Botecave, Tho., Bottesford 1591 ii, 356
Boteman, Rob., Bucknall 1574 i, 111
" Rob., Bucknall 1574 ii, 46
See also Bateman, Batman.
Botery, *see Buttrey.*
Botham, Wm., Blankney 1595 i, 159
Bothamley, Hy., Dogdyke 1576, 85
Bothby, Bothebe, Botheby, *see Boothby.*
Bothe, *see Booth.*
Bothelsone, Eliz., Holbeach 1593, 52
Bothinsall, Jo., Bicker 1538-40, 99
" Bothumsall, Rd., Bicker 1574 i, 29
" Botomsall, Tho., Wigtoft 1593, 70
Botte, Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 81
See also Butt.
Bottery, *see Buttrey.*
Bottesseame, Jo., Holbeach 1568, 142
Bottomley, *see Bothamley.*
Bottomsall, *see Bothinsall.*
Botton, Jo., Skendleby 1541-3, 32
" Botten, Rob., Skendleby 1543-56, 216
See also Button.
Botts, Ka. 1547-9, 153
Botyvante, Botyvaunte, *see Buddevante.*
Boucher, Bocher, Hy., Stamford 1541, 297
" Bowcher, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 313
" Bocher *als.* Mandewell, Ka., Burgh in the Marsh 1535-7, 162
" Bowsher, Margt., Boston 1590, 13
" Bocher, Rob., Witham 1520-31, 366
" Rob., Woodhall 1564, 13
" Bowcher, Tho., Stamford 1538-40, 255
See also Bucher, Butcher.
Bough, Dorcas, Winthorp 1592, 322
" Fra., Winthorp 1591 i, 91
" Jo., Addlethorp 1578, 153
" Peregrine, Trusthorpe 1599, 59
" Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 126
" Rob., Winthorp 1583 ii, 222
" Tho., Winthorp 1597, 121
" Wm., Halton 1545-6 & c. ii, 181
Bougham, Wal., Bourn 1557 iii, 162
Boughton, *see Bowton.*
Bouks, John, Fishtoft 1557 i, 112
Bould, *see Bold.*
Bouldar, *see Bolder.*
Boule, *see Bolle.*
Boulson, Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 ii, 99
Boulsworth, Geo., Quadring 1583 ii, 33
Boulton, *see Bolton.*
Boulyay, Jo., Saxby 1561, 54
Bound, *see Bond.*
Boune, *see Bonne.*
Bountaign, Bountain, Fra., Boston 1572 i, 173
" Fra., Boston 1572 ii, 65

- Bourdlay**, Tho., Quadring 1532-4, 288
Bourne, Borne, Al., Donington 1572 i, 185
 „ Borne, Al., Donington 1572 ii, 59
 „ Borne, Ant., Garthorpe 1541, 65
 „ Borne, Barnard, Keddington 1580 i, 112
 „ Borne, Chris., Donington 1570, 151
 „ Borne, Hy., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 365
 „ Borne, Hy., Gt. Sturton 1575 i, 98
 „ Borne, Hum., Tetford 1587, 249
 „ Borne, Joan, N. Sommercotes 1588 ii, 235
 „ Borne, Jo., Wigtoft 1583 ii, 58
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 62
 „ Borne, Rd., Garthorpe 1577 i, 44
 „ Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 220
 „ Borne, Rob., Swineshead 1595 i, 203
 „ Borne, Tho., Horbling 1590, 261
 „ Borne, Tho., Somercotes 1592, 451
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1600, 165
 „ Wm., Croft 1541-3, 177
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1541-3, 181
See also Bawne, Burne.
Bournwood, *see* Brunwood.
Bousterde, *see* Bustard.
Bouthie, Bouthby, *see* Booth, Boothby.
Bowar, *see* Bower.
Bowcher, *see* Boucher.
Bowcocke, Hy., Wickenby 1535-7, 170
 „ Bawkoke, Rob., Waltham 1520-31, 67
See also Bowscoke.
Bowde, Ab. 1545-6 &c. ii, 79
 „ Bowd, Ab., Enderby 1554-6, 312
 „ Eliz., Gosberkirk 1547, 20
 „ Boode, Jo., Fishtoft 1534 &c., 165
 „ Bowed, Jo., Freston 1586, 142
 „ Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 219
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 i, 163
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1553-6, 116
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1535-7, 150
 „ Tho., Frieston 1569 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 125
 „ Wm., Freeston 1556-7, 134
See also Baude.
Bowden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowdyll, *see* Buddell.
Bowe, Geo., Swineshead 1543-5, 191
Bowed, *see* Bowde.
Boweden, *see* Bawdyn.
Bowell, Rob., Thornton 1545-6 i, 35
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 i, 138
 „ Tho., Dorrington 1572 ii, 70
Bower, Edw., Barton on Humber 1568, 37
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1570, 140
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1565, 152
 „ Bowar, Rd., Skillington 1558 ii, 6
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1597, 107
 „ Sim., Grantham 1553-6, 178
 „ Tho., Kealby 1532-4, 278
 „ Tho., Waltham 1564, 10
 „ Wm., Frieston 1553-6, 201
 „ Wm., Syston 1597-8, 120
Bowers, Jo., Auburn 1551-3, 120
Bowes, Chris., W. Keal 1541-3, 59
 „ Eliz., Stickney 1553-6, 61
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1547, 118
 „ Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Laughterton 1580 ii, 71
 „ Rob., Stickney 1551-3, 155
 „ Rob., Claxby 1573 i, 316
 „ Rob., Butterwick 1598, 87
 „ Bowys, Tho., E. Kirkby 1538-40, 203
 „ Wm., Claxby 1567, 226
Boweth, **Bowith**, *see* Booth.
Bowke, Tho., Toynton 1573 i, 312
 „ Wm., Lit. Limber 1569 i, 21
 „ Wm., Barrow 1572 ii, 99
Bowker, Jo., Riby 1538-40, 78
Bowle, **Bowlle**, *see* Bolle.
Bowles, *see* Bolles.
Bowlton, *see* Bolton.
Bowman, Jo., S. Elkington 1583 ii, 251
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1565, 49
 „ Tho., Addlethorpe 1535-7, 255
Bowmer, Geo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 230
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1591 ii, 116
See also Bawmer.
Bowne, Tho., Gedney 1559, 242
Bowner, Rob., Bluntsham 1574 i, 55
Bowrell, *see* Burrell.
Bowrillay, *see* Burghley.
Bowscoke, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 155
Bowser, Rob., Gosberton 1532-4, 242
Bowsher, *see* Boucher.
Bowtell, Al., Boston 1597-8, 359
 „ Bowthel, Bart., Boston 1596, 170
 „ Tho., Boston 1597-8, 135
Bowteman, Jo., Spalding 1575 i, 63
Bowth, *see* Booth.
Bowthbie, **Bowthebie**, *see* Boothby.
Bowthel, *see* Bowtell.
Bowthwaie, *see* Boothway.
Bowton, Wm., Buckden 1557-72, 215
Bowyer, John, Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
Bowys, *see* Bowes.
Bowythby, *see* Boothby.

- Boyes, Ag., Keisby** 1558 i, 182
 „ **Boys, Ag., Roughton** 1588 i, 160
 „ **Boys, Al., Bourne** 1541-3, 389
 „ **Boys, Jo., Bourne** 1541-3, 324
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1553-6, 192
 „ **Boys, Nich., Roughton** 1591 i, 102
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1551-3, 166
 „ **Boys, Rob., Beesby** 1558 i, 183
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1585 ii, 187
Boylson, Rog., Howell 1574 i, 88
Boyns, Wm., Blankney 1551-2, 12
 Boys, see Boyes.
Boyth, Sim., Aswardby 1545-6 &c. ii, 296
Brabye, Jo. 1552-6, 72
Brace, see Bras.
Bracebrige, Ag., Biscathorpe 1562, 214
 „ **Edm., Denton** 1564, 98
 „ **Brachbrygge, Jo.** 1534 &c., 143
 „ **Brasbrek, Jo., Thorpe-on-the-Hill** 1537, 106
 „ **Brasebridge, Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1600, 202
 „ **Braysebryge, Rob., Horncastle** 1543-5, 290
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1551-3, 64
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1564, 118
 „ **Tho., Mareham le Fen** 1561, 228
 „ **Bracebryge, Wm., Thorpe-on-Hill** 1541, 154
 „ **Bracebrig, Wm., Thorp** 1577 i, 107
 „ **Brasebrig, Wm., Bradley** 1580 ii, 9
Braceburgh, Wm., Garnthorpe 1543-56, 148
Brachbrygge, see Bracebrige.
Brackelby, see Brakelbie.
Brackenberie, Brackenbury, see Brakenburie.
Brackenburgh, see Brakenborow.
Brackley, Ag., Northgate 1591 ii, 111
Braddon, see Bradon.
Braddow, Jo., Spalding 1520-31, 63
Braddye, see Brady.
Brade, Bradie, see Brady.
Bradeley, see Bradley.
Brader, Edw., Cockerington 1587, 321
 „ **Jo., Kirmond** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Rob., Sommercoates** 1541, 269
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1541, 317
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1549-50, 68
Bradeway, see Bradway.
Bradey, see Brady.
Bradford, Bradfurth, Margt., Lincoln 1573 i, 321
 „ **Rd., Gunwardby** 1541-3, 276
 „ **Bradforth, Rob., Tetford** 1558 iv, 291
 „ **Bradforth, Tho., Goxhill Var.,** 18
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1557 i, 358
Bradford, Tho., Langton 1574 i, 319
Bradforth, Bradfurth, see Bradford.
Bradhill, Bradyll, Wm., Linwood 1557 iv, 12
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1557-72, 28
Bradlay, Bradlaie, see Bradley.
Bradley, Ag., Morton 1590, 127
 „ **Bradeley, Ant., Swineshead** 1589, 100
 „ **Bradlay, Hy., Straglethorpe** 1535-7, 242
 „ **Bradley, Hy., Manby** 1585 i, 135
 „ **Bradley, Jo., Raithby** 1551-3, 201
 „ **Bradlaie, Jo., Scawby** 1562, 228
 „ **Jo., Hallington** 1582, 212
 „ **Bradeley, Jo., Saxby** 1596, 63
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1597, 2
 „ **Rd., Hallington** 1581, 74
 „ **Rob., Hallerton** 1579, 129
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1600, 100
 „ **Tho., Sudbrook** 1530-1, 190
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1551-3, 187
 „ **Tho., Croule** 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Tho.** 1584, 344
 „ **Tho., Slawston** 1591 ii, 255
 „ **Tristram, Keddington** 1557 i, 269
 „ **Wm., Allington** 1520-31, 303
 „ **Wm., Halton** 1547, 118
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 158
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 ii, 112
 „ **Wm., Kelsey** 1595 i, 12
Bradon, Wm., Beasby 1574 i, 314
Bradshawe, Edm., Wigtoft 1547-9, 298
 „ **Bradshaw, Jo., Quarrington** 1572 ii, 261
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1541-3, 48
 „ **Wm., Downham Market** 1584, 41
Bradwaie, see Bradway.
Bradwaine, Jo., Irby 1557 i, 251
Bradway, Ant., Wragby 1597, 140
 „ **Margt., Wragby** 1576, 138
 „ **Bradwaie, Matt., Sutton** 1597, 97
 „ **Bradwaie, Rph., Hemingby** 1567, 32
 „ **Braidwaie, Rd., Wragby** 1553-6, 40
 „ **Bradwaie, Wm., Wragby** 1575 i, 57
 „ **Bradeway, Wm., Wragby** 1575 ii, 191
 „ **Wm., Wragby** 1597-8, 62
Bradwhite, Wm., Halton 1599, 16
Brady, Edw., Killingholme 1579, 116
 „ **Brade, Ja., Covenham** 1552-6, 7
 „ **Braddye, Jo., Gt. Limber** 1561, 180

- Brady, Brade, Rob., Killingholme** 1557-72, 124
 „ **Bradie, Tho., Killingholme** 1580 i, 137
 „ **Bradie, Wm., Killingholme** 1583 ii, 61
Bradyll, see Bradhill.
Brahm, Rob. 1543-56, 150-1
Braickill, Jo., Withern 1593, 64
Braidwaie, see Bradway.
Braie, see Bray.
Braileforth, Tho., Harlaxton 1591 ii, 54
 „ **Breylsforth, Wm., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 365
Brainton, Dennis, Burton 1557 i, 57
Braistrete, Braystrete, Chris., Wyberton 1565, 104
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1569 i, 199
 „ **Braystrete, Jo., husbn., Kirton in Holland** 1557 iv, 49
Braitofte, see Bratof.
Brake, Jo., Gt. Coates 1532-4, 331
 „ **Rd., Ailton** 1588 i, 101
Brakelbie, Ann, Pointon 1597-8, 124
 „ **Margt., Barkston** 1592, 562
Brakell, see Braickill.
Braken, Jo., Wigtoft 1584, 173
 „ **Matt., Gretford** 1568, 8
 „ **Rd., Moulton** 1593, 60
 „ **Wm., Grimoldby** 1600, 151
Brakenberie, see Brakenburie.
Brakenborow, Rob., Belchford 1580 i, 145
 „ **Brakynborrowe, Wm., Belchford** 1538-40, 106
 „ **Brackenburgh, Wm., Nettleton** 1597, 151
See also Brakenburie.
Brakenburie, Ag., Belchford 1600, 249
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1558 i, 83
 „ **Eliz., Belchford** 1600, 108
 „ **Brackenbury, Margt., Boston** 1568, 90
 „ **Brackenbury, Tho., Belchford** 1538-40, 362
 „ **Brackenberie, Tho., Belchford** 1572 ii, 127
 * „ **Brakenberie, Wm., gent., Catley, Digby** 1574 ii, 6
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1600, 29
See also Brakenborow.
Braker, Cecily, Lincoln 1575 i, 277
 „ **Breaker, Lawr.** 1571 ii, 69
Brakes, Geo., Horncastle 1584, 147
Brakynborrowe, see Brakenborow.
Bramley, Jo., Bottesford 1583 ii, 237
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1563, 109
Brand, Chris., Leadenham 1592, 391
Brand, Brande, Jo., Sutterton 1538-40, 108
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1576, 14
 „ **Brande, Margt., Kirton** 1553-6, 119
 „ **Matt., Barnetby** 1575 i, 311
 „ **Brande, Rob., Fenton** 1598, 66
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1568, 133
 „ **Tho., Stapleford** 1579, 20
 „ **Brande, Tho., Stapleford** 1593, 316
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Brant Broughton** 1554-6, 328
See also Brande.
Branderythe, see Brandreth.
Brandon, Edm., Bicker 1541-3, 124
 „ **Hy., Benington in Holland** 1520-31, 355
 „ **Hy., duke of Suffolk (bond)** 1558 iii, 7
 „ **Jenet, Bicker** 1552-6, 87
 „ **Nich., Bicker** 1541-3, 109
 „ **Nich., Kirton** 1551-2, 78
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1567, 76
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1568, 201
 „ **Rd., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 10
 „ **Rob., Bicker** 1547-9, 311
 „ **Tho., Sutterton** 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1520-31, 235
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1562, 289
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1563, 166
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1582, 343
Brandreth, Jo., Harmthorp 1584, 38
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1597-8, 158
 „ **Branderythe, Rph., Kirkby Underwood** 1541-3, 322
 „ **Brandryth, Rob., Nether Toynton** 1557 iv, 358
 „ **Brandrith, Rob., Kirkby Underwood** 1590, 52
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1568, 102
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1582, 296
Brankler, Leon., Awborn 1595 i, 68
Branson, Braunson, Wm., Sommerby 1535-7, 270
 „ **Wm., Gunwarby** 1568, 248
Branston, Geo., Washingboro' 1599, 252
 „ **Braunston, Jo., Bairdne** 1597, 158
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1565, 199
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1592, 123
 „ **Braunceton, Tho., Hatton** 1577 i, 56
 „ **Wm., Gonerby** 1558 iv, 55
Brantingham, Brantingham, Rob., Alford 1586, 127
 „ **Brantyngham, Wm., Cumberworth** 1572 i, 90

- Brantingham**, Wm., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 194
Bras, Jo., Skegness 1532-4, 105
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1541-3, 232
Brasbrek, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasebridge, **Brasebrig**, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Brasse, Tho., Sutton-in-Marsh 1567, 290
Brather, Al., N. Coates 1547, 101
 „ Ant., Cockerington 1577 ii, 358
 „ Ar., N. Coates 1585 i, 169
 „ Geo., N. Coates 1591 ii, 153
 „ Hugh, Garnthorpe 1563, 133
 „ Jo., S. Sommercotes 1543-56, 46
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1551-3, 84
 „ Jo., N. Coates 1567, 188
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 19
 „ Ligeard, N. Coates 1587, 339
 „ Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1578, 164
 „ Rob., Stanton 1541-3, 160
 „ Rob., N. Owersby 1587, 89
 „ Tho., N. Cotes 1594 i, 37
 „ Wm., N. Coates 1551-2, 100
Bratof, **Braitofte**, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1569 i, 82
 „ Bratofte, Jo., Somerby 1565, 172
 „ Wal., Cumberworth 1572 i, 174
 „ Braytofte, Wal., Cumberworth 1572 ii, 52
Bratton, **Bratten**, Hum., Lincoln 1589, 152
 „ Bratonne, Jo., Gt. Limber 1553-6, 153
 „ Rob., Broughton 1566-9, 65
 „ Rob., Broughton 1569 ii, 31
 „ Tho., Ingham 1591 ii, 187
See also **Bretton**.
Broughton, *see* **Broughton**.
Braunceton, **Braunston**, *see* **Branston**.
Braunson, *see* **Branson**.
Brawine, Jo., Marton 1557 ii, 107
Bray, Braie, Adlard, Sutterton 1567, 16
 „ Braie, Edm., Kirton 1567, 242
 „ Braie, Hy., Mablethorp 1590, 165
 „ Braie, Hy., Calkwell 1591 i, 360
 „ Braie, Joan 1580 ii, 174
 „ Braie, Jo., Goulceby 1551-3, 170
 „ Braie, Jo., Hatton 1572, 129
 „ Braye, Jo., Algarkirk 1577 ii, 341
 „ Leon., Maltby 1551-3, 273
 „ Braye, Margt., Hatton 1563, 67
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 41
 „ Braye, Nich., Algarkirk 1561, 256
 „ Purcell, Quadring 1581, 63
 „ Braie, Rd., Quadring 1573 i, 75
 „ Rd., Quadring 1573 ii, 70
 „ Braie, Rd., Kirkby 1586, 117
 „ Braye, Rd., Mablethorp 1598, 57
Bray, Rob., Kirton 1535-7, 202
 „ Rob., Kirton Var., 60
 „ Braye, Sebell, Mednam 1580 ii, 58
 „ Braie, Tho., Toynton 1557-72, 166
 „ Braie, Tho., Screvelsby 1558 i, 58
 „ Braie, Tho., Ranby 1580 ii, 120
 „ Braie, Wm., Sutton 1556-7, 48
 „ Braie, Wm., Moreby 1592, 246
Braysebryge, *see* **Bracebrige**.
Braystrete, *see* **Braistrete**.
Braytofte, *see* **Bratof**.
Breache, Leon., Spalding 1562, 31
Breadon, *see* **Breedon**.
Breaker, *see* **Braker**.
Breear, Al., Wainfleet 1587, 288
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1587, 284
Brederton, Jo., Bennington 1545-6 i, 126
Breean, *see* **Bryan**.
Breedon, Jo., Quarrington 1596, 144
 „ Breadon, Wm., Muston 1558 ii, 16
Breese, Wal., Steeping Pa. 1583 ii, 41
Breges, *see* **Briggses**.
Breliam, Ag., Medtingham 1551-3, 118
Brell, Jo., N. Willingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 349
Brennand, Tho. 1547-9, 1
Brenton, Rob., Kirton 1532-4, 167
Brerley, Tho., Bassingham 1543-56, 4
Brete, Hy., Lit. Munden 1574 i, 136
See also **Brett**.
Bretfelde, Tho., Braceby 1532-4, 303
Brett, Rob., Barkston 1553-6, 177
See also **Brete**.
Brettanne, **Bretten**, *see* **Bretton**.
Brettell, **Brettle**, Tho., Syston 1597-8, 122
Bretton, Chris., Witham 1569 i, 11
 „ Brettone, Geo., Leadenham 1596, 78
 „ Jas., Witham 1568, 204
 „ Bretten, Jo., Glamford 1558 i, 191
 „ Jo., Bulby 1592, 286
 „ Brettanne, Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 187
 „ Brettane, Wm., Whisby 1538-40, 49
See also **Bratton**.
Brewer, Bruer, Jo., Sibsey 1588 i, 213
 „ Rd., Anderby 1535-7, 135
 „ Sim., Borestell 1574 i, 366
 „ Wm., Ailton 1588 i, 184
Brewster, Al., Croft 1580 i, 108
 „ Bruster, Chris., Ingoldmells 1545-6 i, 63

Brewster, Chris., Croft	1579, 15	Brigge, Bridge, Hy., Woolsthorp	1598, 211
„ Edw., Ashby	1592, 207	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1554-6, 298
„ Bruster, Ell., Skegness	1543-5, 384	„ Brige, Jo., Saucethorp	1557 iv, 281
„ Geo., Winthorp	1582, 194	„ Jo., Kingerby	1564, 30
„ Geo., Corby	1585 i, 96	„ Jo., Bassingham	1571 i, 83
„ Greg., Stickney	1567, 268	„ Rd., Heckington	1562, 264
„ Hy., Swafeld	1599, 168	„ Bryg, Rob., Wigtoft	1532-4, 65
„ Jo., Willoughby	1535-7, 126	„ Brygge, Rob., S. Sommercoats	1535-7, 140
„ Bruster, Jo. Skegness	1535-7, 254	„ Rob., Wainfleet	1583 i, 45
„ Bruster, Jo., E. Keal	1541-3, 232	„ Brig, Rob., Harmethorp	1587, 298
„ Jo., Mumby	1545-6 i, 107	„ Brige, Tho., Sausthorpe	1520-31, 78
„ Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 232	„ Brydge, Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 375
„ Jo., Welton	1585 i, 62	„ Bridge, Wm., Lincoln	1575 i, 266
„ Bruster, Jo., Leake	1592, 612	„ Wm., Woolsthorpe	1586, 313
„ Bruester, Margt.	1557-84, 35	„ Wm., Osgarby	1598, 135
„ Margt., Bilshy	1589, 101	Briggs, Briggs, Av., Stamford	1578, 167
„ Bruster, Rob., Sommercoates	1547, 19	„ And., Boston	1593, 219
„ Bruster, Rob., Grimoldby	1558 i, 239	„ Eliz., Morton	1593, 223
„ Bruster, Silvester, Keale	1558 ii, 81	„ Brigs, Fra., Surfleet	1589, 134
„ Bruster, Tho., E. Keal	1520-31, 73	„ Briggs, Geo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 92
„ Bruster, Tho., Sommercoates	1538-40, 330	„ Briggs, Geo., Willoughby	1568, 80
„ Tho., Willoughby	1562, 121	„ Breges, Geo., Sibsey	1593, 284
„ Tho., Swaton	1582, 151	„ Brigs, Hy., Bicker	1590, 318
„ Tho., Croft	1587, 242	„ Briggs, Jo., Orby	1541-3, 62
„ Bruster, Wm., Candlesby	1545-6 i, 49	„ Jas., Woolsthorpe	1557-72, 209
„ Wm., Slothby	1589, 117	„ Ja., Surfleet	1558 i, 120
Breylsforth, see Braileforth.		„ Briggs, Jenet, Donington	1577 ii, 281
Brian, Briane, see Bryan.		„ Joan, Donington	1581, 139
Brice, Anne, Gayton	1593, 283	„ Brigs, Jo., Wilsthorp	1588 ii, 172
„ Anne, Gayton	1593, 286	„ Briges, Leon., S. Witham	1588 ii, 54
„ Bryse, Chris., Bardney	1582, 161	„ Briggs, Ph., Coningsby	1583 i, 48
„ Jenet, Saltfleetby	1588 ii, 242	„ Briges, Rd.	1557 iii, 86
„ Margt., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 195	„ Briggs, Rd., Scremby	1585 i, 55
Bricklay, Margt., Wainfleet	1576, 62	„ Rd., Sutterton	1586, 66
Bride, see Bryde.		„ Rd., Skirbeck	1586, 167
Brideman, Wm., Corby	1595 i, 86	„ Bryggs, Rob., Brothertoft	1538-40, 339
Bridge, see Brigge.		„ Brigs, Rob., Skirbeck	1551-2, 284
Bridges, see Briggs.		„ Briggs, Rob., Whisby	1557 i, 349
Bridgestock, Hy., Stangrand	1595 ii, 46	„ Briggs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 i, 46
Brie, Tho., Huttoft	1584, 145	„ Brigs, Rob., Kingerby	1574 ii, 131
Brierley, see Brerley.		„ Rob., Scremby	1584, 268
Brig, see Brigge.		„ Bryggs, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 108
Brigent, Wm., Fosdyke	1583 i, 139	„ Tho., Surfleet	1535-7, 244
Briges, see Briggs.			
Brigge, Brygg, Anne, Saucethorp	1557 iv, 37		
„ Edw., Scremby	1538-40, 27		
„ Brig, Edw., Stickney	1588 i, 97		
„ Hy., Burgh-in-Marsh	1562, 48		

- Briggs, Briggs, Tho., Scremby** 1561, 238
 „ **Brigs, Tho., Croft** 1573 i, 314
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1577 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 17
 „ **Tho., Frithbank** 1589, 175
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1561, 211
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1571 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1573 i, 55
 „ **Wm., Barrowby** 1581, 195
Briggine, Jo., Market Deeping 1553-6, 188
Bright, Hum., Fillingham 1580 ii, 94
 „ **Bryghte, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 52
Brighton, Jo., Grantham 1586, 157
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1587, 344
Brigs, see Briggs.
Brimhold, see Brymhold.
Brimley, see Brymley.
Brimstone, see Brymstone.
Brinckill, see Brinkhill.
Brinckle, see Brinckley.
Brinckley, Em., Algarkirk 1577 i, 96
 „ **Geo., Pinchbeck** 1589, 80
 „ **Brinckle, Jo., Kirkby** 1558 iv, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rob., Branston** 1574 ii, 91
 „ **Brinckle, Rog., Branston** 1582, 310
See also Brinkhill.
Brine, Rob., Crowdon 1583 ii, 246
Bringam, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Brinkhill, Lincoln 1552-6, 190
 „ **Brinckill, Ag., Branston** 1585 i, 290
 „ **Brynkhill, Al., Branston** 1575 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1549-50, 216
 „ **Bryngkyll, Jo., Branston** 1558 iv, 211
 „ **Brinckill, Jo., Branston** 1588 i, 87
 „ **Brynkyll, Rob., Branston** 1520-31, 156
 „ **Brynkill, Rob., Potterhanworth** 1547-9, 252
 „ **Brynckhill, Rob., Branston** 1574 i, 38
 „ **Rob.** 1583 ii, 20
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1591 i, 192
See also Brinckley.
Brion, see Bryan.
Briskow, Edw., Boston 1594 ii, 47
Bristow, Jo., Whaplode 1572 i, 1
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 156
 „ **Bristowe, Rob., Lincoln** 1598, 53
 „ **Tho., Aldenham** 1591 ii, 88
- Briton, Britton, Tho., Stallingboro'** 1571 i, 121
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1597, 226
See also Bryton.
Britten, Hy., Benington 1597, 242
Broadberry, see Brodberie.
Broadley, see Brodlay.
Broadshaw, see Brodshawe.
Broadway, see Brodway.
Broadwhite, Rob., W. Keal 1597-8, 168
Brobanke, Tho., Claypole 1574 i, 312
Brockelsbie, see Brocklesby.
Brocklebank, Tho., Claypole 1574 ii, 108
See also Brobanke.
Brockleby, Brockylby, Wm., Baston 1532-4, 335
 „ **Brokylby, Wm., Rothwell** 1535-7, 79
See also Broxylby.
Brockles, Geo., Shenley 1591 ii, 234
 „ **Joan** 1541, 281
Brocklesby, Edw., Branston 1574 i, 11
 „ **Brockelsbie, Jo., S. Kelsey** 1600, 250
 „ **Brocklesbye, Margt., Thoresway** 1565, 91
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rd., Waltham** 1578, 74
 „ **Brokelysby, Rob., Glentworth** 1557 ii, 57
 „ **Brockelsby, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 i, 116
 „ **Brockelsbie, Rob., S. Kelsey** 1574 ii, 80
 „ **Brockelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1551-3, 203
 „ **Brokelsbie, Tho., Rothwell** 1591 i, 390
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1591 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Kingerby** 1569 i, 127
 „ **Brokelsby, Wm., Barkston** 1591 i, 437
See also Broxylby.
Brockylby, see Brockleby.
Brodberie, Hy., Tattershall 1557 iii, 29
 „ **Brodberry, Hum.** 1545-6 ii, 403
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1587, 286
Brodding, see Brodinge.
Brode, Tho., Sotby 1543-56, 311
See also Broyde, Brude.
Brodeley, see Brodlay.
Brodell, Jo., Saxby 1558 i, 106
Brodinge, Jo., Burgh 1556-7, 186
 „ **Broddinge, Jo., Brough** 1562, 153
 „ **Brodyng, Rd., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 186
 „ **Broding, Rd., Boston** 1577 ii, 316
 „ **Broding, Tho., Benington** 1576, 96

- Brodinge, Tho., Winthorpe** 1593, 210
 „ **Brodding, Wm., Burgh** 1554-6, 256
Brodlay, Geo., Barrow 1551-3, 210
 „ **Jane, Benby** 1520-31, 375
 „ **Brodeley, Rob., Bonby** 1541, 205
 „ **Brodeley, Wm., Saxby** 1543-56, 326
 „ **Wm., Saxby** 1574 i, 20
Brodricke, Rd., Barton 1598, 1
Brodshawe, Rob., Sapperton 1562, 183
Brodway, Ann, Wragby 1600, 179
Brogge, Jo., husb., Utterby 1541, 312
 „ **Brog, Tho., Utterby** 1583 i, 20
 „ **Broge, Wm., Gedney** 1573 ii, 136
Brogshawe, Brogshawe, Ph., Sutterton 1579, 23
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1567, 234
Broke, see Brooke.
Brokelsbie, Brokelysby, see Brocklesby.
Brokes, see Brookes.
Broket, Jo., Wood Enderby 1591 i, 369
Brokopp, Eliz., Donington 1577 i, 12
Brokylby, see Brockleby.
Brombie, Brumbie, Cec., Miningsby 1588 i, 136
 „ **Brumbye, Chris., E. Barkwith** 1557-72, 35
 „ **Eliz., Elsham** 1589, 55
 „ **Brumby, Hel., E. Barkwith** 1551-2, 75
 „ **Brumbie, Hugh, Randby** 1563-6 & 9, 122
 „ **Brumbe, Jenet, Mid. Rasen** 1543-5, 145
 „ **Drax** 1538-40, 91
 „ **Bromby, Joan, Marcham** 1587, 4
 „ **Brumby, Jo., Wrawby** 1558 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Elsham** 1579, 22
 „ **Brumbie, Jo., Swineshead** 1591 ii, 285
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 295
 „ **Margt., Ferriby** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Brumbie, Rd., Scalby** 1549-50, 44
 „ **Bromby, Rd., Wrawby** 1579, 133
 „ **Brombe, Rob., Mid. Rasen** 1532-4, 323
 „ **Brumbey, Rob., Manton** 1574 i, 211
 „ **Bromby, Rob., Ferriby** 1582, 292
 „ **Brumby, Tho., Searby** 1557-72, 115
 „ **Tho., Wrawby** 1580 i, 138
 „ **Tho., Saleby** 1583 ii, 160
 „ **Brombie, Valentine, Revesby** 1579, 201
 „ **Brumbie, Wm., Manton** 1588 i, 65
Brombie, Wm., Ferriby 1588 ii, 257
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Revesby** 1592, 333
 „ **Brumby, Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 58
See also Bruby.
Brombold, Ar., Bourne 1557 i, 138
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1538-40, 290
Bromby, see Brombie.
Brome, Rd., Lit. Bytham 1571 i, 49
Bromet, Ca., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 43
Bromfeld, And., Marcham 1578, 109
 „ **Bromefeld, Tho., Screvelsby** 1584, 267
Bromflet, Brumflet, Crispin, Wainfleet 1586, 47
 „ **Brumflet, Jo., Wainfleet** 1557 iv, 304
 „ **Bromflett, Rob., Wainfleet** 1557 iii, 34
 „ **Brunflet, Rob., Wainfleet** 1597, 223
 „ **Sim., Wainfleet** 1578, 69
 „ **Wm., Thornton (All Hallows)** 1506 &c., 66
 „ **Bromflete, Wm., Owersby** 1541, 156
Bromhead, Ol., Marton 1572 i, 133
 „ **Broumhed, Wm., Lincoln** 1535-7, 209
Bromhill, Al., Branston 1575 i, 288
Bromley, Eden, Conesby 1599, 183
 „ **Jennett, Tattershall** 1565, 52
 „ **Brumley, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 i, 115
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 176
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1588 ii, 84
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 294
 „ **Bromlay, Wm., Ewarby** 1589, 173
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 106
Brompton, Brumpton, Hugh, Theddlethorp 1585 i, 218
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1576, 211
 „ **Brumton, Jo., Mumby** 1583 ii, 253
 „ **Bromton, Rph., Leake** 1543-56, 355
 „ **Brumpton, Rob., Aswarby** 1591 i, 357
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1559, 241
 „ **Brumpton, Wm., Burton** 1557 ii, 113
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1568, 206
Bromton, see Brompton.
Bromwood, Rob., Hough 1582, 276
Bron, see Browne.
Bronde, Chris., Frampton 1587, 7 & 290
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1506 &c., 70

Bronde, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 271
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1520-31, 80
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557-72, 2
 „ **Brond, Tho., Frampton** 1589, 237

See also Brand.

Brone, see Browne.

Broninge, see Browninge.

Brooke, Broke, Geo., Lincoln

1557-72, 126
 „ **Hel., Fulstow** 1532-4, 334
 „ **Broke, Jas., Binbrook** 1574 i, 89
 „ **Broke, Mich., Waltham** 1591 ii, 249
 „ **Browke, Rob., Fulstow** 1532-4, 219
 „ **Wm., Belton** 1591 ii, 318
Brookes, Brokes, Jo., Sutton 1590, 111
 „ **Brokes, Rob., Kirton** 1591 i, 453
 „ **Brokes, Tho., Horbling** 1595 i, 174
 „ **Brokes, Wm., Edlington** 1590, 202

Broom, Broom-, see Brome, Brom-

Brotherton, Geo., Claythorp 1554-6, 52

„ **Jo., Grantham** 1590, 104

„ **Rd., Benington** 1591 i, 343 & 332

„ **Rob., Lee** 1557 ii, 110

Brothwoode, Jo. 1534 &c., 174

Brough, Chris., Carlton Scroop

1575 ii, 127

„ **Broughe, Fra., Gelston** 1599, 158

„ **Godf., Lincoln** 1581, 2

„ **Hy., N. Scarle** 1598, 3

„ **Broughe, Jo., Waltham** 1571 ii, 117

„ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1579, 180

„ **Broughe, Margt., Kirton** 1565, 105

„ **Broughe, Rd., Wyberton** 1563, 211

„ **Rob., Saltfleetby** 1551-2, 148

„ **Tho., Owersby** 1557 i, 306

„ **Tho., Beesby** 1567, 49

„ **Tho., Bracebridge** 1570, 56

„ **Wm., Frampton** 1557 iii, 48

Broughton, Av., Horncastle 1599, 204

„ **Jo., Kirton** 1568, 192

„ **Miles, Linwood** 1541-3, 199

„ **Broughton, Nich., Usselby** 1580 ii, 218

„ **Reg., Frampton** 1589, 30

„ **Broughton, Rd., Frampton** 1547, 142

„ **Broughton, Rd., Horncastle** 1563, 14

„ **Broughton, Rd., Greetham** 1584, 300

„ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1520-31, 302

Broughton, Rob., Langtoft 1597-8, 361

„ **Broughton, Tho., Kelsey** 1551-3, 95

„ **Wm., Coningsby** 1568, 116

Broumhed, see Bromhead.

Broun, Browne, see Browne.

Browe, Wm., Welby 1563-6 & 9, 165

Browke, see Brooke.

Brownby, see Brownebie.

Brownde, see Bronde.

Browne, Ag., Deeping 1558 iii, 45

„ **Brown, Ag., Croft** 1574 i, 90

„ **Ag., Donington** 1585 ii, 184

„ **Alx., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 82

„ **Al., Sausthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 319

„ **Brown, Al., Witham** 1580 i, 187

„ **And., Wrangle** 1532-4, 179

„ **Ant., Stamford** 1587, 141

„ **Ar., Humby** 1545-6 i, 117

„ **Brown, Bart., Boston** 1538-40, 312

„ **Brown, Bart., Spalding** 1578, 72

„ **Beat, Fishtoft** 1567, 51

„ **Brian, Saltfleetby** 1597, 123

„ **Ca., Weston** 1538-40, 270

„ **Brown, Ca., Lutton** 1595 i, 60 & 61

„ **Chas., Spalding** 1586, 271

„ **Chas., Haxey** 1591 ii, 218

„ **Chris., Sibsey** 1581, 51

„ **Brown, Chris., Horbling** 1595 ii, 12

„ **Clem., Osbournby** 1581, 184

* „ **Brown, Edw., jeweller, Lincoln,**

Kirkby Kendall 1506 &c., 2

„ **Brown, Edw., Sutterton** 1597-8, 170

„ **Brown, Eliz., Burgh** 1532-4, 101

„ **Brown, Eliz., Croyland** 1543-56, 313

„ **Eliz., Dalderby** 1564, 151

„ **Eliz., Lavington** 1568, 85

„ **Eliz., Brigsley** 1571 ii, 188

„ **Brown, Eliz., Holbeach** 1579, 195

„ **Geo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249

„ **Geo., Ewerby** 1538-40, 12

„ **Geo., Fleet** 1566 &c., 192

„ **Brown, Gilb., Mumby** 1577 ii, 83

„ **Brown, Grace, Leverton** 1592, 41

„ **Hel., Rippingale** 1589, 124

„ **Hy., Swineshead** 1553-6, 6

„ **Hy., Thornton** 1561, 119

„ **Hy., Corby** 1571 i, 109

„ **Brown, Hy., Morton** 1600, 99

„ **Hugh, E. Keal** 1541-3, 367

„ **Brown, Hugh, Gt. Grimsby** 1578, 50

Browne, Isab., Swineshead	1556-7, 96	Browne, Brown, Jo., Kirton	1592, 326
" Isab., Swineshead	1587, 1	" Jo., Lincoln	1595 i, 164
" Jas., Humby	1553-6, 151	" Jo., Snarford	1597-8, 15
" Brown, Jas., Stallingbro	1575 i, 15	" Brown, Jo., Somercotes	1597-8, 80
" Brown, Jas., Sibsey	1576, 205	" Brown, Jo., Fishtoft	1597-8, 193
" Brown, Jas., Iver	1595 ii, 38	" Brown, Jo., Ludney	1597, 286
" Ja., Donington	1538-40, 95	" Brown, Jo., Donnington	1597, 307
" Jenet, Grainthorpe	1543-5, 89	" Lawr., Swineshead	1554-6, 353
" Jenet, Thimbleby	1568, 20	" Leon., Skynnand	1583 ii, 214
" Broune, Jennet	1566 &c., 56	" Brown, Lucas, Coningsholme	1573 i, 320
" Broune, Joan, Boston	1566 &c., 17	" Marian, Horbling	1532-4, 115
" Joan, Swineshead	1569 i, 164	" Martyn, Saltfleetby	1563, 79
" Jo., Humberstone	1520-31, 220	" Brown, Margt., Norton	1578, 278
" Jo., Horbling	1520-31, 256	" Brown, Margt., Corby	1580 ii, 53
" Jo., Harmston	1520-31, 293	" Broune, Margt., Ailsby	1588 i, 114
" Bron, Jo., Burgh le Marsh	1532-4, 58	" Brown, Ma., Grantham	1580 ii, 207
" Jo., Long Benington	1532-4, 153	" Brown, Miles, Holbeach	1561, 205
" Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 130	" Brown, Nich., Roxby	1580 ii, 93
" Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 260	" Broune, Nich., Fishtoft	1599, 87
" Brown, Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 26	" Brown, Rph., Lavington	1573 i, 347
" Jo., Frampton	1541, 132	" Broune, Rph., Rippingale	1589, 157
" Jo., S. Kime	1541, 354	" Rd., Croft	1520-31, 120
" Broune, Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 362	" Brone, Rd., Horsington	1520-31, 210
" Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 422	" Rd., Weston	1545-6 i, 277
" Jo., Baston	1545-6 &c. ii, 127	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1549-50, 162
" Jo., Skidbrook	1547-9, 89	" Rd., Bennington	1551-3, 39
" Brown, Jo., Melbourn	1547-9, 321	" Brown, Rd., Brocklesby	1553-6, 44
" Brown, Jo., Crowland	1547-9, 334	" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1556-7, 63
" Brown, Jo., W. Deeping	1551-2, 109	" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1557 i, 154
" Jo., Stickney	1551-3, 200	" Rd., Bennington	1563, 83
" Jo., Skinnand	1553-6, 78	" Rd., Tattershall	1568, 121
" Brown, Jo., Wilsford	1557-72, 81	" Brown, Rd., Tallington	1572 i, 2
" Jo., Welby	1557 iii, 162	" Rd., Horbling	1580 i, 183
" Jo., Morton	1558 i, 36	" Rd., Gunerby	1581, 218
" Brown, Jo., Billingham	1561, 51	" Rd., Belton	1588 i, 27
" Jo., Ilmer	1563-6 & 9, 197	" Brown, Rd., Folkingham	1598, 169
" Jo., Surfleet	1563-6 & 9, 249	" Rob., Welby	1520-31, 354
" Jo., N. Coates	1567, 238	" Brown, Rob., Thimoldby	1535-7, 123
" Broune, Jo., Fleet	1570, 28	" Broune, Rob., Firsby	1535-7, 168
" Brown, Jo., Grasby	1571 i, 86	" Broune, Rob., Fishtoft	1535-7, 199
" Jo., Owersby	1571 ii, 41	" Broune, Rob., Weston	1538-40, 103
" Brown, Jo., Dowsby	1572 ii, 44	" Rob., Worletby	1541, 55
" Jo., Morton	1574 ii, 115	" Rob., Stickney	1541-3, 360
" Jo., Boston	1581, 170	" Rob., E. Ingoldmells	1543-56, 133
" Brown, Jo., Hawthorn	1583 i, 132	" Rob., Leverton	1545-6 &c. ii, 106
" Jo., Tointon	1585 i, 38		
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1585 i, 110		
" Jo., Stickney	1585 i, 133		
" Jo., Ailsby	1585 i, 218		
" Broune, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1586, 41		
" Broune, Jo., Horbling	1586, 98		
" Broune, Jo., Legbourn	1587, 355		
" Broune, Jo., Huttoft	1588 i, 147		

Browne, Rob. 1545-6 &c. ii, 122
 „ **Rob., Conisholme** 1547-9, 210
 „ **Rob., Haxey** 1549-50, 45
 „ **Rob., Morton** 1553-6, 189
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford** 1557-72, 102
 „ **Broune, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1557 iii, 165
 „ **Brown, Rob., Coleby** 1561, 14
 „ **Rob., Cansby** 1567, 257
 „ **Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1568, 65
 „ **Brown, Rob., Gretford** 1572 ii, 38
 „ **Rob., Oxcome** 1572 ii, 131
 „ **Brown, Rob., Leverton** 1572 ii, 161
 „ **Brown, Rob., Fotherby** 1573 i, 59
 „ **Brown, Rob., S. Thoresby** 1576, 133
 „ **Brown, Rob., Oxcombe** 1579, 160
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 235
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Rob., Tevelby** 1583 ii, 177
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1585 i, 28
 „ **Broune, Rob., Greatford** 1587, 277
 „ **Brown, Rob., Tallington** 1594 ii, 48
 „ **Broune, Rog., Weston** 1557 iii, 95
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1520-31, 141
 „ **Broune, Tho., Bicker** 1520-31, 337
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Broune, Tho., Burgh** 1532-4, 196
 * „ **Tho., Lincoln, glover** 1532-4, 280
 „ **Tho., Stamford** 1534 &c., 92
 „ **Tho., Barton** 1538-40, 135
 „ **Tho., Wareham** 1547, 9
 „ **Tho., Saltfleetby** 1547, 30
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1547-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Bitchfield** 1547-9, 92
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1553-6, 154
 „ **Tho., Tumbly** 1554-6, 215
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1556-7, 166
 „ **Broune, Tho., Stanground** 1557 i, 75
 „ **Broune, Tho.** 1557 i, 328
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1557 iii, 77
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1557 iv, 194
 „ **Tho., Bytham** 1558 ii, 33
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1562, 274
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1566 &c., 277
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1568, 98
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1572 i, 25
 „ **Brown, Tho., Grantham** 1572 ii, 255
 „ **Brown, Tho., Boston** 1573 i, 239

Browne, Brown, Tho., Healing 1575 i, 13
 „ **Brown, Tho., Driby** 1575 i, 206
 „ **Brown, Tho., Swineshead** 1576, 136
 „ **Brown, Tho., Sibsey** 1579, 74
 „ **Brown, Tho., Branston** 1580 ii, 247
 „ **Tho., Alford** 1582, 313
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1583 ii, 124
 „ **Tho., Tointon** 1585 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Cameringham** 1585 ii, 59
 „ **Broune, Tho., Wareham** 1587, 426
 „ **Tho., Withern** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Broune, Tho., Kirkby** Underwood 1589, 247
 „ **Broune, Tho., Normanby** 1590, 85
 „ **Brown, Tho., Brigg** 1592, 537
 „ **Brown, Tho., Harpedon** 1597-8, 177
 „ **Brown, Tho., Wainfleet** 1599, 39
 „ **Brown, Tho., Friskney** 1600, 70
 „ **Brown, Vin., Garnthorp** 1579, 165
 „ **Wal., Garnthorpe** 1571 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Marholme** 1534 &c., 2
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1535-7, 116
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1543-5, 122
 „ **Brown, Wm., Long Bennington** 1543-5, 293
 „ **Wm., Graby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 52
 „ **Wm., W. Deeping** 1557 iv, 51
 „ **Brown, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557-72, 56
 „ **Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton** 1557 iv, 160
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-84, 160
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1558 ii, 48
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1558 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1565, 74
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1566-9, 112
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1568, 184
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham** 1572 i, 198
 „ **Brown, Wm., S. Witham** 1572 ii, 211
 „ **Brown, Wm., Somercotes** 1572 ii, 236
 „ **Brown, Wm., Gosberton** 1578, 116
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1583 i, 45
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1583 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1588 ii, 76
 „ **Brown, Wm., Lutton** 1591 i, 476
 „ **Wm., Stixwold** 1592, 378
 „ **Brown, Wm., Donington** 1592, 546

- Browne, Brown, Wm., Quadring** 1594 i, 31
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1598, 64
Brownebie, Hy., Wareham 1556-7, 92
Browninge, Geo., Awborn 1585 ii, 168
 „ Broninge, Jenet, Quadring 1557 iii, 126
 „ Brownynge, Jas., Aubourn 1541-3, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1575 i, 300
 „ Jo., Keeston 1588 i, 52
 „ Rd., Quadring 1557 iii, 8
Brownwood, see Brunwood.
*** Broxholme, Hy., Osgarby in par.**
 „ of Kirkby 1580 ii, 218
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 106
 „ Broxolme, Jo., Thoresway 1597, 114
 „ Rob., Owersby 1545-6 i, 276
 „ Rob., Owersby 1551-3, 255
 * „ Rob., Owersby, junior 1562, 24
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. Mar. 1530-1) 1520-31, 328
 „ Broxon, Wm., Owersby 1552-6, 9
 * „ Wm., Owersby (pr. 1 July 1555) Var., 25
 * „ Wm., Osgarby, Kirkby, Ludford, Rasen (pr. Feb. 1557-8) 1557-72, 23
 „ Broxome, Wm., Asgarby 1566-9, 5
Broxolme, Broxome, see Broxholme.
Broxon, see Broxholme.
Broxylby, Tho., Croxby 1541-3, 151
Broyde, Ag., Saxby 1558 i, 191
See also Brode, Brude.
Bruby, Jo., stranger in Donington 1556-7, 93
Brude, Rob., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 391
See also Brode, Broyde.
Bruer, see Brewer.
Bruester, see Brewster.
Brugh, Margt., Gayton 1591 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Claxby 1590, 451
See also Burgh.
Brumbe, Brumbie, Brumby, see Brombie.
Brumflet, Brunflet, see Bromflet.
Brumhead, see Bromhead.
Brumley, see Bromley.
Brummiatt, see Bromet.
Brumton, Brumpton, see Brompton.
Brumwood, see Bromwood.
Brunston, Wm., Spalding 1586, 193
Brunwood, Eliz., Manby 1581, 91
Bruster, see Brewster.
Bruswood, Jane, wid., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jas., E. Kirkby 1583 ii, 16
- Brutten, Jo., Aisthorp** 1556-7, 94
Bryan, Briane, Ag., Bourn 1588 ii, 191
 „ Hel., Barton 1541, 78
 „ Brion, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 74
 „ Breean, Jo., Bennington 1543-56, 388
 „ Brian, Mich., Nettleton 1592, 317
 „ Nich., Helpringham 1541-3, 276
 „ Briane, Rd., Swaton 1590, 420
 „ Rob., Swaton 1535-7, 223
 „ Rob., Fulstow 1541, 312
 „ Rob., Bag Enderby 1569 i, 55
 „ Brian, Rob., Boston 1578, 241
 „ Brian, Rob., Spilsby 1571 ii, 207
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1520-31, 262
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1543-56, 214
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1549-50, 208
 „ Brian, Tho., Burne 1585 ii, 194
 „ Briane, Wm., Boston 1551-3, 272
Bryce, see Brice.
Bryche, Tho., Steeping 1554-6, 227
Bryde, Jo., Spalding 1557 iv, 125
Brydge, see Brigge.
Brye, Ag., Lincoln 1588 i, 184
Bryg, Brygge, see Brigge.
Brygges, Bryggs, see Brigges.
Brymhold, Tho., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 181
Brymley, Jo., Frampton 1591 i, 40
Brymstone, Adlard, Spalding 1543-56, 2
Brynckhill, Brynkill, see Brinkhill.
Bryngkyll, see Brinkhill.
Bryse, see Brice.
Bryton, Amb., Fulstow 1551-2, 325
See also Britten.
***Bucher, Ar., gent., Nether Toynton,**
 „ Horncastle 1541, 376
 „ Jo., Conisholme 1554-6, 342
 „ Matilda, Weston 1557 iii, 95
See also Boucher, Butcher.
Buckill, Rd., Barton 1583 i, 96
Buck, see Bucke.
Buckberie, Ag., Billingboro' 1588 i, 252
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1586, 263
 „ Buckeberie, Edw., Billingboro' 1593, 196
 „ Jo., Billingboro' 1571 ii, 3
 „ Buckeberie, Wm., Billingboro' 1586, 232
See also Bucklerie.
Bucke, Buck, Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1563, 15
 „ Dor., Bradley 1598, 40
 „ Buck, Geo., Moulton 1598, 110
 „ Hel., Hanworth 1591 i, 418
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1541-3, 51
 „ Buck, Jo., Kelsey 1551-2, 307
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 180

Bucke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1557 i, 184
 „ Jo., W. Deeping 1585 i, 67
 „ Nich., Kealby 1577 ii, 342
 „ Rph. 1535-7, 234
 „ Rd., Edenham 1568, 158
 „ Rd., Panton 1571 ii, 10
 „ Rd., Norton 1590, 373
 „ Rob., Tointon 1597, 101
 „ Tho., Navenby 1588 ii, 40
 „ Tho., Nocton 1588 ii, 144
 „ Tho., Bradley 1591 ii, 350
 „ Tho., Bradley 1593, 149
 „ Wm., Toynton 1593, 245
Buckingham, Ma., Tingswick 1585 ii, 4
Buckland, Jo., Leake 1576, 57
 „ Rob., Irby 1577 ii, 359
 „ Tho., Leake 1588 ii, 260
Bucklerie, Gilb., Swineshead 1595 i, 42
See also Buckberie.
Buckles, see Bucles.
Buckley, Ma., Barton 1584, 12
 „ Rd., Boston 1583 i, 101
Buckminster, Ad., Billingham 1599, 155
 „ Chris., Sempringham 1558 i, 156
 „ Hel., Sempringham 1578, 43
 „ Hy., Pointon 1591 ii, 41
 „ Buckmynster, Rob., Rusking-
 ton 1569 i, 3
 „ Tho., Donington 1584, 320
 „ Wm., Sempringham 1564, 119
Bucknall, Ag., Thimbleby 1520-31, 78
 „ Chris., Butterwick 1596, 172
 „ Dor., Cherry, Willingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Edw., Toynton 1578, 161
 „ Edw., Anderby 1597, 192
 „ Jo., Kirkby on Bain 1561, 13
 „ Rd., Fiskerton 1557 i, 362
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 411
 „ Sir Tho., Boston 1538-40, 312
 „ Tho., Fleet 1557 iv, 322
 „ Tho., Saucethorp 1571 ii, 191
 „ Wm., Canwick 1520-31, 287
Buckoll, Rob., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 243
Bucks, Percival, Grimsby 1558 iii, 19
Buckston, Jo., Skinnand 1554-6, 250
Bucles, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 144
Buddell, Bowdyll, Jo., Bourn 1557-72, 98
 „ Jo., Bourne 1562, 280
 „ Budell, Rd., Bourne 1557 iii, 150
 „ Bodall, Rob., Horbling 1572 ii, 45
 „ Budle, Rob., Holbeach 1580 ii, 5

Buddell, Tho., Thurlby 1572 i, 91
 „ Buddle, Tho., Thurlby 1572 ii, 192
 „ Boddle, Wm., Tattershall 1568, 69
Buddes, Wm., Bourne 1557 iii, 1
Buddevante, Budevante, Ag.,
 Trusthorp 1580 ii, 69
 „ Buddevaunt, Jas., Kirmond 1583 ii, 196
 „ Buddivaunt, Mich., W. Torrington 1597, 24
 „ Miles, Calsthorp 1574 i, 127
 „ Botyvante, Tho., Gt. Ludford 1538-40, 77
 „ Buttyvante, Wm., Cawthorpe 1551-2, 98
 „ Botyvaunte, Tho., Kirmond 1556-7, 175
Budnape, Allen, Skegness 1552-6, 245
Buerley, see Beverley.
Bufforth, Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 210
Bugge, Jo., Long Leadenham 1520-31, 208
Buleton, Jo., Kirton 1599, 165
Bulford, Rob., Horsington 1594 ii, 136
Bullingbrooke, see Bullingbroke.
Bull, Hy., Witham 1597-8, 39
 „ Jacob, Langtoft 1582, 258
 „ Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 174
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1558 ii, 1
 „ Jo., Bourne 1564, 186
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 160
 „ Jo., Swinsted 1574 ii, 11
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1589, 260
 „ Jo., Risley 1571 ii, 136
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1570, 114
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1597, 157
 „ Bulle, Rob., Swineshead 1532-4, 225
Bullame, Allan, Grimoldby 1568, 1
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skydbroke 1554-6, 32
 „ Bollen, Ca., Skidbrook 1557 iv, 275
 „ Bolan, Hy., Grimoldby 1520-31, 275
 „ Bolland, Hy., Leake 1584, 2
 „ Bullan, Isab., N. Coates 1557 iii, 61
 „ Bullen, Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 51
 „ Bullam, Jo., Saltfleetby 1587, 338
 „ Bolland, Jo., Adlethorpe 1597-8, 92
 „ Boland, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 41
 „ Bullan, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 65

Bullame , Bolland, Rob., Weston 1569 i, 139	Burbott , Burbut, Tho., Honington 1535-7, 172
„ Bullen, Rob., Grimoldby 1592, 127	Burche , <i>see</i> Birche .
„ Bullen, Rog., Manby 1584, 263	Burchmore , Rob., Hitchin 1580 ii, 292
„ Bollon, Tho., Burgh 1588 i, 2	„ Berchmore, Wm., Walkerith 1585 ii, 122
„ Bolland, Wm., Halton 1558 ii, 79	Burd , <i>see</i> Birde .
Bullan , <i>see</i> Bullame .	Burdall , Berdall, Alan, Grainthorpe
Buller , Augustus, Braceboro' 1545-6 &c. ii, 18	„ Jo., Gunby 1579, 25
„ Jo., Billingboro' 1572 ii, 47	„ Rd., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
„ Boller, Jo., Rimmington 1579, 146	„ Rob., Butterwick 1585 ii, 116
„ Jo., Pointon 1597-8, 30	Burded , <i>see</i> Burdhead .
„ Rph., Pointon 1591 ii, 391	Burden , <i>see</i> Burdon .
Bulley , Godf., Denton 1557-72, 178	Burder , Margt., Woodhall 1599, 11
Bullingbroke , Ann, Trusthorpe 1597-8, 165	Burdett , Jo., Stubton 1569 i, 180
„ Bullingbroke, Jas., Trusthorpe 1594 i, 116	„ Burdet, Margt., Brandon 1587, 307
„ Bulingbrooke Margt., Hecking- ton 1561, 217	„ Rob., Hough 1572 ii, 263
„ Tho., Trusthorp 1596, 73	„ Burdet, Rob., Hale 1593, 99
„ Wm., Heckington 1543-56, 1	„ Tho., Aunsby 1596, 260
„ Wm., Trusthorpe 1597, 129	„ Win., Barrowby 1568, 5
<i>See also</i> Billingbrook .	Burdhead , Alx., Brandon 1581, 8
Bullivant , Ag., Fulnetby 1593, 44	„ Edwin, Brandon 1570, 53
„ Brian, Fulnetby 1590, 219	„ Eliz., Normanton 1573 i, 266
Bulliver , Sim., Rysley 1574 i, 328	„ Burded, Eliz., Normanton 1573 ii, 82
Bullman , Jo., Kempston 1571 i, 30	„ Burdheyd, Isab., Hougham 1541, 375
Bullmer , Wm., Stoke 1580 ii, 221	„ Jo., Claypole 1590, 408
Bullocke , Ad., Spalding 1579, 79	„ Tho., Lit. Hale 1599, 4
„ Alison, Swineshead 1543-56, 24	<i>See also</i> Burdned .
„ Jo., Swineshead 1551-2, 277	Burdkine , Ag., Harmston 1594 i, 166
„ Jo., Whapload 1563, 66	„ Burdkin, Tho., Harmston 1592, 586
„ Bulloke, Rd., Donington 1541, 29	Burdned , Rob., Bicker 1597-8, 342
„ Rd., Donington 1541, 400	<i>See also</i> Burdhead .
„ Rob., Whaplode 1564, 171	Burdon , Burden, Christian 1566 &c., 177
„ Tho., Swineshead 1571 ii, 144	„ Burden, Jo., Swallow 1600, 267
„ Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 340	„ Wm., Hundleby 1558 iv, 226
„ Bullock, Wm., Whaplode 1577 ii, 24	„ wid., Boston (the will is defective) 1557 iv, 93
Bulson , Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 89	<i>See also</i> Bardon , Bordan , Bawdyn .
„ Hy., Friskney 1535-7, 127	Burdus , Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 482
„ Rd., Pinchbeck 1575 i, 173	„ Wm., Healing 1589, 79
Bunbie , Rob., Bamburgh 1558 i, 54	Bure , <i>see</i> Bury .
Bune , Jo., Hemelhampsted 1583 ii, 127	Bureth , Jo., Stainton 1587, 362
„ Wm., E. Brokeham 1594 ii, 106	„ Tho., Sotby 1581, 100
Bunworth , Eliz., Gonerby 1589, 51	Burgeis , <i>see</i> Burges .
„ Tho., Marston 1572 i, 32	Burges , Al., Horbling 1572 i, 151
„ Wm., Marston 1588 ii, 126	„ Burgess, Al., Horbling 1572 ii, 62
Burbage , <i>see</i> Barbage .	„ Edw., Donnington 1591 i, 217
Burbecke , Jo., Barrowby 1532-4, 46	„ Jo., Billingboro' 1600, 20
Burbott , Jenet, Honington 1575 i, 49	„ Rph., Horbling 1558 i, 147
„ Burbut, Jo., Honington 1570, 79	„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 127
„ Burbot, Jo., Honington 1590, 398	„ Burgeis, Wm., Brothertoft 1547, 216
	Burgh , Ag., Lincoln 1580 ii, 220
	„ Ar., Lincoln 1541, 389

- Burgh**, Chris., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 177
 * „ Jo., gent., Saltfleetby 1584, 75
 * „ Ma., wid., Saltfleetby St. Peter 1584, 197
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1580 ii, 217
 „ Burgh, Wm., Tattershall 1569 i, 13
 * „ Burgh, Wm., husbn., Skidbrook, Saltfleetby 1585 i, 129
See also Barrow, Borowe, Brugh.
Burghley, Burley, Jeff., clerk, Normanton 1571 i, 81
 „ Burlaie, Rd., Helpingham 1564, 123
 „ Burley, Rob., Osgarthorp 1566 &c., 167
 „ Bowrllay, Rog., Sempringham 1541, 356
Buriell, Jo., Halton 1587, 370
 „ Bewrall, Rob., Halton 1581, 191
 „ Berriall, Tho., E. Halton 1591 i, 166
 „ Berial, Tho., E. Halton 1598, 59
Burie, *see* Bury.
Burill, *see* Burrell.
Burisle, *see* Burysley.
Burke, Jo., Deeping St. James 1556-7, 36
 „ Lawr., Marston 1581, 13
Burkill, Wm., Swinop 1582, 48
Burkill, Geo., Howton 1597, 41
 „ Burkyll, Rob., Barton 1535-7, 55
Burkinshawe, Eliz. 1558 i, 84
 „ Jo., Gaudby 1557-72, 17
 „ Ol., Minting 1558 i, 86
 „ Rd., Tupholme 1587, 389
 „ Burtinshawe, Row., Roxby 1557 ii, 85
Burkitt, Birkett, Geo., Carlton 1580 ii, 224
 „ Birkitt, Jo., W. Torrington 1568, 172
 „ Birkett, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ Byrkeytt, Tho., N. Witham 1520-31, 309
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1545-6 &c. ii, 227
 „ Birkett, Tho., Wainfleet 1588 ii, 182
 „ Byrket, Wm., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 188
Burks, *see* Birks.
Burlaie, Burley, *see* Burghley.
Burlingson, Rph., Yarborough 1580 i, 32
Burlingstone, Geo., Coningsby 1597-8, 226
Burman, Al., Caddington 1571 i, 24
 „ Chris., Haltham 1541, 326
- Burman**, Jo., W. Coates 1577 ii, 63
 „ Row., Wareham 1573 i, 118
Burnaby, *see* Barnabie.
Burnam, Rd., Hemswell 1574 i, 55
 „ Tho., Kirton 1551-2, 9
 „ Wm., Ludburgh 1591 ii, 301
Burne, Jas., Ropsley 1547, 138
 „ Berne, Jenet, Gosberton 1532-4, 138
 „ Jo., Binbrook 1535-7, 8
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 110
 „ Jo., Edlington 1577 i, 82
 „ Tho., N. Ormsby 1520-31, 304
 „ Tho., Randby 1549-50, 261
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1563-6 & 9, 145
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1566-9, 7
 „ Tho., Donington 1589, 106
 „ Wm., Keddington 1543-5, 261
 „ Berne, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 53
 „ Birne, Wm., Deeping 1572 ii, 41
See also Bourne.
Burnes, Tho., Haverby 1583 i, 84
Burnesley, Jo., E. Rasen 1558 i, 111
Burnestley, Isab., Rasen 1582, 371
Burnett, And., Aswarby 1599, 188
 „ Burnyt, Cecily, Kermington 1535-7, 257
 „ Burnet, Eliz., Holton 1593, 54
 „ Rd., E. Barkwith 1543-56, 347
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1568, 136
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1567, 93
 „ Tho., Stainton 1596, 242
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1568, 197
 „ Burnet, Wm., E. Barkwith 1571 ii, 51
 „ Burnet, Wm., Panton 1598, 127
Burnham, *see* Burnam.
Burofte, Tho., Howton Var., 20
Burowe, *see* Burrowe.
Burr, Joan, Hameringham 1587, 247
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1588 ii, 250
See also Bury.
Burrage, Wm., Wotton 1585 ii, 181
Burraie, Rd., Doddington 1558 iv, 138
Burrall, *see* Burrell.
Burram, Wm., Swaton 1582, 77
Burrell, Burrall, Jo., Tattershall 1587, 424
 „ Beat., Tattershall 1597, 118
 „ Burrill, Cec., Tattershall 1557 iv, 147
 „ Chris., Heighington 1594 i, 108
 „ Edm., Tattershall 1545-6 &c. ii, 245
 „ Geo., Billingham 1566-9, 16
 „ Burrill, Jas., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 82
 „ Burrall, Jas., Skellingthorpe 1564, 96
 „ Jo., Branston 1557 iv, 214

Burrell, Jo., Hanworth	1591 ii, 7	Burtlemew, see Bartilmew.	
„ Boryll, Rd., Billingham	1538-40, 79	Burton, Ag., Stenwhet	1581, 83
„ Borrill, Rd., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 107	„ Ag., Cockerington	1589, 123
„ Bowrell, Rd., Hanworth	1554-6, 53	„ Alx., Bardney	1576, 146
„ Rd., Boultham	1557 iii, 211	„ Al., E. Torrington	1551-2, 291
„ Burrill, Rd., Woodthorpe	1571 i, 163	„ Ca., Hacconby	1520-31, 281
„ Rob., Willoughby	1545-6 &c. ii, 198	„ Burtonne, Chris., Swinsted	1558 i, 33
„ Burrel, Rob., Billingham	1554-6, 102	„ Burtonne, Edw., Brothertoft	1565, 126
„ Burrill, Rob., Frieston	1561, 67	„ Eliz., Wilsford	1591 ii, 370
„ Borrell, Rob., Billingham	1563-6 & 9, 117	„ Geo., Hacconby	1564, 88
„ Rob., Lincoln	1564, 173	„ Burtone, Grace, Leake	1593, 6
„ Rob., Scamelsby	1579, 195	„ Borton, Hy., E. Torrington	1551-2, 108
„ Tho., Bardney	1520-51, 132	„ Isa., Hacconby	1549-50, 118
„ Tho., Coningsby	1566 &c., 172	* „ Jas., Horncastle (pr.	1536)
„ Tho., Hogsthorp	1586, 225	„ Jas., Limber	1535-7, 157
„ Boryll, Wm., Willoughby	1538-40, 326	„ Jo., Gedney	1591 ii, 14
„ Borrell, Wm., Timberland	1563, 170	„ Jo., W. Torrington	1520-31, 46
„ Wm., Chelington	1566-9, 88	„ Jo., Grantham	1532-4, 85
„ Burill, Wm., Chillington	1569 ii, 71	„ Jo., Wragby	1535-7, 193
<i>See also Bervell, Burwell, Byrall.</i>		„ Jo., Hacconby	1547, 162
Burrough, Burrieth, Jo., Market Stainton	1541-3, 35	„ Jo., W. Keal	1547, 213
„ Wm., Stainton	1593, 42	„ Jo., Morton	1557 i, 86
Burrett, Burret, Edm., E. Torrington	1593, 217	„ Jo., Gosberton	1557 i, 103
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen	1541, 449	„ Jo., Saltfleetby	1558 ii, 91
„ Rd., Market Stainton	1558 i, 154	„ Jo., Lutton in Sutton	1561, 120
„ Burritt, Rd., Mavis Enderby	1588 i, 104	„ Burtonn, Jo., E. Torrington	1571 ii, 171
Burrey, Wm., Rowston	1541, 350	„ Jo., E. Torrington	1575 i, 309
Burrill, see Burrell.		„ Jo., Gedney	1576, 204
Burringham, see Borengam.		„ Jo., Scrafield	1580 ii, 59
Burrieth, Burritt, see Burreth, Burrett.		„ Jo., Leake	1590, 24
Burrowe, Rob., Spalding	1568, 29	„ Jo., Burwell	1591 i, 73
„ Burrowe, Rob., Spalding	1568, 154	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1597-8, 208
Bursay, Edw., Hagnaby	1558 i, 89	„ Jo., Torrington	1598, 70
Burstoye, Rob., Clee	1558 ii, 66	„ Ka., Sutton	1556-7, 16
Burte, Jo., Beckingham	1547-9, 140	„ Ka., Sutton	1557 i, 227
„ Byrte, Jo.	1547-9, 255	„ Margt., Birchfield	1558 iv, 95
„ Birte, Jo., Alford	1591 i, 353	„ Margt., Wimeswold	1583 ii, 281
„ Burt, Rob., Rowston	1551-2, 104	„ Berton, Margt., Long	
„ Birte, Rob., Beckingham	1557 iii, 121	„ Lednam	1547-9, 26
„ Byrt, Tho., Brant Broughton	1535-7, 11	„ Mart., Billingham	1591 i, 274
„ Tho., Thornton	1600, 97	„ Nich., Saltfleetby	1557 iii, 83
Burtelmew, see Bartilmew.		„ Ph., Cawkwell	1558 iv, 106
Burthorp, Rob., Sempringham	1590, 29	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1506 &c., 53
Burtinshawe, see Burkinshawe.		„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 3
		„ Rd., W. Torrington	1520-31, 374
		„ Rd., Huttoft	1532-4, 325
		„ Rd., Frieston	1541, 15
		„ Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 10
		„ Rd., Horncastle	1554-6, 219
		„ Rd.	1557-84, 151
		„ Rd., Sixhills	1558 i, 18
		„ Rd., Boston	1566-9, 119
		„ Rd., Sutton	1568, 173
		„ Rd., Surfleet	1573 i, 237

Burton, Rd., Wragby	1575 i, 89	Burton, Wm., Aby	1580 ii, 152
" Rd., Wragby	1575 ii, 194	" Wm., W. Perie	1580 ii, 286
" Rd., S. Willingham	1580 i, 57	" Wm., Ingoldsby	1585 ii, 52
" Rd., Goulceby	1597, 90	" Wm., Wragby	1585 ii, 172
" Rd., Fotherby	1599, 130	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 102
" Rob., Owston	1549-50, 45	" Burtonne, Wm., Wragby	1589, 26
" Burtonne, Rob., Witham	1558 i, 197	" Wm., Leake	1590, 395
" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 122	" Wm., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 211
" Rob., Frampton	1566-9, 72	" Wm., Pointon	1592, 110
" Rob., Lissington	1568, 253	" Wm., Fotherby	1598, 91
" Rob., Frampton	1569 ii, 36	Burtwell, Ja., Washingbro'	1552-6, 26
" Rob., Wragby	1575 i, 5	" Tho., Timberland	1587, 61
" Rob., Wragby	1575 ii, 174	Burtwistle, see Byrtewessill.	
" Rob., Laceby	1580 ii, 143	Burwell, Bart., Whashinburgh	
" Rob., Keale	1586, 166		1589, 214
" Rob., W. Torrington	1588 ii, 224	" Eliz., W. Keal	1535-7, 73
" Rob., Morton	1589, 262	" Eliz., Frieston	1569 i, 140
" Rob., Mumby	1591 i, 400	" Geo., Boston	1588 ii, 108
" Rob., Dunsby	1591 ii, 14	" Byrwell, Jenet, Ulceby	
" Rob., Wilsworth	1591 ii, 148		1543-56, 218
" Rob., Thoresway	1597, 143	" Jo., Raithby	1557 iv, 97
" Rog., W. Torrington		" Jo., Langton	1563, 76
" Rog., Wilsford	1541, 436	" Jo., Frieston	1570, 90
" Sim., Bichfield	1558 ii, 1	" Jo., Washinbro'	1587, 182
" Tho., E. Keal	1538-40, 157	" Pet., Gt. Steeping	1571 ii, 124
" Tho., E. Torrington	1541, 323	" Rob., W. Keal	1532-4, 97
" Tho., Hacconby	1543-5, 31	" Sim., Horncastle	1569 i, 74
" Tho., Tealby	1547, 74	" Wm., Washingboro'	1547-9, 178
" Tho., Horncastle	1547, 92	" Wm., Billingham	1587, 280
" Tho., Hale	1551-2, 80	<i>See also Bervell, Burrell.</i>	
" Burtonne, Tho., Lincoln	1558 iii, 10	Bury, Bure, Tho.	1543-56, 198
" Tho., Lincoln	1566 &c., 213	" Tho., Stainfield	1551-3, 66
" Tho., Surfleet	1567, 242	" Burie, Tho., Somerby	1584, 313
" Tho., Thornton	1572 i, 16	" Burre, Wm., Binbrook	1541, 156
" Tho., Thornton	1572 ii, 135	" Wm., Carlton	1580 i, 91
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 149	<i>See also Berry, Burr.</i>	
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 240	Buryer, Berear, Jo., Crowle	
" Tho., Morton	1574 i, 263		1549-50, 36
" Tho., E. Torrington	1577 ii, 79	" Wm., Stainton	1557 ii, 54
" Burtonne, Tho., Asgarby	1584, 140	Burysley, Tho.	1547, 142
" Tho., Saltfleetby Clements	1585 ii, 21	Busche, Buschey, Bushe, Bushee, see Bushie.	
" Tho., Horsington	1594 i, 19	Bush, Rob., Osgarby	1591 i, 288
" Tho., Gainsburgh	1594 ii, 27	<i>See also Bushie.</i>	
" Tho., Surfleet	1600, 43	Bushby, Bushbie, Edm., Lambcroft,	
" Wm., Waddington	1520-31, 362	in par. of Kelstern	1585 ii, 51
" Wm., Hagnaby	1532-4, 27	" Bushbey, Edw., Dalton	1557 i, 89
" Wm., Leake	1532-4, 121	" Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 126
" Wm., Lincoln	1534 &c., 6	" Bushbie, Tho., Horle	1557 i, 89
" Wm., Lathorpe	1543-5, 170	Bushie, Busshey, Ag., Leverton	
" Wm., Laughton	1556-7, 12		1563-6 & 9, 71
" Burtonne, Wm., Leak	1558 i, 77	" Bushey, Alx., Sibsey	1543-56, 57
" Burtonne, Wm., Gedney	1562, 230	" Bart., Leake	1566 &c., 93
" Wm., Hacconby	1562, 322	" Busshey, Chris., Sibsey	1562, 111
" Wm., W. Keal	1572 ii, 165	" Bussey, Edm., Sibsey	1565, 10
		" Busshey, Edm., Silk Willoughby	1570, 182
		" Busche, Hy., Wainfleet	1520-31, 125

Bushie, Busshey, Hy., Sibsey		Busseld, Jo., Brigg	1587, 17
„ Busse, Jenet, Sutton	1567, 132	Bussey, see Bushie.	
„ Bushey, Joan, Cowbit	1541, 89	Busshe, Bushee, Busshey, see Bushie.	
„ Buschey, Jo., Leverton	1558 i, 38	Bussorth [query], see Bufforth.	
„ Busche, Jo., Sibsey	1520-31, 99	Bussye, see Bushie.	
„ Busheye, Jo., Leverton	1520-31, 148	Bust, Buste, Geo., Ranby	1599, 131
„ Bushey, Jo., Boston	1553-6, 169	„ Hy., Mumby	1554-6, 239
„ Bushee, Jo., Friskney	1577 ii, 254	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1551-3, 78
„ Jo., Cowbit	1588 ii, 209	„ Roden, Trusthorp	1579, 253
„ Bushey, Jo., Leake	1589, 217	„ Buste, Wal., Sutton	1543-5, 263
„ Jo., Calcote	1591 ii, 239	„ Wm., Newton	1597, 202
„ Jo., Leake	1592, 161	Bustard, Al., Fishtoft	1592, 367
„ Jo., Hundleby	1592, 446	„ Bousterde, Cecily, Toft	
„ Busshe, Margt., Leake			1532-4, 173
„ Bushe, Nich., Aslackby	1549-50, 100	„ Jas., Fishtoft	1592, 242
„ Nich., Sibsey	1577 i, 92	„ Jo., Toft	1532-4, 7
„ Busche, Rd., Sibsey	1578, 159	„ Busterd, Jo., Fishtoft	1554-6, 141
„ Busche, Rd., Leverton	1520-31, 148	„ Busterde, Jo., Fishtoft	
„ Bussye, Rd., Leak	1520-31, 386		1554-6, 303
„ Bushey, Rd., Leverton	1547-9, 80	„ Jo., Wildmore	1593, 248
„ Rd., Leverton	1577 ii, 252	„ Bustarde, Rd., Coningsby	
„ Rd., Leverton	1587, 243		1590, 349
„ Rd., Leverton	1588 ii, 7	„ Rob., Fishtoft	1572 ii, 264
„ Rob., Algarkirk	1592, 162	„ Wm., Coningsby	1589, 163
„ Bushe, Rob., Mareham	1543-5, 46	Busthe, Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 15
„ Bushey, Rob., Sibsey	1545-6 &c. ii, 77	Buston, Geo., Withern	1585 ii, 14
„ Bushe, Rob., Sibsey	1545-6 &c. ii, 131	„ Busten, Hel., Withern	
„ Bushe, Rob., Mareham	1547, 149		1588 ii, 73
„ Busseye, Rob., Cowbit	1554, 315	„ Jenet, Grimoldby	1549-50, 128
„ Bushie, Rob., W. Barkwith	1565, 2	„ Rd., Legbourn	1545-6 i, 57
„ Bushe, Rob., Bucknall	1590, 154	„ Rd., Sotby	1547-9, 73
„ Bussay, Rog., Sutterton	1541, 23	„ Bustonne, Wm., Caythorpe	
„ Bushe, St., Sibsey	1541-3, 327		1569 i, 143
„ Busshey, St., Marcham-		But, see Butt.	
„ le-Fen	1565, 89	Butcher, Nich., Felmasham	1591 ii, 234
„ Busshey, Tho., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 130	„ Rob., Woodhall	1562, 113
„ Bushey, Tho., Leverton	1561, 33	„ Wm., Winthorpe	1565, 57
„ Bushee, Tho., Sibsey	1584, 5	„ See also Boucher, Bucher.	
„ Tho., Skellingthorp	1588 ii, 232	Buthbie, see Boothby.	
„ Urs., Boston	1591 ii, 98	Butler, Dawson als., Ad., alder-	
„ Bushe, Wal., Leverton	1538-40, 314	man of Lincoln	1506 &c., 11
„ Bushe, Wm., Leake	1543-56, 312	„ Al., Butterwick	1547-9, 187
„ Wm., Leverton	1588 ii, 155	„ Ant., Cadney	1587, 35
„ See also Bosse.		„ Edw., Alesby	1535-7, 5
Bushey, see Bushie.		„ Hel., Ailsby	1535-40, 127
Bussay, see Bushie.		„ Hoodlake, Brothertoft	
Busse, see Bushie.			1551-2, 295
		„ Jas., Tevelby	1592, 403
		„ Jenet, Greetham	1565, 165
		„ Jo., Riby	1557-72, 122
		„ Jo., Laceby	1558 iv, 73
		„ Jo., Boston	1564, 17
		„ Jo., Swineshead	1570, 181
		„ Jo., Humberstone	1589, 169
		„ Margery, Horncastle	1570, 105
		„ Pet., Butterwick	1535-7, 32
		„ Rd., Frieston	1520-31, 113
		„ Rd., Tetney	1520-31, 360
		„ Rd., Gt. Panton	1553-6, 94
		„ Rd., Melchburne	1563-6 & 9, 209

- Butler, Rd., Tevelbie** 1571 i, 132
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 i, 246
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1573 ii, 173
 „ **Rob., Grainsby** 1520-31, 162
 „ **Rob., Swafeld** 1541-3, 18
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1569 i, 142
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1597, 263
 „ **Rog., Greetham** 1541-3, 416
 „ **Tho., Barnoldby** 1547-9, 125
 „ **Tho., Gretham** 1562, 241
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 146
 „ **Tho., Elsborough** 1588 i, 30
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 189
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 79
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1589, 200
 „ **Wm., Fotherby** 1591 i, 301
 „ **Wm., Hallington** 1593, 338
Butson (or Batson), Rd., Weston 1520-31, 119
Butt, Ca., Willoughby 1541-3, 135
 „ **Ja., Thurlby** 1569 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1558 iv, 46
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorpe** 1549-50, 243
 „ **Butte, Rob., Thurlby** 1569 i, 112
 „ **Rob., Bilsby** 1587, 271
 „ **But, Rob., Langworth** 1592, 402
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorpe** 1541-3, 132
 „ **Butte, Wm., Willoughby** 1541, 272
 See also **Botte**.
Butter, Tho., Worlaby 1570, 175
 „ **Wm.** 1557 iv, 344
 See also **Buttrey**.
Butterfeld, Margt., Chalfont St. Peters 1588 i, 77
Butterman, Rob., Algarkirk 1587, 184
 „ **Sim., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 125
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1580 i, 116
Butterworth, Edw., Thoresby 1591 i, 156
 „ **Margt., Broughton** 1583 i, 21
 „ **Butterworthe, Rd., Coningsby** 1547, 265
Butterye, see Buttrey.
Button, Chris., Stallingboro' 1543-56, 177
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 225
 „ **Ja., Stamford** 1547, 184
 „ **Mich., Gt. Coates** 1592, 243
 „ **Ol., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 181
 „ **Buttonne, Pet., Coates** 1588 ii, 200
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1545-6 &c. ii, 397
 „ **Rd.** 1551-2, 18
 „ **Buttone, Tho., Bardney** 1565, 99
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1547, 178
 „ **Wm., Kirmond** 1579, 13
 See also **Botton**.
Buttre, Buttrie, see Buttrey.
Buttrey, Al., Swineshead 1541, 304
 „ **Buttrie, Al., Walcot** 1575 i, 66
Buttrey, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1543-5, 13
 „ **Buttrie, Jas., Kirton** 1586, 152
 „ **Botery, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1538-40, 289
 „ **Buttre, Jo.** 1543-56, 251
 „ **Buttrie, Jo., Cawthorpe** 1569 i, 10
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1575 i, 279
 „ **Buttrie, Rob., Kirton** 1580 ii, 126
 „ **Bottery, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Buttre, Wm., Laughton** 1551-2, 124
 „ **Butterye, Wm., Billingbro'** 1553-6, 191
Butts, see Botts.
Buttyvante, see Buddevante.
Buxstons, Tho., Mumby 1535-7, 52
Buxton, Hy., Coleby 1534 &c., 7
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1551-2, 138
 „ **Buxtone, Jo., Spalding** 1588 ii, 104
Byard, Rose, Swineshead 1534 &c., 68
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1538-40, 20
Bycarstaffe, Geo., Stamford 1576, 55
Bycotts, Wm., Hougham 1545-6 &c. ii, 64
Bycroft, Rob., Howton 1557-84, 33
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1570, 44
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1557-84, 32
 „ **Tho., Howton** 1561, 74
Bydney, Chris., S. Ferriby 1543-5, 127
Byeston, Nich., Sutterton 1584, 356
 „ **Nich. (Inventory), Sutterton** 1584, 361
Bygge, see Bigge.
Bygood, Bygott, see Bigott.
Bygworthe, Jo., Allington 1543-56, 244
Byken, Jas., Ingoldmells 1543-56, 396
 „ **Tho.** 1543-56, 302
Bylcliff, Thurstan, rector of Walesby 1580 ii, 142
Byll, see Bill.
Byller, see Billar.
Byllysby, see Billesby.
Bylvysse, see Bilvishe.
Bynge, see Binge.
Byngley, see Bingley.
Bynks, see Binks.
Bynley, see Binley.
Bynnes, Edw., Stamford 1593, 23
Byrall, Rob., Fishtoft 1520-31, 369
Byrame, Rd., Asgarby 1588 ii, 67
Byran, Rob., Helpringham 1551-2, 84
Byrd, see Birde.
Byrket, Byrkeytt, see Burkitt.
Byrott, Tho., Bilsby 1552-6, 121
Byrte, see Burte.

- Byrtewessill, Jo., Ingoldmells** 1547-9, 249
Byrtle, Thurstan, Rowston 1532-4, 221
Byschoppe, Byshope, see Bishop.
Bystarthorpe, Rd., Lincoln 1541-3, 207
Bystee, Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 47
Bystell, see Bistie.
Bytlocke, Al., Thorpe 1538-40, 319
„ Sim., Thorpe 1538-40, 318
Bytterys, Wm., Moulton 1561, 153
See also Bittrice.
Bywaters, Wm., Horncastle 1566-9, 15
Bywell, Rob., Witham 1538-40, 133
Bywestyn, Ab., Bolingbrook 1535-7, 163
- C., † Ag., Weston** 1566-9, 81
Caborne, Caberne,, Hatton 1557 i, 366
„ Geo., Tetney 1592, 343
„ Hy., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 303
„ Jo., Tetney 1547, 29
„ Caborn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 146
„ Caborn, Jo., Langton 1573 i, 344
„ Cayburn, Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 22
„ Jo., Langton 1573 ii, 147
„ Margt., Tetney 1557-72, 19
„ Cayborne, Rd., Tetney 1588 ii, 244
„ Caborn, Rob., Trusthorp 1580 i, 137
„ Rob., Holton 1582, 238
„ Caborn, Tho., Tetney 1562, 16
„ Tho., N. Langton 1571 ii, 22
„ Tho., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 301
„ Caborn, Tho., Saltfleetby 1597, 70
Cade, Al., Ludburgh 1554-6, 16
„ Al., Ludburgh 1557 iv, 265
„ Allison, Ludborough 1535-7, 153
„ Jo., Ludborough 1532-4, 234
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1534 &c., 125
„ Cayd, Jo., Ludborough 1538-40, 330
„ Jo., Grantham 1543-5, 239
„ Caide, Jo., Holbeach 1547, 168
„ Jo., S. Witham 1589, 113
„ Julian, Thoresway 1579, 264
„ Letuce, Swineshead 1586, 325
„ Cayd, Margt., Ludborough 1535-7, 258
„ Cayd, Margt., Belton 1563-6 & 9, 39
„ Cayd, Wm., Ludburgh 1551-2, 298
See also Caidy, Caude.
Cadebie, Margy., W. Keal 1543-56, 12
Cadey, see Caidy.
Cadney, Jo., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 204
„ Wm., Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 226
Cadwell, Tho., Willen 1594 ii, 29
Cadwicke, Ja., Ingoldmells 1588 ii, 70
Cagood, see Caugood.
Caide, see Cade.
Caidy, Jo., Rippingale 1543-5, 23
See also Caude.
Caine, see Cayne.
Caistor, Jo., Benington 1572 i, 92
„ Cayster, Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 196
„ Caister, Wm., Benington 1586, 70
Cake, Kake, Ma., Sutton 1551-2, 266
„ Wm., Much Linford 1569 ii, 22
Cakson, Ag., wid., Addlethorpe 1520-31, 378
Caldard, Ol., Hemingby 1562, 176
Caley, Jo., Rowston 1551-2, 208
Calf, Hel., Ingoldmells, 1584, 262
„ Calfe, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1551-2, 87
„ Rd., Mumby 1587, 179
„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 133
„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 i, 149
„ Tho., Winthorpe 1575 ii, 145
See also Kawyff.
Calkwell, Rob., Clapole 1591 i, 287
See also Cauckwell.
Callis, Calles, Edm., Heckington 1590, 347
„ Eliz., Aslackby 1596, 173
„ Geo., Hale 1585 i, 178
„ Callys, Hy., Lit. Hale 1557 iii, 105
„ Callys, Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 119
„ Rob., Branston 1588 ii, 6
„ Callice, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 i, 86

† The top part of the will is destroyed.

- Callis**, Tho., Lit. Hale 1573 ii, 71
 „ Tho., Hale 1590, 274
 „ Wm., Melthorp 1584, 39
 „ Wm., Hale 1587, 132
Callo, Callough, *see* Callowe.
Callowe, Ant., Croft 1592, 628
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1545-6 i, 146
 „ Hy., Sutton 1582, 204
 „ Callow, Joan, Sutton 1573 i, 345
 „ Joan, Sutton 1573 ii, 148
 „ Callo, Jo., Grimsby 1532-4, 236
 „ Calloe, Jo., Stallingbro' 1537-72, 119
 „ Jo., Weston 1541, 244
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 iv, 173
 „ Jo., Sutton 1573 i, 332
 „ Callow, Jo., Sutton 1574 i, 281
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1582, 348
 „ Jo., Croston 1593, 18
 „ Callow, Rd., Sutton 1575 i, 138
 „ Calow, Rob., Holbeach 1545-6 &c. ii, 148
 „ Rob., Moulton 1568, 75
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1589, 5
 „ Tho., Moulton 1543-56, 9
 „ Callough, Tho., Moulton 1549-50, 136
 „ Calowe, Tho., Boston 1551-2, 68
 „ Tho., Moulton 1551-3, 23
 „ Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 253
 „ Wm., Weston 1558 ii, 15
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 408
Calthorpe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 348
 „ Calthorp, Rog., Pinchbeck 1584, 127
 „ Calthrop, Tho., Boston 1588 ii, 154
Calverd, Jef., Barton on Humber 1567, 184
See also Cawvard.
Calverley, Edw., Boston 1565, 40
 * „ Edw., Boston 1595 i, 92
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1547-9, 342
 „ Calverlay, Rob., Gayton-in-Marsh 1535-7, 66
 „ Tho., Boston 1538-40, 197
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1598, 43
 * „ Wm., Boston 1595 i, 91
See also Caverley.
Calvert, Jo., Coningsby 1545-6 &c. i, 211
Cam, Jo., Kime 1541, 353
Cambridge, Rob. 1561, 57
Camel, Nich. Goxhill 1591 i, 290
 „ Camell, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 27
 „ Camell, Rob., Goxhill 1557 iii, 16
Camel, Rob., Leake 1580 ii, 170
 „ Cammell, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1569 i, 112
 „ Camell, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 107
See also Chamell.
Camfeld, Edw., Hartingfordberry 1597-8, 148
Cammell, *see* Camel.
Cammock, *see* Camocke.
Camocke, Camock, Ann, Lusby 1565, 163
 „ Edw., Brothertoft 1532-4, 180
 „ Cammock, Eliz., Tattershall 1520-31, 316
 „ Gra., Blankney 1586, 283
 „ Chamocke, Jenet, Whaplode 1579, 116
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdyke 1541-3, 401
 „ Cammock, Jo., Dogdike 1563, 178
 „ Jo., Billingham 1596, 58
 „ Rd., Kirtion 1582, 31
 „ Camoke, Rob., Dogdike 1547-9, 215
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1586, 201
 „ Row., Tattershall 1581, 145
 „ Camok, Wm., Boston 1552-6, 217
 „ Wm., Kirkby 1553-6, 43
 „ Cammock, Wm. 1561, 115
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1571 ii, 48
 „ Wm., Blankney 1584, 1
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1588 ii, 50
Campas, Margt., Wigtoft 1594 ii, 28
Campion, Campyon, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1543-56, 122
 „ Campian, Hamond, Wainfleet 1567, 123
 „ Campyon, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1541, 309
 „ Champyon, Wm., Waltham 1547, 55
 „ Wm., Lit. Bury 1557 i, 51
Camplyne, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ Campline, Rob., S. Reston 1573 i, 124
Camyett, Alx., Skellingthorpe 1596, 138
Canche, Eliz. 1538-40, 339
Cande, *see* Caude.
Candie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
Candishe, Jo., Orby 1574 i, 79
Candlesbie, Al., E. Theddlethorp 1584, 164
 „ Candelsbie, Eliz., Thorp 1592, 485
 „ Candelsbie, Jo., Tointon 1590, 39

Candlesbie, Candelsby, Jo., Toynnton	1591 ii, 277	Carden, Tho., Sutterby	1570, 167
„ Candelsby, Ph., Theddlethorp	1582, 110	„ Cardon, Tho., Anderby	1590, 330
„ Rd., Billesby	1569 i, 98	Care, see Carre, Carie.	
„ Candelsbie, Rd., Mablethorp	1585 i, 217	Carie, Matt., E. Barkwith	1597, 230
„ Rob., Withern	1567, 269	„ <i>See also Carre.</i>	
„ Candelsby, Rog., Thorp	1591 i, 177	Carke, Jo., Timberland	1571 i, 33
„ Candelsbie, Wm., Gayton	1558 iv, 78	Carlton, Carleton, Ca., Stubton	1532-4, 96
Cane, Margt., Hertford	1583 ii, 155	„ Geo., Frampton	1557 i, 235
Cannell, Wm., Anwick	1572 i, 117	„ Isab., Bennington	1543-56, 78
„ Canwell, Wm., Anwick	1572 ii, 174	„ Rob., Frampton	1557 iv, 141
Cannok, Eliz., Coningsby	1557 iv, 139	„ Rob., Frampton	1586, 40
Cannon, Jo., Keysho	1585 ii, 103	„ Tho., Frampton	1567, 94
„ Tho., Crendon	1585 ii, 68	„ Carleton, Tho., Brothertoft	1593, 245
Cansey [or Causey], Rob., Skirbeck	1552-6, 228	Carmell, Rd., Brancewell	1571 ii, 128
Cante [or Caute], Tho., Deeping	1594 i, 89	Carmold, Wm., Heckington	1563-6 & 9, 230
Cantherie, see Cauntherie.		Carne, Jo., Branston	1554-6, 248
Cantying, Wm., Stapleford	1541-3, 292	Carnell, Jo., Bassingham	1557 i, 19
„ Cantinge, Wm., Stubton	1595 ii, 39	Carpenter, Ell., Harpedon	1557-72, 152
Canwell, see Cannell.		„ Geo., Withensted	1571 i, 21
Canyarde, Rob., Spalding	1551-3, 48	„ Tho., Waltham	1566 &c., 156
Cap, Cape, see Cappe.		Carratt, Tho., Bassingham	1562, 200
Capon, Hel., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 160	Carre, Ann, Boston	1569, 266
„ Capern, Rd., Swinderby	1597, 78	„ Edw., Durrington	1534 &c., 133
„ Rob., Bedford	1571 i, 198	„ Eliz., Nettleton	1564, 128
„ Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 192	„ Carr, Eliz., Swineshead	1592, 61
Capondale, Rob., Sutterton	1598, 156	„ Carr, Eus., Cathorp	1580 i, 134
Cappe, Ag., Fulbeck	1567, 59	„ Carr, Geo., Swineshead	1579, 223
„ Capp, Hy., Ruskington	1592, 50	„ Carr, Gilb., Sutton	1563-6 & 9, 121
„ Capp, Joan, Normanton	1595 i, 168	„ Ja., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 264
„ Jo., Auburn	1506 &c., 4	„ Car, Jo.	1545-6 &c. ii, 362
„ Capp, Jo., Fulbeck	1561, 126	„ Jo., Osbournby	1577 ii, 344
„ Margt., Fenton	1558 i, 160	„ Carr, Jo., Welton	1591 ii, 147
„ Rd., Normanton	1532-4, 116	„ Carr, Jo., Newton	1595 i, 200
„ Cape, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1543-56, 7	„ Car, Margt., Boston	1545-6 &c. ii, 224
„ Cap, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 90	„ Carr or Karre, Maria, Swineshead	1591 ii, 228
„ Tho., Normanton	1520-31, 259	„ Carr, Rph., Tetford	1572 ii, 104
„ Tho., Coningsby	1520-31, 298	„ Care, Rob., Tetford	1534 &c., 23
„ Cape, Tristrin, Caythorp	1579, 194	„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1538-40, 111
„ Capp, Thrustin, Carlton	1580 i, 43	„ Carr, Rob., Nettleton	1557 iii, 59
Cappet, Tho., Gretford	1565, 29	„ Carr, Rob., Boston	1573 i, 277
Car, see Carre.		„ Rob., Boston	1573 ii, 172
Carde, Tho., Wainfleet	1541-3, 407	„ Carr, Rob., Hemswell	1583 ii, 21
Carden, Rd., Dalby	1547-9, 131	„ Carr, Row., N. Hykeham	1597, 1
„ Cardon, Tho., Dalby	1541-3, 381	„ Tho., Haddington	1547-9, 252
		„ Care, Tho., Holbeach	1551-2, 215
		„ Wm., Nettleton	1535-7, 114
		„ Wm., Mumby	1541-3, 294
		„ Carr, Wm., Whaplode	1580 i, 161

Carrington, Caryngton, Tho.,
 Howton 1557 i, 48
Carrocke, Carrock, Geo., Haburgh
 1598, 238
 " Carrock, Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 5
 " Jo., Owersby 1600, 19
Carsley, Geo., Coningsby 1571 ii, 91
 " Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1582, 301
Carta, see Carter.
Carte, Jo., Stoke 1557 i, 78
Carter, Ag., Kirmington
 1545-6 &c. ii, 56
 " Ag. 1568, 47
 " Al., Beckingham 1534 &c., 100
 " Ann, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 373
 " Chris., Burgh 1583 ii, 81
 " Chris., Hogsthorp 1583 ii, 174
 " Edm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 58
 " Edm., West Perye 1580 ii, 284
 " Edw., Rowston 1543-5, 235
 " Eliz., Burgh-in-the-Marsh
 1581, 200
 " Eliz., Pinchbeck 1586, 152
 " Eliz., Careby 1592, 291
 " Geo., Ailsby 1551-3, 122
 " Geo., Claxby 1569 i, 200
 " Hy., Mareham 1575 i, 220
 " Ja., Sutton 1552-6, 58
 " Jas., Stallingboro' 1557 iv, 312
 " Jas., Careby 1591 i, 109
 " Jo., Yarborough 1520-31, 275
 " Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 283
 " Jo., husbn., Theddlethorp
 1520-31, 296
 " Jo., Asterby 1541, 162
 " Jo., Lincoln 1543-56, 11
 " Jo. 1547, 32
 " Jo., E. Keal 1547-9, 193
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 67
 " Jo., Boston 1551-3, 56
 " Jo., Grantham 1553-6, 9
 " Jo., Aslackby 1553-6, 143
 " Jo., Wootton (Beds)
 1557-72, 151
 " Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 46
 " Jo., Alvingham 1558 i, 178
 " Jo., Mareham 1565, 87
 " Jo., Ashby 1568, 234
 " Jo., Stallingbro' 1570, 164
 " Jo., Kimbolton 1571 i, 40
 " Jo., Weston 1573 i, 73
 " Jo., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 216
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1585 i, 118
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1587, 64
 " Jo., E. Keal 1588 ii, 95
 " Jo., Hatton 1590, 369
 " Julian, Burgh 1541-3, 264
 " Leon. 1558 i, 176
 " Margt., Asterby 1545-6 &c. ii, 76
 " Margt., Asterby 1554-6, 297

Carter, Margt., Beckingham 1558 ii, 5
 " Margt. 1574 i, 354
 " Marian, Steeping 1584, 172
 " Sir Matt., parson of Fulletby
 1520-31, 352
 " Nich., Fulstow 1543-5, 292
 " Nich., Larrington 1543-56, 120
 " Rd., Swaton 1538-40, 259
 " Rd., Willoughby 1565, 153
 " Rd., Allington 1573 i, 144
 " Rd., Swineshead 1574 i, 15
 " Rd., Ancaster 1585 i, 300
 " Rd., Mareham 1591 i, 69
 " Robt., Burgh (St. Peter)
 1520-31, 378
 " Robt., Billingham 1538-40, 89
 " Cartar, Rob. 1541, 257
 " Rob., Willoughby 1551-3, 152
 " Rob., Theddlethorp 1557-72, 60
 " Rob., Stickney 1570, 40
 " Rob., Whaplode 1581, 40
 " Tho., Asterby 1532-4, 54
 " Tho., Wigtoft 1535-7, 146
 " Tho., Swaton 1541-3, 25
 " Tho., Epworth 1558 ii, 37
 " Tho., Leverton 1558 ii, 46
 " Tho., Hacconby 1583 ii, 50
 " Tho., Swaton 1598, 212
 " Wm., Beckingham 1535-7, 171
 " Wm., Swineshead 1535-7, 202
 " Wm., Grantham 1538-40, 66
 " Wm., Swaton 1543-5, 127
 " Wm., Tointon 1558 iv, 293
 " Wm., Swineshead 1561, 88
 " Wm., Stickney 1562, 133
 " Wm., Aslackby 1573 i, 217
 " Cartar, Wm., Aslackby
 1573 ii, 108
 " Carta, Wm., Gretford 1584, 88
Carthe, Jo., Swineshead 1535-40, 237
Carthrop, Laur., Denton 1543-56, 126
Carting, see Cartynge.
Cartlen, Wm., Elmstowe 1557 i, 59
Cartwright, Hy., Bourn 1557 iii, 160
 " Miles, Algarkirk 1591 i, 215
 * " Cartewright, Rd., vicar of
 Mumby and of Croft
 1535-7, 54
 " Cartwryght, Rd., Cathorpe
 1543-5, 344
 " Rob., Waddington 1574 i, 1
 " Tho., Woodhall 1520-31, 37
 " Cartewryghte, Wm., Caythorpe
 1532-4, 201
 " Wm., Caythorpe 1585 ii, 57
Cartynge, Rob., Dodington
 1541-3, 266
Cary, see Carie.
Carver, Karver, Ag., Holfleet
 1554-6, 14 & 163

- Caryngton, see Carrington.**
Cashe, Wm., Immingham 1599, 161
Caslon, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 98
Casselforth, Tho., Kirton 1582, 233
 " Wal., Belton 1543-56, 359
Caste, Jenet 1545-6 i, 283
Castle, Jo., Ailsby 1591 ii, 272
 " Rob., Bradley 1577 i, 1
 " Tho., Laceby 1565, 98
Castropp, Jo., Denton 1547, 83
Castylton, Rob., Gunwarby 1543-5, 338
Catchaside, Edm., Kirmington 1593, 332
Cater, Brid., Owersby 1571 ii, 42
 " Chris., Owersby 1567, 46
 " Edw., Owersby 1583 i, 78
 " Hel., Brough 1592, 502
 " Ja., Rasen 1593, 157
 " Jo., Barton 1520-31, 95
 " Jo., Frampton 1569 i, 167
 " Rd., E. Rasen 1591 i, 118
 " Cator, Tho., Sandy 1574 i, 406
Caterson, see Katersonne.
Catertonne, Rd., Well 1571 ii, 71
Caterson, see Caytson.
Catforthe, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iv, 197
Catley, Rob., Gedney 1572 ii, 4
 See also Katlay.
Catliff, Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1561, 27
Catlinge, Catlyn, Ag., Cranwell 1535-7, 102
 " Eliz., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 i, 188
 " Catline, Em., Wheathamstead 1566 &c., 250
 " Tho., Cranwell 1538-40, 142
 " Cattlyng, Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 123
Cator, see Cater.
Catson, Jo., Leake 1552-6, 47
 " Caytson, Margt., Leake 1551-2, 168
Catteile, see Cattell.
Cattell, Ag., Langtoft 1562, 63
 " Jo., Langtoft 1599, 279
 " Margt., Deeping 1591 ii, 96
 " Tho., Dincton 1566-9, 41
 " Catteile, Tho., Dincton 1569 ii, 15
 " Tho., Langtoft 1584, 78
 " Wm., Langtoft 1557 i, 133
Cattie, Hen., Gedney 1558 iv, 22
 " Jo., Fleet 1591 i, 80
 " Catte, Jo., Sutton 1591 i, 310
 " Cattey, Rob., Gedney 1572 i, 239
Cattlynge, see Catlinge.
Catton, Hy., Westburgh 1580 i, 90
Catton, Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 3
Catwicke, Nich., Ingoldmells 1586, 278
Cauckwell, Tho., Laughton 1563-6 & 9, 246
 See also Calkwell.
Caude [or Kande or Karne], husbn., Wigtoft 1538-40, 237
 " Caudie, Wm., Claypole 1553-6, 45
 See also Caidy.
Caugood, Lucy, Spalding 1554-6, 46
Cauntherie, Fra., Mareham 1591 i, 29
Causey, see Cansey.
Caute [or Cante], Tho., Deeping 1594 i, 89
Cautrel, Ann, Aswarby 1593, 275
 " Cauterell, Wm., Aswarby 1557-84, 40
 See also Cottrell.
Cautyng [query], see Cantyng.
Cavall, see Cavell.
Cave, Edm., Coates 1545-6 &c. ii, 360
 " Rob., Norton Disney 1580 ii, 194
Cavell, Dor., Goxhill 1570, 100
 " Cavill, Jo., Immingham 1547, 222
 " Margt., Immingham 1543-56, 56
 " Cavill, Rob., Goxhill 1573 i, 220
 " Cavyll, Rob., Goxhill 1573 ii, 179
 " Cavill, Tho., Goxhill 1573 i, 189
 " Cawell, Tho., Goxhill 1573 ii, 28
 " Cavall, Wm., Wainfleet 1520-31, 268
 " Wm., Goxhill 1581, 33
Caven, see Kavyn.
Caverer, Alf., W. Allington 1574 i, 392
Caverley, Jo., Bichfield 1557 iii, 98
 See also Calverley.
*** Cawdron, Eliz., Heckington** (pr. 1556) 1552-6, 71
 " Jo., Dunsby 1587, 285
*** " Rob., Lit. Hale** 1596, 152
*** " Tho., Heckington** 1582, 150
 " Wm., Heckington 1545-6 i, 43
*** " Wm., Gt. Hale** 1581, 219
Cawell, see Cavell.
Cawen, Isab., Boultham 1551-2, 93
Cawfill, Rd., Timberland 1564, 21
Cawforthe, Eliz., Spalding 1562, 322
 " Cawforth, Jo., Coningsby 1596, 121
 " Cawforth, Wm., Cowbit 1557 iii, 143
Cawkwell, see Calkwell, Cauckwell.
Cawood, Edm., Rand 1557 i, 252
Cawsell, Pet., Timberland 1566-9, 117
Cawsey, Tho., Norton Disney 1535-7, 35

- Cawthorne**, Rob., Boston 1576, 28
 „ Cothorne, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 136
 „ Cawthorn, Wm., Quadring 1573 i, 142
 „ Wm., Gedney 1581, 68
See also Crathorne.
Cawthorpe, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1567, 65
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1535-7, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Margt., Pinchbeck 1593, 76
 „ Cawthorp, Rd., Skidbrooke 1593, 51
 „ Tho., Bourn 1571 ii, 20
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1580 i, 141
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1558 ii, 101
 „ Cawthorp, Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 92
 „ Wm., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 117
Cawvard, Jas., Snitterby 1574 i, 13
See also Calverd.
Caxon, *see Cakson.*
Cayborne, *see Caborne.*
Cayd, Cayde, *see Cade.*
Cayly, Chris., E. Keal 1543-56, 340
Cayne, Nich., Snelland 1588 ii, 188
Cayster, *see Caistor.*
Caythorpe, Tho., Burwell 1541-3, 302
Caytson, *see Catson.*
Celle, Wm. 1534 &c., 40
See also Selle.
Cemp, *see Kempe.*
Cessions, Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 11
Ceyton, Tho., Whapload 1582, 204
See also Seaton.
Chace, Rph., Mkt. Deeping 1590, 41
See also Chause.
Chadicke, Jo., Gosberton 1591 i, 29
Chadwicke, Rob., Billingham 1592, 368
Challand, Tho., Osbournby 1593, 315
Chamber, *see Chambers.*
Chamberlaine, Ag., Aslackby 1569 i, 8
 „ Chamberlayn, Eliz. 1534 &c., 93
 „ Chamberlain, Geo., Spilsby 1593, 263
 „ Hy., Limber 1587, 112
 „ Chamberlain, Hy., Wiggeston 1597-8, 229
 „ Hum., Hallwell 1583 ii, 280
 „ Joan, Thurlby 1590, 273
 „ Chamberlayn, Jo., Aslackby 1535-7, 241
 „ Jo., Bamburgh 1557 i, 200
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1557 i, 395
 „ Jo., Morton 1558 i, 30
 „ Jo., Aswardby 1562, 86
 „ Jo., Ruskington 1563, 102
Chamberlaine, Chamberlain, Jo., Gt. Limber 1574 ii, 58
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Careby 1591 ii, 21
 „ Chamberlain, Jo., Burgh 1594 i, 44
 „ Chamberlain, Margt., Braunceton 1595 ii, 10
 „ Chamberlain, Nich., Gt. Limber 1568, 164
 „ Nich., Belton 1592, 383
 „ Rd., Howell 1545-6 &c. ii, 283
 „ Rd., Pickworth 1587, 377
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Limber 1591 i, 97
 „ Rd., Bicker 1591 ii, 336
 „ Chamberlain, Rd., Stevenby 1592, 206
 „ Chamberlane, Rob., E. Saltfleetby 1569 i, 64
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1569 i, 207
 „ Rob., Aslackby 1582, 157
 „ Chamberlain, Rob., Limber 1597, 77
 „ Chamberlain, Rog., Bardney 1597, 265
 „ Chamberlyng, St., Aslackby 1532-4, 143
 „ Tho., Aubourn 1545-6 &c. ii, 350
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Branston 1564, 175
 „ Chamberlane, Tho., Sutton 1567, 30
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Careby 1588 i, 186
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Limber 1591 ii, 369
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Morton 1594 ii, 124
 „ Chamberlain, Tho., Rippingale 1596, 234
 „ Chamberlyn, Wm. 1557 iv, 215
 „ Chamberlane, Wm., Morton 1567, 191
 „ Chamberlayn, Wm., Ruskington 1584, 349
 „ Chamberlain, Wm., Morton 1593, 224
Chamberlyng, *see Chamberlaine.*
Chambers, Al., Orby 1556-7, 79
 „ Alison, Orby 1557 i, 108
 „ Aug., Orby 1587, 204
 „ Ca., Ingham 1558 iii, 57
 „ Geo., Orby 1594 i, 169
 „ Hy., Horncastle 1532-4, 54
 „ Hy., Enderby 1562, 164
 „ Hy., Stixwold 1579, 142
 „ Isab. 1534 &c., 11
 „ Jas., Hitchine 1566-9, 62

Chambers, Chamber, Jas., Hitchine 1569 ii, 26
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1563-6 & 9, 35
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 i, 181
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 54
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1581, 202
 „ **Rph., Waddingham** 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ **Rd., Allington** 1551-2, 145
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1591 ii, 119
 „ **Chamber, Rob., Pickworth** 1520-31, 366
 „ **Rob., Dodington** 1532-4, 306
 „ **Chamber, Rob., Riby** 1534 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 135
 „ **Rog., Roughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 111
 „ **St., Aslackby** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1520-31, 49
 „ **Tho., Orby** 1543-5, 200
 „ **Tho., Burwell** 1563, 30
 „ **Tho., Orby** 1572 ii, 232
 „ **Tho., Sturton** 1583 ii, 28
 „ **Tho., Hemelhampstead** 1594 ii, 139
 „ **Chamber, Wm. of the, citizen and baker of Lincoln** 1506 &c., 8
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 344
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1582, 249
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1588 i, 44
Chamell, Tho., Aswardby 1541-3, 193
See also Camel.
Chamers, Ag., Alvingham 1541, 64
Chamlet, Wm., Lincoln 1587, 158
Chamocke, see Camocke.
Champyon, see Campion.
Chance [query], see Chase.
Chandler, Emot, Grimsby 1541, 211
Change, Rd., Gunby 1577 i, 62
Channer, Jo. 1534 &c., 112
 „ **Tho., Grimsby** 1541 34, 364
Chant, Chaunte, Jo., Maltby 1562, 216
Chanter, Chantar, Matilda, Sutton 1557 iv, 224
 „ **St. James** 1552-6, 216
Chantrie, Joan, Calkwell 1578, 221
 „ **Chantre, Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 286
 „ **Chawntre, Jo., Tealby** 1547-9, 72
 „ **Jo., Twevelsby** 1582, 158
 „ **Chantree, Rob., Leasington** Var, 63
 „ **Chantre, Tho., Lincoln** 1534 &c., 115
Chapell, Ad., Helpringham 1557 iii, 82
 „ **Chapel, Eliz., Carlton** 1575 i, 26
 „ **Chapel, Hel., Metheringham** 1535-7, 105

Chapell, Chappell, Jo., Tetford 1549-50, 131
 „ **Chapel, Jo., Gt. Hale** 1591 i, 285
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1594 i, 12
 „ **Chappell, Jo., Friskney** 1594 i, 47
 „ **Chappell, Rob., Blankney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 387
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1597-8, 2
 „ **Wm., Methringham** 1532-4, 294
 „ **Chapel, Wm., Huttoft** 1535-7, 257
 „ **Chappell, Wm., Blankney** 1600, 164
Chaplet, Ja., Lincoln 1587, 364
Chapman, Ag., Claxby 1568, 155
 „ **Ant., Holbeach** 1585 i, 248
 „ **Ca., Legbourne** 1538-40, 218
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 19
 „ **Chris., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 220
 „ **Edw., Grimsby** 1582, 346
 „ **Ell., Boston** 1562, 281
 „ **Fra., Alford** 1578, 144
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1585 i, 34
 „ **Geo., Mareham** 1590, 33
 „ **Grace, Marsh Gibbon** 1577 ii, 128
 „ **Hy., Sempringham** 1580 i, 166
 „ **Hy., Swineshead** 1595 i, 101
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1538-40, 187
 „ **Joan, Grainthorp** 1591 ii, 145
 „ **Joan, Somercotes** 1594 i, 27
 „ **Jo., Thornton (proved at Market Rasen)** 1520-31, 138
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1532-4, 98
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1538-40, 269
 „ **Jo., N. Willingham** 1538-40, 277
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 307
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1545-6 i, 147
 „ **Jo., Hatton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 410
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1553-6, 18
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1553-6, 198
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1554-6, 310
 „ **Jo., Melton** 1558 i, 196
 „ **Jo.** 1563, 67
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1567, 36
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1568, 143
 „ **Jo., Stainton** 1570, 78
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1573 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1574 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Normanby** 1574 i, 279
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1574 ii, 102
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1580 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1581, 202
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1582, 2
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1590, 79
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1592, 58
 „ **Jo., Crowle** 1594 ii, 72
 „ **Jo., Holton** 1595 i, 88

Chapman, Jo., Normanby 1600, 231
 „ Margt., Claxby 1543-56, 207
 „ Margt., Claxby 1549-50, 195
 „ Maurice, Deeping 1591 i, 449
 „ Nich., Whaplode 1552-6, 158
 „ Olivet, Nettleton 1587, 121
 „ Pet., Frieston 1588 ii, 235
 „ Rph., Tevelby 1580 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Waltham 1538-44, 145
 „ Rd., Stubton 1541, 433
 „ Rd., Normanby 1557 i, 321
 „ Rd., Boothby Pagnell 1569 i, 12
 „ Rd., Stickney 1572 ii, 223
 „ Rd., Stubton 1591 i, 223
 „ Rd., Grayingham 1591 ii, 52
 „ Rd., Rasen 1591 ii, 395
 „ Rob., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 125
 „ Rob., Normanby 1553-6, 35
 „ Rob., Garthorpe 1575 i, 163
 „ Rob., Heckington 1579, 62
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1587, 31
 „ Rob., Mareham 1596, 109
 „ Rob., Martin 1599, 42
 „ Tho., Withcall 1506, 61
 „ Tho., Billingbro' 1520-31, 284
 „ Tho., Calcethorpe 1534 &c., 43
 „ Tho., Tetford 1538-40, 229
 „ Tho., Donington 1568, 50
 „ Tho., Thornton 1568, 230
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1569 i, 93
 „ Tho., Boston 1570, 127
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1582, 324
 „ Tho., Spalding 1587, 191
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1587, 314
 „ Tho., Moulton 1588 ii, 103
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1591 ii, 20
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 266
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1543-5, 286
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1543-56, 353
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1554-6, 170
 „ Wm., Crowle 1558 iv, 115
 „ Wm., Wispington 1564, 110
 „ Wm., Holton-le-Moor 1577 i, 85
 „ Wm., Tevilby 1577 ii, 188
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1578, 247
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1584, 154
 „ Wm., Blankney 1586, 260
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1591 ii, 242
 „ Wm., Normanby 1592, 478
Chappell, see Chapell.
Charborne, Wm., Habrough 1564, 124
Charge, Tho., Teddington 1597-8, 179
Charitie, Rob., Foston 1562, 258
Charles, Jo., Gonerby 1583 ii, 68
 „ Rob., Gonerby 1586, 153
 „ Wm., Sutton 1583 i, 16
 See also Charley.

Charlesworth, Jo., S. Kyme 1562, 263
 „ Jo., Ulceby 1594 i, 138
 „ Rph., Clee 1576, 13
Charley, Rob., Gunwarby 1538-40, 200
 See also Charles.
Charnocke, Elr., Conesby 1595 i, 125
Charter, Wm., Aylton 1588 i, 184
Chase, see Chase.
Chater, Jo., Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 328
Chaters, Wm., Bicker 1571 i, 129
Chatney, Rob., Reephham 1580 ii, 45
Chatterton, Al., Friskney 1567, 211
 „ Hy., Welton 1569 i, 57
 „ Jo., Brothertoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 277
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1599, 114
 „ Rob., Fishtoft 1557-72, 10
 „ Rob., Normanby 1591 ii, 197
 „ Wm., Friskney 1567, 93
 „ Wm., Kirkby Green 1570, 145
Chatts, Chattys, Ellis, Utterby 1543-5, 336
 „ Hy., Utterby 1543-5, 369
 „ Hugh, Utterby 1554-6, 204
Chaunt, see Chant.
Chause, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 306
 See also Chase.
Chawner, Jo., Horncastle 1558 i, 3
 „ Margt., Horncastle 1573 i, 313
 „ Rob., Horncastle 1532-4, 334
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 i, 214
 „ Tho., Boston 1573 ii, 114
Chawntre, see Chantrie.
Cheale, Chele, Ell., Gosberton Var., 65
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1591 i, 350
 „ Chele, Rd., Quadring 1520-31, 337
 „ Chele, Rog., Quadring 1535-40, 17
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 32
 „ Cheele, Wm., Quadring 1541, 363
 „ Wm., Quadring 1543-5, 217
 See also Cheales.
Cheales, Cheiles, Ag., Anderby 1567, 138
 „ Cheles, And., Hogsthorp 1557 iv, 72
 „ And., Mumby 1576, 185
 „ And., Anderby 1578, 165
 „ Chelys, Chris., Mumby 1535-7, 16
 „ Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 i, 282
 „ Cheyles, Chris., Covenham St. Bartholomew 1575 ii, 21
 „ Cheles, Chris., Alford 1596, 138

- Cheales, Chellis, Jo. (pr. at Gosberton)** 1520-31, 119
 „ **Chellys, Jo., Hagworthingham** 1543-5, 61
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1556-7, 3
 „ **Cheiles, Jo., Anderby** 1557 i, 222
 „ **Cheils, Jo., Anderby** 1573 i, 105
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorpe** 1592, 300
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1575 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1596, 11
 „ **Wm., Hogsthorpe** 1557-72, 50
 „ **Cheles, Wm., Aby** 1563-6 & 9, 51
 „ **Wm., Stewton** 1592, 538
See also Cheale, Cheriles.
Chearberie, Cherberie, Jo., Claxby 1573 i, 322
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1573 ii, 4
 „ **Chearberry, Tho., Claxby** 1572 i, 136
 „ **Chereberie, Tho., Claxby** 1572 ii, 153
Chedro, Jo., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 260
Chee, Cheiles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Cheeseburgh, see Chesburgh.
Cheken, Wm., Tallington 1562, 181
Chelbourne, Tho., Allington 1553-6, 187
Chele, Chelle, Cheles, see Cheale, Cheales.
Chellys, Chelys, see Cheales.
Cheney, Tho., Quadring 1520-31, 338
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1599, 87
Cheperfeld, Rob., Westnall 1591 ii, 333
Cherberie, Chereberie, see Chearberie.
Cheriles, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1567, 101
See also Cheales.
Cherington, Chris., Crowland 1583 ii, 183
 „ **Chirrington, Eliz., Crowland** 1588 ii, 75
 „ **Cheryngton, Rob., Donington** 1532-4, 91
 „ **Rob., Colsterworth** 1571 ii, 18
 „ **Cheryngton, Tho., Rippingale** 1535-7, 240
Cherissell, Jo., Hemingby 1564, 85
Chernell, Tho., Aswardby 1545-6 & c. ii, 404
Chery, Edw., E. Keal 1589, 336
 „ **Chyrrye, Geo., Spilsby** 1561, 141
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1543-5, 66
Cheryngton, see Cherington.
Chesburgh, Oswald, Lincoln 1570, 167
 „ **Cheseburgh, Rob., Ashby** 1578, 37
Chesham, Rob., Rippingale 1538-40, 57
Chesman, Cheseman, Jo., Willingham 1582, 239
Chesman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 197
Chessel, Ca., Edlington 1557 iii, 70
 „ **Chesell, Wm., Burgh-in-the Marsh** 1581, 152
Chessy, Rob., Howton 1551-2, 147
Chester, Eliz., Weston 1557 iii, 147
 „ **Jo., Theddingworth** 1558 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1568, 131
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1572 ii, 219
 „ **Matt., Leake** 1587, 32
 „ **Nich., Dogdyke** 1587, 53
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1590, 118
Chesterton, Tho., Heckington 1584, 297
Chettle, Jo., Claypole 1590, 132
 „ **Rd., Leicester** 1588 i, 85
Chettylls, Ronay, Donington 1545-6, & c. ii, 17
Cheveling, Rd., Sutton 1592, 278
Cheverowe, Hugh, Threckingham 1538-40, 117
Chevine, Chevyn, Chas., Blankney 1599, 173
 „ **Edith, Ashby** 1595 i, 115
 „ **Cheven, Jo., Ashby** 1586, 239
 „ **Margt., Ashby** 1595 i, 140
 „ **Chevin, Tho., Astrop** 1597, 198
Cheyles, see Cheales.
Cheysly, Jo., Bucknall 1538-40, 274
Chibnall, see Chybnall.
Chie, Wm., Bourne 1570, 145
Chilbole, Alx., Stuckley 1574 i, 370
Childe, Chyld, Ag., Agmonsham (Amersham) 1566-9, 49
 „ **Ag., Agmonsham** 1569 ii, 18
 „ **Edm., Amcotts** 1557 ii, 30
 „ **Hy., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 127
 „ **Chylde a/s. Ellis, Rd., Wrawby** 1545-6 & c. ii, 41
 „ **Child, Rd., Boston** 1572 i, 34
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1572 ii, 152
 „ **Chyld, Rob.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 332
 „ **Child, Rob., Agmondham** 1597-8, 164
Childlay, see Chyldlay.
Chilrey, Rd., Hibaldstow 1557 ii, 79
Chilton, Clem., Essendon 1580 ii, 148
 „ **Jo., Lutton** 1506 & c., 73
 „ **Wm., Chilton** 1566-9, 115
Chimney, see Chymney.
Chippingdale, Chippingdale, Geo., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1597-8, 127
 „ **Rob.** 1573 i, 109
 „ **Rob.** 1573 ii, 107
Chirrington, see Cherington.
Chisell, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 184
 „ **Hy., Panton** 1594 ii, 15
Chitchange, Jo., Stamford 1587, 420

Chramshow, Tho., Carlton More-land 1572 i, 72
Christian, Jo., Screvenby 1567, 282
 „ **Christen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1551-2, 296
 „ **Cristen**, Rob., Wainfleet 1567, 166
Christopher, Geo., Winkel 1590, 213
 „ **Christofer**, Hy., Carlton 1552-6, 187
 „ **Hy.**, Welton 1583 i, 76
 „ **Tho.**, Horncastle 1567, 205
Chubb, Wal., Hogsthorpe 1545-6 i, 12
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 i, 128
 „ **Wm.**, Mumby Chapel 1573 ii, 6
Chubley, Jenet, Bamber 1568, 59
Chuley, Jo., Asterby 1563-6 & 9, 23
Chussall, Jo. 1551-2, 186
Chybnall, Eliz., Astwood 1571 i, 177
Chyld, Chyle, *see* Childe.
Chylday, Sir Tho., Sausthorpe 1549-57, 331
Chymney, Av., Anwick 1535-7, 165
 „ **Chimney**, Rd., Immingham Var., 45
Chyrrye, *see* Chery.
Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 „ *See also* Sibsey.
Claiburgh, Margt., Spalding 1573 i, 135
Claie, *see* Clay.
Clapam, Wm., Spalding 1556-7, 24
 „ **Claipham**, Wm., Spalding 1557 i, 175
 „ *See also* Clapam.
Claipoll, *see* Claypoll.
Claiton, *see* Clayton.
Clame, Rob., Uffington 1580 i, 173
Clamonde, *see* Claymond.
Clapam, Jo., Halton 1545-6 i, 274
 „ **Clappam**, Jo., Boston 1592, 558
 „ **Rob.**, Frampton 1586, 82
 „ **Clapame**, Tho., Boston 1576, 159
 „ *See also* Clapam.
Clapthorne, Jo., Sutton 1592, 140
Clapton, Rd., Wilsthorp 1600, 298
Clare, Ag., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 309
 „ **Al.**, Boston 1541-3, 430
 „ **Al.**, Kirkby Laythorpe 1562, 199
 „ **Eliz.**, Wiberton 1575 i, 101
 „ **Hy.**, Cockrington 1541-3, 87
 „ **Jo.**, Pinchbeck 1532-4, 291
 „ **Jo.**, Kirkby 1557 iii, 188
 „ **Sim.**, Skirbeck 1597-8, 158
 „ **Tho.** 1557-72, 79
 „ **Wm.**, Alvingham 1558 iv, 237
Clarett, Hy. 1543-56, 242
Clarke, Clerke *als.* Isaac, Ag., Tidd St. Mary 1520-31, 101

Clarke, Clark, Ag., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 58
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Stixwold 1561, 87
 „ **Ag.**, Luddington 1583 ii, 43
 „ **Clark**, Ag., Wrawby 1592, 360
 „ **Al.**, Kirtton 1543-56, 291
 „ **Al.**, Grainthorpe 1553-6, 173
 „ **Al.**, Willoughton 1558 iv, 67
 „ **Al.**, Bitchfield 1563-6 & 9, 10
 „ **Al.**, Goxhill 1583 i, 134
 „ **Al.**, Killingholme 1589, 186
 „ **Al.**, Brumby 1591 ii, 40
 „ **Allen**, Ludbrok 1582, 162
 „ **Ann**, Surfleet 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ **Ann**, Huttoft 1600, 284
 „ **Ant.**, Sixhills 1541, 54
 „ **Ant.**, Frieston 1574 i, 259
 „ **Chas.**, Maltby 1564, 156
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1541-3, 55
 „ **Chris.**, Usselby 1545-6 & c. ii, 129
 „ **Clark**, Chris., Wigtoft 1588 i, 84
 „ **Cuth.**, Claypole 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Edm.**, Barrow 1537 iii, 199
 „ **Edm.**, Lissington 1575 i, 117
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Stickney 1557-72, 208
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Leasingham 1575 ii, 136
 „ **Clark**, Edw., Mablethorpe 1577 i, 120
 „ **Edw.**, Stallingboro' 1586, 258
 „ **Edw.**, Fleet 1592, 60
 „ **Edw.**, Goxhill 1593, 301
 „ **Eliz.**, Kingerby 1532-4, 157
 „ **Eliz.**, Tattershall 1564, 143
 „ **Clark**, Eliz. 1565, 161
 „ **Clark**, Fra., Crowland 1572 i, 156
 „ **Fra.**, Crowland 1572 ii, 89
 „ **Clark**, Fra., Skirbeck 1591 i, 227
 „ **Gilb.**, Theddlethorpe 1534 & c., 42
 „ **Clark**, Giles, Maltby 1588 ii, 89
 „ **Clark**, Grace, Rowston 1573 i, 88
 „ **Clark**, Grace, Rowston 1573 ii, 185
 „ **Greg.**, Tathwell 1558 i, 219
 „ **Hamond**, Heckington 1582, 160
 „ **Hector**, Comphill 1571 i, 103
 „ **Hy.**, E. Barkwith 1565, 120
 „ **Hy.**, Winceby 1571 ii, 95
 „ **Hy.**, Goxhill 1575 i, 263
 „ **Hy.**, Roughton 1588 ii, 194
 „ **Hy.**, Fulstow 1591 i, 83
 „ **Hel.** 1534 & c., 31
 „ **Hel.**, Cockrington 1557 iii, 56
 „ **Hel.**, Claypole 1558 iv, 30
 „ **Hel.**, Fleet 1567, 131
 „ **Hel.**, E. Rasen 1569 i, 108

Clarke, Hel., Timberland	1582, 90
" Clark, Hel., Skirbeck	1591 ii, 96
" Howis, Asterby	1551-3, 160
" Hugh, Welbourn	1565, 197
" Hum., Tevelby	1562, 40
" Isab., Fulstow	1529, 191
" Isab., Huttoft	1541, 296
" Clark, Isab., Gt. Carlton	1576, 11
" Clerke, Ja., Gedney	1506 &c., 64
" Clerk, Ja., Gedney	1577 ii, 30
" Jas., Barrow	1534 &c., 45
" Jas., Spalding	1557 i, 254
" Jas., Maltby	1557 i, 341
" Clark, Jas., Bitchfield	1572 i, 69
" Clark, Jas., Tevelby	1596, 146
" Jenet, Barrowe	1541, 183
" Jenet, Mablethorpe	1554-6, 104
" Jenet, Claypole	1566 &c., 180
" Jenet, N. Somercoates	1567, 190
" Jenet, Huttoft	1583 ii, 283
" Clark, Jesse, Fleet	1552-6, 208
" Clark, Joan, Moorby	1565, 160
" Clerke, Jo., Toft	1532-4, 200
" Clerke, Jo., Benniworth	1535-7, 193
" Jo., Appley	1538-40, 68
" Clerke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmund	1538-40, 308
" Jo., Gt. Coates	1543-5, 263
" Jo., Fleet	1545-6 i, 226
" Jo., Laceby	1545-6 &c. ii, 43
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 351
" Jo., Halton	1547-9, 132
" Jo., Tattershall	1551-2, 91
" Jo.	1551-2, 328
" Jo., Mareham	1551-3, 4
" Clark, Jo., Langtoft	1552-6, 51
" Clark, Jo., Cockerington	1553-6, 111
" Jo., S. Reston	1553-6, 195
" Jo., Stragglethorp	1556-7, 71
" Jo., Stragglethorpe	1557 i, 115
" Jo., Holbeach	1557 iii, 18
" Clark, Jo., Sibsey	1557-72, 5
" Clark, Jo., Well	1557-72, 222
" Jo., Ludford	1558 i, 66
" <i>a/s.</i> Greene, Jo., Hemingby	1558 iv, 236
" Clark, Jo., Humberstone	1561, 116
" Jo., Bychfield	1562, 189
" Jo., Grimoldby	1563-6 & 9, 84
" Jo., Chiping Wicome	1563-6 & 9, 195
" Clark, Jo., Boston	1565, 153
" Jo., Lutton	1566 &c., 299
" Jo., Holbeach	1567, 132
" Jo., Fenby	1567, 269

Clarke, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1567, 277
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 i, 210
" Jo., Huttoft	1572 ii, 170
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 i, 304
" Clark, Jo., Alford	1573 ii, 61
" Clark, Jo., Algarkirk	1574 i, 265
" Clark, Jo., Grantham	1574 i, 337
" Clark, Jo., Bourn	1574 i, 388
" Jo., Fulstow	1575 i, 294
" Clark, Jo., Fulstow	1575 ii, 43
" Clark, Jo., Goxhill	1577 i, 35
" Clark, Jo., Gt. Coates	1579, 12
" Jo., Warholm	1581, 80
" Jo., Belchford	1582, 138
" Jo., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 43
" Jo., Killingholme	1583 ii, 168
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1583 ii, 193
" Jo., Boston	1584, 341
" Jo., Lincoln	1585 i, 246
" Jo., Goulceby	1585 ii, 130
" Jo., Kirkstead	1586, 44
" Jo., Freston	1586, 80
" Jo., Alford	1587, 396
" Jo., Fleet	1588 i, 167
" Jo., S. Reston	1588 ii, 256
" Clark, Jo., Toft	1591 ii, 198
" Clerke, Jo., Threckingham	1592, 401
" Jo., Welby	1597-8, 56
" Jo., Welton	1599, 116
" Jo., Stixwold	1599, 124
" Jo., Huttoft	1600, 33
" <i>a/s.</i> Smythe, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Scopwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 348
" Lawr., Baston	1553-6, 186
" Lawr., Hacconby	1554-6, 216
" Lawr., Fleet	1569 i, 22
" Lawr., Goxhill	1580 ii, 223
" Lawr., Holbeach	1585 i, 25
" Clerke <i>a/s.</i> Smith, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Legsby	1562, 20
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1565, 20
" Margt., Navenby	1567, 112
" Clark, Margt., Welbourn	1578, 61
" Margt., Goulceby	1596, 23
" Clark, Mart., E. Rasen	1591 i, 87
" Ma., Deeping	1597-8, 53
" Clerc, Mich., Saltfleetby	1506 &c., 85
" Mich., Stallingburgh	1590, 348
" Clark, Nich., Epworth	1557-72, 133
" Nich., Kyme	1596, 64
" Pet., Killingholme	1580 i, 95

Clarke, Pet., Donington 1592, 526
 „ **Ph., Goxhill** 1563, 168
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Waddington** 1568, 105
 „ **Clerke, Rph., Benniworth** 1577 ii, 169
 „ **Rd., Washingbro'** Var. 75
 „ **Rd., Horncastle** 1506 &c., 46
 „ **Clerke, Sir Rd., parson of**
 Croxton 1520-31, 381
 „ **Rd., Lutton in Sutton** 1541, 248
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1545-6 i, 152
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 6
 „ **Clark, Rd., Wraithby** 1558 iv, 243
 „ **Clerke, Rd., Sutton** 1563, 106
 „ **Rd., Tevelby** 1563, 193
 „ **Rd., Dinston** 1566 &c., 155
 „ **Clark, Rd., Tetford** 1574 i, 3
 „ **Rd., Haltham** 1585 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1587, 186
 „ **Clark, Rd., Theddlethorp** 1594 ii, 86
 „ **Rd., Clapole** 1596, 4
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1538-40, 80
 „ **Rob., Ripplingale** 1541-3, 210
 „ **Rob., Mablethorp** 1541-3, 298
 „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1543-5, 133
 „ **Rob., Garmthorpe** 1543-56, 241
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 271
 „ **Clark, Rob., Crowland** 1551-2, 179
 „ **Clark, Rob., E. Torrington** 1552-6, 32
 „ **Clark, Rob., Goxhill** 1552-6, 108
 „ **Rob., Nailston** 1557 i, 80
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1557 ii, 20
 „ **Rob., S. Reston** 1557 iii, 71
 „ **Rob., Manthorp** 1557 iii, 86
 „ **Clark, Rob., Maltby** 1557-72, 190
 „ **Clark, Rob., Ingham** 1557-84, 8
 „ **Rob., Swarby** 1558 iv, 15
 „ **Rob., Langtoft** 1562, 59
 „ **Rob., Kirkby** 1563-6 & 9, 182
 „ **Rob., Brauncwell** 1564, 138
 „ **Rob., Leasingham** 1565, 42
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1565, 56
 „ **Rob., Humberston** 1571 ii, 16
 „ **Clark, Rob., Stickney** 1574 i, 420
 „ **Clerk, Rob., Stickford** 1577 ii, 211
 „ **Clark, Rob., Steeping** 1580 ii, 139
 „ **Rob., Deeping** 1582, 52
 „ **Rob., Timberland** 1582, 115
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1592, 592
 „ **Rob., Gt. Cotes** 1593, 208
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1598, 160

LINCOLN WILLS.

Clarke, Rog., Sutton 1563, 34
 „ **Rog.** 1566 &c., 212
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 i, 176
 „ **Clark, Rog., Lincoln** 1575 ii, 124
 „ **Rog., Skirbeck** 1587, 82
 „ **Rog., Torrington E.** 1590, 132
 „ **Sim., Goxhill** 1566-9, 111
 „ **Clark, St., Boston** 1552-6, 100
 „ **St., Bassingthorpe** 1564, 34
 „ **St., Blyton** 1566 &c., 215
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Butterwick** 1520-31, 115
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1541, 128
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1543-5, 112
 „ **Clark, Tho., Screddington** 1551-2, 212
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Wiberton** 1552-6, 223
 „ **Clark, Tho., Heighington** 1557-72, 36
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1558 ii, 21
 „ **Clark, Tho., Leadenham** 1561, 55
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1562, 277
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1562, 310
 „ **Tho., sen., Fleet** 1564, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1565, 176
 „ **Tho., Barrowby** 1567, 38
 „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1569 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1569 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1570, 134
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 i, 21
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1572 ii, 205
 „ **Clark, Tho., N. Cotes** 1573 i, 67 ; 1573 ii, 58
 „ **Tho., N. Keal** 1573 i, 156
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1573 ii, 163
 „ **Tho., Fleet** 1575 i, 286
 „ **Clark, Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 97
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Sixhills** 1577 ii, 119
 „ **Clark, Tho., Bassingham** 1579, 187
 „ **Clark, Tho., Epworth** 1580 ii, 44
 „ **Clark, Tho., Swaton** 1580 i, 148
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1580 ii, 211
 „ **Tho., Baston** 1582, 60
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1583 ii, 59
 „ **Tho., Allington** 1589, 233
 „ **Clerke, Tho., Thoresby** 1590, 263
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1590, 294
 „ **Tho., Grainthorp** 1592, 89
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1593, 93
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1593, 126
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1594 i, 142
 „ **Tho., Gedney** 1595 i, 162
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Underwood** 1596, 203
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1597-8, 82

H

- Clifton, Wm., Dodington** 1581, 220
See also Clifton.
Climson, Clymson, Al., Wrangle 1553-6, 19
 „ Clymson, Jo., Wiberton 1532-4, 6
 „ Clymson, Jo., Leake 1557 iv, 60
 „ Clymeson, Jo., Wrangle 1545-6 i, 37
 „ Clympson, Rd., Leverton 1566 &c., 23
 „ Clymson, Rob., Gedney 1557 iv, 106
See also Clinson.
Clinke, Jo., Aslackby 1583 ii, 70
Clinson, Margt., Kirton 1579, 47
See also Climson.
Clinton, Clynton, Jo., Yardeley 1566-9, 55
 „ Clynton, Jo., Revesby 1587, 413
 „ Clynton, Tho., Yardley 1594 ii, 150
Clipsham, Edw. 1562, 1
 „ Clipsam, Eliz., Horbling 1552-6, 84
 „ Tho., Horbling 1541-3, 316
Clipsone, Tho., Horbling 1592, 449
Clitherall, Clytherall, Jo., Boston 1567, 236
Clitt, Jo., Whaplode 1556-7, 28
Cloblay, Rob., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 14
Clome, Jo., Blurtsham 1574 i, 52
Clony, Jo., Spalding 1552-6, 97
 „ Cloney, Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 8
Clough, Clowghte, Gilb., Evedon 1561, 161
 „ Rob., Ashby 1585 i, 213
 „ Rog., chaplain, W. Barkwith 1506 &c., 62
 „ Cloughe, Tho., Donington 1579, 161
 „ Cloughe, Wm., Kirton 1565, 115
Clubley, Hugh, Maidenwell 1590, 182
 „ Clublaye, Jo., Ashby 1562, 109
 „ Clublaie, Jenette, W. Ashby 1563, 198
 „ Wm., Billedon 1591 ii, 250
See also Cloblay.
Cluton, Jo., Yardley 1569 ii, 21
Clyderay, see Clideray.
Clye, Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208
Clyff, Clyfton, see Cliff, Clifton.
Clymson, Clynson, see Climson, Clinson
Clynton, see Clinton.
Clytherall, see Clitherall.
Coate, Cowte, Agn., Fulstow 1572 ii, 238
 „ Coot, Ant., Thorp 1552-6, 248
 „ Coote, Jo., Stickford 1543-5, 84
 „ Cowte, Jo., Fulstow 1571 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Fursby 1585 i, 295
Coate, Coote, Jo., Frieston 1592, 255
 „ Cowte, Jo., Yarburch 1598, 4
 „ Cotte, Lawr., Lutton-in-Sutton 1547, 116
 „ Cowte, Rob., N. Thoresby 1562, 14
 „ Coote, Rob., Fulstow 1585 ii, 117
 „ Coote, Tho., Stickford 1543-5, 391
 „ Coote, Wm., N. Thoresby 1565, 125
See also Coates.
Coates, Cotes, Ag., Silk Willoughby 1597-8, 44
 „ Allan, Stallingbro' 1583 i, 73
 „ Annas, Boston 1561, 224
 „ Cotes, Eliz., Horncastle 1595 i, 22
 „ Cots, Geffray, Whaplode 1593, 86
 „ Cotts, Geo., Surfleet 1538-40, 297
 „ Cotts, Geo., Somerby 1543-5, 58
 „ Cootts, Geo., Humberstone 1562, 204
 „ Jas., Ulceby 1596, 147
 „ Coetts, Jo., Gosberton 1543-56, 118
 „ Cotes, Jo., Gosberkirk 1579, 70
 „ Cots, Marmaduke, Swinderby 1590, 180
 „ Cotes, Rd., Coningsby 1520-31, 377
 „ Cotes, Rd., Ulceby 1591 i, 437
 „ Coytts, Rob., Barrow 1538-40, 364
 „ Cotes, Roland, Gosberton 1588 ii, 174
 „ Cotes, Tho., Fishtoft 1571 ii, 188
 „ Cots, Tho., Gosberkirk 1586, 102
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1592, 512
 „ Cotes, Wm., Conisholme 1595 i, 113
See also Coate.
Cobb, Ag., Winthorpe 1541, 128
 „ Matilda, Kyme 1597, 260
 „ Cobbe, Rog., Farforth 1575 i, 145
 „ Cobe, Tho., St. Neots 1557 i, 97
Cobbitt, Cobbler, see Cobitt, Cobler.
Cobbyn, Jas., Whisby 1571 ii, 61
 „ Cobbyne, Jo., Tetford 1558 i, 103
Cobe, see Cobb.
Cobitt, Tho., Skidbrook 1575 i, 43
Cobler, Jo., Benington 1552-6, 219
Cobley, Tho., Cranoe 1585 i, 189
Cobsey, Beat., Tetney 1541-3, 133
Cockar, see Coker.
Cockburn, see Cockeburne.
Cockden, Jenet, Fulstow 1558 iv, 222
Cocke, Cock, Ag., Billingham 1597, 252
 „ Alx., Torksey 1545-6 &c. ii, 37

- Cocke, Geo., Miningsby** 1575 i, 201
 „ **Gilb., Coningsby** 1583 ii, 11
 „ **Hy., Drayton** 1580 ii, 284
 „ **Isab., Croft** 1575 i, 143
 „ **Cock, Isab., Croft** 1575 ii, 106
 „ **Jennet, Mavis Enderby** 1551-3, 154
 * „ **Jo., parson of Ketsby** 1532-4, 271
 „ **Kok, Jo., Sutton St. James** 1551, 446
 „ **Jo., Billesby** 1569 i, 157
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1585 ii, 113
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1596, 141
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1599, 113
 „ **Lawr., Timberland** 1547, 2
 „ **Lawr., Morton** 1589, 104
 „ **Leon, Marton** 1575 i, 74
 „ **Leon, Spalding** 1588 i, 36
 „ **Cock, Pet., Kyme** 1599, 176
 „ **Kokke, Rd., Scopwick** 1535-7, 273
 „ **Rd., S. Kime** 1569 i, 32
 „ **Rd., Thorp** 1592, 279
 „ **Rob., Partney** 1572 ii, 104
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1580 i, 72
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1584, 15
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1587, 144
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1592, 485
 „ **Coke *als.* Langton, Tho., Haugh** 1520-31, 214
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1541-3, 242
 „ **Tho., Enderby** 1554-6, 253
 „ **Cock, Tho., Partney** 1561, 116
 „ **Tho., Kyme** 1592, 467
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1592, 519
 „ **Wm., Deeping St. James** 1541-3, 155
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1551-3, 274
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1561, 195
 „ **Wm., Marsworth** 1563-6 & 9, 173
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1580 i, 94
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1581, 200
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1584, 187
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1585 i, 31
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1585 ii, 175
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1590, 129
 See also **Cooke.**
Cockeburne, Jo., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 179
Cockell, Matt., Lincoln 1594 i, 165
Cocker, *see* Coker.
Cockeram, Rob., Croft 1592, 317
Cockerell, Cockrell, Geo., Alvingham 1573 i, 171
 „ **Cokrill, Geo., Alvingham** 1574 i, 287
 „ **Cokerell, Jo., Fulstow** 1558 i, 63
 „ **Rph., Rippingale** 1564, 20
 „ **Cockrell, Rob., Sausthorpe** 1538-40, 64
Cockerell, Cockrell, Tho. (no place mentioned) 1567, 186
Cockes, Geo., Holbeach 1545-6 & c. ii, 165
 See also **Cox.**
Cocket, Margt., Coningsby 1562, 112
Cockine, Al., Morton 1557-72, 169
 „ **Al., Morton** 1573 ii, 90
 „ **Cockyn, Jo., Mumby** 1535-7, 221
 „ **Cockinge, Jo., Aslackby** 1551-3, 43
Cockler, Jo., Benington 1580 i, 131
Cockman, Jo., Newton 1580 ii, 144
Cocksett, Jo., Kirmington 1563, 109
Cockshote, Anna, Kirmington 1570, 83
 „ **Cockshotte, Margt., Kirmington** 1570, 117
Cocksle, Jo., Syston 1541, 382
Cockson, *see* Coxon.
Cococke, Rd., Candlesby 1580 ii, 136
Codd, Ag., Reepham 1597-8, 99
 „ **Cod, Chris.** 1543-56, 393
 „ **Cod, Clem., Hemswell** 1543-56, 399
 „ **Cod, Eliz., Kirkby** 1585 i, 217
 „ **Cood, Ja., Lincoln** 1557 iv, 43
 „ **Coode, Jo.** 1557 iv, 98
 „ **Jo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 215
 „ **Cod, Jo., Billingham** 1592, 465
 „ **Cod, Mart., Newton** 1588 ii, 143
 „ **Cod, Rd., Coningsby** 1565, 91
 „ **Codde, Rd., S. Kelsey** 1568, 135
 „ **Rob., Snitterby** 1594 ii, 114
 „ **Tho., Skellingthorpe** 1597, 60
 „ **Cod, Wm., Hemswell** 1551-3, 14
 „ **Wm.** 1566 & c., 16
Coddington, Chris., Leadenham 1582, 33
 „ **Codington, Edm., Coleby** 1596, 157
 „ **Coddington, Jo.** 1534 & c., 130
 „ **Codington, Jo., Colby** 1581, 153
 „ **Jo., Westborough** 1582, 242
 „ **Codyngton, Rob., Coleby** 1543-56, 238
 „ **Rob., Clapole** 1573 i, 303
 „ **Wm., Claypole** 1569 i, 189
 „ **Codington, Wm., Coleby** 1576, 20
Codlinge, Ar., Durrington 1570, 93
 „ **Geo., Ruskington** 1584, 224
Coetts, *see* Coates.
Cogden, Jo., sen., Fulstow 1558 ii, 93
Coggan, Jo., Haxey 1595 ii, 55
Cogine, Geo., Epworth 1549-50, 54
Cogle, Brice, N. Willingham 1586, 140
 „ **Jane, N. Willingham** 1590, 5
 „ **Cogull, Rob., Castle Carlton** 1565, 166
 „ **Cogyll, Wm., Alford** 1520-31, 321

- Cohane**, Tho., Horncastle 1568, 117
Coke, *see* Cooke.
Coker, Cockar, Adlard Tydd 1595 i, 164
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1593, 22
 „ Joan, Fleet 1564, 138
 „ Cokar, Jo., Fleet Fen 1549-50, 99
 „ Cocker, Jo., Fleet 1574 i, 386
 „ Jo., Sutton 1590, 67
 „ Lawr., Whapload 1583 i, 43
 „ Margt., Whapload 1583 ii, 33
 „ Cokar, Margery, Gedney Fen 1534 &c., 76
 „ Rd., Tidd St. Mary's 1584, 40
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1556-7, 187
 „ Sim., Holbeach 1575 i, 198
 „ Sim., Holbeach 1575 ii, 69
 „ Tho., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 120
 „ Tho., Fleet 1581, 208
 „ Wm., Gedney 1557 iii, 41
Cokeson, Cokson, *see* Coxon.
Colby, Colbye, Ag., Horbling 1576, 215
 „ Colbie, Bart., Clee 1565, 136
 „ Colbie, Cecilia, Westburgh 1575 i, 21 ; 1575 ii, 219
 „ Colbie, Joan, Sempringham 1577 i, 104
 „ Colbie, Jo., Westburgh 1557 i, 228
 „ Colbe, Jo., Kyme 1582, 272
 „ Maria, Pointon 1591 i, 286
 „ Matt., Pointon 1591 i, 235
 „ Colbie, Rob., Westburgh 1597, 153
 „ Wm., Harlaxton 1538-40, 138
 „ Wm. 1547-9, 9
 „ Colbie, Wm., Clee 1549-50, 87
 „ Colbie, Wm., Sempringham 1569 i, 43
Colchester, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 275
 „ Jo., Leake 1543-56, 346
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1588 i, 249
 „ Wm., Frieston 1538-40, 232
 „ Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 304
Coldall, Wm. 1547, 165
Cole, Coll, Allen, Sibsey 1554-6, 361
 „ Hy., Grantham 1562, 182
 „ Colle, Ja., Grantham 1574 i, 189
 „ Joan, Grantham 1574 ii, 132
 „ Colle, Jo., Boston 1547-9, 62
 „ Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 30
 „ Jo., Ripplingale 1588 ii, 34
 „ Jo., E. Kirkby 1598, 26
 „ Coolle, Margt., Swineshead 1554-6, 22
 „ Cooll, Margt., Swineshead 1557 iv, 279
 „ Rd., Gosberkirk 1545-6 &c. ii, 127
 „ or Colo, Rd., Torksey 1545-6 ii, 336
Cole, Rd., Bourn 1575 i, 75
 „ Coole, Rd., Bourn 1575 ii, 154
 „ Colle *als.* Stevenson, Rob., priest, Boston 1520-31, 157
 „ Rob., Bracebro' 1574 ii, 92
 „ Cowle, Rog., E. Langton 1558 i, 37
 „ Thos., Bourn 1592, 541
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1535-7, 266
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1541, 425
 „ Coole, Wm., sen., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
 „ Wm., S. Somercoats 1563, 180
 „ Wm., Milthorp 1592, 527
Coleby, *see* Colby.
Coleman, Jo., Gainsburgh 1580 ii, 42
 „ Cowlman, Jo., Waltham 1581, 193
 „ Colman, Tho., Willingham 1597, 131
 „ Colman, Wm., Burgh 1554-6, 236
 „ Wm., Kirkstead 1564, 111
Coles, Hy., Hougham 1597, 241
 „ Jo., Aldenham 1566-9 95
 „ Jo., Aldenham 1569 ii, 75
 „ Coolles, Joys, Buckeworth 1571 i, 221
Colesonne, *see* Colson.
Colet, *see* Collett.
Colier, *see* Collier.
Colinge, *see* Colline.
Colke, Edw., Driby 1551-2, 194
Collame, Ad., Allington 1557-72, 29
 „ Chris., Eastham 1569 i, 194
 „ Collam, Jo., Fillingham 1571 i, 38
Colle, *see* Cole.
Collens, Tho., Hambledon 1571 i, 182
Coller, Jenet, Cauthorp 1586, 24
Colleton, Wm., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 239
Collett, Collette, Reinolde, Caythorpe 1562, 302
 „ Collet, Rob., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 193
 „ Wm., E. Keal 1547, 152 & 229
Collier, Edw., Tattershall 1564, 134
 „ Cullier, Hy., Moulton 1506 &c., 41
 „ Colyer, Hy., Marston (Beds.) 1557-72, 145
 „ Cullier, Hy., Holbeach 1575 i, 214
 „ Culyer, Hy., Holbeach 1575 ii, 85
 „ Isab., Tattershall 1588 ii, 165
 „ Colyar, Jo., Toft 1538-40, 100
 „ Jo., Moulton 1556-7, 159
 „ Margt., Sutterton 1569 i, 127

- Collier, Colier, Rob., Belchford**
 1541-3, 398 ; 1543-56, 91
 „ Rob., Crowland 1566 &c., 240
 „ Culyer, Rob., Weston 1593, 21
 „ Sim., Moulton 1580 ii, 15
 „ Culyer, Wm. 1545-6 i, 66
Colliers, Collyers, Jo., Greetham
 1572 ii, 74
Colline, Al., Aswarby 1566 &c., 222
 „ Colling, Edm., Horsington
 1541, 118
 „ Hy., Deeping 1592, 554
 „ Jas., Mylnethorpe 1534 &c., 14
 „ Collyngge, Jo., Heckington
 1506 &c., 51 ; 1520-31, 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Screvelsby 1534 &c., 2
 „ Colyn, Jo., Hacconby 1541, 416
 „ Collyn, Jo., Thoresby
 1551-3, 227
 „ Collyn, Jo. 1552-6, 48
 „ Colling, Jo., Swineshead
 1577 i, 34
 „ Collinge, Jo., Heckington
 1598, 152
 „ Cullinge, Margt., Branstion
 1579, 271
 „ Colinge, Margt., Threckingham
 1582, 8
 „ Cullen, Maud, Moulton
 1543-5 & 6, 222
 „ Collyn, Rd., Ashby 1543-5, 120
 „ Colinge, Rd., Swaton 1582, 55
 „ Collen, Rob., Bracebridge
 1545-6 &c. ii, 173
 „ Collinge, Tho., Hagworthingham
 1578, 146
 „ Collyn, Wm., Leverton
 1520-31, 333
 „ Collyn, Wm., Asgarby
 1532-4, 166
 „ Wm., Manby 1580 ii, 260
Collington, Jo., Burton 1549-50, 175
Collingwood, Al., Bardney 1563, 110
 „ Collinwood, Al., Fulstow
 1574 i, 197
 „ Al., Fulstow 1574 ii, 23
 „ Collyngwood, Clem., Bardney
 1538-40, 246
 „ Hy., Fulstow 1572 ii, 246
 „ Collinwood, Randall, Conis-
 holme 1541-3, 307
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.
 1569 i, 87
 „ Collynwood, Rol., Conisholme
 1538-40, 227
 „ Tho., Fulstow 1597, 148
 „ Wm., Bardney 1543-56, 372
Collins, see Collens.
Collinson, Collynson, Jo., Barton-
on-Humber 1563, 221
- Collinson, Colynson, Tho., Thedde-**
thorpe 1538-40, 325
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1598, 175
 „ Collinsonne, Wm., Linwood
 1570, 15
 „ Collingson, Wm., Lincoln
 1584, 92
Collis, Jo., Swanborn 1591 ii, 253
Collyers, see Colliers.
Collyngrege, Jo., Lincoln 1541-3, 190
Colner, Nich., Leverton 1591 ii, 255
Colo, see Cole.
Colsaie, Wm., Alford 1571 ii, 125
 „ Wm., Laceby 1597, 139
Colson, Isab., Benington 1591 i, 200
 „ Ja., Trusthorpe 1584, 42
 „ Coulson, Ja., Laceby 1597-8, 103
 „ Jo., Corby 1545-6 i, 272
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Aswarby 1563, 176
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Waddington
 1565, 121
 „ Colsonne, Jo., Grimsby
 1580 ii, 110
 „ Nich., Bicker 1569 i, 139
 „ Rd., Burton 1578, 257
 „ Coulson, Rd., sen., Waddington
 1598, 92
 „ Rob., Spalding Var., 61
 „ Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 271
 „ Rob., Waddington 1557 i, 102
 „ Rob., Waddington 1558 iv, 184
 „ Rob., Frampton 1566 &c., 104
 „ Colsonne, Rob., Coningsby,
 1567, 115
 „ Sim., Horbling 1577 i, 91
 „ Tho., Waddington 1547-9, 248
 „ Tho., Doddington 1558 iv, 47
 „ Colsonne, Tho., Haxey 1580 ii, 115
 „ Tho. 1590, 364
 „ Wm., Stroxtton 1532-4, 307
 „ Colesonne, Wm., Lincoln
 1558 i, 21
 „ Colsonne, Wm., Waddington
 1564, 180
 „ Cooleson, Wm., Sibsey
 1583 ii, 12
Colston, Al., Whaplode 1588 i, 219
 „ Cowlstonne, Alx., Gt. Grimsby
 1571 ii, 85
 „ Coulston, Jo., Walesby
 1580 i, 105
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 137
Colsy, see Colsaie.
Colthurst, Jo., Gt. Grimsby 1574 ii, 73
Coltman, Jo., Tattershall 1566-9, 25
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1569 ii, 64
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1543-56, 69
Colton, Ag., Huttoft 1543-5, 273
 „ Colten, Alx., Somerby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 282

Colton, Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1554-6, 325
 „ Coulton, Ant., Canwick 1557 iv, 272
 „ Coulton, Fra., Boston 1595 ii, 13
 „ Coolton, Jo., Farlsthorp 1591 ii, 241
 „ Rd., Canwick 1547, 63
 „ Tho., Stainfold 1561, 130
See also Cotham, Cottam, Cotton.
 Colvill, Jo., Gosberton 1599, 304
 Colyar, *see* Collier.
 Colye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
 Colyn, *see* Colline.
 Colynson, *see* Collinson.
 Comberworth, *see* Cumberworth.
 Come, *see* Cume.
 Comer, Jo., Sudbrook 1558 i, 188
 Comerworth, *see* Cumberworth.
 Comin, *see* Cuminge.
 Compline, *see* Complyne.
 Compton, Jo., S. Willingham 1506 &c., 84
 Comson, Alx., Brandon 1552-6, 146
 Comynge, *see* Cuminge.
 Comyns, Geo., Clee 1554-6, 255
 Con, Chris., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 196
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1583 i, 121
 „ Rob., Bennington 1569 i, 191
 Conaham, Rd., Ranby 1535-7, 123
 Conam, Hy., Ranby 1551-3, 113
 „ Coname, Jenet, Ranby 1545-6 i, 49
 „ Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
 „ Kath., Carlton 1584, 90
 „ Tho., Beesby 1586, 189
 „ Wm., Upper Toynton 1558 i, 179
 „ Wm., Winthorp 1579, 216
 „ Wm., Donington 1591 i, 67
 Conditt, *see* Cunditt.
 Conerd, Jo., Frampton 1551-2, 269
 Coney Conie, *see* Cony.
 Conham, Jo., Lincoln 1586, 274
 Conian, *see* Conyan.
 Coningborough, Rob., Sewstern 1588 i, 114
 „ Coningborowe, Rob., Bourn 1590, 193
 Coningham, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1584, 332
 „ Conningham, Tho., Roughton 1569 i, 226
 *Coningsbie, Su., Ilmer 1583 ii, 248
 Conne, Conney, *see* Cony.
 Conquest, Tho., Barkford 1574 i, 56
 Constable, Wm., W. Rasen 1554-6, 278
 Cony, Al., Frampton 1534 &c., 80

Cony, Conie, Cecilia, Swineshead 1584, 31
 „ Connye, Jo., Frampton 1538-40, 189
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 241
 „ Conney, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 45
 „ Coney, Nich., Kirton 1551-2, 7
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 168
 „ Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 233
 „ Conie, Rd., Welby 1567, 38
 „ Connye, Rob., Thornton 1547, 48
 „ Conney, Rob., Dreighton 1572 i, 14
 „ Conny, Rob., Dreighton 1572 ii, 21
 * „ Conie, Rob., Morton 1572 ii, 42
 „ Conye, Rog., Frampton 1572 i, 227 ; 1572 ii, 6
 * „ Tho., sen., Kirton 1543-5, 271
 „ Conne, Tho., Lenton 1563, 18
 „ Tho., Burton 1599, 171
 „ Conne, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 327
 „ Conie, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 170
 „ Connye, Wm., Quadring 1554-6, 12 & 165
 „ Conye, Wm., Frampton 1557 iii, 51
 „ Conye, Wm., Bassingthorpe 1558 i, 31
 Conyan, Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 35
 Coode, *see* Codd.
 Cooke, Coke, Ag., Blankney 1534 &c., 88
 „ Ag., Kirmington 1543-5, 300
 „ Ag., Goxhill 1562, 48
 „ Ag., Donington 1567, 249
 „ Alan, Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 44
 „ Alx., E. Barkwith 1563, 132
 „ Alx., Kirton 1565, 214
 „ Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 49
 „ Al., Highton 1591 ii, 237
 „ Cook, Anna, Wigtoft 1591 ii, 338
 „ Anne, Carlton 1565, 174
 „ Cowcke, Ant., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iv, 169
 „ Ant., Timberland 1582, 225
 „ Arnold, Whaplode 1547, 36
 „ Arnold, Frampton 1585 i, 188
 „ Barnard, Gelston 1589, 147
 „ Cook, Barth., Immingham 1591 i, 210
 „ Beatrix, S. Kyme 1568, 68
 „ Cowke, Cath., Whaplode 1552-6, 80
 „ Chas., Hellow 1589, 10
 „ Christian, Ruskington 1581, 233
 „ Chris., Grimsby 1580 i, 192

Cooke, Cook, Chris., Yarburgh	Cooke, Jo., Binbrook	1557 iii, 65
„ Cook, Edw., Partney 1541-3, 364	„ Coke, Jo., Hareby 1557 iv, 52	
„ Edw., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 55	„ Jo., Bardney 1557 iv, 170	
„ Edw., Cockerington 1586, 291	„ Coke, Jo., Scotherne 1557-72, 65	
„ Edw., Goxhill 1590, 434	„ Cook, Jo., Leake 1557-72, 200	
„ Eliz. 1547, 50	„ Cooke, Jo., Steeping 1558 i, 92	
„ Eliz., Winterton 1577 ii, 109	„ Jo., Bassingham 1558 iv, 125	
„ Eliz., Grimoldby 1584, 176	„ Cowke, Jo., Donnington 1558 iv, 129	
„ Fran., Willoughby 1577 ii, 375	„ Cowke, Jo., Butterwick 1559 iii, 189	
„ Geof., Pinchbeck 1567, 5	„ Jo., Leake 1561, 168	
„ Geo., Langton 1557 iv, 70	„ Cocoke, Jo., Newton 1563-6 & 9, 96	
„ Geo., Miningsby 1575 ii, 78	„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 96	
„ Geo., Hawthorn 1583 i, 121	„ Cowke, Jo., Newton 1566-9, 19	
„ Cook, Gilb., Mavis Enderby 1551-2, 174	„ Jo., Scrafield 1566 &c., 108	
„ Godf., Moulton 1588 i, 234	„ Jo., Friskney 1567, 50	
„ Coke, Helen, Pinchbeck 1543-56, 226	„ Jo., S. Kyme 1567, 224	
„ Coke, Helen, Hatfield 1563-6 & 9, 202	„ Jo., Moulton 1567, 251	
„ Hy., Kyme 1564, 146	„ Jo., N. Willingham 1571 ii, 52	
„ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1567, 154	„ Jo., Berkhamsted 1571 i, 216	
„ Cook, Hy., Alford 1577 i, 89	„ Cook, Jo., Spalding 1572 i, 122	
„ Cook, Hy., Benington 1579, 154	„ Jo., Whaplode 1572 ii, 106	
„ Hy., Bucknall 1599, 169	„ Jo., Spalding 1572 ii, 148	
„ Isab., Moulton 1569 i, 196	„ Jo., Benington 1572 ii, 228	
„ Isab., Heckington 1587, 254	„ Cook, Jo., Bucknall 1574 i, 174	
„ Isab., Shawston 1588 ii, 84	„ Jo., Bucknall 1574 ii, 51	
„ Jas., Skendleby 1554-6, 133	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme 1575 i, 187	
„ Cook, Jas., Legbourn 1578, 260	„ Cook, Jo., Coningsholme 1575 ii, 119	
„ Ja., Skendleby 1554-6, 347	„ Jo., Flampstead 1577 ii, 52	
„ Ja., Sempringham 1561, 66	„ Cook, Jo., Stickney 1577 ii, 276	
„ Cook, Ja., Thorpe 1598, 151	„ Cook, Jo., Fletton 1580 ii, 51	
„ Jef., Pinchbeck 1567, 5	„ Jo., Linwood 1581, 122	
„ Jo., Cadney 1520-31, 56 & 75	„ Jo., Bassingham 1582, 148	
„ Jo., Goxhill 1520-31, 138	„ Jo., Bourn 1582, 227	
„ Coke, Jo., Barrowe 1520-31, 277	„ Jo., Westerby 1583 ii, 207	
„ Jo., Hougham 1520-31, 307	„ Jo., Leake 1584, 367	
„ Jo., Bilsby 1538-40, 47	„ Jo., Shoxton 1586, 75	
„ Jo., Barrow 1538-40, 135	„ Jo., Frampton 1586, 181	
„ Cook, Jo., Orby 1538-40, 169	„ Jo., Newton-long-Ville 1588 i, 98	
„ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1538-40, 181	„ Jo., Shoxton 1588 ii, 241	
„ Coke, Jo., Moulton 1541-82	„ Cook, Jo., Huttoft 1592, 199	
„ Coke, Jo., Gedney 1541, 339	„ Jo., Barrow 1592, 414	
„ Cook, Jo., Coningsby 1541-3, 366	„ Jozian, Burgh 1532-4, 32	
„ or Kooke, Jo., Stallingsboro' 1543-5, 381	„ Lawr., Surfleet 1567, 237	
„ Jo., Boston 1543-56, 256	„ Lawr., Scopwick 1577 i, 67	
„ Jo., Kirmington 1545-6 i, 169	„ Cook, Leon, Martin 1575 ii, 186	
„ Jo., Linwood 1547-9, 79	„ Leon, Winterton 1594 ii, 114	
„ Jo., Pinchbeck 1547-9, 355	„ Mabella, Binbrook 1561, 185	
„ Coucke, John, E. Keal 1551-3, 235	„ Margery, Goxhill 1545-6 &c. ii, 393	
„ Cook, Jo., Bassingham 1552-6, 124	„ Mart., Trusthorpe 1570, 42	
„ Jo., Evedon 1556-7, 19	„ Matilda, Sutton 1549-50, 192	
„ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1557 i, 310	„ Matilda, Winterton 1549-50, 34	
	„ Matt., Armetree 1590, 61	
	„ Cook, Matt., Dunston 1592, 170	
	„ Nich., Chesham 1557 i, 26	

Cooke, Nich., Utterby	1564, 88	Cooke, Coke, Tho., Yarborough	1538-40, 160
" Nich., Timberland	1568, 112	" Cook, Tho., Blankney	1538-40, 208
" Cook, Ol., Cockerington	1577 ii, 159	" Coke, Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 278
" Parnell, wid., Dodington in the parish of Westbro'	1520-31, 290	" Cook, Tho., Horkstow	1541-3, 429
" Cook, Ph., Goxhill	1579, 65	" Tho.	1547, 154
" Rd., Cowbit	1520-31, 313	" Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46
" Rd., Boston	1541, 21	" Tho., Fosdyke	1554-6, 51
" Cook, Rd., Thornton	1543-56, 191	" Tho., Gt. Missenden	1557 i, 34
" Coke, Rd., Boston	1547-9, 323	" Tho., Wragby	1557 iii, 68
" Rd., Bicker	1551-3, 57	" Coke, Tho., Coreby	1558 iii, 49
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1558 iv, 61	" Tho., Fenton	1558 iv, 204
" Cook, Rd., Donnington	1569 i, 137	" Coke, Tho., Upper Tointon	1562, 141
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1570, 17	" Tho., Surfleet	1563, 68
" Rd., S. Willingham	1571 ii, 38	" Tho., Timberland	1563-6 & 9, 290
" Rd., Willoughby	1571 ii, 54	" Tho., Martin	1564, 42
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1571 ii, 77	" Tho., Skidbrook	1568, 21
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 i, 215	" Coke, Tho., Ashby	1566-9, 11
" Rd., Cockerington	1573 ii, 132	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1575 i, 264
" Rd., Norton Disney	1581, 60	" Coke, Tho., Timberland	1577 i, 57
" Rd., Biscathorpe	1582, 53	" Cook, Tho., Coningsholme	1579, 67
" Rd., N. Searle	1587, 146	" Cook, Tho., Bonby	1579, 109
" Rd., Chapel Hill	1590, 333	" Cook, Tho., Leake	1579, 251
" Rd., Grimsby	1593, 287	" Cook, Tho., Wycomb	1580 ii, 275
" Rd., Thimbleby	1597-8, 239	" Tho., Bassingham	1582, 149
" Cook, Rob., Horkstow	1541-3, 194	" Tho., Whaplode	1585 i, 239
" Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 221	" Tho., Withern	1585 ii, 84
" Rob., Willoughby-in-the-Marsh,	1547-9, 225	" Cook, Tho., N. Thoresby	1587, 268
" Cook, Rob., Benington	1551-2, 184	" Cook, Tho., Croyland	1591 i, 1
" Rob., Helpringham	1557 iv, 305	" Cook, Tho., Aby	1591 i, 141
" Rob., Wainfleet	1557 iv, 307	" Cook, Tho., Heighington	1591 i, 220
" Rob., Horncastle	1558 i, 94	" Tho., Haddington	1599, 293
" Rob., Stallingbro'	1561, 171	" Wm., Partney	1520-31, 139
" Coke, Rob., Beasby	1561, 191	" Wm., Swineshead	1520-31, 249
" Rob., Washingbro'	1566 & c., 266	" Wm., Westbro'	1520-31, 257
" Rob., W. Keal	1568, 39	" Cook, Wm., Conisholme	1541-3, 302
" Rob., Bamburgh	1571 ii, 88	" Cook, Wm., Goxhill	1543-5, 2
" Cook, Rob., N. Hykeham	1574 i, 142 ; 1574 ii, 134	" Wm., Wiberton	1543-5, 71
" Rob., Whaplode	1578, 95	" Wm., Moulton	1543-5, 259
" Rob., Easton	1580 ii, 91	" Cowke, Wm., N. Hykeham	1543-56, 13
" Rob., Ratcliff	1580 ii, 187	" Wm., Trusthorpe	1543-56, 257
" Rob., Scopwick	1581, 218	" Wm.	1543-56, 330
" Rob., Yarburgh	1583 ii, 197	" Wm., Clee	1545-6 i, 239
" Rob., Halton	1588 i, 38	" Wm., Heapham	1549-50, 51
" Rob., Whaplode	1588 ii, 27	" Cook, Wm., Whaplode	1553-6, 114
" Rob., Elsham	1593, 215	" Wm., Ouston	1557 i, 285
" Rog., Goxhill	1543-56, 357		
" Rog., Canwicke	1597-8, 133		
" Coke, Sim., Rauceby	1538-40, 68		
" St., Goxhill	1588 ii, 47		
" St., Stallingboro'	1591 i, 162		
" Coke, Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 17		

- Cooke, Wm., S. Willingham** 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Coke, Wm., Howson** 1557 iii, 114
 „ **Coke, Wm., Fulbeck** 1557-72, 49
 „ **Coke, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1558 ii, 97
 „ **Coke, Wm., Halton** 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1562, 263
 „ **Wm., Skidbrook** 1563-6 & 9, 45
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1563-6 & 9, 84
 „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1563-6 & 9, 237
 „ **Wm., S. Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 294
 „ **Wm., Ludford Magna** 1566-9, 56
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1568, 194
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1569 i, 186
 „ **Wm., Winterton** 1571 i, 204
 „ **Coke, Wm., Raithby** 1573 i, 166
 „ **Cook, Wm., Bag Enderby** 1573 i, 167
 „ **Cook, Wm., Horsington** 1574 i, 170
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Cook, Wm., Holton Beckering** 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Waithe** 1578, 231
 „ **Cook, Wm., Potter Hanworth** 1578, 242
 „ **Wm., Scamblesby** 1580 ii, 121
 „ **Cook, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1580 ii, 224
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1582, 125
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1583 i, 133
 „ **Wm., Tevelby** 1585 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1587, 14
 „ **Wm., Irnham** 1587, 217
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1588 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Bigby** 1588 ii, 255
 „ **Cook, Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 154
 „ **Cook, Wm., N. Hykeham** 1592, 204
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1592, 625
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 307
 „ **Wm., Leake** 1600, 102
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1600, 125
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1600, 221
 See also **Cocke, Colke.**
Cookson, see Coxon.
Coole, Coolle, see Cole.
Cooleson, see Colson.
Coolles, see Coles.
Coolton, see Colton.
Cooper, see Cowper.
Coot, see Coate.
Coots, see Coates.
Copcate, Rph., Panton 1595 ii, 43
Cope, Ag., Castle Bytham 1564, 184
 „ **Copp, Jo., Gt. Bytham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 233
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1557 i, 246
 „ **Jo., Orby** 1572 ii, 129
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1575 i, 67
Cope, Wm., Baston 1582, 38
Copeland, see Copland.
Coper, see Cowper.
Copie, see Coppie.
Copinger, Tim., Quadring 1591 i, 320
Copland, Allan, S. Kime 1545-6 & c. ii, 82
 „ **Chris., Dogdike** 1583 i, 15
 „ **Coupland, Edw., Bardney** 1599, 65
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1584, 360
 „ **Copeland, Helen, Kirton** 1567, 26
 „ **Copeland, Hy., Billingham** 1599, 219
 „ **Joan, Horbling** 1588 ii, 195
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Quarrington** 1541, 303
 „ **Copeland, Jo.** 1547-9, 166
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1561, 144
 „ **Copeland, Jo., Kirton** 1567, 306
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1579, 167
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1597-8, 97
 „ **Margt., Hale** 1597, 154
 „ **Copeland, Ph., Gt. Hale** 1568, 239
 „ **Copeland, Rd., Quarrington** 1570, 57
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1538-40, 252
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1534 & c., 64
 „ **Tho., Morton** 1557 ii, 42
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1558 iv, 140
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1586, 155
 „ **Copeland, Wm., Ruskington** 1535-7, 12
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 131
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1597-8, 235
Copleday, see Copylday.
Copledicke, Copuldycke, Ag., Frampton 1534 & c., 145
 „ **Copledyke, Fra., Harrington** 1599, 246
 „ **Copuldycke, Jenet, Scampton** 1534 & c., 122
 „ **Jo., Harrington, knt.** 1557 i, 11
 „ **Jo., Harrington, esq.** 1585 i, 53
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1591 i, 191
 „ **Copuldyke, Lawr., Wiberton** 1557 iv, 346
 „ **Copledyke, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 180
 „ **Rob., Well** 1591 i, 459
 „ **Copuldicke, Wm., Harrington** 1506 & c., 4
 „ **Wm., Well** 1592, 249
Copp, see Cope.
Coppar, Raphael, Goxhill 1590, 157
Coppe, see Coppie.
Coppie, Cope, Cath., Hailton 1557-72, 16

- Coppie, Eliz., Tointon** 1590, 77
 „ **Jo., Halton** 1584, 117
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1597, 191
 „ **Copy, Margt., Orby** 1535-7, 128
 „ **Copie, Rd., Barkestake** 1557 i, 53
 „ **Rd., Orby** 1581, 133
 „ **Coppe, Rob., Orby** 1585 i, 52
 „ **Copy, Wm., Orby** 1535-7, 129
 „ **Coppe, Wm., Orby** 1563, 76
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1584, 380
Coppine, Geo., Lincoln 1596, 104
 „ **Coppyn, John, Winthorpe** 1538-40, 40
Copsey, Rd., Humberstone 1520-31, 188
 „ **Copsaye, Tho., Humberstone** 1552-6, 82
Copson, Wm., Thornton 1543-5, 147
Copsond, Jo., Gt. Steeping 1561, 37
Copuldycke, see Copledicke.
Coppe, see Coppie.
Coppyday, Tho. 1551-2, 172
Corbe, see Corbie.
Corbie, Al., Spalding 1584, 80
 „ **Corby, Cath., Spalding** 1586, 153
 „ **Corbe, Chris., Holbeach** 1579, 118
 „ **Geo., Sibsey** 1563, 209
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1551-3, 67
Corbridge, Corbrygge, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 277
 „ **Jo., Irby** 1582, 271
Corby, see Corbie.
Cordwine, Anselm, Billesby 1596, 205
 „ **Geo., Wold Newton** 1587, 395
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Jas., Wold Newton** 1575 ii, 184
 „ **Jo., Laceby** 1557 iii, 175
 „ **Cordwane, Jo., Bilsby** 1558 i, 69
 „ **Cordwyne, Tho., Swallowe** 1541-3, 46
 „ **Wm., Laceby** 1598, 147
Corle, Jo., Castle Carlton 1590, 92
Corley, Rob., Quadring 1593, 297
Corman, Geo., Holbeach 1538-40, 346
 „ **Curman, Rd., Wragholme** 1558 i, 101
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 i, 32
 „ **Korman, Wm., Thoresby** 1573 ii, 1
Cornellis, Isab., Grantham 1592, 200
Cornewell, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 59
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1541-3, 401
 „ **Wm., Linwood** 1567, 154
Cortby, see Courtbie.
Corte, Jo., Evedon 1557 i, 204
Cortiman, Eliz., Eton 1557 i, 50
Cortinge, Jennet, Doddington 1556-7, 165
Cortingte, Wm., Doddington 1551-3, 264
Corvoysar, Tho., Londonthorp 1506 &c., 28
Cosine, Cossine, Edw., Habrough 1588 ii, 52
 „ **Edw., Kealby** 1590, 31
 „ **Cusson, Edw., Whaplode** 1591 i, 142
 „ **Cosyne, Edw., Barnoldby** 1599, 43
 „ **Cussyn, Helen, Habrough** 1589, 116
 „ **Cosinge, Jas., Gt. Limber** 1563-6 & 9, 106
 „ **Cussons, Jo., S. Kyme** 1570, 3
 „ **Cusson, Jo., Skirbeck** 1582, 135
 „ **Cosin, Pet., Frieston** 1599, 234
 „ **Cossin, Rob., Quadring** 1541-3, 346
 „ **Sim., Frieston** 1592, 136
 „ **Cusson, Tho., Skirbeck** 1571 ii, 143
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Hacconby** 1535-7, 85
 „ **Cossyne, Wm., Tallington** 1553-6, 173
 „ **Cosyn, Wm., Gedney** 1556-7, 173
Cost, Wm., Frieston 1551-2, 140
See also Cust.
Costard, Eliz., Bledlower 1585 ii, 64
Coster, Jo., Benington 1590, 281
Cotes, see Coates.
Cotham, Coutham, Sim., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 210
 „ **Wm., Sudbrook** 1558 iv, 90
See also Colton, Cottam, Cotton.
Cotholine, Wm., Ancaster 1554-6, 359
Cothorne, see Cawthorne.
Cotlaye, Rd., N. Scarle 1572 i, 35
Cotman, Al., Holton 1600, 299
Cotna, Wal., Gt. Steeping 1534 &c., 104
Cotnam, Cotnham, see Cottenham.
Cots, see Coates.
Cottam, Al., Burton 1587, 157
 „ **Cottum, Mich., Newton** 1551-2, 92
 „ **Mich., Wigtoft** 1584, 65
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1585 i, 70
 „ **Rob., Newton** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Tho., Newton** 1589, 46
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Frieston** 1588 i, 112
 „ **Cottame, Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 91
See also Colton, Cotham, Cotton.
Cotte, see Coate.
Cottenham, Cottnam, Jo., Wainfleet 1547, 200

- Cottenham**, Margt., Spilsby 1547, 119
 „ **Cotnam**, Mart., Croft 1585 i, 228
 „ **Cotnam**, Nich., Halton 1597-8, 65
 „ **Cotnam**, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 140
 „ **Tho.**, Skegness 1547, 119
 „ **Tho.**, Howsham 1594 i, 31
See also Cotna.
Cottingham, Edw., Bonby 1520-31, 219
 „ **Cottingham**, Eliz., Somerby 1599, 2
 „ **Cottingham**, Hy., Cadney 1551-2, 181
 „ **Hy.**, Thorpe 1563-6 & 9, 19
 „ **Hy.**, Cleatham 1591 ii, 63
 „ **Isab.**, Owersby 1587, 314
 „ **Jo.**, Fulstow 1574 i, 423
 „ **Rd.**, Owersby 1572 i, 94 ; 1572 ii, 195
 „ **Cottingham**, Rob., Silk Willoughby 1534 &c., 160
 „ **Rob.**, Owersby 1595 i, 35
Cottle, *see* **Kottle**.
Cotton, Cowttane, Eliz., Friskney 1584, 123
 „ **Cottone**, Eliz., Swineshead 1588 ii, 76
 „ **Jo.**, Sutterton 1584, 354
 „ **Cowtonne**, Rob., Burghe-le-Marsh 1571 ii, 12
 „ **Sim.**, Swineshead 1587, 143
See also Colton, Cotham, Cottam.
Cottrell, Joan, Leverton 1596, 22
See also Cautrel.
Cotts, *see* **Coates**.
Cotwaine, Geo., Markby 1565, 94
Coucher, *see* **Cowcher**.
Coucke, **Couk**, *see* **Cooke**.
Coulawe, Jo., Ludburgh 1558 i, 82
Coulson, *see* **Colson**.
Coulston, *see* **Colston**.
Coulton, *see* **Colton**.
Counden, Rob., Frieston 1595 ii, 16
Coupland, *see* **Copland**.
Court, *see* **Cort**.
Courtbie, Jo., Quarrington 1573 i, 345
 „ **Courtby**, Rd., Wiberton 1597-8, 98
 „ **Cortby**, Rob., Wiberton 1563, 71
 „ **Wm.**, Wiberton 1582, 289
Courtchever, Jo., Limber 1593, 239
Couston, Jo., Coates 1588 i, 24
Coutham, *see* **Cotham**.
Cove, Rd., Welbourne 1582, 25
Covecher, Tho., Scrembly 1574 i, 115
Covell, Covall, Ag., S. Kelsey 1568, 131
 „ **Ag.**, Fulsthorpe 1591 ii, 292
 „ **Edw.**, Trusthorpe 1569 i, 195
 „ **Godf.**, Somerby 1535-7, 73
Covell, Hel., Trusthorpe 1582, 269
 „ **Jo.**, Trusthorpe 1566-9, 22
 „ **Covel**, Jo., Trusthorpe 1569 ii, 59
 „ **Jo.**, Billesby 1569 i, 63
 „ **Jo.**, Clee 1572 i, 56
 „ **Jo.**, Trusthorpe 1590, 17
 „ **Covel**, Margt., Trusthorpe 1588 ii, 90
 „ **Covill**, Miles, Walcot 1545-6 &c. ii, 389
 „ **Covill**, Nich., Trusthorpe 1575 i, 224
 „ **Rob.**, Stainfield 1520-31, 244
 „ **Covel**, Rob., Boston 1585 i, 29
 „ **Rob.**, Fulsthorpe 1590, 57
 „ **Covel**, Rob., Leake 1592, 19
 „ **Tho.**, Trusthorpe 1562, 151
 „ **Covill**, Thos., Skidbrook 1575 ii, 188
 „ **Tho.**, Claxby 1584, 232
 „ **Tho.**, Leake 1584, 389
 „ **Wm.**, Asterby 1576, 223
See also Covell.
Covenham, *see* **Conam**.
Coventrie, Rd., Empringham 1566 &c., 292
Coverd [*query*], *see* **Conerd**.
Coverley, Edw., Sibsey 1587, 14
 „ **Geo.**, Coningsby 1565, 49
 „ **Coverlay**, Jo., Weston 1595 i, 210
 „ **Tho.**, Gunby 1579, 113
 „ **Tho.**, Laceyby 1583 ii, 101
Covill, *see* **Covell**.
Covy, Tho., E. Keal 1551-2, 272
Cow, Jo., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 115
Cowarde, Jenet, Hatton 1575 i, 3
 „ **Cowerd**, Jenet, Hatton 1575 ii, 183
 „ **Tho.**, Coningsby 1557 iii, 93
 „ **Cowerd**, Wm., Hatton 1572 i, 199
 „ **Cowerde**, Wm., Hatton 1572 ii, 201
Cowartbie, Rd., Brothertoft 1596, 87
Cowcher, Cowcheyr, Jo., Yarrowborough 1535-7, 120
 „ **Jo.**, Willoughby 1558 ii, 83
 „ **Tho.**, Willoughby 1592, 299
 „ **Coucher**, Wm., Willoughby 1557 i, 323
 „ **Wm.**, Willoughby 1557 i, 381
Cowdren, Jeffiaie, Swineshead 1563, 172
Cowell, Alison, Claxby 1561, 207
 „ **Jo.** 1541, 193
See also Covell.
Cowing, Ad., Wigtoft 1599, 186
Cowke, *see* **Cooke**.
Cowle, *see* **Cole**.
Cowley, Cowlie, Rd., Norton Disney 1554-6, 114
 „ **Tho.**, Surfleet 1588 ii, 96

Cowlinge, Jo., Whaplode 1587, 428
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1594 ii, 5
Cowlstonne, see Colston.
Cowper, Ag., Theddlethorp
 1588 ii, 51
 „ **Alx., Wrawby** 1570, 119
 „ **Ant., Bratoft** 1563, 179
 „ **Chris., Cumberworth**
 1538-40, 222
 „ **Chris., E. Halton** 1557 iii, 116
 „ **Chris., Barton** 1557 iii, 122
 „ **Chris., Boston** 1576, 163
 „ **Chris., Skendleby** 1577 ii, 317
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1584, 138
 „ **Cuth., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 62
 „ **Edm., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Edm., Horncastle** 1566 &c., 123
 „ **Edw., N. Coates** 1581, 198
 „ **Eliz., Authorpe** 1562, 150
 „ **Eliz., Barton-on-Humber**
 1562, 224
 „ **Eliz., Maltby**
 1572 i, 205 ; 1572 ii, 200
 „ **Eliz., Goxhill** 1584, 274
 „ **Cooper, Eliz., Sibsey** 1593, 48
 „ **Fra., Thorpe** 1587, 318
 „ **Hy., Whaplode Drove** 1568, 22
 „ **Hy., Barton** 1585 i, 207
 „ **Cooper, Hy., Baston** 1600, 120
 „ **Jas., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 126
 „ **Jenette, N. Cotes** 1574 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 104
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1535-7, 224
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1541, 293
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1568, 66
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1568, 149
 „ **Jo., Willington** 1574 i, 58
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Sibsey** 1582, 3
 „ **Jo., Wooton** 1583 ii, 179
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 12
 „ **Cooper, Jo., Gt. Marlow**
 1594 ii, 161
 „ **Cooper, Margt., Theddlethorp**
 1561, 92
 „ **Margt., Barton** 1574 ii, 31
 „ **Margt., Skendleby** 1593, 113
 „ **Nich., Waltham** 1557 i, 97
 „ **Nich., Swafeld** 1558 i, 36
 „ **Pet., Boston** 1586, 2
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1557 iv, 299
 „ **Rd., E. Barkwith** 1557 iii, 212
 „ **Rd., Maltby** 1572 i, 33
 „ **Rd., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 288
 „ **Rd., Rippingale** 1580 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Fulnetby** 1585 i, 121
 „ **Rd., Bourne** 1589, 255
 „ **Rob., Ancaster, parish of**
 Willesforthe 1506 &c., 49
 „ **Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1535-7, 14
 „ **Rob., Bollingbroke** 1543-56, 141

Cowper, Rob., Tointon All Saints
 1568, 179
 „ **Rob., Helpringham** 1571 i, 46
 „ **Rob., Toynton** 1573 i, 119
 „ **Rob., Swaton**
 1574 i, 213 ; 1574 ii, 45
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Rog., Toynton** 1535-7, 253
 „ **Rog., Marsh Chapel** 1580 i, 156
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Gedney**
 1538-40, 211
 „ **Cooper, Tho., Metheringham**
 1538-40, 218
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1541, 179
 „ **Tho., Nocton** 1541, 360
 „ **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1541, 438
 „ **Tho., Reevesby** 1554-6, 160
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Melton** 1557 i, 29
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1557 iv, 80
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1557 iv, 184
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1568, 240
 „ **Tho., Doddington** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Tho., Goxhill** 1585 i, 27
 „ **Tho., Partney** 1585 i, 166
 „ **Cooper, Tho., N. Coates** 1586, 26
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1594 i, 1
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1600, 126
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1600, 132
 „ **Wal., Boston** 1506 &c., 47
 „ **Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1558 i, 136
 „ **Cooper, Wal., Stickford**
 1593, 33
 „ **Wm., Nocton** 1534 &c., 13
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1538-40, 341
 „ **Wm., Owersley** 1558 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1558 ii, 117
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1562, 250
 „ **Wm., Mid. Rasen** 1568, 57
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1568, 228
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1576, 79
 „ **Wm., Hundleby** 1587, 176
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1593, 289
 „ **Coper, Wm., Sibsey** 1595 ii, 61
Cowryn, Chris., Hougham 1558 iv, 259
Cowtbart, see Cuthbert.
Cowte, see Coate.
Cowton, Cowtin, Ag., Burgh-le-Marsh
 1579, 33
 „ **Ar., Friskney** 1538-40, 316
 „ **Humfray, Wiberton** 1595 i, 165
Cowtred, Eliz., Barrow 1597, 30
Cowttane, see Cotton.
Cox, Ag., Edenham 1564, 29
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 ii, 165
 „ **Ph., N. Elkington** 1554-6, 344
 „ **Tho., Raveby** 1588 i, 55
 See also Cockes.
Coxhead, Rd., Steeping 1580 i, 189
Coxon, Alx., Skegness 1558 ii, 76

Coxon, Cokeson, Al., Sutton St. Jas.	Crabdon, Jo., Morton	1598, 25
1557 iv, 212	Crabtrie, Tho., Bail, Lincoln	1584, 302
„ Cocksone, Ant., Armeston	Cracam, Rob., Halton	1580 i, 69
1588 ii, 264	„ Crakam, Wm., E. Halton	1579, 106
„ Coxsonne, Eliz. (no place ment.)	*Cracrofte, Craycroft, Fra., gent.,	1569 i, 223
1569 i, 76	Winthorpe	1575 i, 103 ; 1575 ii, 155
„ Hel., Winthorp	* „ Rob., Burgh, gent.	1558 ii, 73
1591 ii, 273	„ Wm., Burgh, Orby, Hogsthorpe	1558 ii, 78
„ Cuxon, Hy., Grimsby	* „ Wm., Burgh, Mosgate	1565, 146
1589, 40	Cractezzer, Tho., Frampton	1534 &c., 49
„ Cokson, Jo., Donnington (St.	Cragg, Rd., Barrow	1569 i, 159
Andrew)	Cragg, Jo., Keddington	1552-6, 239
1520-31, 317	„ Cregs, Wm., Conisholme	1579, 184
„ Cookson, Jo., Burgh-in-the-	Craile, Cralle, Hy., Spalding	1574 i, 384
Marsh	„ Crale, Jo., Horbling	1558 ii, 17
1541-3, 334	„ Jo., Spalding	1594 i, 7
„ Cockson, Jo., Ingoldmells	„ Rd., Wiberton	Var., 43
1541-3, 425	„ Rd., Thorpe	1564, 4
„ Jo., Wainfleet	„ Crale, Rd., Horbling	1580 i, 47
1565, 86	„ Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 167
„ Jo., Benington	„ Craylle, Wm., Horbling	1520-31, 311
1566 &c., 294	Craine, see Crane.	
„ Cockson, Jo., Surfleet	Crakam, see Cracam.	
1569 i, 131	Crake, Creke, Eliz., Kirton	1543-56, 332
„ Jo., Wainfleet	„ Hel., Huttoft	1563-6 & 9, 91
1585 i, 230	„ Jo., Huttoft	1535-7, 256
„ Cockson, Jo., Northolme	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1538-40, 158
1595, 185	„ Jo., Thornton	1569 i, 26
„ Cockson, Jo., Holton	„ Jo., Barrow	1587, 86
1600, 135	„ Tho., sen., Leak	1557 iv, 32
„ Lawr., Winthorp	„ Tho.	1566 &c., 146
1591 i, 185	„ Creake, Wm., Hardmead	1580 ii, 58
„ Cockson, Margt., Burgh	„ Creake, Wm., Boston	1590, 355
1554-6, 257	„ Creake, Wm., Hardmead	1594 ii, 171
„ Cockson, Rd., Frieston	Cramer, Eden, Trusthorp	1596, 37
1520-31, 184	„ Jo., Whetheren	1557 iv, 134
„ Rob., Bucknall	Cramp, Wm., Gedney	1586, 206
1543-5, 42	See also Crompt.	
„ Rob., Lea	Cramper, Arnold, Holbeach	1592, 355
1545-6 &c. ii, 170	„ Jo., Whaplode	1579, 235
„ Rob., Freeston	„ Rd., Holbeach	1592, 292
1556-7, 160	Crampton, Ar., Claypole	1558 iv, 27
„ Cookson, Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	„ Jo., Syston	1598, 150
1574 i, 393	Cramshow, see Chramshow.	
„ Rob., Branston	Crane, Al., Butterwick	1545-6 &c. ii, 49
1591 i, 483	„ Beat., W. Keal	1579, 155
„ Rob., Steeping	„ Edm.	1584, 174
1600, 150	„ Geo., Ingoldsby	1577 i, 81
„ Rog., Skell ngthorp	„ Craine, Jas., S. Ormsby	1571 ii, 25
1569, 242		
„ Cockson, Tho., Reepham		
1557 ii, 118		
„ Tho., Burgh		
1570, 19		
„ Cokson, Tho., Ingolmells		
1572 i, 153 ; 1572 ii, 92		
„ Tho., Kyme		
1591 i, 271		
„ Cockson, Wm., Friskney		
1549-9, 122, 189		
„ Cokson, Wm., Sutton		
1549-50, 75		
„ Cokesonne, Wm., Winthorp		
1558 i, 49		
„ Wm., Skirbeck		
1561, 34		
„ Cokson, Wm., Ingoldmells		
1572 i, 127		
† Coye, Koye, —, Stone		
1557-72, 91		
„ Eliz., Burton		
1575 i, 190 ; 1575 ii, 65		
„ Hy., Pinchbeck		
1568, 237		
„ Coy, Paul, Hannay		
1591 i, 158		
„ Coy, Rob., Pinchbeck		
1558 ii, 25		
„ Coy, Rob., Bulby		
1593, 170		
„ Tho., Swinsted		
1558 i, 31		
„ Coy, Tho., Swafield		
1591 i, 423		
Coytta, see Coates.		

+ No christian name is mentioned in the Will.

- Crane, Jo., Brinkill** 1535-7, 217
 „ **Jo., Holbeach Hurn** 1543-5, 258
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1577 i, 6
 „ **Craine, Jo., Donington** 1582, 205
 „ **Craine, Jo., Sutton** 1589, 45
 „ **Margt., Sutton** 1592, 590
 „ **Craine, Pet., Butterwick**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 99
 „ **Craine, Rd., Butterwick** 1547, 193
 „ **Rog., Fleet** 1573 i, 236
 „ **Crayn, Tho., S. Ormsby**
 1520-31, 393
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1538-40, 195
 „ **Tho., Pickworth** 1541-3, 107
 „ **Walt., Ingoldby** 1563, 48
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1520-31, 261
 „ **Cranie, Wm., Alford** 1573 i, 106
 „ **Craine, Wm., Gedney**
 1588 i, 31
Crane-feld, Rd., Hertford 1594 ii, 65, 96
Cranes, Chris., Woolthorpe 1565, 217
Cranwell, Nich., Brauncewell
 1541, 413
Cranynwell, Ca., Cranwell 1541-3, 172
Cras, Rd., Anderby 1541-3, 330
Crathorne, Jas., Holbeach 1541-3, 98
 * „ **Crawthorne, Nich., Boston**
 1557-72, 220
Craven, Jo., sen., Boultham
 1520-31, 233
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1547, 98
 „ **Rob., Boultham** 1593, 228
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1592, 525
Crawe, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1567, 156
 „ **Rph., Huttoft**
 1572 i, 207 ; 1572 ii, 170
 „ **Rob., Theddlethorp** 1549-50, 181
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 i, 189
 „ **Craw, Tho., Boston**
 1545-6 &c. ii, 1
 „ **Tho., Mablethorpe**
 1572 i, 148 ; 1572 ii, 86
Crawforth, Tho., Bassingham 1589, 159
 „ **Wm., Elsham** 1583 i, 26
Crawley, Rd., Okbridge 1583 ii, 159
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 205
Crawshaw, Craushare, Annabell,
 Belton 1543-56, 404
 „ **Crowshawe, Margt., Gt.**
 Panton 1543-5, 197
Crawthorne, see Crathorne.
Craycrofte, see Cracrofte.
Craylle, see Craile.
Crayn, see Crane.
Creake, see Crake.
Creame, Ant. 1590, 196
 „ **Creame, Ant., Benington**
 1591 i, 338
Crede, Wm., Hameringham
 1554-6, 245
- Cregs, Wm., Conisholme** 1552-6, 239
Creighton, Jas., Allington 1587, 369
 „ **Jo., Withcall** Var., 42
Crekell, Wm., Fulbeck 1562, 168
 Creame, see Creame.
Cresey, Bart., Anderby 1571 ii, 64
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1593, 96
 „ **Cresy, Wm., Walcot** 1589, 281
 „ **Cresie, Wm., Hale** 1590, 231
 See also Cressie.
Cresley, Crisley, Wm., Hougham
 1578, 71
Cressie, Al., Hemingby 1590, 27
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1592, 169
 „ **Cressy, Chris., Scopwick**
 1547-9, 114
 „ **Geo., Horsington** 1573 i, 319
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Howston**
 1534 &c., 124
 „ **Cressy, Hy., Hemingby** 1589, 105
 „ **Cressey, Hugh, Bardney**
 1568, 113
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Algarkirk**
 1538-40, 239
 „ **Cresse, Jo., Leasingham**
 1541-3, 106
 „ **Cressy, Jo., Hemingsby**
 1545-6 i, 162
 „ **Lawr., Sutton St. Mary** 1562, 284
 „ **Ma., Swineshead** 1591 i, 63
 „ **Cressye, Rd., Wigtoft** 1547-9, 341
 „ **Cressey, Rob., Wigtoft** 1565, 12
 „ **Cressey, Tho., Swineshead**
 1549-50, 63
 See also Cresey.
Cresswell, Creswell, Eliz., Branston
 1586, 248
 „ **Faith, Bardney** 1598, 37
 „ **Jo., S. Hykeham** 1543-56, 149
 „ **Creswell, Jo., Bardney** 1591 ii, 348
 „ **Creswell, Nich., Minting** 1600, 176
 „ **Rd., Tathorpe** 1565, 21
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1597, 169
 „ **Criswel, Wal., Gaudby** 1579, 108
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 i, 94
 „ **Wm., Branston** 1575 ii, 186
Crisley, Wm., Hougham 1578, 71
Crismes, Crysmes, Rob., Holbeach
 1538-40, 211
Crispe, Wm., Whaplode 1580 i, 126
Cristen, see Christian.
Criswell, see Cresswell.
Crockborne, Rd., S. Witham
 1571 ii, 108
Crockdake, Tho., Spalding 1541, 378
Crococke, Rob., Billesden 1588 i, 305
Crofte, Barnard, Mumby 1592, 430
 „ **Eliz., Tevilby** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Hel., Beelsby** 1557 iii, 57
 „ **Hy., Bassingham** 1535-7, 182

- Crofte**, Hy., Tevelby 1571 ii, 50
 „ Hy., Mareham-le-Fen 1585 i, 15
 „ Isab., Mumby 1580 i, 138
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1573 ii, 90
 „ Jennet, Mumby 1556-7, 4; 1557 i, 220
 „ Jo., Folkingham 1538-40, 140
 „ Jo., Asserby 1554-6, 218
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 i, 204
 „ Jo., Mumby 1577 ii, 1
 „ Margt., Orby 1574 i, 43
 „ Nich., Anderby 1579, 202
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1556-7, 57
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1557 i, 155
 „ Rd., Frieston 1589, 259
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Bart. 1543-5, 123
 „ Rob., Hykeham 1554-6, 78
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 142
 „ Rob., Enderby 1554-6, 304
 „ Rob., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 131
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1570, 173
 „ Rob., Hundleby 1593, 36
 „ Tho., Alkboro' 1558 ii, 120
 „ Tho., Langton 1569, 246
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1572 ii, 265
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1592, 50
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 318
 „ Wal., Coningsby 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Croft 1557 iii, 212
 „ Wm., Panton 1579, 177
 „ Wm., Asterby 1585 i, 171
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1593, 68
Crofton, Jo. 1534 &c., 53
 „ Jo., Waith 1579, 193
 „ Margt., Boston 1543-56, 280
Crofts, Hy., Marsh Chapel 1578, 186
 „ Jas., N. Somercotes 1557-72, 171
 „ Jo., Scremby 1574 ii, 61
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1577 ii, 46
 „ Jo., Stickney 1587, 265
 „ Rd., Ashby 1541, 285
 „ Rob., Ashby 1563, 119
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1547-9, 100
Croke, Benedict, Halton 1595 ii, 41
 „ Bennet, Halton 1556-7, 174
 „ Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
 „ Jo., Toynton, St. Peter 1538-40, 168
Croker, Tho., Sibsey 1579, 26
 „ Cruker, Wm., Deeping St. James 1553-6, 183
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1581, 52
Crokes, *see* **Crookes**.
Crompt, Edw., Withern 1590, 319
See also **Cramp**.
Crook, Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 8
Crookes, Crokes, Cath., Lincoln 1598, 66
Crookes, Edm., Timberland 1564, 66
 „ Hy., S. Hykeham 1549-50, 97
 „ Crux, Jo., Awburne 1520-31, 192
Crope, Jo., Wymondham 1563-6 & 9, 123
Croppe, Wm., Denton 1557 iv, 159
Cropper, Wm., Skellingthorp 1592, 268
Cropwell, Eliz. 1568, 240
Cros, **Crose**, *see* **Cross**.
Crosdall, Al., Spalding 1547, 78
 „ Crosdale, Chris., Spalding 1545-6 i, 104
 „ Crosdayle, Chris., Kirkby Green 1566 &c., 302
 „ Giles, Spalding 1557 iv, 126
 „ Crossdale, Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 19
 „ Crossdale, Miles, Spalding 1583 i, 130
 „ Crossdale, Nich., Spalding 1570, 102
Crosfeld, *see* **Crossfeld**.
Croshill, Edw., Cadney 1592, 555
Crosier, Rd., Fotherby 1551-3, 132
 „ Croyser, Rd., Heighington 1557-72, 78
Crosley, *see* **Crossley**.
Cross, Crosse, Ag., Weston 1569 ii, 50
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1573 i, 168
 „ Dunstance, Barton 1594 i, 125
 „ Edm., Welbourn 1580 ii, 2
 „ Geo., Tothill 1589, 63
 „ Jo., Frampton 1552-6, 52
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1578, 74
 „ Rd., Keale 1582, 259
 „ Crose, Rd., Boston 1585 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Corby 1580 i, 75
 „ Crose, Rog., Weston 1535-7, 245
 „ Cros, Tho., E. Keal 1541-3, 60
 „ Tho., Carlby 1558 ii, 15
 „ Tho., Swaton 1564, 186
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 i, 23
 „ Tho., Stickney 1588 ii, 164
 „ Wm., Hagnaby 1532-4, 32
 „ Wm., Bennington 1538-40, 144
 „ Wm., Spalding 1543-56, 130
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 128
See also **Cras**.
Crossbie, Alx., Hough 1561, 240
 „ Cec., Howsham 1592, 287
 „ Chris., Immingham 1561, 71
 „ Crosbe, Edm., Billingsboro' 1579, 99
 „ Crosby, Joan, Lincoln 1580 ii, 311
 „ Crosby, Jo., Hougham 1532-4, 250
 „ Crossby, Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 148
 „ Jo., Witton 1549-50, 176

- Cuthbert, Tho., Framp'on** 1582, 357
 „ **Cutberte, Wm., Swineshead** 1563, 63
 „ **Cutberte, Wm., Leak** 1571 ii, 119
Cutler, Sim., Calkwell 1586, 107
Cutlerd, Geo., Folkingham 1552-6, 78
Cutt, Al., Morton 1561, 86
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1541, 328
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1547, 108
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1557 iii, 180
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1584, 319
 „ **Nich., Weatherstead** 1577 ii, 50
 „ **Rob., Friskney** Var., 49
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1553-6, 136
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1588 ii, 85
Cutts, Deborah, Ludburgh 1592, 429
 „ **Wm., Ludburgh** 1592, 253
Cuxon, see Coxon.
Cydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
- Dabie, Hel., Boston** 1592, 98
Dacon, see Deacon.
Dadd, Wm., Rippingale 1583 i, 108
Daddie, Ant., Somercotes 1588 i, 188
 „ **Isab., Somercotes** 1597, 122
 „ **Daddy, Rd., Stewton** 1534 &c., 107
 „ **Dadde, Wm., Somercoates** 1520-31, 303
Dadley, Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
Dafte, Rd., Kirkby 1568, 176
 „ **Daft, Tho., Kirkby** 1557 iii, 16
 „ **Wm., Haltham** 1553-6, 192
 „ **Daft, Wm., Bourn** 1565, 22
Dagger, Tho., Tattershall 1563, 152
Dagles, Geo., Coningsby 1561, 227
Daie, see Daye.
Daile, Dailes, see Dale, Dales.
Dainbrigg, see Daynbrigg.
Daines, see Danes.
Dainporte, Rog., Lit. Bytham 1571 ii, 18
Daire, Jo., Ashby 1543-56, 168
Daisonne, Wm., Barrowby 1564, 68
Dakers, Isab., Hawthorn 1581, 129
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1579, 127
Dalalund, see De la Laund.
Dalamore, Tho., Bitchfield 1547-9, 293
Dalanbie, Chris., Spalding 1563, 136
Dalande, Wm., Spalding 1541-3, 118
Dalby, Jo., Lit. Panton 1532-4, 24
 „ **Dalbye, Jo., Bourn** 1576, 58
 „ **Margt., Wainfleet** 1585 i, 58
 „ **Dawlbie, Rd., Wainfleet** 1545-6 &c. ii, 217
 „ **Dalbie, Rob., Wainfleet** 1581, 160
- Dale, Daile, Ag., Lincoln** 1543-56, 62
 „ **Ag., Billingham** 1586, 137
 „ **Daile, Al., Hacconby** 1599, 276
 „ **Ant., Alford** 1578, 266
 „ **Daile, Barb., Tydd St. Mary** 1593, 115
 „ **Bart., Helpringham** 1564, 57
 „ **Dayle, Eliz.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 407
 „ **Gilb., Boston** 1532-4, 123
 „ **Daile, Hel., Cherry Willingham** 1543-56, 403
 „ **Daill, Jenet, Dunsby** 1557-72, 142
 „ **Daile, Jo., Boston** 1541-3, 189
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 206
 „ **Dalle, Jo., Dunston** 1561, 19
 „ **Daile, Jo., Dunsby** 1588 ii, 94
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1588 ii, 252
 „ **Margt., Cowbit** 1582, 253
 „ **Daile, Rd., Dunsby** 1583 ii, 48
 „ **Rob., Hougham** 1563-6 & 9, 235
 „ **Rob., Hacconby** 1593, 306
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1583 i, 19
 „ **Daylle, Wm., Welby** 1534 &c., 89
Dales, Dailes, Geo., Gt. Hale 1578, 144
 „ **Hy., Hogsthorp** 1558 iv, 292
 „ **Hy., Beesby** 1584, 255
 „ **Dalls, Rd., Helpringham** 1551-2, 90
 „ **Dailes, Rd., Gt. Hale** 1600, 54
 „ **Dailes, Sim., Helpringham** 1552-6, 225
Dalison, Dalyson, Jo., S. Willingham 1541-3, 343
 „ **Dalyson, Wm., S. Willingham** 1541-3, 371
Dalle, Dalls, see Dale, Dales.
Dalton, Ag., Gt. Cotes 1597, 38
 „ **Al., Lincoln** 1591 i, 213
 „ **Edw., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 320
 „ **Jas., Spalding** 1520-31, 249
 „ **Jenet, Wrawby** 1575 i, 137
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1558 ii, 2
 „ **Rd., Burton** 1562, 281
 „ **Tno., Claxby** 1541, 69
 „ **Dolton, Tho., Spalding** 1562, 250
 „ **Daulton, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1567, 183
 „ **Tho., Ailsby** 1591 ii, 84
 „ **Dolton, Wm., Bourne** 1586, 111
 „ **Wm., Boothby** 1590, 212
Daly, see Deyley.
Dalyson, see Dalison.
Dame, Damme, Deanyes, Yarboro' 1563-6 & 9, 42
 „ **Dam, Hugh, Branston** 1558 iv, 113

- Dame, Jo., Armthorp** 1558 i, 30
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1596, 73
 „ **Rob., Yarbrough** 1553-6, 104
 „ **Rob., Garnthorpe** 1567, 115
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1557-72, 90
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 i, 37
Dames (query Daines), Wm., Benington 1583 ii, 100
Damson, Wm., Legbourn 1554-6, 15
Dan, see Dane.
Danbye, And., Grimsby 1596, 169
 „ **Danbie, Jo., W. Rasen** 1592, 598
 „ **Danby, Jo., Hale** 1596, 177
See also Dawbie.
Dance, Danse, Hel., Frieston 1520-31, 207
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1541-3, 233
 „ **Daunce, Tho.** 1543-5, 316
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1579, 183
 „ **Daunce, Wm., Ashby** 1585 i, 204
Danche, Eliz., Swineshead 1538-40, 339
Dandie, Joan, Algarkirk 1564, 109
 „ **Joan, Wigtoft** 1599, 279
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 394
 „ **Dandy, Tho., Brothertoft** 1557-84, 21
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Tho., Slotheby** 1595 i, 12
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1599, 196
Dandison, Hv., Sibsey 1580 i, 15
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1557-72, 41
 „ **Hugh, Wainfleet** 1593, 223
 „ **Joan, Wrangle** 1572 ii, 35
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wainfleet** 1532-4, 318
 „ **Dandyson, Jo., Wrangle** 1572 i, 228
 „ **Jo., Bratoft** 1579, 204
 „ **Mart., Wainfleet** 1556-7, 87
 „ **Mich., Saltfleetby** 1591 ii, 144
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1563, 99
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1575 i, 231 ; ii, 57
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1567, 33
 „ **Rob., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 102
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1566-9, 21
 „ **Dandison, Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 97
 „ **Dandyson, Wm., Sibsey** 1547, 243
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1567, 216
 „ **Wm., Thorp** 1580 ii, 18
Dane, Deyne, Ca., Scartho 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., Essendon** 1591 ii, 233
 „ **Danne, Tho., Garnthorpe** 1565, 159
- Dane, Dan, Wm., Bonby** 1586, 256
Danes, Deynes, Em., Sutton 1563, 146
 „ **Deyns, Hy., Lutton in Sutton** 1543-5, 156
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1580 i, 64
 „ **Hy., Fishtoft** 1581, 147
 „ **Daines, Jo., Benington** 1597, 328
 „ **Deynes, Margt., Sutton St. Jas.** 1565, 47
 „ **Daynes, Rob., Benington** 1554-6, 235
 „ **Deynes, Wm., Fishtoft** 1557 iii, 52
 „ **Daines (?), Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 100
 „ **Daines, Wm., Fishtoft** 1591 i, 240
Daniell, Dannell, Allan, Cadney 1557 iii, 61
 „ **Denniell, Geo., Sutton** 1552-6, 149
 „ **Daniel, Geo., Gedney** 1598, 112
 „ **Dynyell, Jo., Moulton** 1551-2, 64
 „ **Denyell, Jo., Moulton** 1553-6, 20
 „ **Danyell, Jo., Sutton** 1576, 169
 „ **Daniel, Margt., Sutton** 1578, 131
 „ **Danyell, Rd., Holbeach** 1541, 192
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1545-6 &c. ii, 353
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Knaith** 1557 iv, 206
 „ **Deniel, Rob., Gedney** 1579, 39
 „ **Danyell, Rob., Sutton** 1584, 310
 „ **Denyell, Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 70
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1567, 12
Dankes, Hy., Marston 1567, 275
Dannell, see Daniell.
Dannot, Al., Owersby 1541-3, 167
 „ **Danot, Jo., Kirkby** 1534 &c., 19
 „ **Dennett, Jo.** 1545-6 i, 225
 „ **Dennytt, Jo., Sutton** 1545-6 i, 245
 „ **Dennett, Jo., E. Keal** 1552-6, 266
 „ **Dannott, Margt., Owersby** 1547-9, 77
 „ **Dannott, Rob., Owersby** 1520-31, 102
 „ **Dannett, Tho., Sutton St. Jas.** 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1591 ii, 200
 „ **Dawnatt, Wm., Owersby** 1563, 202
 „ **Dannott, Wm., Kirkby** 1600, 273
Dannys, Mich., Kirkby 1547-9, 114
Danse, see Dance.
Dansey, Rd., Sibsey 1586, 138

- Dary, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174
- Danyell, see Daniell.**
- Darbie, Al., Colsterworth** 1547-9, 330
- „ **Darby, Edw., Honington** 1532-4, 84
- „ **Jef., Deeping** 1588 ii, 2
- „ **Darbye, Jo., Colsterworth** 1553-6, 191
- „ **Jo., Market Deeping** 1553-6, 150
- „ **Jo., Deeping** 1588 i, 152
- „ **Miles, N. Stoke** 1572 i, 19; ii, 78
- „ **Derbye, Rob., Thurlby** 1520-31, 284
- „ **Dayrby, Rob., Stowe** 1547, 160
- „ **Rob., Thurlby** 1557 iii, 100
- „ **Derbie, Wm., Market Deeping** 1558 i, 34
- See also **Durbay.**
- Darcy, see Darsse, Dersse.**
- Dards, Lawr., Gt. Wimbley** 1594 ii, 80
- „ **Dardes, Wm., Knebworth** 1577 ii, 103
- Dare, Rd., Grainthorpe** var., 34
- Darewine, see Darwine.**
- Darley, Darlie, Hugh, Stow** 1597, 186
- „ **Jenet (no place named)** 1564, 141
- „ **Rog., Spalding** 1598, 149
- „ **Darle, Sim., Castle Carlton** 1557-84, 124
- „ **Tho., Langtoft** 1545-6 i, 24
- „ **Tho., Stowe** 1564, 183
- „ **Dawley, Wm., Sutterton** 1565, 59
- Darlinge, Ag., Hallington** 1571 ii, 57
- „ **Wm., Alvingham** 1599, 5
- See also **Dawlinge.**
- Darlington, see Dawlinson.**
- Darlington, Tho., Corringham** 1569 ii, 35
- Darnell, Jo., Kayston** 1583 ii, 98
- Darrell, Hugh, Westcome** 1574 i, 375
- Darsse, Wm.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 167
- Darston, Tho., Lincoln** 1551-2, 40
- Darwine, Geo., Beckingham** 1575 i, 248; ii, 83
- „ **Hel., Navenby** 1593, 206
- „ **Darwyn, Hy., Panton** 1532-4, 108
- „ **Darwyn, Jo., Panton** 1567, 56
- „ **Oswald, Whaplode** 1565, 8
- „ **Rd., Navenby** 1588 ii, 167
- „ **Darewine, Rd., Panton** 1598, 237
- „ **Roland, Marton** 1588 i, 195
- „ **Darwyn, Tho., Panton** 1545-6 i, 178
- Darwins, Godf., Rowston** 1545-6 & c. ii, 44
- Dary, Tho., Langley Maris** 1594 ii, 155
- Dasnytt, Harry, Riby** 1543-56, 224
- Dasterd, Rd., Friskney** 1585 ii, 105
- Daubie, Dauby, see Dawbie, Danbye.**
- Daubney, Dawbney, Clem., Canwick** 1541-3, 227
- „ **Dawbney, Lawr., Ropsley** 1558 i, 26
- „ **Rd., Stainfield** 1587, 216
- „ **Dawbney, Rob., Canwick** 1569 i, 62
- „ **Rob. Navenby** 1592, 74
- „ **Dawbney, Rog., Canwick** 1580 ii, 31
- Daulet, Jo., Ewarby** 1566 & c., 230
- Daulton, see Dalton.**
- Daulyne, Wm., Falcethorpe** 1573 ii, 185
- Daunaye, Jo., S. Elkington** 1563, 82
- Daunce, see Dance.**
- Daunte, see Dawnte.**
- Dauson, see Dawson.**
- Davelinge, Tho., Bletson** 1574 i, 108
- Daven, Olivet, Pettisthorpe** 1557 i, 50
- David, Rph., Billingburgh** 1590, 349
- Davie, Ar., N. Scarle** 1542-56, 10
- „ **Chris., Revesby** 1593, 336
- „ **Eliz., Glenthams** 1588 i, 2
- „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1571 ii, 166
- „ **Gilb., Goxhill** 1591 i, 336
- „ **Hugh, Goxhill** 1585 i, 65
- „ **Davy, Jo.** 1543-5, 310
- „ **Davy, Jo., N. Kilworth** 1563-6 & 9, 174
- „ **Davye, Jo., N. Scarle** 1564, 132
- „ **Jo., N. Witham** 1577 i, 82
- „ **Jo., S. Kelsey** 1580 i, 57
- „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1587, 183
- „ **Leon., Brigg** 1588 ii, 14
- „ **Ma. An., Bolingbroke** 1592, 441
- „ **Davy, Rd., Panton** 1579, 118
- „ **Rob., Spalding** 1592, 181
- „ **Rob., Pointon** 1593, 348
- „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1592, 57
- Davies, Devys, Hy., Harlaxton** 1520-31, 308
- „ **Hy., Little Bytham** 1588 i, 93
- „ **Davyse, Jo., Sibsey** 1562, 108
- Davison, Eliz., Weston** 1580 ii, 267
- „ **Davyson, Evan, Pinchbeck** 1558 i, 177
- „ **Davyson, Jo., Barkwith** 1520-31, 223
- „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 70
- „ **Jo., Belchford** 1558 i, 53
- „ **Maude** 1552-6, 103
- „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1589, 34
- „ **Wm., Legbourn** 1557 iv, 266
- „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1566 & c., 133
- „ **Wm., Weston** 1597, 203

Davy, see Davie.
Daw, Dowe, Ellen 1551-2, 202
Dawber, Dowber, Edw., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 259
 „ **Ka., Sibsey** 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Jennet, Scothorn** 1557 ii, 21
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1541, 359
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1541, 18
 „ **Rd., Broughton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 355
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1541-3, 369
 „ **Wm., Bottesfold** 1557 ii, 29
 „ **Wm., Scotter** 1583 ii, 257
Dawbie, Wm., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 383
 „ **Daubie, Wm., Thurlby** 1574 ii, 29
See also Danbye.
Dawbney, see Daubney.
Dawes, Eliz., Bitham Pa. 1590, 167
 „ **Dawys, Jo., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 278
 „ **Dawse, Jo., Edenham** 1541-3, 347
 „ **Rd., Witham** 1558 iv, 114
 „ **Daws, Rob., Rowston** 1579, 168
 „ **Dows, Tho., Tathwell** 1554-6, 271
See also Dowse.
Dawkin, Avice, Lubnam 1557 i, 92 & 93
 „ **Dawkyn, Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., N. Somercotes** 1581, 209
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1589, 251
 „ **Ma., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 212
 „ **Nich., Somercotes** 1591 ii, 180
 „ **Dawkinge, Rob., Bourn** 1597-8, 20
 „ **Dawken, Wm., Gayton** 1545-6 i, 149
Dawlbie, see Dalby.
Dawley, see Darley.
Dawlinge, Al., Farlthorpe 1581, 27
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1576, 65
 „ **Dawline, Wm., Falsthorpe** 1557-72, 166
Dawlinson, Chris., Westerkeal 1565, 103
 „ **Gilb., W. Keal** 1592, 151
 „ **Dawlison, Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 81
 „ **Dawlynson, Wm., W. Keale** 1520-31, 65
 „ **Wm., Orby** 1585 i, 14
 „ **Wm., Anderby** 1597, 234
Dawlison, see Dawlinson.
Dawnatt, see Dannot.
Dawnaye, see Daunaye.
Dawuser, Tho., Nashe 1580 ii, 277
Dawnte, Edw., Threckingham 1591 i, 237
Daws, Dawse, see Dawes.

Dawson als. Butler, Ad., Alderman
 of Lincoln 1506 &c., 11
 „ **Ag., Mavis Enderby** 1580 ii, 21
 „ **Al. (?), Benington** 1574 i, 334
 „ **Alx., Belchford** 1564, 113
 „ **Al., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 298
 „ **Al., Skirbecke** 1562, 46
 „ **Allan, Whaplode** 1557 iv, 311
 „ **An., Lincoln** 1596, 61
 „ **Ansell, Gt. Carlton** 1572 i, 121 ; ii, 147
 „ **Ant., Benington** 1572 i, 141 ; ii, 64
 „ **Chas., Fulstow** 1580 ii, 209
 „ **Charleye, Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 106
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 126
 „ **Chris., Tattershall** 1568, 69
 „ **Chris., Marsh Chapel** 1577 ii, 60
 „ **Edm., Rasen** 1592, 508
 „ **Edw., Lincoln** 1543-5, 49
 „ **Edw., Barkston** 1562, 310
 „ **Edw., Snelland** 1590, 408
 „ **Eustace, Suttaby** 1569 i, 210
 „ **Geo.** 1543-56, 407
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorp** 1573 i, 185
 „ **Geo., Hogsthorpe** 1573 ii, 29
 „ **Geo., Swineshead** 1599, 318
 „ **Gilb., Haltham-on-Bain** 1561, 36
 „ **Gilb., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 160
 „ **Godf., Stamford** 1581, 149
 „ **Hel., Belchford** 1590, 401
 „ **Hy., Denton** 1538-40, 114
 „ **Hy., Bratoft** 1547, 23
 „ **Hy., Marton** 1600, 11
 „ **Isab., Benington** 1584, 374
 „ **Isab., Rasen** 1585 i, 164
 „ **Jas.** 1557 iii, 39
 „ **Jas., Whaplode** 1562, 141
 „ **Jas., Fotherby** 1599, 6
 „ **Jef., Crofte** 1584, 149
 „ **Jenet, Barkston** 1577 ii, 231
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 i, 204
 „ **Joan, Donington** 1573 ii, 100
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1588 ii, 227
 „ **Joan, Snelland** 1594 ii, 9
 „ **Dauson, Jo.** 1535-7, 198
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1538-40, 14
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1538-40, 60
 „ **Jo., Marsh Chapel** 1538-40, 320
 „ **Jo., Sotby** 1541, 277
 „ **Jo., Scremby** 1543-5, 177
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1543-56, 390
 „ **Jo., Biscathorpe** 1547-9, 116
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1547, 154
 „ **Jo., Howton** 1547, 238
 „ **Jo.** 1551-3, 112
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1551-3, 222
 „ **Jo., sen., Marsh Chapel** 1558 ii, 90

Dawson, Jo., Minting	1569, 49	Dawson, Tho., Moulton	1541, 343
" Jo., Croft	1571 i, 171	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1547-9, 74
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1571 ii, 15	" Tho., Henlowe	1557 i, 71
" Jo., Belchford	1572 ii, 125	" Tho., Sibsey	1557-72, 1
" Jo., Donington	1573 i, 205	" Dawson, Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 57
" Jo., Pointon	1573 i, 212	" Tho., Mumby	1563, 103
" Jo., Pointon	1573 ii, 173	" Tho., Quadring	1566-9, 110
" Jo., Donington	1574 i, 276	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1570, 88
" Jo., Hougham	1581, 164	" Tho., Bratof	1573 i, 280
" Jo., Garnthorp	1582, 69	" Tho., Kirkby	1581, 107
" Jo., Marsh Chapel	1583 ii, 20	" Tho., Whaplode	1588 i, 140
" Jo., Sutterby	1584, 234	" Tho., Lincoln	1588 i, 257
" Jo., Benington	1584, 267	" Tho., Algarkirk	1588 ii, 101
" Jo., Wiberton	1588 ii, 144	" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1588 ii, 227
" Jo., Ludford	1589, 236	" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1592, 345
" Jo., Ormsby	1591 i, 187	" Tho., Gosberton	1592, 394
" Jo., Quadring	1592, 100	" Tho., Whaplode	1592, 442
" Jo., Whaplode	1592, 615	" Tho., Enderby	1598, 65
" Jo., Croft	1598, 32	" Tho., Ludford Parva	1598, 233
" Jo., Brigesley	1599, 194	" Tho., Keddington	1599, 51
" Jo., Belchford	1600, 141	" Tho., Mareham-on-the-Hill	1599, 32
" Ka., Sutterton	1545-6 i, 44	" Wm., Fleet	1520-31, 137
" Lawr., Marsh Chapel	1569 i, 47	" Wm., Fulstow	1541-3, 136
" Leon., N. Chapel	1563, 31	" Wm., Bratof	1541-3, 299
" Luther, Cherington	1574 i, 378	" Wm., Willoughby	1543-5, 358
" Margt., E. Barkwith	1543-56, 102	" Wm., Fleet	1543-56, 61
" Matt., Belchford	1567, 192	" Wm., Lit. Carlton	1547-9, 271
" Miles, Boston	1583 ii, 7	" Wm., Benington	1552-6, 229
" Dawson, Pernell, Algarkirk	1596, 212	" Wm., Benington	1553-6, 37
" Rd., Croft	1551-2, 198	" Wm., Kirkby	1557 iii, 76
" Rd., Manton	1557-72, 137	" Wm., Grenwick	1562, 177
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1566 &c., 295	" Wm., Authorpe	1565, 19
" Rd., E. Barkwith	1571 ii, 126	" Wm., Utterby	1575 i, 114
" Rd., Lincoln	1579, 275	" Wm., Rasen	1585 i, 224
" Rd., Sibsey	1584, 103	" Wm., Howell	1587, 394
" Rob., Leasingham	1532-4, 276	" Dawson, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 285
" Rob.	1543-56, 125	" Wm., Lincoln	1592, 259
" Dawson, Rob., Sibsey	1554-6, 197	" Wm., Stavelsby	1592, 233
" Rob., Bardney	1557 i, 4	Dawsterne, see Daysterne.	
" Rob., Hundleby	1563, 83	Dawton, Rob., Gt. Limber	1558 iv, 252
" Rob., Scrivelsby	1564, 88	" Jo., Kirkby	1570, 123
" Rob., Hundleby	1565, 115	Dawvars, Jo., Caythorpe	1591 i, 196
" Rob.	1566 &c., 54	Dawys, see Dawes.	
" Rob., Horsington	1571 i, 164	Daye, Daie, Ag., Long Benington	1568, 217
" Rob., Snelland	1571 ii, 69	" Day, Al., Dodington	1547-9, 106
" Rob., Keddington	1577 ii, 330	" Daie, Ag., Bonby	1571 ii, 98
" Rob., Moulton	1584, 289	" Ant., Bratof	1582, 201
" Rob., Ornesby	1584, 329	" Daie, Beat., Spalding	1589, 198
" Rob., Haconby	1591 i, 143	" Doy, Eliz., Donington	1578, 141
" Rob., Thurlby	1591 i, 235	" Day, Geo., Gedney	1558 i, 125
" Rob., Swineshead	1592, 79	" Hel., Sibsey	1584, 278
" Rob., Marsh Chapel	1594 i, 68	" Daie, Hel., Tevelby	1591 i, 474
" Rob., Minting	1595 i, 149	" Hy., Skidbrook	1571 ii, 7
" Rog., Moulton	1538-40, 16	" Jef., Skidbrook	1596, 108
" Sim., Kirkby Lathorpe	1597-8, 117	" Day, Jo., Sutton	1541, 247
" Tho., Sutton	1538-40, 201	" Jo., Sutterton	1547, 53

- Daye**, Day, Jo., Brigg 1551-2, 176
 „ Jo., Saltfleethaven 1553-6, 69
 „ Dey, Jo., Stubton 1558 iv, 182
 „ Jo., Skidbrooke 1562, 101
 „ Daie, Jo., Stickney 1568, 202
 „ Jo., Willoughby 1577 ii, 182
 „ Daie, Jo., Somercotes 1580 i, 38
 „ Daie, Jo., Elston 1592, 107
 „ Day, Jo., Foston 1597, 273
 „ Day, Leon., Addlethorp 1576, 68
 „ Luke, W. Keal 1599, 39
 „ Daie, Mich., Westboro' 1558 i, 110
 „ Mich., Foston 1581, 41
 „ Daie, Miles, Corby 1590, 379
 „ Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 127
 „ Day, Nich., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 183; ii, 180
 „ Day, Rd., Willoughby in Marsh 1547, 89
 „ Day, Rd., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 247
 „ Rd., Wolsthorpe 1585 ii, 154
 „ Day, Rob., Gretford 1545-6 &c. ii, 126
 „ Day, Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1563, 145
 „ Rob., Corby 1574 i, 394
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1579, 16
 „ Day, Rob., Gedney 1582, 176
 „ Daie, Rog., Pinchbeck 1583 i, 12
 „ Daie, Rog., Algarkirk 1597-8, 14
 „ Day, Sim., Stickney 1534 &c., 31
 „ Day, Tho., vicar of Hough 1523-31, 203
 „ Tho., Spalding 1535-7, 150
 „ Dey, Tho., Skidbrook 1535-7, 274
 „ Day, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 284
 „ Daie, Tho., Foston 1567, 69
 „ Daie, Tho., Denton 1580 i, 144
 „ Dey, Tho., Sutton 1595 i, 71
 „ Day, Wm., Boston 1541, 90
 „ Daie, Wm., Addlethorp 1557 iii, 34
 „ Wm., Allington 1571 ii, 104
 „ Daie, Wm., Sutterton 1573 i, 99
 „ Deye, Wm., Sutton 1573 ii, 118
 „ Wm., Sutton 1585 i, 18
 „ Daie, Wm., Freston 1585 i, 7
 „ Daie, Wm., Tevelby 1591 i, 475
 „ Daie, Wm., Colsterworth 1597-8, 21
Dayle, *see* Dale.
Daynbrigg, Tho., Ashby 1571 i, 222
Daynes, *see* Danes.
Dayrby, *see* Darbie.
Days, Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 256
- Daysterne**, Jo., Stallingboro' 1557 iii, 60
 „ Daysteirne, Rob., Waltham 1584, 161
 „ Dawsterne, Tho., Scartho 1597, 283
Deacon, Geo., Rippingale 1592, 250
 „ Dekon, Margt., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 „ Decon, Margt., Irnham 1543-56, 33
 „ Deykon, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 25
 „ Decone, Tho., Irnham 1547-9, 346
 „ Dacon, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1543-56, 167
See also Dickon.
Deane, Ant., Tointon 1597-8, 195
 „ Edw., Bardney 1562, 74
 „ Fra., Ivingo 1574 i, 368
 „ Hy., Gt. Gaddesden 1571 i, 8
 „ Hy., Missenden 1583 ii, 249
 „ Jenet, Faldingworth 1597-8, 96
 „ Jo., Farnham 1571 i, 32
 „ Nich., Linwood 1593, 294
 „ Tho., Spalding 1592, 270
 „ Dean, Wm., S. Hykeham 1541-3, 314
 „ Wm., Spalding 1578, 97
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1593, 133
Deanes, Jo., Frieston 1567, 245
 „ Denes, Rd., Sutton 1584, 25
 „ Dens, Rob., Heckington 1543-56, 23
 „ Denes, Rob., Pickworth 1582, 302
Dearbarne, Derebarn, Mich., Hogsthorp 1573 i, 341; 1574 i, 288
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1589, 224
Dearlove, Tho., Lutton 1557 iv, 156
Death, Beat., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 210
 „ Jef., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 154
 „ Deathe, Rob., Gosberton 1545-6 i, 132
 „ Deathe, Rob., Surfleet 1576, 93
 „ Deathe, Rob., Gosberkirk 1586, 315
Decais, Wm., Willshamstead 1563-6 & 9, 215
Decon, *see* Deacon.
Decons, *see* Dickins.
Deconson, *see* Dickonson.
Deeping, Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83
 „ Jo., Rasen 1575 i, 24
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1575 ii, 226
Degell, *see* Digle.
Degge, And., Coleby 1597, 32

Dekynson, see Dickonson.

***De la Laund, Dalalund, Tho., Ashby**
de la Laund 1534 &c., 137

* „ Wm., gent., Algarkirk 1534 &c., 73

De le See, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby
1506 &c., 11

Delff, Cath., Holbeach 1538-40, 283

„ Delffe, Laur., Holbeach

1520-31, 11

Dell, Rd., Colney 1566-9, 52

„ Delle, Rob., Shenley 1569 ii, 16

„ Tho., Helpringham 1568, 74

„ Wm., Istnamsted 1588 i, 29

Delsay, Rd., Barnoldby 1541, 221

Demys, Dymys, Al., Langton

1573 i, 109

„ Dymys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1578, 98

„ Jo., Langton 1596, 150

„ Tho., Nocton 1596, 244

„ Tho., Heminghy 1597, 217

Denes, see Deanes, Dennis.

Deniel, Denniell, see Daniell.

Denison, see Denyson.

Denlove, Wm., Lutton-in-Sutton

1541-3, 245

Denly, see Dynlie.

Denne, Ell., Tupholme 1563, 123

„ Denye, Rd., Aunsby 1553-6, 88

Dennett, see Dannot.

Dennis, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 154

„ Dennys, Isab., Mid. Rasen

1549-50, 202

„ Isab., Lutton 1577 ii, 121

„ Dynnys, Job, S. Willingham

1580 ii, 204

„ Jo., Fotherby 1538-40, 121

„ Denys, Jo., Wood Enderby

1541, 89

„ Jo., Hatton 1554-6, 63

„ Dennys, Jo., Market Rasen

1571 ii, 72

„ Dynnys, Jo., Nocton 1579, 280

„ Dynis, Jo., Wispington

1585 ii, 107

„ Dannys, Mich., Kirkby

1547-9, 114

„ Denis, Rev. Ponthus, Goxhill

1571 i, 202

„ Denys, Rd., Wispington

1532-4, 56

„ Denysse, Rd., Frieston

1547-9, 209

„ Denys, Rd., Nocton 1568, 19

„ Denes, Rd., Pickworth 1582, 302

„ Denys, Rob., Gt. Hale

1506 &c., 10

„ Denys, Rob., Benniworth

1568, 89

Dennis, Dynnys, Rob., Brinkhill

1582, 121

„ Dynnis, Rob., S. Willingham

1589, 69

„ Tho., Gt. Coates 1547, 71

„ Dynnys, Tho., E. Keal 1598, 42

„ Dynnis, Wm., Gt. Coates

1558 ii, 64

„ Dynise, Wm., Mid. Rasen

1570, 1

„ Dennys, Wm., Messingham

1580 ii, 76

Dennison, see Denyson.

Dent, Ag., Cathorp 1591 ii, 316

„ Dente, Hy., Mid. Rasen

1577 i, 108

„ Hy., Pinchbeck 1578, 134

„ Janet, Tevelby 1585 i, 50

„ Jo., Elsham 1587, 241

„ Rob., Algarkirk 1585 ii, 81

„ Rob., Braughton 1597-8, 173

„ Tho., Grainthorp 1592, 101

„ Wm., Toft 1582, 340

Denton, Al., Lincoln 1568, 155

„ Hel., Wragby 1545-6 &c. ii, 179

„ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1558 i, 210

„ Jo., Marston 1575 i, 65

„ Rob., Wragby 1566 &c., 229

„ Tho., Marston 1547, 225

„ Tho., Screvelsby 1588 ii, 226

„ Wm., Kirton 1557-72, 4

„ Wm., Marston 1567, 170

„ Wm., Surfleet 1583 i, 94

„ Wm., Marston 1596, 80

Denye, Rd., Aunby 1553-6, 88

Denyell, see Daniell.

Denyson, Ad., Awnsby 1564, 136

„ Rd., Halton 1595 i, 126

„ Deneson, Rob., Hawerby

1551-2, 247

„ Rob., Burton Ped. 1585 i, 140

„ Tho., Awnsby 1543-5, 248

„ Dynesonne, Wm., Aunsby

1563, 215

Deopkins, Edw., Newton 1557 i, 73

Depyng, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 83

Derbye, see Darbie.

Dereham, Wm., Osbournby

1520-31, 257

Derelove, see Dearlove.

Deringe, Kath., Haltham 1583 i, 122

„ Deringe, Wm., Winceby 1563, 75

Derrie, Dery, Jo., Spalding 1600, 205

„ Tho. 1566 &c., 97

Dersse, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 382

„ Derse, Geo., Ranby 1520-31, 383

„ Deyrsse, Rob., Pinchbeck

1532-4, 136

See also Darsse.

Detson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285

Denlove, see Denlove.
Deverell, Isab., Anwick 1563-6 & 9, 200
Devias, Rob. 1541-3, 137
Devil, Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton 1547, 85
Devilinge, Jo., Gainsbro' 1558 ii, 34
Devines, Wm., Haxey 1588 i, 176
Devys, see Davies.
Dewe, Rob., Iwardby 1541, 91
 „ **Dewe, Rob., Ewerby** 1599, 309
Dewell, Geo., Grainthorpe 1591 i, 202
 „ **Devyll, Joan, Harlaxton** 1547, 85
Dewes, Geo., Kirkstead 1572 ii, 98
Dewlove, see Denlove.
Dey, see Daye.
Deykon, see Deacon.
Deyley, Jo., Whaddon 1583 ii, 128
Deyne, Deynes, see Dane, Danes.
Deyrase, see Dersse.
Diccon, see Dickon.
Dick, Dyke, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 45
 „ **Rob., Healing** 1554-6, 187
Dickar, Dyker, Hy., Worletby 1541-3, 80
 „ **Dyker, Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 16
 „ **Dycar, Sim., Strouby** 1558 iv, 241
Dickene, see Dickon.
Dickenshead, Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dickeson, see Dickonson.
Dickins, Dicons, Isab., Billinghay 1565, 65
 „ **Dickens, Jo., Tattershall** 1572 ii, 133
 „ **Dickons, Jo., Billinghay** 1591 i, 439
 „ **Dycons, Rd., Stamford** 1543-5, 19
 „ **Rob., Burton** 1577 ii, 300
 „ **Decons, Wm., Billinghay** 1558 iv, 19
Dickon, Dicone, Ant., Wiberton 1583 ii, 122
 „ **Diccon, Jennet, Claypole** 1549-50, 70
 „ **Dicon, Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 24
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1587, 151
 „ **Dyckon, Tho., Cowbit** 1551-2, 66
 „ **Dykon, Wm., Boston** 1547, 149
 „ **Dickene, Wm., Cowbit** 1569, 56
 See also **Deacon.**
Dickonson, Dyconson, Ag., S. Langton 1545-6 i, 242
 „ **Diconson, Allen, Wigtoft** 1532-4, 69
 „ **Dykykson, Alleson, Gayton** 1520-31, 50
 „ **Dickonson, Ant., Cawthorp** 1590, 365

Dickonson, Ar., Billinghay 1593, 89
 „ **Aug., Swineshead** 1587, 256
 „ **Dyconson, Cath., Sutterton** 1535-7, 265
 „ **Diconson, Chris., Kirton** 1565, 145
 „ **Dickenson, Chris., Billinghay** 1572 i, 94
 „ **Chris., Billinghay** 1572 ii, 144
 „ **Diconson, Edw., Sutterton** 1535-7, 178
 „ **Dykonson, Edw., Claypole** 1543-5, 216
 „ **Dyckeson, Edw., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 160
 „ **Dickesonne, Edw., Addlethorp** 1561, 169
 „ **Edw., Billingboro'** 1593, 344
 „ **Diconsonne, Eliz., Billinghay** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Dyconson, Geo., Wragby** 1545-6 i, 223
 „ **Diconson, Geo., Swineshead** 1567, 165
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1573 i, 238
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1585 ii, 71
 „ **Geo., Quadring** 1597, 45
 „ **Godf., Sutton** 1588 ii, 100
 „ **Dickenson, Hy.** 1534 &c., 10
 „ **Dykonson, Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 214
 „ **Hy., Billinghay** 1578, 224
 „ **Hy., Winthorp** 1580 i, 151
 „ **Diconson, Hy., Gayton** 1584, 230
 „ **Hy., Kyme** 1592, 351
 „ **Dickenson, Hugh, Billinghay** 1561, 152
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1590, 1
 „ **Jacob, Gayton** 1581, 17
 „ **Jennet, Billinghay** 1558 iv, 15
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 237
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1558 i, 135
 „ **Jo., Billinghay** 1558 iv, 99
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Lincoln** 1561, 173
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1562, 232
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Billinghay** 1571 i, 23
 „ **Dickinson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 i, 282
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Gaiton** 1573 ii, 152
 „ **Dykonson, Jo., Carlton** 1574 i, 216
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scrope** 1574 ii, 98
 „ **Diconson, Jo., Roppesley** 1582, 262
 „ **Jo., Grainsby** 1591 i, 64
 „ **Diconsonne, Lawr., Gayton-in-Marsh** 1565, 94
 „ **Margt., Grainthorpe** 1558 ii, 80

Dickonson, Diconson, Margt., Gayton		Dickonson, Diconson, Wm., Bicker	
1570, 5		1557 i, 365	
„ Margery, Barton	1585 i, 291	„ Dyconson, Wm., Boston	1557-72, 223
„ Nich., Claypole	1551-3, 260	„ Wm., Carlton	1567, 254
„ Diconson, Nich., Billingham	1569 i, 25	„ Diconson, Wm., Gaiton	1582, 87
„ Nich., Billingham	1580 i, 150	„ Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 16
„ Deconson, Ph., Gayton	1590, 201	„ Wm., Gosberton	1591 i, 86
„ Rph., Kirton	1592, 96	„ Wm., Conesby	1591 i, 140
„ Dekynson, Rd., Billingham	1535-7, 51	„ Dickinson, Wm., Alvingham	1597, 110
„ Dykynson, Rd., Gayton	1541-3, 330	Dickson, see Dixon.	
„ Dyckinson, Rd., Bicker	1547-9, 42	Dicons, Diconson, see Dickins,	
„ Diconson, Rd., Dunston	1577 ii, 71	Dickonson.	
„ Rd., Swaton	1581, 117	Didd, see Dydd.	
„ Rd., Steeping	1583 i, 125	Didicke, Tho., Kirkby	1598, 55
„ Rd., Steeping	1592, 330	„ Dydick, Wm., E. Kirkby	1592, 135
„ Dykonson, Rob., Kirton	1541-3, 129	<i>See also Duckdick, Dukwicke.</i>	
„ Diconson, Rob., Winthorpe	1545-6 & c. ii, 401	Die, Ag., Croft	1558 iv, 173
„ Dyconson, Rob., Grainthorp	1553-6, 52	„ Dye, Rd., Croft	1566 & c., 293
„ Dyckonson, Rob., Coates	1558 ii, 67	„ Rd., Croft	1573 i, 269
„ Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 49	„ Dye, Rd., Croft	1573 ii, 77
„ Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 81	Diggle, see Digle.	
„ als. Ormesbie, Rob., Legbourne	1585 ii, 165	Dighton	1557 iv, 92
„ Rob., Billingham	1591 i, 224	* „ Edm., esq., Lit. Sturton	1586, 251
„ Rob., Garnthorp	1591 i, 304	* „ Dyton, Jo., Hatton	1543-5, 159
„ Dykynson, Tho., Leake	1520-31, 206	„ Jo., Anwick	1572 i, 87
„ Diconson, Tho., S. Langton	1541, 334	„ Jo., Anwick	1572 ii, 193
„ Dyconson, Tho., Wigtoft	1543-5, 141	* „ Jo., gent., Horkstow	1596, 139
„ Tho., Wigtoft	1561, 1	„ Jo., Walcot	1599, 69
„ Diconson, Tho., Billingham	1562, 227	* „ Margt., wid., Lincoln	1557 i, 352
„ Diconson, Tho., Billingham	1579, 236	* „ Margt., wid., Horkstow	1596, 120
„ Tho., Claypole	1585 i, 160	„ Dygheton, Rob., Lit. Sturton	1545-6 i, 269
„ Diconson, Tho., Gayton	1586, 176	* „ Rob., gent., Stainfield	1575 i, 197 ; ii, 116
„ Tho., Billingham	1588 i, 292	„ Wm., Haltham	1583 i, 36
„ Tho., Gayton	1592, 219	<i>See also Ditton.</i>	
„ Dickenson, Tho., Bardney	1595 i, 116	Digle, Degle, Jo., Croyland	1541-3, 204
„ Dickinson, Tho., Donington	1597, 63	„ Digell, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1572 i, 200
„ Wal., Billingham	1591 i, 315	„ Jo., Sutton	1572 ii, 213
„ Dyckonson, Wm., Barnoldby	1532-4, 196	„ Jo., Sutton	1591 i, 309
„ Dickinson, Wm., Wiberton	1549-50, 185	„ Deggill, Rd., Sutton	1538-40, 14
		„ Degell, Tho., Crowland	1557 iv, 136
		„ Diggle, Wm., Sutton	1570, 143
		„ Wm., Crowland	1591 ii, 324
		Diglinge, Jo., Deeping St. James	1553-6, 184
		„ Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping	1543-5, 101
		Dikson, see Dixon.	
		Dilcote, Hy., Wold Newton	1563-6 & 9, 147
		„ Wm., Humberstone	1563-6 & 9, 48

Dillingham, Hy., Skelton 1594 ii, 162
 Dilworthe, Jo., Atterby
 1545-6 &c. ii, 143

Dimson, *see* Dymson.

Dines, *see* Dynes.

Dinge, Gab., Edenham 1582, 256

" Jo., Sibsey 1592, 83

" Rd., Edenham 1580 i, 122

Dinglinge, Eliz., Deeping St. James

1553-6, 182

Dionia, Dyonyse, Jo., Hatton

1551-3, 253

Dippes, Jennet 1566 &c., 19

Direbarne, Mich., Hogsthorpe

1573 i, 341

See also Dearbarne.

Dirone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261

Disbery, Margt., Kirkby 1581 i, 148

Disborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90

Disher, Geo., Wooton 1585 ii, 120

*Disney, Chris., gent., Fulbeck

1590, 276

* " Dan., esq., Norton 1587, 19

* " Edw., gent., Carlton le Moorland

1595 i, 93

* " Ja., wid., S. Kelsey 1590, 158

" Dysney, Jo., Skynnand 1584, 135

* " Rd., Haddington in S. Hykeham

1547-9, 253

* " Rd., esq., Norton Disney 1578, 88

" Dysnay, Rob., N. Sommercoats

1535-7, 210

* " Wm., esq., Norton Disney

1534 &c., 143

" Dysnay, Wm., Lit. Carlton

1543-56, 178

* " Wm., Haddington in

S. Hykeham 1557-72, 76

Ditton, Dytton, Rd., Boston

1543-5, 75

" Rd., Boston 1585 i, 177

" Thos., Coningsby 1589, 38

See also Dighton.

Dix, Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171

Dixon, Dickson, Al., Boston

1571 i, 105

" Dixon, Allan, Winthorp

1584, 189

" Chris., Winthorp 1585 i, 68

" Dyckson, Edw., Horbling

1541-3, 395

" Edw., Burgh-in-the-Marsh

1581, 166

" Edw., Hagnaby 1591 ii, 107

" Geo., Frieston 1557-72, 179

" Jas., Nocton 1574 i, 113

" Jas., Coningsby 1582, 350

" Jas., N. Ormsby 1585 i, 197

" Dickson, Jas., Thoresway

1592, 397

Dixon, Jo., Quadring 1554-6, 248

" Jo., Sutterton 1556-7, 66

" Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 83

" Joanna, Welbourn 1572 ii, 146

" Joan, Skirbeck 1583 i, 18

" Jo., Saltfleetby 1585 ii, 24

" Jo., N. Thoresby 1587, 370

" Jo., Winthorp 1590, 10

" Margt., Caythorpe 1562, 233

" Margt., Allington 1587, 102

" Miles, Doddington 1589, 231

" Nich., Welbourne 1556-7, 178

" Nich., Linwood 1590, 407

" Rph., Leake 1543-56, 36

" Dykson, Rd., Gosberkirk

1543-5, 81

" Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 22

" Dikson, Rd., Boston 1549-50, 236

" Dicson, Rd., Tattershall

1563-6 & 9, 238

" Rd., Addlethorpe 1568, 190

" Rob., Claxby 1562, 27

" Rob., Humberstone 1570, 205

" Rob., Bellowe 1587, 154

" Rob., Carlton 1588 ii, 184

" Sim., Wrangle 1587, 296

" Dykson, Tho., Thoresby

1520-31, 302

" Tho., Cathorp 1558 iv, 16

" Tho., Moulton 1562, 158

" Tho., Winthorp 1595 ii, 20

" Dickson, Tho., Tatteshall

1597, 272

" Dickson, Wm., Humberstone

1538-40, 75

" Wm., Edlington 1543-56, 350

" Wm., Skegness 1557 iii, 32

" Wm., Tattershall 1558 iv, 123

" Dickson, Wm., Coningsby

1572 ii, 110

" Wm., S. Kelsey 1576, 39

" Wm., Howsham 1588 i, 1

" Wm., Humberstone 1599, 85

" Dickson, Wm., Barton

1599, 286

Dobbikine, Dobikine, Jo., Blyton

1583 ii, 189

" Dobykin, Thos., Barrowby

1574 i, 92

" Tho., Barrowby 1574 ii, 77

Dobbing, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183

Dobbinson, Chris., Cadney 1592, 549

" Dobbinson, Rob., Bamber

1561, 196

" Dobinson, Rob., Owersby

1565, 167

" Dobbinson, Wm., Langton

1575 i, 129

" Dobyson, Wm., Langton

1575 ii, 142

- Dobbinson**, Wm., Gayton 1593, 52
Dobbs, Dobbes, Rd., Newport
 Pagnell 1577 ii, 235
 " Rob., Boston 1563, 97
Dobby, Jo., Ropsley 1558 ii, 19
Dobbyng, Rob., Fleet 1520-31, 183
Dober, Rd., Bardney 1566 &c., 287
Dobledaie, *see* **Doubleday**.
Dobson, Chris., Lincoln 1590, 50
 " Hugh, Lincoln 1597, 188
 " Isab., Normanby 1557-72, 73
 " Jo., Timberland 1541-3, 177
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1567, 45, 67
Docke, Jo., Marston 1558 i, 22
Dockinge, Edw., Marsh Chapel 1567, 261
 " Dockyn, Jo., Butterwick 1534 &c., 83
 " Rd., Butterwicke 1583 ii, 130
 " Tho., Butterwick 1577 ii, 207
Dodde, Jenet, Swallow 1562, 283
 " Dode, Jo., Metheringham 1563, 128
 " Dod, Nich., Killingholme 1545-6 &c. ii, 260
 " Dodde, Wm., Boston 1535-7, 97
Dodes, **Doddes**, *see* **Dods**.
Dodge, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1590, 62
 " Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 95
Dodges, Cec., Rasen 1592, 195
Dods, Dodes, Gerard, Saxby 1586, 147
 " Jo., Spalding 1580 ii, 269
 " Doddes, Pet., S. Kime 1569 i, 210
 " Dodes, Tho., Horbling 1562, 132
 See also **Doods**.
Dodson, Jo., Binbrook Var., 37
 " Rob., Clee 1580 ii, 222
 " Wm., Coates 1600, 65
 See also **Dogeson**.
Dodye, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1534 &c., 60
 " Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 214
 " Dody, Rd. 1545-6 &c. ii, 186
Doe, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 336
Dogeson, Jo., N. Willingham 1572 i, 38
 See also **Dodson**.
Dogood, Tho., Lincoln 1535-7, 211
 " Tho., Epworth 1543-56, 235
 See also **Togood**.
Doland, Jo., Gainsbro' 1549-50, 47
Dolemane, Alx., Gunby 1558 i, 60
 See also **Dowlman**.
Dolfine, Wm., Gunthorp 1585 ii, 72
 " Wm., Gunthorp 1590, 289
Dolif, Jo., Barrow 1584, 86
Dollyn, Jo., Sutton 1595 ii, 15
Dolman, *see* **Dolemane**, **Dowlman**.
Dolson, Rob., Scrivelsby 1572 i, 121
Dolton, *see* **Dalton**.
Domesdaie, Ag., Sutton 1589, 185
Domesdaie, Chris., Pinchbeck 1592, 616
 " Domysday, Jo., Quadring 1532-4, 115
 " Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsdae, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 24
 " Domsday, Rob., Kirton 1557 iv, 277
Donabie, Benedict 1571 ii, 1
 " Donaby, Jo., Lit. Steeping 1572 i, 27
 " Donbye, Miles, Kinnald Ferry 1571 i, 5
 " Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541-3, 19
 " Tho., Mumby 1586, 137
Donand, Rd., Gosberkirk 1551-2, 121
Donby, *see* **Donabie**.
Donham, Jo., chantry-priest, Driby 1520-31, 380
Donington, Ag., Mumby 1589, 339
 " Ag., Gedney 1591 ii, 61
 " Jo., Kirton 1545-6 i, 102
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 38
 " Pet., Skendleby 1571 ii, 5
 " Ph., Winthorpe 1567, 193
 " Rd., Aby 1557 iii, 176
 " Rd., Gedney 1586, 32
 " Rob., Mumby 1579, 229
 " Tho., Anderby 1551-2, 236
 " Wm., Beniworth 1541-3, 339
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1541-3, 382
 " Wm., S. Ormsby 1573 i, 119
Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
Donney, Jo., Keddington 1568, 176
Donnor, Al., Theddlethorp 1600, 94
 " Doner, Jenet, Boston 1551-2, 134
 " Donor, Rd., Somercotes 1569, 39
Dono, Wm., Alvingham 1597, 145
Donstall, Rph., Counthorpe 1552-6, 46
Donwell, Tho., Alvingham 1566-9, 26
Donwells, Tho., Alvingham 1569 ii, 63
Doods, Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 323
Doubleday, Dobledaie, Edm., Cowbit 1597, 62
 " Hy., Grantham 1520-31, 22
 " Rd., Normanton 1520-31, 258
 " Dobledaie, Rob., Kirkby 1580 ii, 114
 " Dubledaie, Tho., Surfleet 1590, 189
 " Dubledaie, Wm., Horbling 1590, 399
Doubtfier, Jo., Sutton 1592, 443
 " Douthier [*or* **Doutsier**], Rob., Sutton 1582, 197
Doudicke, *see* **Dowdyke**.
Dougdale, *see* **Dugdale**.

Doughton, Tho., Immingham 1520-31, 174
Doughty, Dugthy, Cec., Immingham 1535-7, 263
 „ Hel., Killingholme 1580 ii, 126
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1543-5, 340
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1563-6 & 9, 78
 „ Hy., Croxton 1572 i, 28
 „ Jo., Halton 1538-40, 80
 „ Jo., Frieston 1543-56, 341
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1557 i, 325
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1586, 322
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1589, 325
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 127
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1599, 103
 „ Pet., Goxhill 1534 &c., 16
 „ Pet., E. Halton 1565, 106
 „ Pet., E. Halton 1591 i, 253
 „ Rob., Halton 1538-40, 124
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1562, 108
 „ Rob., Goxhill 1584, 269
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1541, 316
 „ Tho., E. Ha'ton 1573 i, 307
 „ Wm., Kingeryby 1534 &c., 21
 „ Wm., E. Halton 1557 i, 351
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1565, 50
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1579, 86
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1583 i, 133
Douglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
Doule, Tho., Cathorp 1566 &c., 238
Dournaby, Sim., Lit. Steeping 1541-3, 19
Douse, *see* Dowse.
Doutsier, *see* Doubtlier.
Dove, Eliz., Kirkby Green 1570, 27
 „ Eliz., Hyckham 1585 i, 1
 „ Geo., Hykeham 1588 i, 155
 „ Hy., Barkston 1577 ii, 230
 „ Isab., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 101
 „ Isab., Branston 1582, 52
 „ Jas., S. Hykeham 1592, 380
 „ Jo., Canwick 1557 iii, 215
 „ Jo., Haddington 1558 iii, 47
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1575 i, 27
 „ Margt., Canwick 1566 &c., 169
 „ Margt., Leake 1589, 229
 „ Rph., Raithby 1600, 279
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1545-6 &c. ii, 139
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 4
 „ Rob., N. Hykham 1547-9, 103
 „ Rob., Canwick 1557 iv, 55
Dover, Brian, Saltfleetby 1591 i, 156
 „ Dovyr, Jas., Boston 1547-9, 63
 „ Jenet, Withern 1577 i, 9
 „ Marmaduke, Saltfleetby 1591 ii, 142
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 12
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1572 ii, 166
 „ Wm., Withern 1572 i, 195; ii, 197
Dowber, *see* Dawber.

Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
Dowdyke, Doudicke, Jo., Leake 1593, 144
 „ Dudike, Rd., Walcot 1557-72, 65
 „ Tho., Boston 1541, 92
 „ Dowdicke, Tho., Fishtoft 1573 i, 247
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1573 ii, 103
 „ Dowdike, Tho., Leake 1578, 175
 „ Duddick, Wm., Tattershall 1564, 87
See also Didicke, Duckdicke, Dukwicke.
Dowe, Dow, Ell. 1551-2, 202
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1541, 129
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1557-72, 5
 „ Margt., Digby 1588 i, 149
 „ Wm., Stamford 1553-6, 183
Dowes, *see* Dowse.
Dowlman, Jo., Kermington 1566 &c., 236
See also Dolemane.
Downam, Donham, Jo., chantry priest, Driby 1520-31, 380
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1561, 3
 „ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 89
Downe, Rph., N. Stoke 1588 ii, 1
Downes, Jo., Frieston 1597, 49
Downinge, Tho., Scotherne 1595 ii, 17
Dows, *see* Dawes, Dowse.
Dowsby, Al., Gosberton 1591 i, 115
 „ Ant., Dowsby 1572 ii, 258
 „ Rob., Gosberton 1584, 188
 „ Dowsbie, Wm., Gosberton 1586, 305
Dowse, Dowce, Ag., Ranby 1594 i, 41
 „ Dowce, An., Leake 1593, 252
 „ Dowce, An., Freiston 1600, 191
 „ Greg., Bassingham 1590, 288
 „ Hy., S. Willingham 1547, 44
 „ Ja., Legbourn 1591 i, 284
 „ Jo., Tathwell 1541, 183
 „ Jo., Biscathorpe 1564, 29
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1569 i, 60
 „ Jo., Navenby 1577 ii, 115
 „ Jo., Tetford 1588 i, 207
 „ Ka., Hallington 1566-9, 23
 „ Ka., Halmingham 1569 ii, 60
 „ Douse, Lawr., Thornton 1584, 183
 „ Rd., Frieston 1599, 283
 „ Douse, Rog., Boston 1561, 140
 „ Dows, Tho., Tathwell 1552-6, 271
 „ Tho., Legsby 1558 i, 72
 „ Tho., Freiston 1587, 136
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1541, 376
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1557-72, 221
 „ Wm., Thixhill 1561, 172
 „ Wm., Stainfield 1577 i, 88
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1587, 405
See also Dawes.
Dowsinge, Ca., Surfleet 1586, 151

- Dowsinge**, Jo., Surfleet 1573 i, 51
 „ Sim., Surfleet 1553-6, 119
Dowson, And., Boston 1597, 122
 „ Fra., Mareham 1600, 127
 „ Gilb., Whaplode 1577 ii, 257
 „ Dowcesson, Rd., Waltham 1591 i, 365
 „ Nich., Tetney 1590, 317
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1551-2, 275
Dowtlyte, Wm., Killingholme 1551-2, 111
Doy, Eliz., Donington 1578, 141
Dracote, Wm., Prestwold 1571 i, 173
Dracotts, Draicots, Rd. 1566 &c., 18
 „ Wm., Thornton-le-Moor 1534 &c., 58
 „ Dracots, Wm., Horbling 1590, 336
Draiffe, Jo., Sutton 1556-7, 45
Drake, Rob., Medbourne 1583 ii, 227
Draker, Wm., Boston Var., 33
Drakes, Hy., Branston 1557 i, 300
See also Drax.
Drante, Beat., Saucethorpe 1561, 2
 „ Drant, Chris., Saucethorp 1551-2, 113
 „ Jo., Harrington 1568, 40
 „ Tho., Hagworthingham 1571 ii, 192
Drap, Rob., Bradley 1561, 225
 „ Drape, Tho., Washingboro' 1545-6 i, 36
See also Drope.
Draper, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 191
 „ Rd., Bradley 1557 iii, 113
 „ Rob., Bradley 1541-3, 300
 „ Rob., Bradley 1561, 61
 „ Tho., Bicker 1583 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Laughton 1557 ii, 22
See also Drap, Drope.
Drawer, Rob., Stamford 1578, 188
Drawry, *see* **Drewry**.
Drax, Hellenor, Theddlethorp 1549-50, 24, 264
 „ Margt., Bradley 1552-6, 194
See also Drakes.
Dreffelde, Jo., Boothby Pagnell 1535-7, 84
 „ Drifeld, Jo., Lincoln 1573 i, 61
Drewry, Drowry, Ag., Spalding 1557-72, 221
 „ Barnabas, Irnham 1594 i, 131
 „ Chas., Marcham 1574 ii, 109
 „ Chris., Tattershall 1577 i, 19
 „ Drowrie, Ellis, Langtoft 1572 ii, 225
 „ Hel., Swineshead 1567, 66
 „ Hy., Wrawby 1541, 324
- Drewry**, Drowre, Hy., Fillingham 1549-50, 50
 „ Drure, Hy., Ewerby 1551-2, 226
 „ Drore, Hy., Barnaby 1557-72, 145
 „ Joan, Quadring 1589, 17
 „ Drewrye, Jo., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 59
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Ailby 1541-3, 54
 „ Drowre, Jo., Irnham 1552-6, 70
 „ Drewre, Jo., Welby 1553-6, 23
 „ Jo., Haxey 1557 ii, 114
 „ Jo., Deeping 1574 ii, 111
 „ Drury, Jo., Hackthorn 1588 i, 291
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1596, 254
 „ Drowrie, Jo., Morton 1600, 238
 „ Margt., Haxey 1557 ii, 73
 „ Margt., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 18
 „ Drury, Margt., Tattershall 1588 i, 64
 „ Margt., Rasen 1588 ii, 160
 „ Nich., Screddington 1545-6 &c. ii, 10
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 i, 251
 „ Drowrie, Nich., Fulstow 1575 ii, 42
 „ Rd., Awthorpe 1541-3, 254
 „ Rd. 1566 &c., 9
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1577 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1579, 111
 „ Rd., Keisby 1583 ii, 173
 „ Rd., Waltham 1585 ii, 11
 „ Drowry, Rob., Wrawby 1538-40, 50
 „ Drewrye, Rob., Conisholme 1538-40, 55
 „ Drewery, Rob., Waltham 1543-56, 243
 „ Rob., Bourne 1553-6, 185
 „ Rob., Bigby 1558 iv, 58
 „ Drourie, Rob., Grimsby 1563, 61
 „ Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1563, 186
 „ Droury, Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1568, 173
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1584, 242
 „ Rob., Owersby 1584, 321
 „ Rob., Quadring 1587, 352
 „ Rob., Benningworth 1589, 199
 „ Rob., Kelstern 1591 i, 53
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1593, 224
 „ Rob., Hawthorp 1597, 11
 „ Drowrie, Sim., Haxey 1557 ii, 11
 „ Drewrye, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1545-6 i, 38
 „ Tho., Irnham 1558 i, 37
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1581, 204
 „ Drewrye, Wm., Kelstern 1547-9, 211

- Drewry, Wm., S. Somercotes** 1557-72, 187
 „ Drury, Wm., Epworth 1558 ii, 41
 „ Drewrye, Wm., Bourn 1568, 96
 „ Drawry, Wm., Sibsey 1576, 233
 „ Wm., Crowle 1580 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Wittón 1584, 346
 „ Wm., Rasen 1587, 192
Drifeld, see Dreffelde.
Drinkwater, Rob., Brothertoft 1597, 61
Driver, Dryver, Jo., late Sheriff of
 Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dron, Rob., Kestern 1567, 217
Drope, Al., Tothill 1551-3, 17
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1576, 219
 „ Jo., Croft 1585 i, 101
 „ Mich., Boston 1547-9, 177 ; 1549-50, 17
 „ Nich., Boston 1549-50, 17
 „ Pet., Sibsey 1576, 101
 „ Ph., Tothill 1580 i, 152
 „ Tho., Tothill 1541, 272
 „ Tho., Keddington 1585 i, 163
 „ Wm., Croft 1541, 230
 „ Droupe, Wm., Gayton 1565, 158
 „ Wm., Croft 1552-6, 25
See also Drap.
Drore, see Drewry.
Drouse, Jo., Moulton 1561, 168
Drove, Jo., Moulton 1543-5, 154
Drowe, Jo., Sutton 1557 i, 115
 „ Jo., Boston 1595 i, 163
Drowry, see Drewry.
Drure, Drury, see Drewry.
Dryver, Jo., late sheriff of Lincoln 1506 &c., 7
Dubitt, Bartha, Gosberton 1558 ii, 52
Dubledaie, see Doubleday.
Duchborne, Ka. 1543-5, 264
 „ Wm. 1543-5, 265
Duckdick, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Ducker, Hy., Boston 1584, 24
 „ Joan, Grantham 1569 i, 164
 „ Tho., Haxey 1594 ii, 110
Duckworth, Thrustan, Braceboro' 1580 i, 47
Duddick, Dudike, see Dowdyke.
Dude, Rd., Swinstead 1582, 223
Duffeld, Jo., Evedon 1574 i, 254
 „ Wm., Evedon 1597-8, 104
Dugdale, Dougdale, Ag., Claypole 1545-6 i, 150
 „ Jo., Claypole 1538-40, 264
 „ Dugdall, Jo., Claypole 1543-56, 255
 „ Dygdell, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 i, 44
Dughtie, see Doughty.
Duglas, Gilb., Skegness 1585 ii, 29
- Duke, Rob., Lit. Grimsby** 1552-6, 88
Dukwicke, Ag., E. Kirkby 1592, 463
See also Didicke.
Dune, see Dunn.
Dunham, Jo., Fulstow 1587, 340
Dunn, Alx., Horncastle 1599, 153
 „ Donne, Chris. 1543-5, 192
 „ Dunne, Jo., Digby 1577 ii, 294
 „ Dune, Pet., Cotered 1594 ii, 174
 „ Dune, Rob., Tattershall 1572 ii, 235
 „ Dunne, Tho., Clee 1562, 247
Dunnell, Rob., Frieston 1578, 180
Dunsbie, Ja., Spalding 1598, 113
 „ Jo., Dowsby 1570, 179
 „ Rd., Mkt. Deeping 1553-6, 181
Dunstall, Donstall, Rph., Couthorpe 1552-6, 46
Dunston, Jo., Thurganby 1568, 104
 „ Sim., Ashby 1594 i, 63
Dunsweate, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1598, 164
Dunwell, see Donwell.
Durbage, Al., Spalding 1563-6 & 9, 260
 „ Al., Surfleet 1599, 106
 „ Gilb., Surfleet 1594 i, 36
 „ Hugh, Surfleet 1547-9, 38
 „ Jas., Bicker 1564, 81
 „ Jo., Gosberkirk 1565, 7
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 204
 „ Durbag, Rob., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 71
 „ Durbake, Tho., Pinchbeck Var., 68
 „ Tho., Sutton 1588 ii, 99
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 190
Durbake, see Durbage.
Durbancke, Jo., Bicker 1571 ii, 157
Durbay, Tho. 1552-6, 249
Durham, Hel., Gunwarby 1538-40, 252
Durrand, Jas., Boston 1571 i, 13
Durratt, Harry, Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 74
Duxforth, Hy., Ashby 1571 ii, 134
Dyan, Rob., Tathwell 1520-31, 275
Dyand, Jo., Baumber 1520-31, 7
See also Dyon.
Dyans, Tho., Healing 1600, 82
Dycar, see Dickar.
Dycons, see Dickins.
Dyconson, Dyckeson, Dyckson, Dykynson, see Dickonson.
Dydd, Tho., Colsterworth 1552-6, 36
Dydict, see Didicke.
Dye, see Die.
Dygdell, see Dugdale.
Dyke, see Dick.
Dyker, see Dickar.
Dykernshed, Rd. 1551-2, 144
Dyklyn, Rd., E. Deeping 1543-5, 101
Dykon, see Dickon.

Dyks, Eliz., Thornton 1532-4, 171
Dymocke, Rob., Friskney 1593, 218
 „ Wm., Harmston 1599, 340
Dymson, Wm., Aswardby 1566 &c., 291
 „ Wm., Aswarby 1591 ii, 58
Dymys, **Dynmys**, **Dynesonne**, *see* **Demys**,
Dennis, **Denyson**.
Dynes, Tho., Fishtoft 1586, 20
Dynlie, Wm., Louth 1561, 242
Dynyell, *see* **Daniell**.
Dyon, Ja., N. Reston 1570, 75
 „ Jo., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 18
 „ Margt., Welton 1580 ii, 138
 „ Tho., Kirton 1574 i, 413
See also **Dyan**, **Dyand**, **Dyans**.
Dyonyse, Jo., Halton 1551-3, 253
Dyot, Jo., Bourne 1538-40, 116
Dyrone, Jo., S. Kelsey 1543-56, 261
Dysborn, Jo., Mumby 1598, 90
Dysney, *see* **Disney**.
Dyton, **Dytton**, *see* **Ditton**.

Eachard, *see* **Echard**.

Eagar, *see* **Egar**.

Eagle, *see* **Egle**.

Ealey, *see* **Ely**.

Earle, Erle, Wm., Cockerington

1558 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 179
Earsbie, Wm., Huttoft 1588 i, 26
See also **Oresby**.

East, Est, Ag., Bennington 1584, 157
 „ Est, Ant., Kedington 1597, 239
 „ Chris. 1583 ii, 163
 „ Dor., Bledlowe 1577 ii, 127
 „ Est, Edw., Bilsby 1588 i, 96
 „ Fra., Navenby 1597-8, 155
 „ Est, Gilb., Spalding 1573 i, 219
 „ Hy., Marom 1571 i, 218
 „ Est, Jenet, Withern 1585 i, 280
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1545-6 i, 28
 „ Est, Jo., S. Ormsby 1554-6, 233
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1564, 47
 „ Est, Jo., Marome 1566-9, 1
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1575 i, 64
 „ Jo., Benington 1578, 128
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Bartholomew
 1583 ii, 19
 „ Jo., Bicker 1595 i, 51
 „ Jo., Sutton 1591 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Owersby 1578, 184
 „ Ma., Sutton 1592, 303
 „ Est, Nich., Marsh Chappel
 1556-7, 184
 „ Nich., Alvingham 1581, 224
 „ Nich., Uterby 1588 i, 180
 „ Este, Rd., Coningsby
 1541-3, 287
 „ Est, Rd., Aunsby 1558 i, 48

East, Rd., Bennington 1589, 183
 „ Rob., Awnesby 1572 ii, 208
 „ Est, Rob., Mareham 1557 iii, 70
 „ Est, Rob., Withern 1558 iv, 102
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 i, 195
 „ Rob., Aunsby 1572 i, 199
 „ Rob., S. Ormsby 1595 i, 81
 „ Seth, Mareham 1585 i, 70
 „ Tho., Osbournby 1580 i, 75
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1591 i, 94
 „ Tho., Briggsley 1557 iii, 213
 „ Est, Tho., Ingoldmells 1558 i, 159
 „ Est, Tho., Hundleby 1585 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Aunsby 1571 i, 122
 „ Easte, Wm., Stickford 1574 i, 420
 „ Wm., Withern 1585 i, 271
 „ Este, Wm., Goulceby 1558 ii, 79
 „ Est, Wm., Fotherby 1586, 38
 „ Est, Wm., Hundleby

1566 &c., 203
Eastborne, Estborne, Edw., Weston
 1597, 47
 „ Estburn, Tho., Skirbeck
 1535-7, 246

Easterby, *see* **Esterby**.

Eastland, Estlande, Ol., Navenby
 1568, 189

Easton, Eston, Eliz., Rasen

1588 ii, 148
 „ Jo., Mid. Rasen 1557-72, 25
 „ Laur., Newball 1591 i, 272
 „ Matt., Rasen 1587, 209
 „ Nich., Mablethorp 1592, 171
 „ Tho., Mablethorpe 1597-8, 237
Eastridge, *see* **Estridge**.

Eastwood, Estwood, Eliz., Holbeach
 1584, 364
 „ Estwood, Geo., Whaplode
 1597-8, 67

„ Jo., Coningsby 1580 ii, 67
 „ Nich., Roughton 1596, 100
 „ Estwood, Tho. 1534 &c., 28
 „ Estwood, Tho., Osgarby 1586, 115
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1579, 180
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 56
 „ Estwood, Wm., Roughton
 1586, 325
 „ Wm., S. Elkington 1600, 207
Eatone, Rob., Thurlby 1596, 190
See also **Eton**.

Ebenwood, Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 146

Ebered, *see* **Everett**.

Ebett, Tho., Partnall 1557 i, 86

Ebotson, Rd., Belchford 1541, 232

„ Tho., Pinchbeck 1566 &c., 20

„ Ebetson, Wm., Winterton

1545-6 &c. ii, 135

Ebyson, *see* **Evison**.

Echard, Erchard, Allan, Crowland

1557-72, 203

Echard, Fra., Bicker	1585 i, 249	Edson, Tho., Careby	1586, 76
" Fra., Bicker	1586, 35	Edston, see Eddeston.	
" Hy., Bicker	1586, 149	Edward, Hy., Skidbrook	1570, 90
" Eacherd, Rob., Bourn	1595 i, 194	" Jo., N. Rauceby	1541, 432
" Tho., Goxhill	1591 ii, 174	" Jo., S. Rauceby	1541-3, 120
" Wm., Swineshead	1543-56, 51	" Jo., Skidbrook	1561, 191
" Echarde, Wm., Bourn	1545-6 i, 268	" Jo., N. Rauceby	1563, 100
Ecoppy, Rd., Denton	1534 &c., 90	" Jo., Linwood	1568, 171
Ecroyd, Acrude, Jo., Brough	1563, 106	" Jo., Algarkirk	1571 i, 114
Edan, see Edon.		" Jo., Baston	1595 ii, 11
Eddeston, Geo., Huttoft	1568, 118	" Maud, S. Rauceby	1569 i, 17
Ederidge, Alx., Weston	1541, 352	" Pet., Leake	1572 ii, 267
" Al., Whaplode	1588 i, 219	" Rog., Bag Enderby	1576, 184
" Edrige, Jo., Weston	1586, 229	" Tho., Linwood	1541-3, 393
" Edrige, Rd., Weston	1551-2, 73	" Tho., Quadring	1558 i, 121
" Edredge, Rob., Weston	1545-6 i, 127	" Tho., Weston	1587, 56
" Edriche, Rob., Spalding Var.	61	" Wal., Skidbrook	1586, 129
" Eddrige, Tho., Milthorp	1586, 72	" Wm., Enderby	1589, 274
" Edridge, Wm., Weston	1538-40, 16	Edwards, Bridg., Wiberton	1600, 42
Edgose, Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1506 &c., 62	" Dav., Horncastle	1521-31, 357
" Etgosse, Jo., Quadring	1520-31, 3	" Joan, Bag Enderby	1574 ii, 82
" Jo., Kirton	1567, 241	" Jo., Wiberton	1596, 88
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 222	" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1547, 22
" Etgoose, Wm., Pinchbeck	1541, 107	" Rd., Deeping	1574 i, 7
Edison, Jo., Kelstern	1567, 241	" Rob., Quadring	1597, 197
" Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 199	" Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton	1520-31, 48
" Jo., Keddington	1591 i, 11	" Edwardes, Wm., Kingerby	1599, 177
" Tho., Croft	1590, 9	" Wm., S. Rauceby	1600, 131
" Wm., Denton	1557-72, 82	*Efford, Pet., citizen of Lincoln	1541, 177
" Wm., Fulstow	1573, i, 126	Egar, Ant., Fleet	1588 i, 21
Edmund, Bart., Empringham	1557 ii, 117	" Eger, Edw., Toynton	1594 ii, 50
" Joan, Holbeach	1541-3, 244	" Eagar, Joan, Fleet	1592, 440
" Edmond, Jo., Sutton	1551-2, 56	" Jo., Toynton St. Peter	1563-6 & 9, 125
" Edmond, Ph., Sutton	1551-2, 203	" Rd., Halton	1597, 83
" Sim., Sutton	1541, 332	" Sim. (no place named)	1563, 98
" Sim., Holbeach	1541, 346	" Sim., Spilsby	1585 i, 107
" Sare, husb., Sutton St. Mary	1520-31, 250	" Tho., Spilsby	1589, 230
" Sim., Sutton	1541, 119	" Wm., Deeping	1584, 275
Edmunds, Edmonds, Fra., Fosdyke	1584, 92	" Wm., Croft	1591 i, 27
" Tho., Sutton	1593, 300	Egerton, Jo., Willoughby	1551-3, 137
Edmundson, Rob., Theddlethorpe		Egle, Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 315
" St. Helen	1520-31, 394	Egleston, Chas., N. Cotes	1595 ii, 52
" Rob., Cumberworth	1535-7, 129	Egleton, Hy., Gt. Missendon	1580 ii, 50
" Edmondson, Rob., Carly	1545-6 &c. ii, 165	Eglinton, Edw., Kirton	1594 i, 55
Edon, Hy., St. Cecily	1574 i, 371	*Egmanton, Mr. Edm., Goxhill	1541, 209
" Edan, Margt., Nettleton	1569 i, 100	Eland, Eliz., Kirton	1541-3, 225
Edreth, Tho.	1590, 364	" Hugh, Wragby	1538-40, 229
Edriche, see Ederidge.		" Jo., Kirton	1534 &c., 66
Edrope, Wm., Sandy	1583 ii, 129	" Ol., Mintyng	1588 ii, 249
		" Rob., Kirton	1534 &c., 73
		" Rob., Irby	1557-84, 121
		" Sar., Gedney	1588 ii, 82
		" Iland, Tho., Ashby	1575 i, 102
		" Tho., Pinchbeck	1579, 162

- Eland**, Tho., Bichfield 1586, 132
 „ Wm., Gt. Sturton 1558 iv, 26
See also Helland.
- Elderby**, Hy., Sutton St. Jas. 1541, 342
- Elderton**, Jo., Thurlby 1581, 204
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1553-6, 182
- Eldiche**, Jo., Quadring 1558 iv, 32
- Eldred**, Eldrid, Jo., Thurlby 1541-3, 144
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1587, 206 & 319
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1590, 340
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Thurlby 1593, 329
 „ Eldrede, Jo., Donington 1594 i, 30
 „ Margt., Thurlby 1557 i, 192
 „ Nich., Thurlby 1600, 263
 „ Nich., Bourn 1578, 85
 „ Eldrede, Nich., Wiberton 1595 i, 143
 „ Elred, Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 88
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1578, 272
 „ Rob., Thimbleby 1570, 110
 „ Rob., Frampton 1592, 231
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1558 iii, 31
See also Elricke.
- Elemowate**, Geo., Frampton 1571 i, 128
- Elerby**, *see* Ellorby.
- Eley**, Elie, *see* Ely.
- Elfinge**, *see* Elphine.
- Elike**, Ann, Kirton 1551-2, 289
- Ellingworth**, *see* Ellingworth.
- Eliot**, Elliott, Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1567, 209
 „ Ellyot, Rd., Denton 1535-7, 83
 „ Yliot, Tho., Kirkby on Bain 1538-40, 24
 „ Elyet, Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-56, 374
- Elithorpe**, Eliz., Gosberton 1566 &c., 305
 „ Ellythorpe, Rob., Surfleet 1549-50, 58
 „ Rob., E. Toft 1591 ii, 311
- Eliwalde**, *see* Elywalde.
- Ellam**, Ant., Fleet 1543-5, 283
- Elleker**, Rob., Barnoldby 1568, 132
- Ellenton**, Tho., Stallingboro' 1584, 385
See also Ellington.
- Elleppes**, Al., Sutton 1586, 149
- Ellerby**, Elerbie, Ag., Haltham 1557, iii, 107
 „ Hy., Bucknall 1569 i, 80
 „ Rd., Panton 1535-7, 24
 „ Elerbie, Tho., Halton-on-Bain 1545-6 &c. ii, 131
 „ Elerbie, Wm., Belchford 1562, 288
 „ Ellarbie, Wm., Panton 1584-320
- Ellers**, Nich., Theddlethorpe All Saints 1520-31, 271
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1587, 276
- Ellinge**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1582, 198
 „ Elline, Tho., Pinchbeck 1587, 434
- Ellington**, Elyngton, Jo., Tallington 1574, i, 110
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 77
See also Ellenton.
- Ellingworth**, Alx., Waddingham 1580 ii, 196
 „ Jas., Binbrook 1587, 189
 „ Elingworth, Nich., Horkstow 1563-6 & 9, 16
 „ Elingworth, Wal., Algarkirk 1578, 188
- Elliott**, *see* Eliot.
- Ellis**, Ellys, Al., Osgarby 1553-6, 179
 „ Ca., Frampton 1576, 237
 „ Eliz., N. Witham 1583 ii, 84
 „ Ellys, Fra., N. Witham 1582, 44
 „ Giles, Gt. Hale 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ Giles, Hale 1597, 312
 „ Jo., Screddington 1551-3, 55
 „ Ellys, Jo., Swineshead 1557-8, 49
 „ Jo., Messingham 1580 ii, 93
 „ Leon., Swineshead 1587, 59
 „ Lyon, Lincoln 1570, 165
 „ Percivell, Ludford Pa. 1568, 106
 „ *als.* Chylde, Rd., Wrawby 1545-6 &c. ii, 41
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1547-9, 310
 „ Rob., Dodington 1583 ii, 77
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1584, 177
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1541-3, 104
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1585 i, 223
 „ Wm., Dodington 1541-3, 440
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1541-3, 392
 „ Wm., Horkstowe 1581, 70
See also Allis, Alishe, Alliste.
- Ellisham**, Eliz., Gt. Panton 1543-5, 34
 „ Ellysham, Jo., Gt. Panton 1541-3, 145
 „ Ellisham, Jo., Cadney 1551-3, 96
- Ellison**, Ellyson, Chris., Heckington 1541-3, 438
- Ellist**, Tho., Cranwell 1586, 199
- Elliston**, *see* Elyston.
- Ellyot**, *see* Eliot.
- Ellythorpe**, *see* Elithorpe.
- Elman**, Hel., Holbeach 1547-9, 294
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1547-9, 40
- Elme**, Jo., Lutton 1590, 169
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1563-6 & 9, 256
 „ Rph., Grimsby 1566-9, 64
 „ Rob., Owersby 1595 i, 43
See also Helme.
- Elmer**, Alx., Hough 1553-6, 85
 „ Olmer, Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 169

- Elmer**, Olmer, Rd., Hough 1551-2, 20
 " Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1580 ii, 225
 " Wm., Betchampton 1583 ii, 125
See also Aelmer, Helmer.
Elmsell, *see* Almsell.
Elpham, Tho., Skidbrook 1541, 314
Elphine, Elphinge, Ant., Ludburgh 1592, 137
 " Elphyn, Rob., Skidbrook 1543-5, 206
 " Elfinge, Rob., Horncastle 1562, 163
 " Tho., Ludburgh 1600, 190
Eldred, *see* Eldred.
Elicke, Bryan, Boston 1566 &c., 42
Elsaie, *see* Elsey.
Elsam, *see* Elsham.
Elsdale, Tho., Boston 1585 ii, 29
Else, *see* Elsey.
Elsey, Elsie, Jas., Freston 1583-1, 73
 " Elsie, Jo., Woodhall 1558 i, 61
 " Elsaie, Jo., Thornton 1577 i, 41
 " Nich., Coningsby 1541-3, 368
 " Else, Wm., Pointon 1590, 116
 " Wm., Dowsby 1600, 255
See also Helsey.
Elsham, Elsam, Awdray, Sutterton 1584, 372
 " Edw., Sutterton 1581, 202
 " Elsam, Greg., Gt. Ponton 1571 i, 2
 " Rd. 1557 ii, 6
See also Elsom, Elson.
Elsie, *see* Elsey.
Elsing, Rph., Ludburgh 1591 i, 421
Elsom, Elsame, Hy., Brant Broughton 1568, 41
 " Elsame, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 43
 " Pet., Caystrop 1588 i, 5
 " Elsam, Rob., Hibaldstow 1549-50, 48
 " Elsam, Tho., Reysby 1549-50, 43
 " Elsam, Tho., S. Kelsey 1570, 160
 " Tho., Kirkby 1582, 313
 " Wm. 1566 &c., 11
 " Elsam, Wm., Panton 1583 ii, 268
 " Wm., Gelston 1585 ii, 157
See also Elsham, Elson.
Elson, Elsone, Edm., Syston 1596, 255
 " Elsone, Hy., Withcall 1592, 97
 " Elsone, Hugh, Kirkby Underwood 1592, 15
 " Miles, Horbling 1543-56, 378
 " Rd., Buckminster 1580 ii, 28
 " Rob., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 157
 " Rob., Somerby 1575 i, 235
 " Elsynne, Rob., Ludboro' 1563, 60
Elson, Wm., Fulbeck 1541-3, 264
 " Wm., Normanton 1557 i, 80
Elston, Alice, Fulbeck 1532-4, 116
 " Geo., Lit. Limber 1545-6 i, 167
 " Hel., Barkwith 1572 ii, 138
 " Jo., E. Rasen 1567, 149
 " Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 301
 " Rd., Halton (Tho. Taylor, vicar) 1506 &c., 20
 " Rd., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237
 " Rob., Fulbeck 1586, 22
Elsynne, *see* Elson.
Eltonne, Wm., Quadring 1567, 64
Elvidge, Leon., Spalding 1583 ii, 92
Elvin, Elvine, Edw., Coningsby 1567, 2
 " Elvyn, Jo., Algarkirk 1543-5, 193
 " Elvin, Tho., Friskney 1565, 55
Elvinge, Jo., Hareby 1591 ii, 108
Elvis, *see* Elvish.
Elvish, Helvyshe, Ag., Holton Beckering 1541-3, 435
 " Ag., Humberstone 1590, 436
 " Ann, Horncastle 1583 ii, 193
 " Elvis, Eliz., Howton 1564, 57
 " Helvishe, Geo., Grainthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 195
 " Isab., Trusthorp 1596, 45
 " Helvis, Jo., Grainthorpe 1520-31, 66
 " Helwys, Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 43
 " Helvysh, Jo., Tothill 1532-4, 152
 " Jo., Ranby 1575 ii, 172
 " Jo., Ranby 1575 i, 106
 " Jo., Humberstone 1587, 376
 " Jo., Trusthorp 1588 i, 6
 " Elvis, Margt., Covenham St. Mary 1570, 16
 " Matt., Howton 1592, 461
 " Rd., Grainthorpe 1558 i, 77
 " Elvis, Rd., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 191
 " Rd., Algarkirk 1593, 92
 " Helvyshe, Rob., Holton Beckering 1541, 147
 " Elvis, Rog., Covenham St. Mary's 1585 i, 117
 " Tho., Belchford 1597, 238
 " Helvys, Wm., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 329
 " Wm., Hemingby 1589, 123
 " Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563, 182
 " Elvyshe, Wm., Ludford 1581, 176
 " Elvis, Wm., Huttoft 1591 i, 1
 " Wm., Humberstone 1600, 104
Elvyn, *see* Elvin.
Elward, Bart., Hogsthorp 1566 &c., 91

Elward, Eliz., Donington	1588 ii, 39	Elyston, Tho., Denton	1541-3, 433
„ Elwarde, Hy., Hag-		Elywalde, Jo., Stickney	1541, 114
worthingham	1532-4, 32	Em, see Eme.	
„ Hy., Quadring	1563-6 & 9, 73	Emanson, Wm., Snelland	1575 i, 302
„ Jo., Holbeach	1557 iv, 204	Embyne, Jo., Whaplode	1597, 61
„ Jo., Frampton	1564, 74	Eme, Em., Gedney	1561, 5
„ Jo., Donington	1569 i, 118	„ Jenet, Thorpe	1574 i, 122
„ Nich., Ingolmells	1573 i, 252	„ Emme, Jo., sen., Friskney	
„ Nich., Ingolmells	1573 ii, 175		1520-31, 210
„ Rob., Gedney	1520-31, 239	„ Jo., Gedney	1541, 242
„ Rob., Donington	1587, 260	„ Em, Jo., Friskney	1551-3, 37
„ Rog., Donington	1568, 78	„ Em, Rob., Friskney	1557 iii, 31
„ Rog., Fleet	1598, 127	„ Rob., Thorp	1594 ii, 59
„ Rog., Kirton	1599, 174	„ Wm., Mumby	1572 ii, 246
„ Rog., Kirton	1600, 17	Emere, see Emery.	
„ Tho., Skendleby	1567, 197	Emerington, Hugh, Woolsthorpe	
„ Tho., Donington	1577 i, 95		1579, 96
„ Tho., Frampton	1580 ii, 119	Emerson, Emmerson, Al., Firsby	
„ Elwarde, Wm., Lincoln			1593, 277
„ Wm., Sutton	1532-4, 301	* „ Edw., Brigg	1567, 99
„ Wm., Sutton	1589, 200	„ Edw., Howsam	1593, 94
Elwell, Jo., Leasingham	1561, 184	„ Eliz., Theddlethorp	1596, 31
Elwes, St., Algarkirk	1558 i, 41	„ Jo., Folkingham	1541, 427
Elwolde, Jo., Horsington	1541-3, 348	„ Jo., Glamford Brigg	1582, 209
„ Jo., Theddlethorpe	1567, 199	„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1585 i, 215
Elwolds, Tho., Skidbrook	1541-3, 303	„ Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 272
Elwood, Emmott, Boultham	1568, 154	„ Rd., Swaby	1532-4, 329
„ Fra., Aby	1580 ii, 89	„ Rd., Howsham	1579, 103
„ Jo., Ruskington	1557 iii, 1	„ Rd., Goxhill	1586, 99
„ Jo., Spalding	1585 i, 204	„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1596, 47
„ Jo., Frampton	1593, 68	„ Rob., Mablethorp	1600, 119
„ Margt., Amcotts	1543-56, 171	„ Tho., Cadney	1561, 186
„ Rph., Cathorp	1558 i, 114	„ Tho., Howsham	1589, 170
„ Rd., Garwick	1563, 213	„ Wm., Swaton	1597-8, 229
„ Tho.	1541-9	Emerts, Jo., Wheathamstead	
„ Wm., Boultham	1568, 240		1591 ii, 205
<i>See also Helwod.</i>		Emery, Emere, Pet., Boston	
Ely, Chris., Covenham	1558 ii, 87		1543-5, 230
„ Elie, Dor., Donington		Emesley, Rob., Bicker	1590, 238
1545-6 & c. ii, 209		Emlay, Jo., Bourn	1506, 51
„ Fra., Willingham	1597-8, 90	„ Emley, Jo., husb., Bourne	
„ Elye, Geo., Gt. Carlton			1520-31, 2
1571 ii, 55		Emlinge, Edw., S. Ormsby	1584, 93
„ Ealey, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208	„ Emlyn, Tho., Whaplode	1578, 121
„ Jo., Donington	1557 i, 380	Emme, see Eme.	
„ Elie, Jo., Asterby	1572 ii, 248	Emmingham, Al., W. Keal	1558 i, 177
„ Eley, Jo., Partney	1583 ii, 109	Emonson, Eliz., Grisby	1594 ii, 163
„ Elie, Jo., Cawthorp	1591 ii, 102	„ Rph., Lissington	
„ Elie, Margt., Donington			1572 i, 96 ; ii, 195
1562, 266		„ Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 324
„ Rd.	1534 & c., 43	„ Tho., Lincoln	1590, 30
„ Rd., Legbourne	1584, 240	„ Tho., Bourn	1594 ii, 162
„ Rob.	1547-9, 29	„ Emanson, Wm., Snelland	
„ Tho., Theddlethorpe All Saints			1575 i, 302
1520-31, 106		Emotson, Jo., Gunby	1583 ii, 270
„ Tho., Melton	1562, 255	* Empringham, Mich., gent., Gt.	
„ Wm., Gedney	1541, 339	Grimsby	1578, 66
„ Elye, Wm., Timberland		„ Rob., Burton	1582, 240
1566 & c., 132		„ Rob., Barton-on-Humber	
Elyet, see Eliot.			1570, 170

- Empringham**, Wm., Saxby 1574 i, 76
 * „ Wm., the elder, Bonby 1579, 204
 „ Wm., Bonby 1590, 315
Empson, Tho., Redbourne 1585 ii, 141
Emson, Wm., Calcethorpe 1547, 125
Enderby, An., Scrembly 1552-6, 5
 „ Hugh, Metherringham 1541-3, 372
 „ Jenet, Billingham 1562, 135
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1554-6, 193
 „ Jo., Metherringham 1557 iv, 301
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Dogdyke 1558 iv, 53
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Binbrook 1587, 303
 „ Enderbie, Jo., Stickney 1597, 104
 „ Enderbie, Rd., Ruskington 1584, 163
 „ Rob., Manby (St. Mary) 1320-31, 322
 „ Rob., Spalding 1547-9, 59
 „ Enderbie, Rob., Branston 1580 ii, 132
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Metherringham 1554-6, 355
 „ Tho., Authorp 1561, 114
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Lincoln 1580, 100
 „ Enderbie, Tho., Calsthorpe 1575 i, 267
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 & c. ii, 80
 „ Enderbie, Wm., Dogdyke 1554-6, 309
 „ Wm., Metherringham 1584, 207
Endred, Tho., Pickworth 1557-72, 92
England, Inghand, Ancar, Brant Broughton 1584, 277
 „ Yngland, Edm., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 112
 „ Geo., Bourn 1586, 78
 „ Hel., Thornton 1593, 319
 „ Rd., Braceboro' 1580 i, 123
 „ Inghand, Rob., Elsham 1578, 107
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1557 iii, 146
 „ Wm., Thornton 1584, 181
Englishe, Eliz., Ulceby 1588 i, 255
 „ Ingliche, Jo., Dunsthorpe 1551-2, 196
 „ Jo., Ashby 1598, 188
 „ Rd., Alvington 1558 i, 97
 „ Tho., Amcotts 1577 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ulceby 1588 i, 126
Engolbie, *see* Inglebie.
Engson, Jo., Firsby 1572 i, 54
Eperston, Eliz., N. Stoke 1578, 274
Epstonne, Rob., Stoke 1570, 207
Epwell, Tho., Gosberton 1590, 138
See also Hepwell.
Epworth, *see* Hepworth, Ipworth.
Erchard, *see* Echard.
- Erdote**, Wm., Moulton 1538-40, 19
Erebie, Hy., Stickford 1561, 11
Eresby, *see* Earsbie, Oresby.
Erle, *see* Earle.
Erlidg, Tho., Baston 1592, 232
Erniste, *see* Erynste.
Ernold, *see* Arnold.
Errot, Wm., Willesworth 1580 ii, 129
Erynste, Edm., Broughton 1557 ii, 51
Esh, *see* Ashe.
Eshes, Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 109
Eshton, *see* Ashton.
Espland, Rd., Spalding 1573 i, 229
Espline, Jo., Sibsey 1587, 353
Essington, Isab., Pointon 1591 ii, 13
 „ Jo., Sempringham 1547-9, 289
 „ Esyngton, Rd., Sempringham 1543-56, 112
 „ Rd., Pointon 1580 ii, 242
 „ Esyngton, Rob., Billingsboro' 1551-2, 63
 „ Tho., Dowsby 1541-3, 258
Est, Estborne, Estwood, &c., *see* East, Eastborne, Eastwood, &c.
Esterby, Jenet, Howton 1572 ii, 140
 „ Jenette, Howton 1572 i, 201
 „ Easterby, Leon., Howton 1591 i, 344
Estridge, Jo., Haversham 1588 i, 194
Esyngton, *see* Essington.
Etgoose, Etgosse, *see* Edgose.
Etherington, Alx., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 228
 „ Ethrington, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 151
Ethiop, Tho., Stoughton 1580 ii, 50
Eton, Wm., Syston 1541-3, 235
See also Eatone.
Ettingwood, Wm., Spalding 1551-2, 171
Etwell, Eliz., Quadring 1558 i, 21
 „ Hy., Heckington 1564, 37
 „ Rob., Donington 1538-40, 267
See also Atwell.
Eustace (?), *see* Ewstance.
Eutt, Rob., Whaplode 1547-9, 335
Evans, Tho., Deeping 1589, 271
Eve, Sim., Toynton 1532-4, 259
Evens, John, Scrivelsby 1568, 51
Everby, Miles, Stallingbro' 1557-72, 131
 „ Tho., Stallingboro' 1543-5, 116
Evered, *see* Everett.
Everett, Everitt, Eliz., Pickworth 1569 i, 53
 „ Evered, Hy., Ingolsby 1572 i, 184 ; 1572 ii, 177
 „ Jo., Snelland 1535-40, 361
 „ Everet, Jo., Saucethorpe 1552-6, 189
 „ Everyd, Jo., Ingoldsby 1558 ii, 2

- Everett, Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 69
 „ **Ebered, Jo., Pickworth** 1563, 72
 „ **Everet, Jo., Kirton** 1583 i, 63
 „ **Everet, Jo., Evedon** 1593, 103
 „ **Everet, Laur., Pickworth** 1587, 432
 „ **Everet, Margt., Billingboro'** 1600, 268
 „ **Everitt, Rd., Billingboro'** 1599, 15
 „ **Rd., Billingboro'** 1600, 145
 „ **Rob., Lavington** 1564, 97
 „ **Everitt, Rob., Marton** 1571 ii, 175
 „ **Rob., Sudbrook** 1580 ii, 36
 „ **Everet, Rob., Heckington** 1592, 462
 „ **Evered (?), Tho., Threckingham** 1551-2, 250
 „ **Evered, Tho., Pickworth** 1580 ii, 27
 „ **Everet, Tho., Walcot** 1592, 25
 „ **Everit, Wm., Heckington** 1599, 213
Everingham, Wm., Navenby 1596, 52
Everon, Jo., Withern 1571 ii, 27
Everton, Rob., Yarburgh 1597, 90
Eves, Evison, Edw., Whaplode 1591 i, 142
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1599, 213
 See also Eyves.
Evine, Geo., Auburn 1553-6, 98
Evinson, Jo., Stickney 1592, 456
 „ **Wm., Kelfield** 1557 ii, 13
Eviott, Ebysen, Ag. 1543-5, 244
 „ **Edm., Tringe** 1591 ii, 311
Evison, Jo., Tointon 1588 i, 163
Evytson als. Tailor, Tho., Gunby 1547-9, 123
Ewarbie, see Ewerby.
Ewer, Geo., Morton 1573 i, 160
Ewerby, Ewarbie, Gavande, Stallingbro' 1551-3, 175
 „ **Ewerdby, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 261
 „ **Ewarbie, Margt., Stallingburgh** 1591 ii, 374
 „ **Urebie, Wm., Stallingboro'** 1587, 22
Ewere, Geo., Morton 1574 i, 286
Ewett, Chris., Horbling 1545-6 & c. ii, 103
Ewstance, Rob., Kettesby 1600, 159
Ewytsen, Ag., Sutterby 1545-6 i, 67
 „ **Yewytson, Hy., Tetford** 1557 iv, 101
 „ **Wm., Sothy** 1541-3, 57
Exton, Extone, Eliz., Stamford 1593, 98
 „ **Fra., Stamford** 1592, 557
Eycopp, Alx., Denton 1584, 196
Eyelston, Rd., Asgarby 1584, 333
Eyngton, Geo. 1557 iv, 174
Eynold, Wm., Bicker 1520-31, 111
Eyre, Tho., Saleby 1579, 259
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1520-31, 305
 See also Ayre.
Eyves, Geo., Kirton 1600, 55
Ezenwood, Tho., Carlton 1567, 254
Fabine, Wm., Wooton Underwood 1588 i, 72
Faceby, Facebie, Jo., N. Hykeham 1588 ii, 15
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1594 i, 114
Fairbarne, Beat., Killingholme 1591 i, 55
 „ **Edm., Halton** 1589, 111
 „ **Edw., Killingholme** 1592, 224
 „ **Fayreborne, Jo., Billingboro'** 1543-56, 327
 „ **Fayreburne, Jo., Cainby** 1561, 213
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1585 i, 208
 „ **Jo., Imingham** 1590, 270
 „ **Mich., Killingholme** 1590, 412
 „ **Fairburn, Wm., Immingham** 1576, 141
Fairfax, Jo., Swarby 1541-3, 191
 * „ **Sir Rph., clk., S. Kyme** 1564, 99
 „ **Tho., Hagworthingham** 1591 ii, 204
 * „ **Wm., vicar of Metheringham** 1535-7, 111
Fairthat, Fra., Bolnehurst 1585 ii, 39
Falconer, see Fawkenner.
Falde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
Falden, Laur., Thornton 1588 i, 28
Falder, Rog., Marsh Chapel 1563, 129
Falding, see Fawldinge.
Faldingworth, Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
 „ **Fouldingworth, Jo., Stickney** 1551-3, 217
 „ **Jo., Hemingby** 1557 iv, 56
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1552-6, 24
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1554-6, 242
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1556-7, 111
Faldo, Margt., Okeley 1557 i, 84
Falkenay, see Faulkennaie.
Falkener, see Fawkenner.
Falkes, Rd., Tallington 1554-6, 116
Falkner, see Fawkenner.
Fall, Hum., Market Deeping 1535-7, 84
Fallowes, Randall, Stenigot 1572 i, 142 ; ii, 88
Falshede, Jas., Normanton 1549-50, 152, 204
Falthorp, Jo., Stamford 1597, 333
Falvell, see Favell.
Famite, Jo., S. Willingham 1569 i, 50
Fancorte, Fancote, see Fancourte.
Fancottes, Joan, Gunwarby 1563-6 & 9, 2

Fancourte, Fancorte, Jenet, Gonerby 1566 &c., 69
 „ Rd., Gonerby 1575 i, 175
 „ Rd., Gunwarby 1575 ii, 111
 „ Fancote, Tho., Gunerby 1595 i, 177

See also Fancottes.

Fandon, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1583 ii, 22
Fane, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 244
Fanex, Tho., Tallington 1557 i, 137
Fante, *see* Faunte.

Fanthorpe, Ag., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 111
 „ Emot, Tetney 1541, 984
 „ Fanthorp, Wm., Tetney 1541, 60

Farar, *see* Farrar.

Fare, Hamlet, Lavington 1563-6 & 9, 186

Farer, *see* Farrar.

Farforth, Al., Belchford 1567, 52
 „ Rd., Belchford 1580 ii, 17
 „ Farforthe, Tho., Belchford 1558 i, 129

Farfote, Geo. 1551-3, 232

Farfytt, Ant., Fillingham 1557 ii, 61

Farles, Rd., Hough 1557 i, 117

Farlowe, Margery 1543-5, 58

„ Farlow, Rd., Boston 1600, 115

„ Farlow, Tho., Gunby 1557 i, 18

Farmer, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 214

„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping 1506 &c., 50

„ Fermer, Jo., Deeping 1520-31, 1

„ Jo., Twicrofts 1557 i, 79

„ Wm., Wainfleet 1585 i, 174

Farmery, Farmory, Jo., Huttoft 1543-56, 335

„ Farmarie, Nich., Marton 1580 ii, 190

„ Farmary, Rd., Knaith 1594 ii, 101

„ Roger, Minting 1568, 182

„ Tho., Tevelby 1579, 273

* „ Farmarie, Wm., Northorp 1558 ii, 39

Farnas, Rd., Tetney 1562, 148

Farnefeld, Beat., Fulbeck 1554-6, 217

„ Farnfield, Rob., Fulbeck 1568, 202

Farnesfeld, Fra., Fulbeck 1598, 239

Farnington, Margt., Bassingthorp 1597, 33

Farr, Jo., Epworth 1591 ii, 378

Farram, Wm., Otby 1558 iv, 187

„ Farrame, Wm., Dogdike 1568, 246

Farrand, Chris., Covenham St. Mary 1579, 171

„ Eliz., Covenham St. Mary 1586, 67

„ Rd., Covenham 1590, 86

„ Tho., Biscathorp 1581, 194

Farrar, Fayrer, Al., Tydd St. Mary 1549-1550, 249

„ Fayrer, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1543-5, 313

„ Farrer, Laur., Sutton 1592, 148

„ Matilda, Sutton St. Jas. 1545-6 &c. ii, 98

„ Farer, Ol., Kettlethorp 1557 ii, 55

„ Rd., Thornton 1553-6, 59

„ Fayrer, Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1541-3, 19

„ Farar, Wm., Sutton St. Jas. 1571 ii, 178

„ Farror, Wm., Hareby 1589, 38

Farray, *see* Farrow.

Farrington, Jo., Bassingthorp 1592, 92

Farrow, Ferro, Ag., W. Rasen 1558 i, 7

„ Eden, Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 97

„ Farrowe, Edw., Walesby 1572 ii, 55

„ Greg., Goxhill 1580 ii, 280

„ Jennet, Claxby 1557 i, 274

„ Ferrowe, Jo., Rothwell 1538-40, 221

„ Ferroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1556-7, 34

„ Feroo, Jo., W. Rasen 1557 i, 214

„ Farrowe, Jo., W. Rasen 1588 i, 124

„ Farrowe, Margt., Hareby 1593, 108

„ Farrowe, Ol., Aunby 1556-7, 172

„ Ferrowe, Rd., W. Rasen 1563, 64

„ Farrowe, Rd., Immingham 1591 ii, 153

„ Rd., Immingham 1599, 162

„ Rd., Hareby 1600, 254

„ Farroy, Rob., Imingham 1543-5, 383

„ Rob., Claxby 1557 i, 384

„ Farowe, Rob., Goxhill 1580 ii, 290

„ Farray, Tho., Imingham 1543-56, 181

„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549-50, 193

„ Farrowe, Tho., W. Rasen 1549-50, 218

„ Farrowe, Tho., Fulstow 1558 i, 215

„ Farrowe, Tho., Walesby 1572 ii, 55

„ Farrowe, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 82

- Farrow**, Farraie, Wm., Mid. Rasen 1562, 28
 „ Farrowe, Wm., Immingham 1593, 143
Farroy, *see* **Farrow**.
Farrs, Edw., Walesby 1572 i, 174
 „ Tho., Barnetby 1541, 319
 „ Tho., Walesby 1572 i, 178
Farthingtonne, Ag., E. Rasen 1545-6 & c. ii, 219
 „ John, Rasen 1558 i, 70
Faucette, *see* **Fawckner**.
Fauckner, *see* **Fawckner**.
Faukennaie, Al., Creeton 1562, 282
Faukys, Rd., Riby 1520-31, 162
Faunte, Al., Sotby 1575 i, 127; ii, 134
 „ Fante, Jo., Binbrook 1563, 90
 „ Fawnte, Jo., Sotby 1571 ii, 172
 „ Tho., Sotby 1585 i, 39
Favell, Al., Marton 1541, 49
 „ Fawvell, Chris., Washingboro' 1600, 25
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1543-45, 117
 „ Jo., Walcot 1554-6, 205
 „ Fawell, Nich., Washingboro' 1592, 55
 „ Falvell, Tho., Heighington 1551-2, 13
 „ Fawvell, Wm., Washingboro' 1592, 522
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1562, 184
Fawcett, Forcett, Fra., Thores-
 thorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Geo., Bourn 1598, 210
 „ Fawset, Hugh, Bamburgh 1583 ii, 13
 „ Ja., Alvingham 1575 i, 303
 „ Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
 „ Jo., Wranby 1563, 54
 „ Forset, Margt., Wrawby 1579, 190
 „ Faucette, Rph., Garnthorpe 1564, 26
 „ Fawset, Rd., Bratoft 1566 Var., 173
 „ Fawcyt, Tho., Langton-by-
 Horncastle 1520-31, 77
 „ Forset, Tho., Billesby 1580 ii, 194
 * „ Forcett, Tho, gent., Thores-
 thorpe 1583 i, 39
 „ Tho., Normanby 1597, 92
Fawckner, *see* **Fawckner**.
Fawdon, Rob., Thornton Curtis 1574 ii, 56
Fawell, *see* **Favell**.
Fawer, Geo., Cockerington 1547-9, 183
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1599, 126
 „ Tho., Cockrington 1545-6 & c. ii, 409
Fawckner, Fawckner, Chris.,
 Quadring 1584, 304
 „ Chris., Conesby 1594 i, 8
 „ Fawckner, Edw., Sibsey 1584, 104
 „ Fawconer, Eliz., Quadring 1572 ii, 257
 „ Fauckner, Hy., Whaplode 1558 i, 17
 „ Fawckner, Hum., Ropsly 1582, 118
 „ Fackener, Joan, Pickworth 1580 i, 181
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sibsey 1572 i, 211
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1572 ii, 201
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Sutton 1577 ii, 239
 „ Fawckner, Jo., Coningsby 1583 ii, 84
 „ Fawckner, Leon., Coningsby 1532-4, 55
 „ Fawckner, Margt., Barrow 1589, 112
 „ Fawckner, Nich., Lincoln 1568, 31
 „ Falkner, Rd., Benington 1584, 220
 „ Tho., Weston 1538-40, 268
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 158
 „ Fawckner, Tho., Quadring 1576, 51
 „ Tho., Pickworth 1579, 91
 „ Fawconer, Wm., Sibsey 1553-6, 3
Faukennaie, *see* **Faukennaie**.
Fawkes, *see* **Faukys**.
Fawldinge, Jo., Thornton 1593, 341
***Fawne**, Joan, widow, Skendleby 1547-9, 305
 * „ Jo., yeo., Skendleby 1585 i, 277
 * „ Fawn, Nich., vicar of
 Skendleby 1547-9, 133
 „ Tho., S. Willingham 1552-6, 205
 „ Wm., Lusby 1541-3, 274
Fawnte, *see* **Faunte**.
Fawry, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 55
Fawsett, *see* **Fawcett**.
Fawside, Jo., Stixwould 1557 iii, 26
Fawter, Ca., Sutton 1541, 250
Fawvell, *see* **Favell**.
Faxe, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 249
Fayreborne, *see* **Fairbarne**.
Fayrer, *see* **Farrar**.
Feathersnowe, **Featherston**, *see* **Fether-**
Fecher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fedd, Hierons, Coningsby 1573 i, 188
 „ Jeremie, Coningsby 1574 i, 278
 „ Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1571 ii, 24
Feddell, *see* **Fedell**.

- Fedderston** *als.* **Heshope**, *see* **Fetherston**.
Feddie, Reg., Tattershall 1572 ii, 234
Fedell, Isab., Gt. Limber 1564, 131
 „ **Feydall**, Tho., Gt. Limber 1545-6 i, 258
 „ **Feddill**, Tho., Tetney 1547-9, 170
 „ **Feddell**, Tho., Tetney 1549-50, 11
Federstone, *see* **Fetherston**.
Fedylling, *see* **Fydlinge**.
Feedd, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 42
Fegant, Hugh, Lincoln 1551-2, 154
Felbe, Jo., Bardney 1545-6 i, 296
Feldesend, *see* **Fieldsend**.
Fell, Brian, Lincoln 1586, 321
 „ **Jo.**, Leake 1592, 87
 „ **Tho.**, Leeke 1572 ii, 163
 „ **Wm.**, Leake 1592, 25
Fellingham, *see* **Fillingham**.
Fellow, Tho., Hitchindon 1563-6 & 9, 190
Fellowes, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 234
Femely, *see* **Samely**.
Fen, Fenne, Adrian, Deeping 1591 ii, 22
 „ **Fenne**, Cec., Ingoldmells 1557 iii, 34
 „ **Fenne**, Hy., Northall 1557 i, 86
 „ **Fenne**, Jas., Deeping 1587, 295
 „ **Jo.**, Halton (proved at Spilsby) 1520-31, 139
 „ **Jo.**, Croft 1532-4, 232
 „ **Fen**, Jo., Edenham 1541, 304
 „ **Fene**, Jo., Orby 1543-5, 1
 „ **Fene**, Jo., Halton 1557 i, 244
 „ **Fene**, Jo., Croft 1567, 206
 „ **Jo.**, Halton 1579, 267
 „ **Fenne**, Jo., Croft 1591 i, 327
 „ **Fenn**, Ka., Bicker 1547-9, 221
 „ **Nich.**, Bicker 1545-6 & c. ii, 419
 „ **Fenne**, Nich., Bicker 1547-9, 120
 „ **Rd.**, Asterby 1532-4, 54
 „ **Fenne**, Rd., Hagworthingham 1541-3, 23
 „ **Fenne**, Rob., Beasby 1547, 263
 „ **Fenne**, Rob., Dunsby 1563, 73
 „ **Fene**, Rob., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 109
 „ **Tho.**, Edenham 1532-4, 307
 „ **Fenne**, Tho., Lutton 1556-7, 78
 „ **Fene**, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 105
 „ **Fenne**, Tho., Tevelby 1578, 254
 „ **Fenne**, Tho., Edenham 1581, 194
 „ **Fenn**, Wm., Mkt. Deeping 1577 ii, 86
Fenbie, Rob., Ferriby 1589, 76
Fend, Wm., Yarburgh 1543-56, 73
Fendicke, Fendike, Gilb., Pinchbeck 1552-6, 231
Fendicke, Fendycke, Isab., Leverton 1554-6, 95
 „ **Fendyke**, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 62
 „ **Fendyke**, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 203
 „ **Fendike**, Jo., Butterwick 1547-9, 300
 „ **Rob.**, Pinchbeck 1558 i, 214
 „ **Fendyke**, Rd. 1534 & c., 27
 „ **Rd.**, Leverton 1549-50, 79
 „ **Rd.**, Butterwick 1565, 176
 „ **Fendick**, Sim., Weston 1565, 177
 „ **Tho.**, Leverton 1567, 23
 „ **Wm.**, Leake 1570, 188
Fendon, Tho., Stodam 1583 ii, 229
Fendyn, Ka., Cowbit 1543-5, 11
Fene, Fenne, *see* **Fen**.
Fenney, Amis, Dunsby 1597-8, 8
Fentance, Wal., Londonthorp 1551-3, 168
Fenton, Rd., Bassingham 1532-4, 157
Fenwicke, Fennwycke, Rob., Stainton 1563, 216
 „ **Tho.**, Goxhill 1570, 14
 „ **Wm.**, Garlthorpe 1588 i, 171
Ferebie, Eliz., Barton 1597, 6
 „ **Fereby**, Geo., Pinchbeck 1589, 80
 „ **Ferybe**, Jo., Barton 1534 & c., 51
 „ **Wm.**, Barton 1592, 347
Fereman, *see* **Ferryman**.
Fermer, *see* **Farmer**.
Fernely, Pet., Frieston 1547, 272
Fernlaw, *see* **Furnelawe**.
Feroo, **Ferro**, **Ferrowe**, *see* **Farrow**.
Ferre, Luke, Conesby 1598, 75
Ferriby, *see* **Ferebie**.
Ferryman, Jo., Scrafield 1558 i, 184
 „ **Fereman**, Jo., Swineshead 1591 i, 351
 „ **Ferryman**, Ph., Swineshead 1589, 1
 „ **Firryman**, Rob., Swineshead 1586, 323
Ferthe, *see* **Firth**.
Ferys, Wm., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 286
Fesaunte, Jasper, Stixwold 1558 ii, 88
 „ **Fezannte**, Wm., Cowbit 1595 i, 24
Feschar, *see* **Fisher**.
Fethersnowe, Leon., Coningsby 1563-6 & 9, 103
 „ **Feathersnowe**, Rob., Minting 1569 i, 30
 „ **Rob.**, S. Kyme 1573 i, 226; ii, 101
Fetherston, *see* **Fetherston**.
Fetherston, **Fedderston**, *als.* **Heshope**,
 „ **Alx.**, Boston 1543-5, 139
 „ **Dyonisius**, Pinchbeck 1558 iv, 219
 „ **Fetherstonne**, Rd., Moulton 1561, 168

- Fetherston, Rob.**, Folkingham 1581, 104
 „ **Rob.**, Moulton 1586, 242
 „ **Federstone, Tho.**, Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 164
 „ **Fetherstone, Tho.**, W. Keal 1553-6, 104
 „ **Tho.**, Moulton 1580 i, 158
 „ **Fetherson, Tho.**, Mareham 1599, 253
 „ **Featherstone, Wm.**, Spalding 1592, 439
Festance, see Fentance.
Feydall, see Fedell.
Feyld, Feyldinge, see Field, Fielding.
Feyldsend, see Fieldsend.
Feyshe, Feysher, see Fishe, Fisher.
Fezaunte, see Fesaunte.
Fidie, Sim., Tattershall 1591 ii, 216
Fidle, Jo., Gedney 1591 i, 455
Fidler, Jo., Benington 1594 i, 128
 „ **Wm.**, Benington 1572 ii, 122
Fidling, see Fydlinge.
Field, Feld, Ag., Donington 1566 Var., 7
 „ **Feld, Ag.**, Hughley 1588 i, 212
 „ **Feld, Al.**, King's Langley 1594 ii, 63
 „ **Edw.**, Sutterton 1589, 95
 „ **Feld, Grace**, Kirkby 1567, 296
 „ **Feyld, Jo.**, Bennington 1547, 156
 „ **Feylde, Jo.**, Wigtoft 1551-2, 1
 „ **Feld, Jo.**, Bourne 1554-6, 39
 „ **Felde, Jo.**, Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 193
 „ **Jo.**, Benington 1594 i, 129
 „ **Feld, Nich.**, Roughton 1567, 246
 „ **Felde, Rd.**, Leak 1557 iv, 13
 „ **Feld, Rd.**, Lilly 1583 ii, 138
 „ **Fylde, Rob.**, Wigtoft 1551-2, 131
 „ **Feld, St.**, Fosdyke 1571 ii, 167
 „ **Felde, Tho.**, Leake 1532-4, 180
 „ **Felde, Tho.**, Fosdike 1541, 99
 „ **Fielde, Tho.**, Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
 „ **Tho.**, Kimpton 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho.**, Fosdyke 1593, 322
 „ **Felde, Wm.**, Sutterton 1541, 86
 „ **Feld, Wm.**, Hemingford 1566-9, 47
 „ **Wm.**, Hemingford 1569 ii, 16
 „ **Wm.**, Stainton 1574 ii, 104
 „ **Feld, Wm.**, Sherrington 1588 i, 307
Fieldhouse, Geo., Rasen 1583 i, 75
 „ **Fildhouse, Jo.**, Dunham 1590, 337
Fielding, Feyldinge, Rob. 1570, 77
Fields, Wm., Stainton 1574 i, 200
Fieldsend, Feyldsend, Chas., Waddington 1586, 186
 „ **Feldesend, Tho.**, Cretton 1556-7, 132
Figge, Nich., Spalding 1577 i, 123
Figgill, see Fyggyl.
Fildhouse, Jo., Dunham 1590, 337
Filliam, Jo., Hitchin 1585 ii, 3
Fillingham, Rd., Blyton 1588 i, 284
 „ **Fellingham, Rob.**, Boston 1532-4, 87
Final, see Fynal.
Finche, Rd., Skirbeck 1593, 94
 „ **Fynch, Tho.**, Billingboro' 1586, 78
Finden, Fynden, Wm., Cowbit 1538-40, 267
Finderley, Fynderley, AL., Burnby 1534 &c., 1
Fine, Fyne, Margt., Croft 1535-7, 168
Finimore, Vincent, Ethalston 1571 i, 199
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 283
Finny, Fynie, Wm., Leake 1574 ii, 106
 „ **Fynne, Tho.**, Edenham 1558 i, 32
Firmeside, Jo., Swaton 1595 i, 175
Firmshead, Fyrmeshead, Tho., Hale 1588 ii, 171
Firryman, see Ferryman.
Firsby, see Fresbie.
Firth, Ferthe, Ag., Kirkby 1545-6 i, 166
 „ **Ferthe, Jo.**, Kirkby 1543-5, 345
 „ **Furthe, Margt.**, Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fishe, Fyshe, Jas., Sutton St. Jas. 1520-31, 249
 „ **Jo.**, Tattershall 1573 i, 200
 „ **Fyshe, Jo.**, Hogsthorp 1579, 135
 „ **Jo.**, Mumby 1587, 343
 „ **Margt.**, Sutton St. Jas. Var., 67
 „ **Fish, Rob.**, Kirton in Holland 1563, 23
 „ **Rob.**, Messingham 1580 ii, 82
 „ **Rob.**, Asterby 1588 i, 279
 „ **Fyshe, St.**, Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ **Tho.**, Owston 1558 ii, 36
 „ **Tho.**, Bicker 1600, 52
 „ **Fyshe, Wm.**, S. Willingham 1547, 270
Fisher, Ag., Pickworth 1551-3, 123
 „ **Al.**, Fleet 1579, 255
 „ **Fysher, Ant.**, Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 41
 „ **Ca.**, Sibsey 1552-6, 14
 „ **Fysher, Chris.**, Braceby 1569 i, 7
 „ **Chris.**, Leverton 1592, 271
 „ **Eliz.**, Benington 1584, 368
 „ **Ellen, E.**, Deeping 1584, 52
 „ **Gilb.**, Bourn 1566-9, 2
 „ **Gilb.**, Bourn 1571 i, 153
 „ **Hy.**, Pinchbeck 1520-31, 196
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 142
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1554-6, 11
 „ **Hugh, Deeping St. Jas.** 1575 i, 66

Fisher, Hum., Boothby 1568, 170
 „ **Isab., Benington** 1579, 92
 „ **Jas., Denton** 1557 i, 54
 „ **Jas., Butterwick** 1557 iii, 51
 „ **Jas., Kirkby Underwood** 1585 ii, 164
 „ **Jas., N. Scarle** 1588 i, 99
 „ **Ja., Stixwold** 1593, 81
 „ **Joan, Surfleet** 1562, 72
 „ **Jo., Long Leadenham** 1520-31, 44
 „ **Fysher, Jo., Holbeach** 1541, 338
 „ **Fyschar, Jo., Surfleet** 1543-56, 345
 „ **Feschar, Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 398
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1551-2, 123
 „ **Jo., Douceby** 1551-3, 195
 „ **Jo.** 1557 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Tenesford (Beds.)** 1557-72, 150
 „ **Fysher, Jo., Tattershall** 1573 ii, 103
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1577 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Freston** 1583 i, 59
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1584, 148
 „ **Jo., Rand** 1586, 320
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1592, 228
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1597, 5
 „ **Fysher, Margt., E. Keal** 1541-3, 72
 „ **Margt., Foston** 1563, 122
 „ **Ma., Bourn** 1590, 278
 „ **Mich., Benington** 1586, 217
 „ **Nich., Swineshead** 1552-6, 98
 „ **Nich.** 1566-9, 91
 „ **Fysher, Nich., Blunham** 1569 ii, 67
 „ **Nich., Swineshead** 1583 ii, 82
 „ **Phil., Frampton** 1571 ii, 141
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1538-40, 244
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1568, 183
 „ **Rd., Brough** 1572 ii, 219
 „ **Rd., Reepham** 1580 ii, 79
 „ **Rd., Donington** 1587, 274
 „ **Rd., Claypole** 1588 ii, 30
 „ **Rd., Newball** 1595 i, 160
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1600, 39
 „ **Rob., Ludbro'** 1520-31, 121
 „ **Rob., Donington-on-Bain** 1520-31, 24
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1589, 228
 „ **Rob., Foston** 1593, 253
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1600, 246
 „ **Rog., Swinstead** 1582, 131
 „ **Fysher, Tho., Leake** 1532-4, 94
 „ **Fysher, Tho., Navenby** 1534 &c., 87
 „ **Fysher, Tho., Wiberton** 1538-40, 234

Fisher, Fysher, Tho., Conisholme 1541, 64
 „ **Fysher, Tho., Tattershall Thorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 66
 „ **Tho., Nettleham** 1549-50, 52
 „ **Tho., Pottton, Bolnhurst** 1557 i, 61
 „ **Tho., Foston** 1557 iii, 42
 „ **Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1575 i, 212
 „ **Fysher, Tho., Benington** 1577 ii, 280
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1590, 346
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1591 i, 226
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1593, 86
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1600, 30
 „ **Feysher, Wm., Billingham** 1532-4, 276
 „ **Fecher, Wm., Kirkby** 1534 &c., 38
 „ **Fysher, Wm., Fleet** 1541-3, 354
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1551-2, 219
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1551-3, 44
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1558 i, 202
 „ **Wm., Foston** 1563, 219
 „ **Wm., Ripplingale** 1573 i, 258
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1576, 214
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1581, 49
 „ **Wm., Wyrardbury** 1585 ii, 4
 „ **Wm., Pickworth** 1598, 223
Fishwicke, Hy., Skirbeck 1558 i, 132
 „ **Fyshwicke, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1538-40, 327
 * „ **Fyshwick, Jo., yeo., E. Saltfleetby** 1574 i, 164
 „ **Fiswicke, Jo., Girtton** 1578, 230
 „ **Fiswicke, Jo., Stickney** 1595 i, 13
 „ **Fiswicke, Nich., Saltfleetby** 1577 ii, 56
 „ **Fiswick, Rob., Somercotes** 1587, 101
 „ **Fiswicke, Tho., Coningsby** 1558 ii, 102
 „ **Fyshwyke, Wm., N. Thoresby** 1543-56, 162
Fitche, Titcher, Ashby 1582, 336
Fithport, Jef., Fishtoft 1563-6 & 9, 113

See also Fyport.

Fitlinge, see Fytlynge.
Fitre, see Fytre.
Fitting, Jo., Thornton Curtis 1561, 42
Fitz Jeffrey, Gerald, Ravensden 1597-8, 210
Fitz John, John, Hamerton 1583 ii, 230
***Fitzrichard, Emmotte, wid., Gt. Hale** 1563, 129
 * „ **Hamond, Gt. Hale** 1551-2, 159
 „ **Jo., Sedgbrook** 1558 i, 23
 * „ **sir Simon, knt., Sedgbrooke** 1520-31, 129

- *Fitzwilliam, Geo., gent., Wiberton**
 1591 i, 411
 * „ Jo., esq., Skidbrook 1547-9, 162
 * „ Margt., gentlewoman, Skidbrook 1554-6, 262
Fixall, Rob., Glamford Briggs
 1573 i, 252 ; ii, 179
Flackar, Matt., Lutton in Sutton
 1557 iv, 220
Flame, Rob., Scrafield 1558 i, 57
Flane, Jo., Moorby 1535-7, 39
 „ Flayne, Jo., Wood Enderby 1564, 95
 „ Flayne, Jo., Moreby 1586, 210
 „ Flaine, Jo., Wood Enderby 1592, 205
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1597, 88
 „ Flayn, Rd. 1541, 62
 „ Flaine, Rd., Wood Enderby 1592, 247
 „ Flayne, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 i, 201
 „ Flane, Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 210
Flanie, Rob., Scrivelsby 1574 ii, 69
 „ Flaine, Wm., Moorby 1564, 24
Flatters, Wm., Welby 1580 i, 184
Flawter, Tho., Gosberton 1535-7, 53
Flayne, see Flane.
Flayns, Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1532-4, 13
Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford
 1563-6 & 9, 22
Fleare, Flear, Chris., Stapleford
 1573 i, 175
 „ Flear, Chris., Stapleford 1573 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Cranwell 1576, 161
 „ Geo., Stapleford 1561, 212
 „ Flear, Jo., Stapleford 1556-7, 86
 „ Flear, Jo., Norton Disney 1557 i, 105
 „ Jo., Norton Disney 1576, 94
 „ Margt., Norton-Disney 1590, 305
 „ Flyer, Rob., Stapleford 1551-3, 24
 „ Rob., Stapleford 1588 i, 43
 „ Flier, Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 146
 „ Flear, Tho., Stapleford 1563, 152
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1557-72, 153
 „ Wm., Kingerby 1580 ii, 210
Flecher, see Fletcher.
Fleer, see Fleare.
Fleet, Jo., Holbeach 1588 ii, 173
 „ Fleete, Jo., Holbeach 1593, 73
 „ Flete, Ro., Holbeach 1558 ii, 60
 „ Flete, Tho., Holbeach 1552-6, 155
 „ Flete, Wm., Moulton 1520-31, 261
Fleming, Flemmyng, Agatha, Horncastle 1520-31, 145
- Fleming, Fleming, Rob., Westmells**
 1588 i, 103
 „ Rob., Alford 1599, 211
Flen, Edm., Friskney 1552-6, 49
Flentame, Thomasman, Helpingham 1564, 42
Fleshborne, Jo., Skidbrook 1597, 258
 „ Fleshborn, Tho., Leverton 1553-6, 13
 „ Wm., Leake 1585 i, 28
Flesher, see Fletcher.
Fletcher, Ar., Friskney Var., 22
 „ Ar., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 73
 „ Ar., Haltham 1569 i, 116
 „ Fleachard, Barnard, Belchford 1563-6 & 9, 22
 „ Edw., Legbourn 1592, 54
 „ Eliz., Deeping 1558 i, 33
 „ Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
 „ Jo., Croyland 1534 &c., 79
 „ Flecher, Jo., Scremby 1556-7, 101
 „ Jo., Brough 1557 iii, 64
 „ Jo., Belchford 1558 i, 85
 „ Jo., Friskney 1578, 157
 „ Laur., Spalding 1574 i, 74 ; ii, 41
 „ Rd., Houghton 1580 ii, 103
 „ Rd., Bourne 1582, 178
 „ Rob., Bourne 1561, 23
 „ Rob., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 33
 „ Tho., Ingoldmells 1541-3, 178
 „ Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 363
 „ Tho., Marton 1591 i, 360
 „ Tho., Belchford 1597, 100
 „ Tho., Belchford 1600, 127
 „ Wm., Binbrook St. Mary 1543-5, 84
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1547-9, 270
 „ Wm., Ketsby 1549-50, 8
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1554-6, 263
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1577 i, 65
 „ Wm., Dike 1587, 71
 „ Wm., Deeping 1591 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Osgarby 1599, 68
Flete, see Fleet.
Flier, see Fleare.
Flinde, Tho., Spalding 1582, 164
Fling, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 6
Flint, Flynt, Tho., Somerby 1595 ii, 25
Flintham, Tho., Swaton 1547-9, 138
 „ Wm., Quadring 1578, 38
Flinton, Beat., Billingboro
 1545-6 &c. ii, 370
 „ Flynton, Joan, S. Kyme 1569 i, 166
 „ Mich., Metheringham 1591 ii, 358
Flockton, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 239
Flod, Wm., Spilsby 1543-5, 386

Flotter, Hy., Bourne 1554-6, 222
Flower, Jo., Beckingham 1584, 71
Flowers, Eliz., Irnham 1563-6 & 9, 9
 " Floures, Jo., Corby 1585 i, 109
 " Jo., Bulby 1557 iii, 207
 " Jo., Corby 1573 i, 253
 " Rd., Awthorpe 1594 ii, 102
 " Rob., Howell 1587, 152
 " Rob., Ewarby 1594 i, 86
 " Flouers, Tho. 1556-7, 88
 " Tho., Bickfield 1557 i, 107
Flunge, Thos., Wycombe 1580 ii, 275
Flye, Jo., Holbeach 1552-6, 34
Flyer, *see* **Fleare**.
Flynt, Flynton, *see* **Flint**, **Flinton**.
Fo, Edw., Deeping 1588 ii, 16
Fob, Sim., Brough 1545-6 & c. ii, 213
Foderby, **Fodyby**, *see* **Fotherbie**.
Fodergyle, *see* **Fothergill**.
Folder, Hy., Quadring 1586, 23
Foldington, Jo., Barholm 1570, 183
 " Rd., Bourn 1577 i, 50
 " Tho., Barholme 1520-31, 309
Foldingworth, Ag., Stickney 1590, 72
Foldys, Jo., Woodhouse 1552-6, 68
Folgeane, *see* **Fulgeane**.
Folkingham, Folkingam, Ag.,
 Billinghay 1599, 173
 " Jo., Helpringham 1569 i, 56
 " Folkyngham, Rob., Helpring-
 ham 1541-3, 107
 " Tho., Lit. Hale 1591 i, 427
 " Tho., Haverholme 1593, 139
 " Wm., Lit. Hale 1582, 58
Folkier, Wm., Theddlethorpe
 1543-56, 44
Foll, Foll, Tho., Leak 1543-5, 254
 " Tho., Leak 1545-6 & c. ii, 5
Follantime, Wm., Sibsey 1597, 64
Folliett, Jo., Ruskington 1595 i, 142
Fololowe, Rd., Bloxham 1563-6 & 9, 128
 See also **Forlowe**.
Folzur, Chris., Cowbit 1585 i, 29
Foppe, Jo., Heckington 1543-5, 339
Forby, Clem., Freiston 1600, 122
Force, Forse, Nich., Donington 1564, 6
 " Rd., Donington 1570, 144
 " Rob., Donington 1569 i, 23
 " Forse, Tho., Donington
 1545-6 & c. ii, 30
Forcett, *see* **Fawcett**.
Forde, Rd., Wiberton 1547, 21
 " Rd., Wilberton 1547, 151
 " Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
 " Fourde, Wm., Grantham
 1580 ii, 265
Fordome, Tho., Eynebury 1585 ii, 39
 " Fordame, Wm., Sutton
 1591 ii, 254
Foreby, Rd., Stallingboro' 1590, 175

Foresse, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 193
Foreste, Forrest, Jo., Gedney 1595 i, 163
 " Rob., Wintringham 1557 ii, 78
 " Wm., Brothertoft 1532-4, 19
 " Forest, Wm., Bicker 1562, 283
Forgame, Ag., Denton
 1558 iv, 4 & 130
 " Forgam, Geo., Denton 1558 ii, 7
Forlowe, Jo., Kirkby on Bain
 1532-4, 57
 See also **Fololowe**.
Forma, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
Forman, Ag., Gainsburgh 1597-8, 171
 " Al., Hatton 1543-56, 41
 " Chris., Croxton
 1545-6 & c. ii, 193
 " Chris., Bardney 1547-9, 95
 " Edw., Waltham 1535-7, 2
 " El., Fosdyke 1579, 242
 " Hy., Frieston 1545-6 i, 71
 " Hy., Boothby Pagnell 1561, 68
 " Hy., Bourne 1586, 109
 " Hy., Lit. Steeping 1591 i, 211
 " Ja., Edlington 1541-3, 155
 " Joan 1535-7, 174
 " Joan, Frieston 1568, 182
 " Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 21
 " Jo., Kirkby Green 1520-31, 232
 " Jo., N. Coates 1538-40, 44
 " Jo., Edlington 1553-6, 92
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1553-6, 170
 " Foreman, Jo., Skirbeck 1579, 176
 " Margt., Thorptilney 1587, 63
 " Mart., Bardney 1581, 185
 " Rd., Frieston 1572 i, 63
 " Rd., Frieston 1572 ii, 118
 " Rd., Thorp 1577 i, 27
 " Rob., Horncastle 1541-3, 262
 " Rob., Scopwick 1545-6 i, 219
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1567, 52
 " Rob., Branston 1568, 150
 " Rob., Freston 1584, 115
 " Rog., Thorpe 1566-9, 44
 " Rog., Thorpe Edmere 1569 ii, 13
 " Forman, Tho., Manby 1534 & c., 39
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 146
 " Tho., Boston 1551-2, 260
 " Tho., Dunston 1558 i, 75
 " Tho., Tallington 1561, 73
 " Wm., Scopwick 1532-4, 206
 " Wm., Marsh Chapel 1538-40, 335
 " Wm., Freeston 1554-6, 96
 " Wm., Edlington 1580 ii, 96
 " Wm., Croxton 1571 i, 25
 " Wm., Baston 1582, 61
 " Wm., Gosberton 1598, 14
Fornes, Mart., Saltfleetby 1541, 260
Forrest, *see* **Foreste**.
Forse, *see* **Force**.
Forset, *see* **Fawcett**.

Forster, see Foster.
Forth, Brian, Harwich 1558 ii, 44
 " **Hugh, Mkt. Deeping** 1552-6, 83
Fortune, Rd., Bellowe 1557 i, 66
Fosdyke, Rog., Lutton in Sutton 1543-56, 21

Fostard, see Foster.

Fostayne, Fosten, see Foston.

Foster, Alx., Frieston 1588 ii, 189
 " **Al, Goxhill** 1594 ii, 164
 " **Bart., Pinchbeck** 1541, 83
 " **Chris., Binbrook** 1592, 511
 " **Chris., Skendleby** 1597-8, 166
 " **Edw., Barnaby** 1535-7, 6
 " **Edw., Boston** 1584, 102
 " **Edw., Swarby** 1588 i, 149
 " **Eliz., Timberland** 1561, 215
 " **Eliz., Barnoldby** 1591 i, 123
 " **Fra., Kyme** 1593, 214
 " **Geo.** 1568, 83
 " **Geo., Boston** 1573 i, 274
 " **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1573 ii, 48
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1575 i, 313
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1575 ii, 228
 " **Geo., Walcot** 1586, 161
 " **Geo., Immingham** 1594 i, 21
 " **Forster, Geo., Boston** 1596, 106
 " **Gilb., Holbeach** 1574 i, 390
 " **Hel., Potter Hanworth** 1572 ii, 100
 " **Hy., Dogdyke** 1554-6, 27
 " **Hy., Billingham** 1554-6, 131
 " **Hy., Hale** 1573 i, 221
 " **Ja., Lincoln** 1595 i, 124
 " **Jas., Somercotes** 1564, 159
 " **Janet, Beltoft** 1594 ii, 71
 " **Jo., Withern** 1532-4, 233
 " **Jo., Leake** 1553-6, 76
 " **Jo., Bloxham** 1553-6, 208
 " **Jo.** 1557 iii, 106
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1557 iii, 140
 " **Jo., Ewerby** 1557-72, 110
 " **Jo., Scopwick** 1558 iv, 139
 " **Jo., Billingham** 1563, 101
 " **Jo., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 110
 " **Jo., Falkingham** 1566 Var., 306
 " **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1571 ii, 137
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1573 i, 132
 " **Jo., Tupholme** 1573 ii, 10
 " **Jo., Ulceby** 1574 ii, 74
 " **Jo., Gayton** 1580 ii, 245
 " **Jo., Barnolby** 1582, 23
 " **Jo., Corby** 1585 i, 102
 " **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1586, 236
 " **Jo., Lincoln** 1587, 310
 " **Jo., Barrowby** 1588 i, 237
 " **Jo., Panton** 1588 ii, 166
 " **Jo., Goxhill** 1594 i, 32
 " **Jo., Scopwick** 1594 ii, 135
 " **Jo., Westburgh** 1596, 2
 " **Margt., Uffington** 1558 iv, 92

Foster, Margt., Billingham 1562, 138
 " **Margery, Heckington** 1563, 104
 " **Matilda, Boston** 1581, 175
 " **Nich., Holbeach** 1557 i, 172
 " **Nich., Withern** 1588 ii, 257
 " **Pet., Immingham** 1591 ii, 154
 " **Pet., Epworth** 1594 ii, 103
 " **Rph., Lincoln** 1586, 95
 " **Rph., Coningsby** 1587, 122
 " **Rd., Scopwick** 1541, 337
 " **Rd., Sempringham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 9
 " **Rd., Falkingham** 1557-72, 96
 " **Rd., Corby** 1567, 8
 " **Rd., Coningsby** 1570, 63
 " **Rd., Newton** 1571 ii, 169
 " **Rd., Kirton** 1572 ii, 158
 " **Rd., Welton** 1591 ii, 89
 " **Rob., Goulceby** 1520-31, 359
 " **Rob., Stamford** 1541, 417
 " **Rob., Boultham** 1551-2, 190
 " **Rob., Barnoldby** 1557-72, 181
 " **Rob., Gt. Hale** 1563, 60
 " **Rob., Bradley** 1577 ii, 21
 " **Rob., Walcot** 1586, 162
 " **Rog., Keddington** 1541, 57
 " **Sim., Gedney** 1567, 40
 " **Sim., Anwicke** 1593, 95
 " **Sus., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 113
 " **Tho., tileburner, Lincoln** 1520-31, 247
 " **Tho., Normanby** 1538-40, 51
 " **Tho., Binbrook** 1558 iv, 11
 " **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 62
 " **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 i, 205
 " **Tho., Kirkby** 1573 ii, 102
 " **Tho., Kirton** 1577 ii, 113
 " **Tho., Barnolby** 1587, 10
 " **Wm., Gosberkirke** 1506 & c., 41
 " **Wm., Boultham** 1520-31, 330
 " **Wm., Lincoln** 1532-4, 249
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1541-3, 34
 " **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1541, 401
 " **Wm., Anderby** 1541-3, 288
 " **Wm., Thorpe** 1543-5, 365
 " **Wm., Thorpe** 1545-6 & c. ii, 4
 " **Wm., Bourn** 1557-72, 179
 " **Wm., N. Rauceby** 1558 i, 54
 " **Wm., Alford** 1562, 251
 " **Wm., Bardney** 1563, 163
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1567, 200
 " **Wm., Kirton** 1577 ii, 361
 " **Wm., Coningsby** 1582, 286
 " **Wm., Ulceby** 1591 i, 324
Foston, Fosten, Hy., Bamburgh 1593, 346
 " **Isab.** 1547-9, 296
 " **Jo., Wiberton** 1551-3, 79
 " **Jo., Mumby** 1583 i, 125
 " **Fostonne, Jo., Coningsby** 1588 i, 56

Foston, Jo., Trusthorp 1591 i, 257
 „ Fostayne, Tho., Fulletby 1552-6, 244
 „ Wm., Stickney 1569 i, 85
Fotherbie, Eliz., Grimoldby 1597, 135
 „ Fotherbe, Jas., Market Deeping 1545-6 i, 20
 „ Fotherby, Jef., Stallingsbro' 1557 iii, 159
 „ Foderbie, Jo., Pantan 1567, 92
 „ Jo., Gt. Cotes 1580 ii, 144
 „ Margt., Kingston on Hull 1563-6 & 9, 259
 „ Rd., Croxton 1580 ii, 70
 „ Fotherby, Rob., Grimsby 1591 i, 10
 „ Fodyby, Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
 „ Foderby, Tho., Gt. Coates 1545-6 i, 172
 „ Fotherby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Grimsby 1566-9, 108
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 39
 „ Fotherby, Wm., Silk Willoughby 1589, 149
Fothergill, Futhergill, Al., Crowland 1595 i, 139
 „ Fothergyll, Jo., Manby 1541, 148
 „ Futhergill, Rob., Croyland 1592, 112
 „ Fodergyle, Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 176
 „ Tho., Manby 1583 ii, 203
Fotie, Tho., Thornton Curtis 1581, 205
Fotoft, *see* Fowtoft.
Fouckes, Tho., Gedney 1584, 219
Foughton, Hy. 1566 Var., 251
Fouldingworth, *see* Faldingworth.
Foule, *see* Fowle.
Founkys, Jas., Casthorpe 1556-7, 106
Fount, Tho., S. Willingham 1597, 131
Fountain, Fowntain, Jo., Killingholme 1568, 209
Fountaines, Tho., Killingholme 1562, 17
Fountance, Jas., Swineshead 1596, 10
 „ Joan, Londonthorpe 1541-3, 443
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1587, 90
Fourde, *see* Forde.
Fovinge, Wm., Chalfont St. Giles 1574 i, 362
Fowle, Fowle, Isab., Butterwick 1547-9, 273
 „ Foule, Isab., Butterwick 1566 Var., 60
 „ Foule, Jo., Butterwick 1591 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Willoughby 1520-31, 311

LINCOLN WILLS.

Fowle, Rob., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 236
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1506 & c., 51
 „ Wm., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 2
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 136
Fowler, Barnard, Saleby 1587, 307
 „ Edm., Haburgh 1587, 85
 „ Edw., Manby 1571 i, 3
 „ Eliz., Riby 1552-6, 13
 „ Hy., Frodingham 1580 ii, 243
 „ Jo., Saleby 1538-40, 47
 „ Jo., Nocton 1538-40, 215
 „ Jo., Raithby 1565, 178
 „ Jo., Southrey 1569 i, 193
 „ Jo., Clathorpe 1572 i, 156; ii, 156
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1600, 178
 „ Nich., Bonby 1575 ii, 80
 „ Fowlar, Rd., Branston 1562, 314
 „ Rd., Branston 1572 i, 15; ii, 208
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 314
 „ Rob., Nocton 1547-9, 3
 „ Rob., Branston 1565, 206
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1573 i, 227
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 49
 „ Rog., Frodingham 1545-6 & c. ii, 13
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 79
 „ Tho., Bardney 1547, 232
 „ Tho., Barrow 1571 i, 135
 „ Tho., Manby 1573 i, 172
 „ Tho., Manby 1574 i, 284
 „ Tho., Spalding 1583 i, 65
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1583 ii, 165
 „ Wm., Bardney 1565, 105
 „ Wm. 1574 i, 36
 „ Wm. 1574 ii, 112
Fowlham, Rob., Donington 1547, 215
Fownden, Jo., Barton 1532-4, 330
Fowtoft, Tho., Oxcombe 1563, 10
Fox, Foxe, Al., Benington 1541-3, 259
 „ Fox, Al., Coleby 1558 i, 186
 „ Ant., Cadney 1591 ii, 274
 „ Dor., Withern 1583 ii, 227
 „ Foxe, Edm., Langton 1574 i, 322
 „ Geo., Sedgebrook 1592, 570
 „ Foxe, Isab., Heckington 1545-6 i, 129
 „ Jas., Bratoft 1573 i, 145
 „ Jenet, Long Leadenham 1535-7, 89
 „ Joan, Lincoln 1582, 283
 „ Jo., Alderman of Lincoln 1506 & c., 57
 „ Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 92
 „ Foxe, Jo., Cadney 1547-9, 183
 „ Jo., Sivelesby 1561, 38
 „ Jo., Withern 1578, 48
 „ Jo., Boston 1582, 273

L

Fox, Jo., Wotton	1585 ii, 6	Francis, Geo., Wragby	1578, 103
" Jo., Huttoft	1591 i, 301	" Greg., Gayton	1591 i, 190
" Jo., Spalding	1595 i, 138	" Hy., Marsh Chapel	1541, 59
" Ma., Algarkirk	1589, 257	" Francys, Hy., Friskney	1541, 159
" Rd., Lissington	1575 i, 140	" Isab., Spalding	1580 ii, 84
" Rd., Lissington	1575 ii, 151	" Fraunces, Jo., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 221
" Rd., Wiberton	1591 i, 129	" Jo., Maltby-in-Marsh	1547-9, 75
" Rob., Fishtoft	1520-31, 402	" Jo., Wiliton	1549-50, 49
" Foxe, Rob., Stobton	1561, 62	" Jo., Somercotes	1551-3, 73
" Rob., Tumby	1575 i, 205	" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 208
" Rob., Clapole	1580 i, 146	" Frauncis, Jo., Hareby	1588 i, 155
" Rob., Huttoft	1584, 112	" Francys, Jo., Spalding	1596, 174
" Rob., Tumby	1591 i, 387	" Frauncis, Jo., Kirkby	1597, 228
" Rob., Howsham	1597, 288	" Jo., Laceby	1598, 5
" Tho., Coleby	1545-6 &c. ii, 36	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1599, 45
" Tho., Coningsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 114	" Francys, Ka., Grainthorp	1557 i, 3
" Tho., Threckingham	1557 i, 126, 394	" Frauncishe, Lawr., Holbeach	1567, 25
" Tho., Benington	1584, 53	" Francys, Rd., Bardney	1538-40, 85
" Wm., husbn., Benington	(St. Swithin) 1520-31, 152	" Francysse, Rd., Bardney	1551-2, 60
" Foxe, Wm.	1547-9, 113	" Francys, Rob., N. Thoresby	1547, 182
" Wm., Long Ledenham	1558 iv, 256	" Rob., N. Thurlby	1557 iii, 154
" Wm., Nocton	1568, 145	" Rob., Quadring	1569 i, 172
" Wm., Huttoft	1578, 52	" Rob., Fosdyke	1591 i, 342
" Wm., Freston	1583 i, 27	" Rog., Lincoln	1592, 455
" Wm., Huttoft	1594 i, 48	" Francys, Tho., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 267
" Wm., Clapole	1596, 137	" Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 81
" Wm., Bourne	1599, 266	" Frauncis, Tho., Spalding	1581, 227
Foxcroft, Ag., Ashby	1590, 18	" Frauncis, Tho., Kirton	1588 i, 198
Frace, see Fracy.		" Tho., Ashby	1592, 159
Fracy, Jo., Witham	1599, 271, 300	" Frauncis, Tho., Sutton	1597, 220
" Frace, Margt., Thimbleby	1562, 144	" Tho., Boston	1597-8, 134
" Frasey, Rd., Morton	1563, 71	" Vinc., N. Thoresby	1578, 38
" Rd., Bourn	1568, 7	" Francys, Wm., Rippingale	1520-31, 266
" Fracey, Tho., Thurlby	1571 i, 76	" Wm., Wragholme	1549-50, 150
See also Francy.		" Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 47
France, Al., wid. [? Pinchbeck]	1520-31, 112	" Frauncis, Wm., Willerton	1558 iv, 97
" Fraunce, Eliz., W. Keal	1538-40, 156	" Wm., Manby	1591 i, 451
" Jo., Withern	1520-31, 255	" Wm., Bourn	1600, 195
" Fraunche, Rob., Toynton	1565, 85	Francisfield, Francysfeylde, Jo.,	
" St. Peters	1567, 27	" Fulbeck	1538-40, 90
" Fraunce, Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 254	Francke, Alx., Morton	1557-72, 169
" Fraunc, Tho., Wrawby	1599, 240	" Eliz., Stamford	1587, 51
" Fraunse, Wm., W. Keal	1535-7, 221	" Hy., Clee	1541, 226
" Wm., Wrangle	1580 i, 154	" Frank, Jo., Silk Willoughby	1543-5, 196
See also Fraunch, Frenche.		" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1557 iii, 75
Francis, Al., Willoughton	1591 ii, 189	" Marian, Saleby	1568, 128
" Chris., Wragby	1593, 27	" Franke, Rob., Willoughby	1543-5, 290
" Clem., Bramby	1585 ii, 110		
" Frauncis, Fra., Thoresby	1587, 323		

- Francke, Frank, Rob., Colsterworth** 1580 ii, 50
 „ **Tho., Bilsby** 1538-40, 47
 „ **Franke, Tho., Sithorp** 1585 ii, 182
See also France.
Francs, Francs, Geo., Manby 1557-72, 113
 „ **Frankys, Hy., Swallow** 1547-9, 280
 „ **Frankes, Hugh, Wold Newton** 1558 ii, 95
 „ **Frankys, Jo., Beasby** 1538-40, 32
 „ **Franks, Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1578, 257
 „ **Frankis, Tho., S. Sommercoates** 1563-6 & 9, 117
 „ **Tho., Coningsby** 1557 iii, 26
Francy, Rob., Rippingale 1568, 59
Frane, Freyne, Al., Tealby 1538-40, 299
 „ **Jo., Gt. Toynton** 1541-3, 329
 „ **Freyne, Rd., Tealby** 1535-40, 276
Frankish, Ag., Utterby 1580 ii, 113
 „ **Ag., Goxhill** 1597, 149
 „ **Frankishe, Allison, Leake** 1554-6, 40 & 99
 „ **Chris., Obsthorne** 1562, 236
 „ **Frankysh, Jenet, Leverton** 1535-7, 177
 „ **Franchish, Jo., Stallingboro'** 1591 ii, 133
 „ **Franchish, Matilda, Cabourn** 1591 i, 60
 „ **Frankyshe, Rd., Leake** 1561, 145
 „ **Tho., Nettleton** 1561, 42
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1572 ii, 108
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 62
 „ **Wm., Stallingbro** 1557 iii, 199
 „ **Wm., Thoresway** 1596, 60
Franklin, Pet., Howsham 1597-8, 199
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1574 i, 408
 „ **Frankline, Tho., Thorp** 1597, 106
 „ **Frankline, Wm., Hadnam** 1591 ii, 139
Frasebie, see Fresbie.
Frasey, see Fracy.
Fraunce, Fraunche, see France.
Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby 1547, 129
Frauncis, Frauncishe, see Francis.
Frechneere, see Fresmore.
Freckley, Rob., Langton 1554-6, 288
Freeman, Freman, Ag., Butterwick 1549-50, 48
 „ **Freman, Ant., Stickney** 1592, 583
 „ **Freman, Chris., Branston** 1585 i, 289
Freeman, Hy., Pinchbeck 1561, 2
 „ **Freman, Jef., W. Ashby** 1591 ii, 48
 „ **Freman, Jo., Netherdeane** 1563-6 & 9, 171
 „ **Freman, Jo., Clapole** 1578, 141
 „ **Freeman, Jo., Gedney** 1592, 111
 „ **Freman, Kenel, Braceburgh** 1582, 221
 „ **Rev. Oliver, Thorpe Arnold** 1571 i, 200
 „ **Freman, Rph., Bardney** 1576, 183
 „ **Rd., Holbeach** 1545-6 & c. ii, 246
 „ **Freman, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1582, 286
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1569 i, 167
 „ **Freman, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1587, 69
 „ **Tho., Westboro'** 1558 i, 51
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1563, 39
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1565, 195
 „ **Freman, Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1547-9, 170
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1547-9, 240
 „ **Freman, Wm., Grimsby** 1549-50, 12
 „ **Freman, Wm., Horncastle** 1551-2, 164
 „ **Freman, Wm., Wigtoft** 1553-6, 71
 „ **Freman, Wm., Holbeach** 1589, 61
 „ **Freman, Wm., Uffington** 1591 ii, 16
Freer, Ant., Kirton 1557 iii, 135
 „ **Frear, Edw., Skendleby** 1564, 113
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 44
 „ **Jo., Mid. Rasen** 1557 iii, 182
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** 1597, 136
 „ **Marg., Missendon** 1571 i, 181
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1558 i, 141
 „ **Rob., Thorpe** 1578, 183
 „ **Sim., Firsby** 1578, 248
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1545-6 & c. ii, 228
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1543-5, 41
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1545-6 i, 287
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1587, 156
 „ **Freyar, Wm., Burgh** 1593, 36
Freeson, Wm., Spalding 1552-6, 207
Freeston, see Freston.
Freinde, see Frende.
Freman, see Freeman.
Frenche, Aug., Freshney 1570, 23
 „ **Fraunch, Jo., Hacconby** 1547, 129
Frende, Barnard, Spalding 1595 ii, 37
 „ **Freinde, Eliz., Spalding** 1599, 337
 „ **Frend, Tho., Kelsterne** 1582, 64
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1580 ii, 170
Frente, Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 100
Fresbie, Al., Rischolme 1557 i, 347
 „ **Frasebie, Jo.** 1585 i, 282

- Fresell, Frisell, Cuth., N. Holme** 1583 i, 136
 „ **Fresell, Tho., Haltham** 1581, 89
Fresewather, Tho., Stamford 1556-7, 110
Freshewater, John, Stamford 1582, 34
Freshney, Freshnaay, Ellen, Skidbrook 1543-56, 152
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Tho., Owselby** 1569 i, 109
 „ **Frysney, Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
Fresmore, Jo., Huttoft 1532-4, 36
 „ **Frechmere, Nich., Mablethorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 318
Fresnay, see Freshnay, Friskney.
Freston, Ag., Friskney 1580 i, 59
 „ **Freeston, Ann, Coningsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 20
 „ **Jo., Brinkhill** 1547-9, 269
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1549-50, 7
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1591 ii, 85
 „ **Matt., Boston** 1581, 189
 „ **Friston, Nich., Theddlethorp** 1588 i, 8
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1532-4, 257
 „ **Frestonne, Rd., Brinkhill** 1571 ii, 146
 „ **Frestonne, Rob., Brinkill** 1567, 31
 „ **Friston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 i, 12
 „ **Freston, Rob., Wragby** 1572 ii, 80
 „ **Rob., Wrangle** 1582, 222
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1591 i, 20
 „ **Freeston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 i, 265
 „ **Freyston, Tho., Friskney** 1575 ii, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruckland** 1567, 128
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1591 i, 70
See also Freeson.
Freyar, see Freer.
Freyne, see Frane.
Freyston, see Freston.
Frezen, Tho., Waltham 1591 ii, 267
Fridlington, Jo., Ludburgh 1592, 168
 „ **Nich., Utterby** 1551-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Ludburgh** 1592, 117
Friend, see Frende.
Frier, Jo., Saleby 1588 ii, 147; 1590, 225
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1596, 225
Frieston, Friston, see Freston.
Frisell, see Fresell.
Friskney, Edw., E. Barkwith 1590, 164
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Benington** 1541-3, 68
 „ **Fryskney, Jo., Asterby** 1547-9, 135
Friskney, Fryskney, Jo., Benington 1567, 22
 * „ **Jo., gent., Skirbeck** 1598, 116
 „ **Fresnaye, Rd., Ashby** 1561, 237
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1582, 263
 * „ **Rob., gent., Benington** 1585 i, 134
 „ **Frysney, Tho., E. Torrington** 1592, 46
 „ **Wm., E. Torrington** 1543-5, 56
 „ **Wm., Manby** 1580 ii, 96
Frisher, Margt., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 23
Friston, see Freston.
Frithe, Rd., Wilsford 1592, 506
Frodgame, Ma., Ewerby 1568, 68
Frodgame, Jo., Helpringham 1587, 407
Frome, Rd., Barton 1532-4, 253
Frooe, see Frowe.
Froste, Eliz., Fen Stanton 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Froste, Jo., Rippingale** 1564, 185
 „ **Rob., Aslackby** 1574 ii, 30
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1576, 195
 „ **Froste, Wm., Rippingale** 1532-4, 198
 „ **Wm., Rippingale** 1579, 114
Frowe, Frow, Chris., Riby 1572 i, 200
 „ **Chris., Riby** 1572 ii, 74
 „ **Chris., Irby** 1593, 156
 „ **Eliz., Ryby** 1584, 22
 „ **Jas., Cadney** 1561, 185
 „ **Jenet, Cadney** 1585 ii, 163
 „ **Frooe, Jenet, Cadney** 1600, 49
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1520-31, 325
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1590, 442
 „ **Ph., Cadney** 1571 ii, 148
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1596, 158
 „ **Tho., Cadney** 1580 ii, 200
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 190
Fryskney, Frysney, see Friskney, Freshney.
Fuare, Nich., Whaplode 1545-6 &c. ii, 254
Fulbeck, Edm. 1547, 3
 „ **Fulbecke, Rob., Ancaster** 1591 i, 341
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Lincoln** 1566 Var., 90
 „ **Fulbecke, Tho., Boothby** 1592, 459
Fulgeane, Jo., Heckington 1557 iii, 2
Fuller, Jo., Tevelby 1588 i, 208
 „ **Fuler, Nich., Bonby** 1575 i, 228
 „ **Fullar, Wm., Burton Stather** 1557-72, 70
Fullstowe, Rd., Toynton 1541-3, 57
Fulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv, 172
 * **Fulnetby, Godf., esq., Rand** 1541, 321
 * „ **Jo., esq., Fulnetby, Rand** 1543-5, 161

- Fulowes**, Alison 1545-6 &c. ii, 406
Furde, Rob., Ancaster 1590, 377
Furgine, Tho., Keale 1581, 110
Furnelawe, Martin, Tatteshall 1599, 28
Furnishe, Jo., Stamford 1557 iii, 87
Furniss, Nich., Saltfleetby 1570, 93
 " Furnes, Rob., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 146
Furrie, Jo., Horsington 1562, 295
 " Tho., Stickford 1592, 262
Fursenne, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1570, 18
Furthe, Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1569 i, 11
Fussey, Jo., Halton 1538-40, 48
 " Fusse, Tho., Halum-upon-Humber 1538-40, 155
Futance, Tho., Londonthorpe 1543-56, 387
Futhergill, *see* **Fothergill**.
Fydlinge, Hy., Linwood 1557 iv, 343
 " Fedylling, Jo., Wickenby 1545-6 i, 211
Fyforth, Tho., Toynton 1543-56, 200
 " Fyforthe, Tho., Toynton 1549-50, 254
Fyggyl, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Fylde, *see* **Field**.
Fylypson, *see* **Philipson**.
Fynal, Rd., Wavendon 1580 ii, 285
Fynch, *see* **Finche**.
Fynden, *see* **Finden**.
Fynderley, *see* **Finderley**.
Fyne, *see* **Fine**.
Fynelley, Rob., Waddington 1563-6 & 9, 158
Fynie, Fynne, *see* **Finny**.
Fynnys, Wm., Syston 1594 i, 130
Fyporte, Rd., Skirbeck 1532-4, 134
 See also **Fithport**.
Fyrmeshead, *see* **Firmshed**.
Fysher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fyswicke, Fyshwyke, *see* **Fishwicke**.
Fytlynge, Tho., Thornton 1547-9, 242
Fytte, Jas. 1547-9, 28
- Gaby**, Wm., Whaplode 1592, 269
Gace, *see* **Gaise**.
Gacen, Harry, Wheathampstead 1557-72, 155
Gaddesbie, Rob., Leicester 1580 ii, 273
Gaie, *see* **Gay**.
Gainesburgh, Joan, Quadring 1586, 174
 " Ganesbrough, Jo., Ludbrough 1574 i, 128
 " Gainesburghe, Jo., Billingboro' 1585 ii, 172
 " Gainsburghe, Jo., Billingburgh 1599, 236
- Gainesburgh**, Ganesboro', Rob., Kirmond 1532-4, 28
Gaise, Isab., Riby 1587, 375
Gaite, Hy., Gosberton 1593, 314
Gaitley, *see* **Gatley**.
Galand, Jo., Hareby 1543-56, 269
Galding, Rph., Nocton 1558 iv, 240
Gale, Edw., Milton Ernest 1585 ii, 59
 " Jo. 1534 &c., 48
Gall, Gaull, Hel., S. Ferriby 1558 iv, 2
 " Jo., E. Butterwick 1591 ii, 109
 " Rob., S. Ferriby 1547, 27
 " Tho., Croxton 1587, 32
Galland, *see* **Galand**.
Gallard, Jo., Spalding 1558 iii, 5
 " Gallord, Jo., Weston 1577 ii, 43
 See also **Gaylerde**.
Gallawaie, Joan, Bourn 1597, 213
 " Gallowaie, Jo., Bourne 1585 ii, 149
Galthorp, Ad., Horbling 1506 &c., 85
Galyon, Wm., yeom., Welton by Louth 1520-31, 218
See also **Gaylon**, **Gillion**, **Jelian**, **Juliane**.
Gamble, Eliz., Castle Bytham 1545-6 i, 91
 " Hy., Stamford 1593, 343
 " Jo., Castle Bytham 1557 iii, 152
 " Jo., Benington 1558 iv, 59
 " Jo., Swaton 1580 i, 36
 " Jo., Grimsby 1582, 24
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1585 ii, 134
 " Tho., Swaton 1572 i, 80
 " Wm., Swaton 1570, 188 ; 1572 ii, 189
 " Wm., Croyland 1591 i, 385
 See also **Gamyll**.
Game, Jo., Pinchbeck Var., 67 & 68
Gamlyn, Jo., Spalding 1573 i, 85
 " Tho., Huttoft 1543-5, 148
Gamocke, *see* **Gannocke**.
Gamon, Jo., Kirkby 1595 i, 206
 " Wm., Billingboro' 1564, 151
Gamyll, Rob., Swaton 1532-4, 80
 " Tho., Castle Bytham 1535-7, 239
 See also **Gamble**.
Gance, Gaunce, Eliz., Theddlethorpe 1541, 447
 " Gawnce, Jo., Theddlethorpe 1557 iv, 293
 " Jo., Boston 1565, 51
 " Gaunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
Gandy, Collet, Moulton 1587, 193
Ganesby, Edm., Spalding 1577 i, 48
 " Margt., Spalding 1577 i, 10
 " Gansby, Wm., Cowbeck 1561, 127
Ganne, Ca., Spalding 1593, 237
Ganno, And. 1545-6 ii, 398

Gannocke, Gamoke, Eliz, Stickney

- 1561, 151
 * " Greg., Sibsey 1578, 276
 * " Joan, wid., Sibsey 1590, 141
 * " Ka., wid., Sibsey 1595 i, 197
 " Gamocke, Rd., Stickney 1580 ii, 182
 " Gamock, Rob., Stickney 1554-6, 1
 " Gannocke, Rob., Stickney 1557 iv, 253
 * " Rob., Skirbeck 1586, 144
 " Gamok, Tho., Stickney 1543-56, 290
 " Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1549-50, 89
 " Gannocke, Tho., Stickney 1580 ii, 25
 " Gamocke, Tho., Stickney 1596, 243
 * " Wm., merchant of the Staple, Boston 1591 i, 214
 * " Wm., Sibsey 1595 i, 178
See also Camocke.
 Gansbie, Jo., Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
 Gansey, Rob., Shirbeck 1552-6, 228
 Gante, *see* Gaunte.
 Garacke, *see* Garrocke.
 Garad, *see* Garrad.
 Garbara, *see* Garbraie.
 Garborow, Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 Garbraie, Jo., Saltfleetby 1557-72, 158
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1573 ii, 134
 " Jo., Grimsby 1580 ii, 63
 " Garbray, Rob., Saltfleetby 1538-40, 122
 " Garbara, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1567, 273
 " Wm., Skidboro' Var., 29
 " Wm., Theddlethorpe 1567, 228
 Garchand, Rd., Sutton 1552-6, 38
 Garden, Rph., Dalderby 1558 iv, 233
 " Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
 Gardiner, Jo., E. Langton 1590, 341
 " Ph., S. Willingham 1577 ii, 369
 Gare, Ca., Quadring 1583 i, 110
 Garet, *see* Garrett.
 Garforth, Jas., Uffington 1572 i, 164 ; ii, 95
 " Ja., Uffington 1578, 237
 Garland, Cassandra, Whaplode 1597-8, 112
 " Garland, Tho., Aswarby 1565, 28
 " Wm., Aswarby 1579, 189
 Garlie, Wm., Gosberton 1587, 208
 Garlope, Tho., Gunchester 1563-6 & 9, 161
 Garman, Tho., N. Somercotes 1575 i, 302

- Garmytt, Rob., Thoresway** 1577 ii, 240
Garner, Geo., Boston 1532-4, 7
 " Geo., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 304
 " Jo., Gosberkirk 1552-6, 101
 " Jo., Bolingbroke 1557 iii, 94
 " Jo., Langtoft 1566-9, 70
 " Garnar, Jo., Showe 1569 ii, 36
 " Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 250
 " Jo., Quarrington 1578, 279
 " Ol., Boston 1588 ii, 77
 " Rd., Langton 1566 &c., 148
 " Rd., Surfleet 1594 ii, 136
 " Rob. Var., 59
 " Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 181
 " Sim., Tydd St. Mary 1591 ii, 339
 " Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1543-56, 342
 " Wm., Bolingbroke 1541, 139
 " Wm., Surfleet 1557 iii, 148
 " Wm., Kirton 1571 ii, 143
 " Wm., N. Scarle 1590, 155
Garnet, Geo., Leake 1591 i, 403
 " Jo., Saltfleetby 1532-4, 151
 " Miles, Clapham 1543-56, 183
 * " Nich., parson of Saltfleetby, St. Clem. 1541, 365
 " Rd., Stamford 1575 i, 48
 " Rob., Bassingham 1596, 71
 " Rog., Gedney 1562, 107
 " Tho., Haddington 1543-5, 283
 " Garnett, Tho., Stewkley 1583 ii, 210
 " Wm., Bardney 1587, 164
See also Garmytt.
Garnham, Rob., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
 " Win., Garnthorpe 1538-40, 123
Garooke, *see* Garrocke.
Garrad, Eliz., Rouceby 1589, 131
 " Hy., S. Rauceby 1592, 367
 " Garad, Jo., Bicker 1506 &c., 71
 " Jo., Bicker 1541-3, 78
 " Jo., S. Rauceby 1585 ii, 25
 " Rd., Frampton 1557-72, 196
 " Garrard, Rd., Frampton 1573 ii, 36
 " Garard, Rd., Frampton 1590, 357
 " Wm., S. Rauceby 1535-7, 106
 " Garrard, Wm., Frampton 1587, 76
See also Garrett.

Garrake, *see* Garrocke.

- Garrett, Garratt, Al., Kirton** 1585 i, 154
 " Garrett, Jas., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 " Garrette, Jo., Blankney 1569-1, 101
 " Garret, Jo., Waddington 1592, 241

- Garrett, Garret, Margt., Sausthorp** 1572 ii, 126
 „ Margt., Heighington 1592, 346
 „ Garet, Matilda, Rauceby 1535-7, 231
 „ Nich., Bicker 1564, 167
 „ Nich., Winthorp 1577 i, 40
 „ Garret, Nich., Bicker 1586, 15
 „ Garret, St., Heighington 1586, 228
 „ Garret, Sus., Bicker 1587, 38
 „ Garrat, Tho., Kirton 1582, 243
 „ Garratt, Wm., Lincoln 1551-2, 155
 „ Garratt, Wm., Bicker 1563, 84
 „ Wm., Bourn 1574 ii, 3
See also Garrad.
Garrocke, Geo., Wiberton 1585 i, 125
 „ Jo., Kirton 1600, 110
 „ Garrake, Margt., Wiberton 1532-4, 122
 „ Rph., Wiberton 1585 i, 122
 „ Garooke, Rd., Wiberton 1558 iv, 185
Garthfeld, Margt., Harlaxton 1557 i, 74
Gartham, Chris., Gosberton 1586, 241
 „ Eliz., E. Halton 1545-6 i, 25
 „ Gilb., E. Halton 1573 i, 174 ; ii, 166
 „ Giles, Goxhill 1538-40, 50
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1520-31, 326
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1574 i, 23
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1597, 1
 „ Pet., Immingham 1572 ii, 234
 „ Rd., Laughterton 1595 ii, 6
 „ Gartham, Rob., Torksey 1563-6 & 9, 177
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1567, 299
See also Gartholme.
Garthardine, Edw., Fishtoft 1562, 279
Garthe, Rob., S. Kyme 1545-6 i, 124
 „ Garth, Tho., Leverton 1597, 323
 „ Tho., Frampton 1599, 147
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1558 i, 48
 „ Garth, Wm., Pinchbeck 1588 ii, 248
Garther, Rd., Langtoft 1569 i, 110
Gartholme, Eust., Killingholme 1583 ii, 169
 „ Hy., E. Halton 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Gartholm, Jo., E. Halton 1558 i, 7
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1592, 448
See also Gartham.
Garton, Ant., Langton 1557 iii, 94
 „ Humfrey, Sutton 1552-6, 164
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1535-7, 243
Garwell, Hugh, Heckington 1594 ii, 2
 „ Janet, Iwarby 1561, 163
 „ Jenet, Heckington 1594 i, 30
Garwell, Tho. 1545-6 ii, 109
 „ Wm., Ashby 1557 iii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 261
Gascoigne, see Gaskine.
Gask, Ann, Asterby 1583 ii, 16
 „ Jo., Irby 1575 i, 155
 „ Gaske, Jo., Irby 1575 ii, 89
Gaskine, Jo., Heckington 1590, 215
 „ Gasking, Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh 1577 ii, 45
Gassill, Peter, Timberland 1558 iv, 7
Gateby, Tho., Welby 1557 iii, 17
Gates, Wm., Bag Enderby 1589, 63
Gatley, Gaytley, Jo., Algarkirk 1541, 40
 „ Jo., Boston 1577 ii, 275
 „ Gateley, Tho., Fosdyke 1585 i, 172
 „ Gaitley, Wm., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 411
 „ Wm., Ingoldmells 1579, 74
Gaton, see Gayton.
Gatton, Geo., Garthorp 1578, 111
 „ Jo., Grantham 1580 ii, 121
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1597, 142
Gaudbie, see Gawdby.
Gaudge, Jas., Moulton 1585 i, 41
 „ Gawdge, Rd., Boston 1588 i, 40
 „ Gawge, Rob., Frampton 1564, 110
 „ Gauge, Tho., Wiberton 1557 iii, 121
Gaudricke, see Goodricke.
Gaull, see Gall.
Gaunce, see Gance.
Gauncill, Jo., Bilsby 1565, 96
Gaunte, Gante, Eliz., Winttringham 1557 ii, 78
 „ Hel., Holbeach 1577 ii, 86
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 194
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1581, 206
 „ Rd., Boston 1520-31, 334
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 132
 * „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 272
Gauntlotte, Tho., Withern 1562, 6
Gausbie, John, Spalding 1545-6 ii, 343
Gautbie, see Gawdby.
Gawdby, John, Ferriby 1532-4, 279
 „ Gautbic, Margt., Wrawby 1588 i, 15
 „ Gaudebie, Tho., Ferriby 1558 ii, 67
Gawdge, Gawge, see Gaudge.
Gawdry, Jo., Boston 1600, 235
Gawnce, see Gance.
Gawthorn, Rd., Horbling 1595 i, 57
Gawthorp, Jo., Boston 1588 ii, 97
 „ Gawthorpe, Nich., Bourn 1543-56, 138
Gawton, Tho., Lincoln 1579, 119
Gawtrie, Margt., Baston 1586, 4

- Gawtron**, Wm., Horbling 1551-2, 23
Gay, Isab., Harmston 1556-7, 141
 .. Gaie. Wm., Marnham 1563-6 & 9, 149
Gaylerde, Tho., Donington 1541, 330
See also Gallard.
Gaylon, Wm., Welton 1545-6 i, 247
See also Galyon, Gillion.
Gayner, Jo., S. Ormsby 1552-6, 259
Gaytley, *see* **Gatley**.
Gayton, Jas., Lincoln 1596, 153
 .. Gatonne, Jenet, Gt. Hale 1558 i, 46
 .. Gaton, Jo., Lit. Hale 1543-56, 343
 .. Margt., Horncastle 1567, 288
 .. Rd., Lit. Hale 1545-6 i, 249
 .. Gatone, Rob., Gt. Hale 1553-5 & 6, 212
 .. Tho., Wragholme, par. of Granthorpe 1520-31, 190
 .. Tho., Wragholme 1535-7, 90
 .. Wm., Boston 1557-72, 6
 .. Wm., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 59
 .. Wm., Boston 1572 ii, 276
Gebon, *see* **Gibbon**.
***Gedney**, Gednay, Jo., esq., Bag Enderby 1535-7, 57
 .. Nich., Stewkley 1585 ii, 38
 .. Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1541-3, 280
 * .. Gedneye, Rob., yea., S. Ormsby 1557 iii, 25
 .. Wm., Ancaster 1579, 203
Gee, Ge. Ann, Panton 1534 &c., 95
 .. Jo., Sempringham 1562, 254
 .. Jo., Horbling 1582, 156
 .. Tho., Firthorpe, par. Sempringham 1520-31, 311
 .. Tho., Pickworth 1577 i, 5
 .. Tho., Greford 1581, 1
 .. Tho., Swaton 1595 i, 40
 .. Wm., Wyberton 1503, 138
 .. Wm., Pickworth 1575 i, 103; ii, 64
 .. Wm., Ravenston 1588 i, 306
Geell, Jo., Bigby 1583 ii, 20
 .. Gele, Tho., Lincoln 1541, 361
Gefferie, **Geffrey**, *see* **Jeffrey**.
Gefferson, **Geffrason**, *see* **Jefferson**.
Gelby, *see* **Gilbie**.
Gelder, Joan, Barton 1506, 74
 .. Jo., Langworth 1557-72, 157
 .. Jo., Langworth 1573 ii, 176
 .. Rd., Barton 1538-40, 125
 .. Rd., Barton 1504 ii, 73
Geldinge, Rob., Aswarby 1584, 105
Gele, *see* **Geel**.
Gell, Bart., Kirton 1591 i, 110
 .. Hy., Swaton 1587, 97
Gell, Jo., Upper Toynton 1506 &c., 68
 .. Jo., Halton Holgate 1520-31, 77
 .. Jo., Barrow 1575 i, 241; ii, 49
 .. Jo., Alvingham 1591 ii, 8
 .. Gelle, Rob., Kirkby Lathorpe 1538-40, 88
 .. Rob., Donington 1557 iii, 124
 .. Rob., Barrow 1579, 188
 .. Tho., Helpringham 1563, 110
 .. Tho., Kyme 1589, 142
Gellion, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelson, Anne, Wigtoft 1599, 105
 .. Chris., Dunston 1591 ii, 263
 .. Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 137
 .. Jo., Kirton 1582, 177
 .. Margt., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 67
 .. Margt., Dunston 1597-8, 63
 .. Rd., Fosdike 1586, 64
 .. Gellson, Rob., Kirton 1577 ii, 319
 .. Rob., Dunston 1587, 119
 .. Tho., Frampton 1578, 79
 .. Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Gelstroppe, Rob., Westboro' 1566 &c., 262
Gelwytt, *see* **Gilliott**.
Gelyon, *see* **Gillion**.
Gelyotte, *see* **Gilliott**.
Gemeston, Eliz., Coningsby 1588 ii, 196
Gen, *see* **Genne**.
Genatt, Tho., Witherne 1552-6, 42
Genne, Jarvis, Donington 1591 i, 251
 .. Jo., Donington 1592, 248
 .. Gen, Tho., Donington 1589, 146
See also Jennye.
Gentle, Ham., Heighington 1584, 130
 .. Jesper, Cockerington 1597, 124
 .. Gentel, Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 47
 .. Jo., Brauncewell 1569-1, 19
 .. Jo., Withcall 1582, 326
 .. Jo., Heckington 1587, 40
 .. Jentle, Rd., Heighington in Washboro' 1506 &c., 80
 .. Rd., Kyme 1597-8, 129
 .. Jentyll, Rob., Braunston 1541-3, 408
 .. Rob., Washingboro 1547-9, 266
 .. Rob., Heighington 1549-50, 6
 .. Gentyll, Tho., Cockerington 1553-5 & 6, 106
George, Jas., Roughton 1577 ii, 166
 .. Rob., Kirkby on Bain 1567, 84
 .. Wm., Hundieby 1549-50, 213
 .. Wm., Stroxtun 1593, 202
Gere, Rob., Fishtoft 1541, 12
Gerie, Margt. 1588 ii, 30
 .. Rob., Normanton 1574 i, 318
 .. Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gerlen, Wm., Bichefield 1594 i, 153
German, *see* **Jerman**.

Gerryell, Hy., Leake 1552-6, 109
Gersbie, Edw., Mid. Rasen
 1592, 488
Gerson, Ar., Hogsthorpe 1597-8, 176
Gervis, Jo., Gonerby 1558 i, 201
Gery, Rob., Fishtoft 1597, 266
Gest, Ag., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 85
 " Jo., Thurlby 1553-5 & 6, 83
 " Wm., Wytham 1553-5 & 6, 180
Getson, Rd., Holbeach 1551-2, 285
Getton, Tho., Grainthorpe
 1553-5 & 6, 51
 " Wm., Granthorpe 1551-3, 244
Gevered, Tho., Threckingham
 1551-2, 250
Gewy, Rob., Bolingbroke 1541, 212
Gey, Edw., Skirbeck 1596, 50
 " Pet., Stickney 1591 ii, 335
Geylla, Tho., Wilsford 1538-40, 82
Gibb, Jenet, Aswarby 1554-6, 268
 " Gybb, Rd., Stickney 1541, 393
 " Tho., Aswarby 1554-6, 161
Gibbinson, Gybbynson, Tho., Trus-
 thorpe 1541, 276
Gibbon als. Gibson, Al., Holton
 1586, 146
 " Al., Mid. Rasen 1593, 248
 " Chris., Sutterton 1580 ii, 69
 " Jo., Mid. Rasen 1549-50, 153
 " Gybbon, Jo., Mid. Rasen
 1549-50, 228
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 110
 " Jo., W. Keal 1570, 12
 " Gibon, Jo., S. Wiffillingham
 1571 ii, 48
 " als. Gibson, Jo., Beckering
 1584, 243
 " Rd., Sturton 1558 iv, 146
 " Gybbon, Rob., Marsh Chappel
 1545-6 i, 26
 " Rob., Warholm 1585 i, 116
 " Gybon, Tho., Sutterton
 1520-31, 43
 " Gebun, Tho., Calkwell
 1557 iv, 166
 " Gybon, Tho., Gt. Sturton
 1570, 7
 " Gibbonne, Tho., Mid. Rasen
 1573 i, 206
 " Usebius, Gosberton 1587, 389
 " Gebon, Wm., Sutterton
 1538-40, 243
Gibbons, Edw., Deeping 1591 ii, 59
Gibson, Ag., Butterwick
 1541, 400
 " Gibsonne, Ag., Firsby
 1572 ii, 124
 " Ag., Kirkby on Bain 1590, 306
 " Gybson, Al., Thorpe on the Hill
 1579, 29

Gibson als. Gibbon, Al., Holton
 1586, 146
 " And., Swinderby 1551-2, 47
 " Gybsonne, Chris., Bardney
 1563, 90
 " Chris., Quadring 1585 i, 180
 " Edw., Bassingham 1594 i, 57
 " Gybson, Eliz., Glamford Briggs
 1579, 1
 " Gybson, Geo., Legbourn
 1541-3, 131
 " Geo., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 124
 " Geo., Grimoldby 1573 i, 284
 " Gybson, Hy., Croyland 1593, 109
 " Jas., Frampton 1591 ii, 39
 " Jenet, Stapleford 1584, 225
 " Joan, Pickworth 1587, 311
 " Joan, Spanby 1591 i, 138
 " Gybson, Jo., Donington
 1532-4, 128 ; 1538-40, 257
 " Jo., Boston 1541-3, 287
 " Gybson, Jo., S. Ormsby
 1543-5, 158
 " Gybson, Jo., Thorpe on the Hill
 1545-6 ii, 150
 " Gybson, Jo., Frampton
 1549-50, 110
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1551-3, 5
 " Gibsonne, Jo. 1557 iii, 125
 " Gybson, Jo., Bilsby 1557-72, 34
 " Jo., Heighington 1557-72, 104
 " Jo. Billesby 1563, 181
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 43
 " Jo., Frisby 1571 i, 160
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1573 i, 78 & ii, 68
 " als. Gibbon, Jo., Beckering
 1584, 243
 " Jo., Lit. Limber 1584, 245
 " Jo., Minting 1587, 243
 " Gybson, Jo., Grimsby 1591 i, 402
 " Jo., Ingolmells 1591 i, 403
 " Jo., Donington 1592, 69
 " Jo., Evedon 1593, 324
 " Jo., Bourn 1594 ii, 127
 " Jo., Sutton St. Matt. 1596, 30
 " Jo., Pickworth 1599, 274
 " Lawr., Stickney 1586, 54
 " Margt., Waddington 1551-3, 88
 " Margt., Eagle 1586, 253
 " Mich., S. Reston 1545-6 i, 248
 " Pet., Stamford 1583 i, 52
 " Rd., Haddington
 1554-6, 37 ; 1557 iv, 107 & 316
 " Rd., Thorpe 1556-7, 119
 " Gybson, Rd., Thorpe on the Hill
 1579, 31
 " Rd., Gedney 1583 ii, 49
 " Rd., Stapleford 1591 ii, 392
 " Gybson, Rob., Haddington
 1541, 4

Gibson, Rob., Greford	1571 ii, 170	Gilbie, Eden, Mablethorp	
" Rob., Lit. Limber	1577 i, 10	" Jo., Sutton	1566 &c., 227
" Rob., Pickworth		" Jo., Manby	1558 iv, 68
	1583 i, 138 ; 1584, 272	" Guylbie, Jo., Mablethorpe	1566-9, 71
" Rob., Carlton	1587, 291	" Rd., Mablethorp	1569 i, 206
" Rob., Carlton	1599, 193	" Rob., Quarrington	1580 ii, 234
" St., Billingsboro'	1591 i, 281	" Sim., Mablethorp	1567, 286
" Gybson, Tho., Boston		" * Tho., clerk, Saltfleetby, St. Clem.	1556-7, 151
	1532-4, 141		1557 iii, 88
" Gybson, Tho., Spilsby	1543-5, 185	" Gelby, Tho., Navenby	
" Tho., Waddington			1569 ii, 34
	1549-50, 202 & 231	" Wm., Mablethorpe	1567, 186
" Tho., Allington	1556, 304	Gildinge, see Gildon.	
" Tho., Mid. Rasen	1573 ii, 127	Gildon, Chris., Sleaford	1584, 161
" Tho., Asgarbie	1580 ii, 30	" Geo., Burton	1580 ii, 158
" Tho., W. Allington	1584, 150	" Jo., Evedon	1543-56, 292
" Tho.	1584, 208	" Gilden, Jo., Leake	1557 iii, 49
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 127	" Gilden, Jo., Ewarby	1558 i, 183
" Tho., Tallington	1587, 219	" Gildinge, Jo., Helpringham	
" Tho., Thorp	1588 ii, 148		1589, 12
" Tho., Swinderby	1588 ii, 170	" Gilding, Margt.	1597-8, 143
" Tho., Butterwick	1590, 437	" Gilding, Rd., Surfleet	1573 i, 330
" Wm., Boothby	1535-7, 31	" Gilden, Rob., Kirkby	1571 ii, 57
" Wm., Kirton	1552-6, 33	" Gilden, Rose	1545-6 ii, 25
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 125	" Gyldyng, Tho., Aswarby	
" Gybsonne, Wm., Swineshead			1534 &c., 63
	1564, 90	" Gyldon, Tho., Wrangle	
" Wm., Butterwick	1584, 236		1534 &c., 163
" Wm., Ancaster	1598, 163	" Tho., Kirkby	1586, 150
Giffe, Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn		" Gyldon, Tho., Kirkby	1600, 129
	1520-31, 387	" Gyldyn, sir Walter, Swarby	
Gifforthe, Leon., Grantham	1599, 94		1532-4, 239
Gilbanke, Lanc., Binbrook	1558 i, 72	" Gildinge, Wm., Burton	1597, 100
Gilberde, see Gilbert.		Giles, Gyles, Rph., Allington	1582, 351
Gilbert, Gylbart . . .	1543-56, 95	" Jyles, Tho., Dorrington	1579, 68
" Eliz., Manthorp	1558 i, 29	" Tho., Boston	1591 ii, 93
" Eliz., Goxhill	1586, 69	" Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 15
" Hy., Quadring	1584, 331	Gill, Ad., Sempringham	1571 ii, 20
" Hy., Morton	1593, 192	" Gyll, Ag., Dunsby	1520-31, 383
" Gilberde, Jo., husb., Butterwick		" Brid., Benington	1598, 183
" in Holland	1520-31, 64	" Chris., Kirkby Green	1557 iii, 197
" Gylbert, Jo., Ewerby		" Cuth., Kirton	1595 i, 47
	1543-56, 158	" Jo., Timberland	1595 i, 133
" Jo., Dunsby	1545-6 ii, 405	" Rob., Benington	1592, 444
" Jo., Witham	1557-72, 95	" Gyell, Rowl., Kirkby Green	
" Jo., Butterwick	1571 ii, 114		1557-72, 102
" Jo., Thurlby	1577 ii, 188	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1566-9, 97
" Jo., Billingham	1592, 507	" Tho., Blankney	1587, 406
" Jo., Carlbie	1597, 111	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 90
" Nich., Benington	1598, 76	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1590, 93
" Reg., Benington	1588 i, 13	Gillame, Gyllam, Rob., Sibsey	
" Rob., Benington	1545-6 i, 100		1557-72, 5
" Tho., Billingham	1558 iv, 136	" Rob., Careby	1588 i, 17
" Tho., Quadring	1581, 49	Gillate, Jo., Staploe	1571 i, 213
" Tho., Dodington	1594 ii, 11	" Gyllott, Wm., Market Deeping	
" Tho., Benington	1597, 14		1557 iv, 111
" Wm., Spalding	1573 i, 196	Gillion, Gilliane, Ca., Leake	
" Gilbert, Wm., Goxhill	1584, 180		1591 ii, 92
Gilberton, Mich., Benington	1581, 103		

- Gillion**, Gillian, Rd., Hale 1593, 102
 „ Gellion, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 203
 „ Tho., Rysley 1574 i, 325
 „ Gelyon, Wm., Swafield 1541, 430
See also Galyon, Gaylon, Jelian, Juliane.
Gilliot, Al., W. Torrington 1557 iv, 143
 „ Gylliotte, Chris., W. Torrington 1543-56, 34
 „ Gilliat, Edw., E. Toft 1591 ii, 16
 „ Geo. 1566 &c., 161
 „ Gyllyote, Jo., Hagworthingham 1535-7, 145
 „ Gilliote, Jo., W. Torrington 1551-3, 148
 „ Jo., Wainfleet 1576, 207
 „ Gilliatt, Jo., E. Torrington 1580 ii, 237, & 1584, 323
 „ Gilliotte, Matilda, Thorpe 1532-4, 88
 „ Gilliout, Mart., Whitton 1579, 18
 „ Gelyotte, Rd. 1541, 320
 „ Gelwytt, Rob., Wainfleet 1547, 28
 „ Gillyott, Rob., Wrawby 1568, 26
 „ Gilliet, Rob., Halton 1573 i, 311
 „ Gilliat, Rob., Crowle 1594 ii, 112
 „ Rob., Thornton 1595 i, 110
 „ Tho., W. Torrington 1567, 196
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 „ Tho., Rasen 1591 i, 323
 „ Gelyotte, Wm. 1535-7, 235
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
Gillis, Wm., Brigg 1588 i, 66
Gilliver, Rd., Lincoln 1591 i, 247
Gillon, Gyllon, Jo., Loughton 1520-31, 14 & 27
Gillott, *see Gillate.*
Gilman, Gylman, Rd., Boston 1547-9, 187
 „ Rd., Fleet 1551-3, 146
 „ Gylman, Rob., Coleby by Lincoln 1520-31, 348
 „ Rob., Ewerby 1590, 95
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1597, 180
Gilsey, Wm., Bardney 1591 ii, 78
Gilson, Tho., Broughton 1563, 78
 „ Wm., Bardney 1597-8, 23
Gilton, Wm. 1557 i, 94
Gilves, Jo., Eversholt 1597-8, 160
Gimber, Gyme, *see Gymer, Gyne.*
Ginkinson, *see Jenkinson.*
Girlinge, Gyrling, Jo., Bourn 1541-3, 213
Girlinge, Rd., Bourn 1557 iii, 3
Girlington, 1549-50, 43
Girsbie, Gyrsbie, Wm., Goxhill 1567, 30
 „ Wm., Crosby 1580 ii, 131
Girswell, Jo., Coleby 1569 i, 1
Gisbertonne, Ol., cordyner, Boston 1506 &c., 19
Gisborn, Gisborne, Rob., Westbourne 1554-6, 352
 „ Rob., Westboro 1557 iv, 302
Gisburgh, Gysburgh, Jo., Stalling-boro 1541, 220
Gisley, Rd., Sommerby 1545-6 ii, 46
Glaceloke, Tho., Prestwood 1594 ii, 168
Gladwine, Gladwyne, Al., Swinstead 1557 iii, 163
 „ Gledwine, Jo., Swineshead 1587, 333
 „ Gladwin, Jenet, Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 331
 „ Tho., jun., Ruskington 1598, 9
Glasier, Jenet, Welborn 1553-5 & 6, 91
 „ Reg., Welbourn 1593, 170
 „ Glayser, Tho., Welbourn 1543-56, 333
Glasoner, Wm., Humberstone 1573 i, 107
Glaston, Jo., Lit. Sturton 1535-7, 152
Glayser, *see Glasier.*
Gleadson, Rd., Utterby 1587, 272
Gleame, Jo., Willoughby 1561, 134
Glecester, Rob., Asterby 1600, 217
Gledwine, *see Gladwine.*
Glege, Jas., Frampton 1586, 26
Glegs, Rd., Kirton 1594 ii, 13
Glen, Glenne, Edw., Dyke 1592, 583
 „ Jo., Bourne 1570, 7
 „ Glene, Jo., Spalding 1592, 172
 „ Glene, Rph., Dike 1587, 292
 „ Rob., Enderby 1566-9, 33 ; 1569 ii, 10
 „ Glene, Tho., Burgh 1538-40, 152
 „ Tho., Silk Willoughby 1581, 188
 „ Glenn, Wm., Grimsby 1599, 184
Glenenson, Rd., Wiberton 1551-2, 274
Glenswithe, Jo., Sutterton 1547-9, 186
Glentham, Geo., Castle Carlton 1591 i, 402
Gleppes, Edm., Lutton 1558 i, 15
 „ Hy., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 123
 „ Hy., Sutton 1597, 2
 „ Glepys, Jo., Sutton 1547-9, 37
 „ Gleps, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds 1593, 230
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1578, 143

- Gole**, Goll, Tho., Moulton 1551-2, 65
 „ Tho., Moulton 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Weston 1541, 51
Goll, *see* **Gole**.
Golland, Gertrude, Frieston 1589, 146
 „ Wm., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 245
Golliond, Jo., Frieston 1580 i, 157
Golsburgh, *see* **Gowlishborowe**.
Golstonne, Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 122
Golyn, Wm., Londonthorpe 1538-40, 113
Gone, *see* **Goune**.
Goneld, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonie, Rob., Moulton 1582, 153
Gonnas, *see* **Gunas**.
Gonnell, *see* **Gunnell**.
Gonney, Jo., Yarburgh 1571 ii, 199
Gonyl, *see* **Gunnell**.
Good, Ag., Girsby 1534 &c., 29
 „ Edm., Searby 1557-72, 116
 „ Edm., Girsby 1600, 65
 „ Eliz., Owersby 1585 i, 217
 „ Isa., Somerby 1598, 234
 „ Jo., Searby 1576, 89
 „ Jo., Somerby 1577 i, 30
 „ Goode, Rob., Edenham 1580 i, 46
 „ Rob., E. Torrington 1557 i, 143
 „ Thos., Saltfleetby 1568, 172
 „ Thos., Deeping 1597-8, 17
 „ Wm., Immingham 1557 i, 16
 „ Goode, Wm., Girsby 1564, 4
Goodacre, Goodyca, Hamond, Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Goodale, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodall, Chris., Edenham 1562, 282
 „ Goodayll, Edm., Edenham 1557 iii, 158
 „ Geo., Boston 1595 ii, 32
 „ Gothered, Edenham 1600, 146
 „ Helen, Scremby 1579, 75
 „ Goodhall (Goodhale, Guddall), Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 312
 „ Goodale, Jo., Goulceby 1535-7, 153
 „ Jo., Morton 1538-40, 116
 „ Jo. 1563, 45
 „ Goodale, Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 209
 „ Goodale, Jo., Hundleby 1588 ii, 204
 „ Margt., Boston 1549-50, 104
 „ Guddayle, Pet., Edenham 1557 i, 346
 „ Rd., Raithby 1586, 136
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1565, 5
 „ Rob., Goulceby 1579, 115
 „ Goodhall, Sim., Boston 1520-31, 159
 „ Goodhall, Tho., Thornton (St. Laurence) 1520-31, 20
 „ Tho., Scremby 1571 ii, 31
Goodall, Tho., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 41
 „ Goodhall, Wm., Scotlethorpe 1520-31, 224
 „ Goodaale, Wm., Hagworth-ingham 1541, 73
 „ Goodale, Wm., Skirbeck 1589, 116
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1591 i, 406
Goodalouse, Jo., Wrawby 1580 ii, 112
Goodand, Jo., Goulceby 1558 i, 62
Goodayle, *see* **Goodall**.
Goodbarne, Wm., Foston 1590, 287
Goodbodie, Rob., Cowbit 1572 i, 107
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1572 ii, 83
 „ Goodbody, Step., Horncastle 1535-7, 154
 „ Goodbody, Tho., Southwell 1557-72, 214
Goodborn, Jo. 1596, 135
Goodday, *see* **Gudday**.
Gooderson, Geo., Wainfleet 1590, 76
 „ Jos., Sibsey 1589, 273
 „ Rd., Friskney 1590, 266
 „ Goodersonne, Wm., Croft 1571 ii, 81
 „ Tho., Friskney 1586, 116
Goodfall, Rd., Fenton 1590, 151
Goodgam, Rob., Ewerby 1568, 110
Goodhall, *see* **Goodall**.
***Goodhand**, Wm., Wold Newton 1573 i, 248 ; ii, 86
See also **Goodand**.
Goodhusband, Rd., Moulton 1562, 230
Goodisonne, Rd., Stow 1563, 79
Goodknap, Goodnape, Jeff, Skidbrook 1520-31, 34
 „ Rph. 1566 &c., 46
 „ Goodnepe, Rob., Wrangle 1597, 110
 „ Sim., Thorpe 1535-7, 87
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1535-7, 67
 „ Goodknap, Wm., Lincoln 1582, 64
 „ Goodknap, Tho., Lincoln 1591 i, 394
Goodman, Rd., Woughton 1571 i, 161
Goodred, Wm., Sutton 1573 i, 201 ; ii, 127
Goodricke, Ag., N. Somercotes 1571 ii, 84
 „ Gudricke, Al. 1543-5, 98
 „ And., N. Somercotes 1567, 117
 „ Eliz., Bolingbroke 1579, 58
 „ Godricke, Joan, N. Somercotes 1579, 182
 „ Jo., Sutton 1582, 126
 „ Goddericke, Jo., Somercotes 1587, 325
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1594 i, 134
 „ Goodryk, Kath. 1547, 141
 „ Goodrick, Matt., Cumberworth 1581, 65

- Goodricke, Gaudricke, Mich.,**
 N. Somercotes 1567, 130
 „ Rd., sen., N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 49
 „ Rd., Wrangle 1554-6, 287
 „ Godrick, Rd., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 174
 „ Goodrike, Rob., Spilsby 1506 &c., 65
 „ Gudrike, Wm., Wrangle 1541, 397
 „ Godryk, Wm., Skidbrook 1541-3, 157
 „ Goodrick, Wm., Nether Toynnton 1561, 89
 „ Wm., Bolingbroke 1577 i, 45
 „ Wm., Somercotes 1592, 595
Goodridg, Jo., Lavendon 1595 ii, 24
Goods, Tho., Lutton 1557 i, 64
Goodson, Jo., Spalding 1591 i, 73
 „ Tho., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 54
 „ Tho., Leake 1591 ii, 57
 „ Goodsonne, Wm., Belton 1557 iii, 96
 „ Wm., Kirton 1580 i, 121
See also Godson.
Goodwell, Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 59
Goodwicke, Goodwyk, Rob., Mumby 1532-4, 217
 „ Rob., Eagle 1581, 214
Goodwine, Ad., Coleby 1554-6, 31
 „ Ad. 1554-6, 143
 „ Goodwyn, Ag., Coleby 1558 ii, 110
 „ Goodwyn, Al., Swineshead 1557-84, 198
 „ Goodwyn, Eliz., Awthorpe 1532-4, 302
 „ Geo., Tathwell 1591 ii, 124
 „ Goodwyn, Hel., Alford 1584, 108
 „ Jas., Awbourn 1574 i, 185
 „ Jas., Awboron 1574 ii, 54
 „ Jef., Spilsby 1599, 101
 „ Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 42
 „ Goodwyn, Jo., Gayton 1558 ii, 81
 „ Goodwinge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1576, 91
 „ Jo., Cumberworth 1580 i, 171
 „ Goodynn, Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 328
 „ Margt., Mablethorp 1578, 187
 „ Gudwine, Rd., Willoughby 1549-50, 174
 „ Goodyn, Rd., Stickney 1584, 84
- Goodwine, Rd., Grainthorp** 1591 i, 335
 „ Rd., Candlesby 1598, 23
 „ Goodwyn, Rob., Awthorpe 1532-4, 301
 „ Gudwyne, Rob., Calceby 1563-6 & 9, 13
 „ Goodwin, Rob., Stickney 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Tho., Mablethorp 1573 i, 273
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Mablethorp 1573 ii, 57
 „ Goodwyn, Tho., Coleby 1574 i, 174
 „ Tho., Coleby 1574 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Leake 1595 ii, 36
 „ Goodwinge, Wal., Boston 1594 ii, 92
 „ Goodwyne, Wm., Stickney 1506 &c., 55
 „ Goodwyn, Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ Wm., Helpringham 1572 ii, 228
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 175
 „ Wm., Mablethorp 1593, 116
Goodwinge, Goodynn, see Goodwine.
Goodyca, Ham., Horncastle 1534 &c., 34
Gooke, Rd., Boston 1571 ii, 173
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1535-7, 158
Goole, Blase, Hale 1582, 261
 „ Tho., Weston 1563, 185
 „ Tho., Kealby 1595 i, 87
Goose, Tho., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 391
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 90
See also Gosse.
Gooseman, Rob., Immingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goote, Ellis, Sutton 1552-6, 4
 „ Hy., Huttoft 1591 ii, 279
 „ Goott, Jenet, Wrangle 1535-7, 105
 „ Jo., Sutton 1587, 110
 „ Tho., Bratoft 1538-40, 25
 „ Wm., Friskney 1547, 197
Gordwen, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Gorley, —, Claxby 1557 i, 124
Gornaid, Rph., Chesham 1569 ii, 18
Gorton, Rd., Swineshead 1551-2, 19
Gosbell, Tho., Gaddesdon 1580 ii, 14
Gose, see Gosse.
Gosen, El., Aswarby 1551-2, 187
Gosham, Jo., Chesham 1566-9, 64
 „ Goshame, Jo., Chesham Water-
 side 1569 ii, 25
Goshawk, Jo., Louth 1551-2, 71
 „ Gosshok, Josh., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 269
 „ Goshawke, Wm., Ingoldmells 1582, 138
Goslinge, El., Grantham 1588 i, 108

Goslinge, Goslyng, Hy., Edlington 1532-4, 106
 „ Gosling, Hy., Thornton 1596, 34
 „ Isab., Weston 1561, 137
 „ Jo., Thornton 1549-50, 259
 „ Gosseling, Jo., Thornton 1551-2, 319
 „ Jo., Quadring 1556-7, 69
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 i, 129
 „ Jo., Edlington 1562, 213
 „ Jo., Dunsthorp 1590, 352
 „ Gosling, Tho., Woodall 1538-40, 53
 „ Tho., Woodhall 1585 i, 75
 „ Wm., Edlington 1584, 150
Gosse, Alx. 1547-9, 176
 „ Alx., Brant Broughton 1549-50, 17
Gosse, Jane, Lincoln 1590, 407
 „ Gose, Joan, Holbeach 1534 &c., 85
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1535-7, 176
 „ Gose, Jo., Claxby 1547-9, 135
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1584, 157
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1585 ii, 57 & 109
 „ Rd., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 159
 „ Rob., Quadring 1583 ii, 266
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 12
 „ Gose, Wm., Raithby 1541, 24
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 209
 „ Wm., Sutterby 1568, 46
 „ Gouse, Wm., Welton 1590, 422
See also Goff (?), Goose.
Gosseling, *see* Goslinge.
Gosshok, *see* Goshawk.
Gosten, Edm., Donington 1534 &c., 4
Gote, Gotte, Hugh, Friskney 1541, 168
 „ Rd., Whelplehill 1588 i, 200
 „ Gott, Rob., Anwick 1534 &c., 65
 „ Wm., Bourn 1563-6 & 9, 36
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 23
Goterie, Wm., Grantham 1580 ii, 156
Gotherd, Jo., Bassingthorpe 1566 &c., 255
Gotherson, Tho., Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 33
Gotte, *see* Gote.
Gottisonne, Ol., Holton 1567, 63
Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
See also Gowde.
Gouland, *see* Gowland.
Goulde, Jenet, N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 328
 „ Gould, Jo., Newball 1583 ii, 242

Gouldinge, *see* Goldinge.
Gouse, *see* Goose, Gosse.
Goussell, Gouxill, *see* Goxhill.
Gove, Tho., Claxby 1543-56, 11
Gowde, Rd., Metheringham 1567, 163
 „ Goud, Rd., Kibworth Beauchamp 1585 ii, 191
Gowell, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 155
Gower, Margt., Stamford 1577 ii, 180
Gowing, Tho., Northolme 1593, 117
Gowland, Gouland, Jenet, Uterby 1587, 283
 „ Rd., Lit. Coates 1541, 87
Gowlsborowe, Wm., Fosdyke 1588 ii, 102
Gownby, *see* Gunby.
Gownthorp, *see* Gunthorp.
Gowsell, *see* Goxhill.
Gowsman, Rob., Imingham 1556-7, 43 ; 1557 i, 169
Goune, Gone, Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 91
 „ Goun, Jo., Moulton 1545-6 ii, 304
 „ Rd., Lutton 1584, 83
 „ Rob., Weston 1571 i, 53
See also Gune.
Goxhill, Goxsill, Eliz., Barrow 1557 iii, 111
 „ Gowsill, Harry, Gt. Grimsby 1543-56, 194
 „ Gouxill, Hy., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 267
 „ Goxill, Hy., Grimsby 1558 iii, 26
 „ Gowsell, Rob., Barrow 1535-40, 363
 „ Gousell, Rob., Hawton 1591 i, 35
Goy, Wm., Butterwick 1551-2, 150
 „ Goye, Rob., Mareham 1599, 63
Goyke, Rd., Southray 1556-7, 103
Goyll, Rd., Stallingboro' 1574 i, 27
Goys, Jo., E. Kirkby 1547-9, 229
Goyse, Tho., Sotby 1553-5 & 6, 4
Goytson, Jo., S. Rauceby 1547-9, 209
Goytte, Hy., Sutton (St. Clement) 1506 &c., 67
Graby, *see* Grebby.
Grace, Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 50
 „ Rob., Stewkley 1571 i, 205
 „ Wm., Thorp 1592, 161
Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
Graie, *see* Gray.
Graine, Greyne, Alx., Claypole 1543-5, 229
 „ Edw., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 93
 „ Grain, Eliz., N. Thoresby 1561, 40
 „ Greyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 158

Graine, Greyne, Jo., Bassingham 1563, 118
 „ Greyne, Mart., Thorpe 1543-5, 208
 „ Greyn, Ol., Helpringham 1543-56, 139
 „ Greyne, Rd., Kirton 1538-40, 299; 1541-3, 261
 „ Rd., Butterwick 1543-5, 40
 „ Grayne, Rd., Wainfleet 1547-9, 204
 „ Greyn, Rob., Hundleby 1538-40, 166
 „ Grayne, Rob., Nocton 1541-3, 436
 „ Greyn, Rob., Goxhill 1543-56, 142
 „ Sim., Kirton 1543-5, 17
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1583 i, 145
See also Grave.
Graines, Jenet, Bassingham 1567, 113
 „ Rd., Bicker 1600, 140
 „ Graynes, Wm., Bassingham 1567, 296
Grainger, see Granger.
Graison, see Grayson.
Graive, see Grave.
Gramie, Jo., Fulstow 1562, 220
***Grandorge, Geo., gent., Donington**
 in Holland 1574 i, 201; ii, 48
 * „ Nich., gent., Donington in
 Holland 1578, 62
Grange, Tho., Toynton 1532-4, 55
 „ Jo., Woolsthorpe 1541-3, 258
See also Greyngie.
Granger, Graunger, Al. 1578, 107
 „ Edw., Messingham 1543-56, 401
 „ Jo., Helpringham 1551-2, 210
 „ Jo., Digby 1557 iv, 200
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1569 i, 136
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1575 i, 88
 „ Rd., S. Ormsby 1520-31, 394
 „ Rd., Boston 1577 i, 72
 „ Graunger, Rob., Helpringham 1570, 111
 „ Grainger, Rog., Torksey 1557 ii, 106
 „ Grainger, Sibil, Stickford 1588 ii, 169
 „ Graunger, Tho., Rowston 1587, 210
 „ Graunger, Wm., Hagworth-
 ingham 1588 ii, 254
Grante, Ab., Marsh Chapel 1594 ii, 113
 „ Graunte, Brian, Stallingboro' 1591 i, 102
 „ Graunte, Jerrand, Epworth 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ Grant, Jo., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 154

Grante, Jo., Fulstow 1543-56, 63
 „ Jo., Thurlby 1545-6 i, 93
 „ Graunt, Jo. 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1566-9, 72
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1569 ii, 33
 „ Graunt, Jo., Braceburgh 1592, 564
 „ Graunte, Jo., Skidbrook 1593, 182
 „ Graunt, Rph., Stallingboro' 1584, 384
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1543-5, 100
 „ Grant, Rob., Grimoldby 1579, 189
 „ Graunte, Rob., Marsh Chapel 1587, 100
 „ Graunte, Wal., S. Sommercotes 1535-7, 257
 „ Graunte, Tho., W. Allington 1567, 285
 „ Graunte, Tho., Quadring 1569 i, 150
 „ Graunt, Tho., Whaplode 1588 ii, 207
 „ Graunte, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 101
Grantham, Ann, Humberstone 1583 i, 74
 „ Grauntam, Ant., Claxby 1597, 89
 „ Chris., Woodhall 1557 iii, 28
 „ Grauntam, Chris., Kelsterne 1597, 133
 „ Edw., Howton 1557 i, 238
 „ Eliz., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 375
 „ Ham., N. Willingham 1547-9, 196
 „ Hy., Tetney 1597-8, 143
 „ Jeff., Stallingburgh 1590, 314
 „ Jo., Newton 1568, 41
 „ Jo., Kelstern 1575 i, 154; ii, 114
 „ Jo., W. Ashby 1585 ii, 44
 „ Grauntam, Jo., Claxby 1597, 3
 „ Ka., Oxcombe 1582, 141
 „ Ma., Lincoln 1558 i, 195
 „ Nich., Walesby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Pet., Hibalstow 1593, 63
 „ Rd., Humberstone 1582, 291
 „ Tho., Waltham 1558 i, 212
 „ Tho., Limber 1585 i, 205
 „ Grauntham, Tho., Mumby 1587, 309
 „ Tho., Stallingburgh 1591 ii, 157
 „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 191
 „ Wm., Walesby 1541-3, 404
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 39
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1565, 125
 „ Wm., Walesby 1568, 145
 „ Wm., Riby 1582, 159
Grason, Grasone, see Grayson.

Graste, Wm., Frampton 1576, 235
Gratton, Rob., Cadney 1570, 2
Graunger, *see* Granger.
Grauntam, **Grauntham**, *see* Grantham.
Graunte, *see* Grante.
Grave, Ag., Quadring 1547-9, 334
 " Al., Gosberton 1581, 46
 " Chris., W. Keal 1600, 61
 " Garrott, Stickford 1561, 207
 " Jo., Quadring 1545-6 ii, 391
 " Jo., Kirton 1547-9, 111
 " Jo., Quadring 1547-9, 264
 " Jo., Quadring 1549-50, 4
 " Jo., Steeping 1586, 230
 " Jo., Stickford 1588 i, 36
 " Jo., Stickford 1589, 223
 " Jo., Kirton 1599, 244
 " Julian, Stickford 1588 ii, 18
 " Rd., Ratheby 1580 i, 174
 " Rob., Kirton 1570, 142
 " Rob., Hareby 1570, 186
 " Rob., Hawerby 1557-84, 204
 " Graive, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1535-7, 167
 " Graff, Tho., Kirkby 1543-5, 126
 " Graive, Tho., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 " Tho., Swineshead 1557-72, 32
 " Tho., W. Keal 1561, 249
 " Tho., Quadring 1562, 139
 " Tho., Moregrene 1566-9, 92
 " Tho., Yardley 1569 ii, 76
 " Wal., Steeping 1593, 226
 " Wm., Cowbit 1520-31, 195
 " Wm., W. Keal 1567, 208
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1570, 67
 " Wm., Kirton 1575 i, 77
 See also Graine, Greave, Greve.
Gravener, Rd., Grimsthorp 1558 iv, 54
Graves, Alx., Haxey 1543-56, 314
 " Chris., Spalding 1569 i, 37
 " Geo., Wrangle 1588 i, 147
 " Jo., Quadring 1558 ii, 58
 " Leon., Somercotes 1585 i, 286
 " Rd., Laughton 1588 i, 299
 " Rose, Reisby 1590, 248
 " Tho., Tetney 1597, 113
 " Wm., Ulceby 1587, 43
 See also Greaves, Graines.
Gray, Graie, Alx., Brigg 1556-7, 189; 1557 i, 225
 " Graie, Ant., Ludford 1591 ii, 359
 " Graye, Ca., Hagworthingham 1551-2, 185
 " Ca., Chipping Wycombe 1597-8, 152
 " Edw., Normanby 1558 ii, 119
 " Edw., Moulton 1582, 211
 " Eliz., Harmston 1582, 34

Gray, Graie, Eliz., Silk Willoughby 1592, 122
 " Graie, Guy, Silk Willoughby 1592, 254
 " Graie, Harry, Wainfleet St. Mary's 1563, 51; 1565, 109
 " Hy., Sommerby 1541, 85
 " Hy., Wainfleet 1547-9, 256
 " Graie, Hy., Thorp 1591 ii, 191
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1520-31, 166
 " Jo., Calcethorpe 1520-31, 216
 " Jo., Belchford 1532-4, 258
 " Grey, Jo., Calcethorpe 1532-4, 337
 " Jo., Allington 1535-7, 137
 " Jo., Welton 1543-5, 187
 " Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 245
 " Jo., 1552-6, 218
 " Graie, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1557-72, 84
 " Graye, Jo., Boston 1557-84, 146
 " Jo., Grimsthorp 1558 ii, 9
 " Jo., Middle Rasen 1561, 178
 " Jo., Ruskington 1563-6 & 9, 76
 " Graye, Jo., Bourne 1564, 187
 " Graie, Jo., Minting 1567, 167, 298
 " Graie, Jo., Boston 1569 i, 28
 " Graie, Jo., Kinoulton 1569 i, 208
 " Graie, Jo., Algarkirk 1573 i, 147
 " Jo., Catworth 1574 i, 53
 " Graie, Jo., Wrangle 1581, 108
 " Graie, Jo., Claypole 1583 ii, 119
 " Graie, Jo., Hogsthorp 1586, 129
 " Nich., Boston 1532-4, 181
 " Nich., Thorp 1592, 599
 " Graie, Nich., Fulbeck 1594 i, 114
 " Sir Rd., vicar of S. Elkington 1520-31, 218
 * " Rd., Kingerby 1534 &c., 126
 " Graye, Rd., Stamford 1557 iv, 178
 " Rob., Witham 1543-5, 388
 " Graie, Rob., Ruskington 1558 i, 107
 " Graie, Rob., Branston 1568, 65
 " Rob., Cawthorp 1589, 269
 " Graie, Rob., Thorpe 1590, 75
 " Graie, Rog., Fishtoft 1587, 258
 " Tho., Bourn 1532-4, 201
 " Tho., Moulton 1563, 97
 " Tho., Blunham 1563-6 & 9, 160
 " Graie, Tho., Ruskington 1583 i, 62
 " Graie, Tho. 1588 i, 80
 " Tho. Garnthorp 1599, 190
 " Wm., Bootby 1532-4, 231
 " Grey, Wm., Horncastle 1541, 66
 " Grey, Wm., Donington 1541-3, 100

Greene, Greene, Chris., Waddington 1600, 228
 „ Collet, Frieston 1579, 212
 „ Greene, Dor., Howsham 1599, 9
 „ Edm., Helpringham 1573 i, 270
 „ Edw., Rowston 1551-3, 150
 „ Edw., Hale 1581, 185
 „ Edw., Tetney 1597, 252
 „ Eliz., Dunsby 1549-50, 237, 252
 „ Eliz., Legbourn 1566 &c., 195
 „ Green, Ell., Allington 1561, 37
 „ Green, Ell., Belchford 1600, 81
 „ Fra., Waltham 1563-6 & 9, 5
 „ Fra., Waltham 1592, 5
 „ Geo., Biscathorpe 1551-2, 149
 „ Greene, Geo., S. Elkington 1576, 147
 „ Hel., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
 „ Green, Hel., Laceby 1569 i, 70
 „ Hel., Bottesford 1597-8, 139
 „ Hy., Boston 1534 &c., 87
 „ Hy., Conisholme 1547, 241
 „ Hy., Wrangle 1567, 137
 „ Hy., Gosberton 1569 i, 168
 „ Greene, Hy., Waddington 1578, 223
 „ Hewse, Waltham 1589, 125
 „ Humfray, Cockerington 1593, 250
 „ Isab., Helpringham 1558 iv, 179
 „ Jas., Toft 1571 ii, 127
 „ Greene, Jas., Barston 1577 ii, 232
 „ Greane (?), Jas., Quadring 1588 ii, 101
 „ Jas., Fleet 1592, 411
 „ Greene, Jenet, Wrangle 1520-31, 332
 „ Joan, Gedney 1543-5, 319
 „ Greene, Jo., Little Panton 1532-4, 24
 „ Jo., Hagworthingham 1532-4, 306
 „ Jo., Leake 1535-7, 89
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 161
 „ Jo., Leak 1541-3, 315
 „ Jo., Gedney 1541-3, 352
 „ Greene, Jo. 1543-56, 42
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1545-6 i, 83
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 85
 „ Jo., Leak 1545-6 ii, 128
 „ Jo., Laceby 1547, 50
 „ Jo., Rowston 1549-50, 77
 „ Jo., Barston 1549-50, 198
 „ Jo., Spalding 1551-2, 94
 „ Jo., Kirton 1551-2, 288
 „ Jo., Thorpe 1557 i, 302
 „ Jo., Grisby 1557 i, 371
 „ Jo., Leverton 1557 iv, 239
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1557-72, 14
 „ Jo., Ormsby 1558 i, 67
 „ Jo., Legbourn 1558 iv, 111

Greene als. Clarke, Jo., Hemingby 1558 iv, 236
 „ Jo., Kynthorp 1558 iv, 254
 „ Jo., Bourn 1565, 193
 „ Jo., Walmsgrave 1569 i, 152
 „ Jo., Keddington 1569 i, 155
 „ Green, Jo., Chilborne 1571 i, 188
 „ Jo., Bourn 1574 i, 104
 „ Greene, Jo., Partney 1577 i, 21
 „ Jo., Newton 1578, 177
 „ Jo., Waltham 1579, 199
 „ Greene, Jo., Saxby 1580 ii, 125
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1581, 179
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1584, 249
 „ Jo., Thorganby 1587, 356
 „ Jo., Denton 1588 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Deeping St. James 1590, 212
 „ Jo., Moulton 1591 i, 384
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 67
 „ Jo., Langton 1592, 572
 „ Jo., Skidbrook 1592, 487
 „ Jo., Leverton 1597, 51
 „ Jo., Gunby 1597, 270
 „ Greene, Lawr., Cadney 1534 &c., 111
 „ Lawr., Croft 1567, 105
 „ Leon., Hemingby Var., 50
 „ Leon., Hemingby 1572 i, 44
 „ Mart., Spalding 1573 i, 161
 „ Mart., Boothby 1586, 200
 „ Mart., Bolingbroke 1598, 81
 „ Nich., Barrow 1569 i, 36
 „ Nich., Cawthorp 1586, 65
 „ Pet., Frieston 1572 ii, 266
 „ Ph., Saleby 1570, 19
 „ Green, Rph., Yarboro' 1569 i, 65
 „ Rph., Partney 1592, 382
 „ Rd., Addlethorpe 1541, 159
 „ Rd., Dunsby 1541-3, 213
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1541-3, 300
 „ Rd., Hemingsby 1543-5, 43
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1547-9, 216
 „ Rd., Sir Gunby 1553-5 & 6, 94
 „ Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 61
 „ Rd., Stainton 1557-72, 75
 „ Rd., Kirton 1558 i, 44
 „ Rd., Welbourn 1567, 139
 „ Rd., Stallingboro' 1585 i, 137
 „ Green, Rd., Denton 1598, 196
 „ Rob., Claypole 1532-4, 116
 „ Rob., Denton 1538-40, 147
 „ Greene, Rob., Harlaxton 1538-40, 253
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1543-5, 132
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1545-6 ii, 288
 „ Greene, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 341
 „ Rob., Bitchfield 1551-3, 45
 „ Rob., Beckingham 1554-6, 37
 „ Rob., Yarburgh 1557 i, 267

[illegible]

- Gressop**, Rph., Spalding 1589, 6
Greswell, Gresswell, Chris., city of Lincoln 1571 i, 101
 „ Eliz., Bassingham 1557 iii, 208
 „ Emot, Lincoln 1551-3, 184
 „ Hy., Welbourne 1557 i, 19
 „ Gresswell, Hugh, Eagle 1556-7, 70
 „ Gryswell, Hugh, Langtoft 1557 i, 142
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1557 i, 150 ; ii, 159
 „ Gresswell, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 30
 „ Greswel, Rd., Wilkesby 1578, 251
 „ Griswell, Rd., Wilksby 1585 i, 9
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1570, 28
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1543-56, 22
 „ Wm., Edlington 1570, 2
 „ Wm., Bicker 1589, 191
Grethame, *see* **Gretham**.
Gretham, Edw., Tetney 1574 i, 422
 „ Geo., Tetney 1532-4, 229
 „ Isab., Tetney 1541, 362
 „ Jo., Tetney 1541, 362
 „ Gretame, Rd., Boston 1564, 173
 „ Rob., Normanby 1520-31, 350
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1520-31, 209
 „ Tho., Tetney 1541-3, 203
Grethead, *see* **Greathead**.
Grett, Nich., Cumberworth Var., 10
Greve, Jo., Hemingby 1535-7, 40
 „ Rd., Ropsley 1541-3, 288
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1532-4, 336
 „ Rob., Wigtoft 1535-7, 203
 „ Tho., Spalding 1538-40, 102
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
Grevye (?), Jo., Easton 1538-40, 149
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
Greyinge, Wm., Utterby 1558 i, 204
Greyn, **Greyne**, *see* **Graine**.
Grice, Chris., Algarkirk 1565, 31
 „ Isab., Algarkirk 1547-9, 58
 „ Jo., Withern 1585 ii, 46
 „ Gryce, Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 244
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1588 i, 247
Griffen, Ell., Lincoln 1565, 204
 „ Griffine, Jo., Haltham 1586, 63
 „ Gryffen, Rd., Ma'by 1547-9, 78
Griffith, Rob., Tattershall 1596, 151
Grig, Wal., Goblecote 1588 i, 111
Griga, Geo., Oldney 1595 ii, 31
Grime, **Grimes**, *see* **Gryme**, **Grymes**.
Grimelby, *see* **Grymelbie**.
Grimsbys, *see* **Grymsbie**.
Grimshaw, Rog., Marton 1553-5 & 6, 57
Grinbald, *see* **Grymbald**.
Grindie, *see* **Gryndie**.
- Grisbie**, *see* **Gresby**.
Grisby, *see* **Gresby**.
Griscrofte, *see* **Grescrofte**.
Grislinge, Tho., Skellingthorp 1587, 342
Grisse, *see* **Grysse**.
Grissin, *see* **Gryssyn**.
Griste, *see* **Gryste**.
Griswate, Jacob, Horncastle 1535-7, 145
 „ Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Grome, Ag., W. Keal 1567, 207
 „ Ca., Beckingham 1576, 96
 „ Edw., Whaplode 1578, 76
 „ Growme, Geo., W. Keal 1569 i, 162
 „ Gilb., Gedney 1575 i, 26 ; ii, 147
 „ Isab., Whaplod 1583 ii, 10
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1557 i, 134
 „ Jo., W. Keal 1579, 246
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 167
 „ Reg., Theddlethorp 1587, 417
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1561, 223
 „ Grume, Rob., Langtoft 1575 i, 18
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 i, 130
 „ Tho., Wiberton 1543-5, 190
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1599, 324
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6, i, 200
 „ Wm., Kirton 1556-7, i
 „ Wm., Gedney 1577 i, 41
Gromest, Rob., Leake 1596, 62
Gromet, *see* **Grommitt**.
Grommitt, Al., Edenham 1541-3, 348
 „ Gromet, Rd., Edenham 1593, 234
 „ Gronett, Tho., Clathorp 1597-8, 202
 „ Gromet, Wm., Elsthorp 1554-6, 337
 „ Wm., Elsthorp 1557 iv, 292
Grondy, Ca., N. Witham 1557-72, 10
Gronell, Ol., Garthorpe 1543-56, 319
Gronett, *see* **Grommitt**.
Groome, *see* **Grome**.
Groune, Tho., Frampton 1565, 99
Grouse, Growse, Isab., Hemingsby 1541-3, 383
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1580 ii, 128
Grove, Edm., Flandon 1588 i, 47
 „ Edw., Sibsey 1584, 233
 „ Edw., Syston 1588 i, 219
 „ Rd., Tattershall 1532-4, 243, 257
 „ Rd., W. Allington 1584, 166
 „ Rob., Billesby 1575 ii, 135
 „ Rog., Kirton 1596, 247
 „ Tho., Lea 1574 i, 359
 „ Wm. 1547, 73
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 i, 223
 „ Wm., Kirton 1571 i, 65
 „ Wm., Kirton 1574 i, 409

- Grover**, Wm., Gaddesden 1588 i, 226
Groward, Rob., Ropsley 1520-31, 253
Growbie, Ag., Swineshead 1597-8, 239
 " Margt., Swineshead 1586, 311
Growme, *see* **Grome**.
Growse, *see* **Grouse**.
Groye, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1547-9, 65
Grubb, Hel., Sutton 1599, 101
 " Jo., Wickenby 1543-5, 117
 " Nich., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 ii, 142
 " Tho., Potterhanworth 1586, 2
Grubbe, Rob., Berkhamstead 1591 ii, 312
Grume, *see* **Grome**.
Grundy, *see* **Grondy**, **Gryndie**.
Gryce, *see* **Grice**.
Gryffen, *see* **Griffen**.
Grymbald, Jo., Branston 1532-4, 111
 " Nich., Branston 1547-9, 191
 " Nich., Martin 1581, 64
Gryme, Alx., Boston 1600, 24
 " Al., Ferriby 1534 &c., 99
 " Edw. 1557 iv, 128
 " Edw., Sutton 1567, 140
 " Jo., Kirton 1538-40, 33
 " Grime, Jo., Syston 1558 i, 115
 " Miles, Syston 1573 i, 327; ii, 1
 " Rd., Ferriby 1532-4, 251
 " Rob., Leasingham 1520-31, 128
 " Rob., Syston 1591 ii, 101
 " Tho., Boultham 1575 i, 99
 " Tho., Appleby 1583 ii, 233
 " Tho., Ewarby 1594 ii, 37
 " Wm., Barkston 1541-3, 252
 " Wm., Bigby 1564, 86
 See also **Grymes**.
Grymelbie, Gremylbie, Tho., Tetney 1558 i, 62
 " Tho., Kirkby 1568, 105
 " Grymelby, Tho., Clee 1576, 166
 " Wm., Tetney 1574 ii, 26
Grymes, Miles, Syston 1573 ii, 1
Grymsbie, Grymmesbie, Fra., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 162
 " Grymsby, Gilb., Ferriby 1543-5, 59
 " Rd., Pinchbeck 1578, 189
 " Tho., Swinhop 1597, 212
Gryndie, Adlard, Kirton 1594 ii, 88
Grysse, Rob., Mumby 1541-3, 182
Gryssyn, Jo., Bicker 1543-56, 85
Gryste, Jo., Minting 1545-6 i, 68
Grystwit, Jo., Aspton 1556-7, 52
Gubbes, Rob., Boston 1552-6, 201
Gudday, Tho., Benington 1541-3, 38
Guddayle, *see* **Goodall**.
Gudderson, Tho., Lissington 1532-4, 78
Gudderson, Wm., Lissington 1558, ii, 104
Gudricke, *see* **Goodricke**.
Gudson, *see* **Godson**.
Gudwine, *see* **Goodwine**.
Guest, *see* **Gest**.
Guikes, Tho., Kirton 1591 ii, 81
Gulaye, Rph., Osbournby 1557 iii, 15
Gull, Al., Burton 1558 ii, 33
 " Colet, Algarkirk 1538-40, 179
 " Hugh, Burton Pedwardine 1520-31, 406
 " Hugh, Bicker 1595 i, 66
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 " Gulle, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 142
 " Jo., Donington 1557 iii, 127
 " Jo., Burton 1593, 299
 " Mich., Walcot 1592, 305
 " Rd., Helpringham 1592, 256
 " Rob., Swineshead 1594 i, 141
Gulowe, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 25
Gulson, Ant., Horbling 1587, 225
 " Eliz., Horbling 1589, 311
Gulyer, Tho., Moulton 1552-6, 198
Gunas, Gonnas, Ag., Orby 1572 i, 164
 " Ag., Orby 1572 ii, 94
 " Rd., Willingham 1566 &c., 247
 " Rog., Ingoldmells 1587, 103
 " Gonnas, Wm., Orby 1563, 50
 " Gonnas, Wm., Brough 1597, 300
Gunbe, *see* **Gunby**.
Gunber, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Gunby, Gunbie, Ag. 1557-72, 173
 " Ag., Wragby 1573 ii, 191
 " Gunbe, Jo., Wragby 1520-31, 348
 " Gunbie, Jo., Wrangle 1565, 25
 " Gunbye, Jo., Edenham 1600, 248
 " Gownby, Mary, Bardney 1572 i, 119
 " Gunbie, Rd., Bardney 1568, 43
 " Rob., S. Witham 1547, 1
 " Gunbye, Rob., Moulton 1563-6 & 9, 253
 " Rob., Bucknall 1572 i, 48
 " Gunbie, Tho., Wragby 1557 iii, 118
 " Gunbie, Wm., Edenham 1568, 164
 " Gunbie, Wm., Lutton 1580 ii, 239
Gune, Chris., Kirkby Laythorp 1592, 499
 " Hy., Swineshead 1593, 72
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1506 &c., 78
 " Jo., Thorpe 1543-5, 370
 " Jo., Kirkby Laythorp 1599, 139
 " Rd., Olney 1583 ii, 209

- Gune, Rob., Boston** 1586, 61
 „ **Tho., Weston** 1538-40, 150
 „ **Tho., Pinckbeck** 1597, 53
 „ **Wm., Weston** 1585 i, 121
See also Goune.
Gunnas, see Gunas.
Gunnell, Ag., Spalding 1532-4, 160
 „ **Gonnell, Ag., Somercotes** 1583 i, 14
 „ **Guneld, Al., N. Somercotes** Var., 41
 „ **Gonnell, Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 55
 „ **Goneld, Jo., Somercotes** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Addlethorp** 1579, 34
 „ **Gonyl, Rd., Waltham** 1571 i, 156
 „ **Gunyle, Rob., Spalding** 1532-4, 17
 „ **Rob., Long Sutton** 1567, 97
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1583 ii, 39
 „ **Gunell, Wm., Nettleton** Var., 45
 „ **Gonnell, Wm., N. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 64
 „ **Goneld, Wm., Somercotes** 1597-8, 36
Gunye, Jo., Yarboro' 1591 i, 265
Gunrum, Tho., Great Carlton 1584, 228
Gunthorp, Gownthorp, Hel., Mumby 1553-5 & 6, 37
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 i, 318
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1573 ii, 69
 „ **Jo., Mumby** 1581, 90
Gunton, Rob., Tallington 1538-40, 286
Gurnell, Ma., Lee 1597-8, 182
Gusse, Allan, Kirton 1558 ii, 10
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1551-2, 303
 „ **Mary Anne, Kirton** 1577 ii, 339
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1568, 236
 „ **Wm., junr., Kirton** 1557 iv, 36
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1569 i, 84
Gustarde, Tho., Sempriugham 1535-7, 241
Guttergill, Al., Barrow 1587, 65
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1587, 187
Gutterson, Ann, Gunby &c., 56
Guye, Tho., Somerby 1594 i, 28
Guykrell, Margt., Boston 1532-4, 337
Guylbie, see Gilbie.
Gysinge, Wm., Alford 1600, 213
Gyb, see Gibb.
Gye, Jo., Frieston 1534 &c., 168
 „ **Wm., Skirbeck** 1870, 129
Gyell, see Gill.
Gyffe, Tho., Legbourn 1520-31, 387
Gykell, Edw., Clee 1538-40, 65
Gyl, see Gill.
Gymer, Eliz., Eynesbury 1580 ii, 266
- Gyme, Geo., Ferriby** 1563-6 & 9, 22
Habergam, Jo., Fulletby 1574 i, 238
Habringham, Jo., Fulletby 1574 ii, 118
 „ **Margt., Fulletby** 1594 i, 93
Habrough, Hawborough, Jo., Croft 1520-31, 203
 „ **Haubrogh, Wm., Sutton** 1551-2, 305
Haburne, Rd., Rippingale 1566 &c., 121
Hacker, Jo., Wycombe 1580 ii, 281
Hacket, Edm., Colsterworth 1591 ii, 201
 „ **Hel., Colsterworth** 1600, 234
 „ **Jo., Stevenby** 1587, 196
 „ **Margt., Colsterworth** 1590, 370
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1567, 283
 „ **Rd., Colsterworth** 1598, 165
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1541, 411
 „ **Tho., Colsterworth** 1558 iv, 29
Hackforth, Jo., Maltby 1592, 502
Hackland, Geo., Bourne 1558 ii, 18
Hackman, Ag., Sutton St. Edmunds 1592, 147
 „ **Hakeman, Jo., Crowland** 1568, 137
Hackney, Rd., Cranoe 1588 i, 310
Hackthorpe, see Hakthorpe.
Hacope, Jo., N. Kyme 1543-56, 71
Hadccke, see Adccke.
Haddeson, see Addison.
Haddilsay, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 48
 „ **Hadilsaie, Wm., Amcotts** 1558 ii, 35
Haddilson, see Addison.
Haddowe, Jo., Gedney 1567, 261
Haddwick, Hansell, Legbourn 1543-5, 393
Hade, Jo., Colsterworth 1569 i, 38
Hadfield, see Hatfield.
Hadill, Jo., Moulton 1553-5 & 6, 204
See also Adail.
Hadington, Bart., Langtoft 1568, 163
Hadoon, Bracebridge 1557 iv, 95
See also Adan.
Hag, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1595 i, 44
Hagarth, Wm., Fleet 1593, 91
Hager, see Hagger.
Haggan, Tho., Kirton 1557 iii, 17
Haggas, Haghus, Chris., E. Keal 1532-4, 33
 „ **Edw., W. Keal** 1520-31, 26
 „ **Agasse, Hy., Boston** 1567, 304
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 i, 215
 „ **Jo., E. Keal** 1575 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1578, 111
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1579, 166

- Haggas, Sil., E. Keal** 1541-3, 191
 „ **Hagis, Tho., E. Keal** 1558 i, 82
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1567, 271
 „ **Wm., W. Keal** 1571 ii, 89
Hagge, Tho., Marsh Chapel 1581, 99
Hagger, Hager, Jo., Manby
 1558 ii, 109
 „ **Tho., Manby** 1557 iii, 59
 „ **Wm., Burgh** 1557-72, 165
 See also Agar.
Haghus, Hagis, see Haggas.
Hagthorpe, Jo., Wragholme
 1538-40, 160
Hagworthingham, Ab.,
 S. Willingham 1547, 25
Hahenson, Penciope, Baston 1591 i, 3
Haile, Hailes, see Hale, Hales.
Haine, Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
 „ **Hayne, Hy., Mumby** 1582, 77
 „ **Heayne, Hy., Markfield**
 1583 ii, 106
 Jo., Mumby 1589, 36
Haines, Elm., Haddonby 1591 i, 134
 „ **Heynes Elm., Fishtoft** &c., 35
 „ **Greg., Baston** 1561, 200
 „ **Heanes Greg., Baston** 1600, 279
 „ **Heynes Isabl., Fishtoft**
 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Jo., Dunsby** 1562, 276
 „ **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1566-9, 74
 „ **S. Wyberton** 1590, 443
 „ **Heynes Jo., Wiberton** 1573 i, 87
 „ **Haynes Rob., Baston** 1565, 71
 „ **Heanes Rob., Fellingham**
 1580 ii, 241
 „ **Heanes Rob., Edenham**
 1542, 530
 „ **Heynes, Tho., Baston** 1568, 50
 „ **Heanes, Tho., Fleete** 1593, 50
Hainton, Jasper, Ussaby 1570, 13
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1580 i, 2
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1582, 51
 „ **Tho., Ussaby** 1538-40, 337
Hairby, see Hareby.
Hairchotill, Jo., Baston 1557 iii, 88
Hairebotel, Ca., Baston 1557-72, 92
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1598, 99
Haither, see Hather.
Hakeman, see Hackman.
Hakthorpe, Margt., Wragholme
 1538-40, 283
Halame, see Hallam.
Halan, see Allen.
Haland, see Hayland.
Halbe, Rd., Waltham 1538-40, 130
Halborowe, Ag., Croft 1535-7, 87
Halcocke, see Alcocke.
Halden, Haldon, Ag., Stickney
 1547-9, 131
 „ **Haldyn, Jo., Burgh** 1532-4, 215
Halden, Nich., E. Keal 1576, 31
 „ **Haldyn, Sim., Mumby** 1535-7, 75
 „ **Haldon, Tho., Benington**
 1545-6 i, 101
 See also Alden.
Haldinge, Tho., Tallington 1541, 426
Hale, Chris., S. Kelsey 1556-7, 42
 „ **Haile, Edw., Hartwell** 1597-8, 216
 „ **Jas., Withame** 1597-8, 153
 „ **Joan, Swaby** 1585 i, 270
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1598, 44
 „ **Hayle, Tho., Rand** 1582, 281
Halen, John, Carlton 1580 i, 43
Hales, Geo., Aubourn 1563-6 & 9, 156
 „ **Haylys, Rd., Little Steeping**
 1545-6 i, 211
 „ **Haylys, Rob., Aubourn**
 1545-6 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Barton** 1568, 115
 „ **Hailes, Tho., S. Hykam** 1587, 21
 „ **Hails, Wm., Haddington**
 1547-9, 14
Haley, see Halley.
Halfe, Rph., Heverstead 1557 i, 35
Halgarthe, Johan, wid., Horncastle
 1520-31, 222
 „ **Halgarth, Jo., Horncastle**
 1532-4, 149
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1520-31, 172
 „ **Halgowth, Rob., Horncastle**
 1535-7, 23
 „ **Halgarth, Wm., Horncastle**
 1558 i, 87
Halgh, Wm., Wigtoft 1584, 17
Halday, see Hallidaie.
Halifax, Alifax, Al., Minting
 1558 iv, 109
 „ **Chris., Epworth** 1545-6 ii, 136
 „ **Hallifax, Isab., Westwood**
 1588 i, 178
 „ **Jo., Nettleham** 1558 iii, 50
 „ **Hallifax, Wm., Epworth**
 1588 i, 84
Halkyster, Tho., Washingboro'
 1543-56, 227
 See also Halmister, Halnester.
Hall, Haul, Ag., Gt. Limber
 1545-6 i, 217
 „ **Ag., Hatton** 1562, 58
 „ **Anne, Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Ant., Swineshead** 1573 i, 154
 „ **Ant., Barkwith** 1596, 90
 „ **Caroline, Allington** 1567, 108
 „ **Chris., Candlesby** 1541, 110
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1556-7, 42
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 i, 166
 „ **Chris., S. Kelsey** 1557 iii, 55
 „ **Chris., Bracebridge** 1580 ii, 46
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1587, 158
 „ **Dor.** 1566 &c., 129

Hall, Edm., Lincoln	1535-7, 74	Hall, Margt., Swineshead	1586, 135
" Eliz., Metheringham	1583 ii, 234	" Marmaduke, Metheringham	1583 ii, 145
" Ell., Boothby	1566 &c., 283	" Parnell, Great Carlton	1575 i, 15
" Fra., Croft	1588 i, 184, 228	" Paul, Grimsby	1592, 342
" Fra., Skirbeck	1577 ii, 192	" Rd., Bucknall	1543-56, 67
" Fra., N. Willingham	1600, 192	" Rd., Swineshead	1543-5, 134
" Gilb., Timberland	1590, 334	" Rd., Crowland	1545-6 i, 275
" Hel., Halton	1554-6, 282	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1547-9, 200
" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 148	" Rd., Brockelsby	1551-2, 62
" Hy., Little Limber	1520-31, 219	" Rd., Roughton	1552-6, 53
" Hy., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 222	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 27
" Hy., Digby	1565, 103	" Rd., Brough	1554-6, 71
" Hy., Spalding	1580 i, 143	" Rd., Nether Langton	1558 i, 20
" Hy., Croyland	1594 i, 83	" Rd., Ferriby	1558 iv, 65
" Hy., Timberland	1594 ii, 75	" Rd., Rand	1576, 165
" Isab., Moulton	1557 iii, 92	" Rd., Wragby	1577 ii, 82
" Isab., Wrawby	1580 ii, 226	" Rd., Kirkby	1579, 257
" Isab., Lincoln	1593, 321	" Rd., Carlton Magna	1581, 193
" Jas., Nettleham	1549-50, 175	" Rd., Denton	1589, 25
" Jas., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 116	" Rd., Howsham	1591 i, 106
" Jas., Haburgh	1586, 37	" Rd., Honington	1592, 563
" Jenet, Horsington	1538-40, 130	" Rd., Langton	1592, 309
" Joan, Spilsby	1584, 254	" Rd., Housam	1596, 224
" Joan, Boston	1587, 220	" Rd., Wragby	1597-8, 121
" Haul, Jo., Boston	1506 &c., 22	" Rd., Harpedon	1597-8, 233
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1506 &c., 67	" Rob., Burgh-le-Marsh	1520-31, 31 & 93
" Jo., Swineshead	1534 &c., 69	" Rob., Croft	1520-31, 268
" Jo., Cowbit	1542, 266	" Rob., Laxton	1543-56, 225
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1543-5, 126	" Halle, Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 i, 183
" Haul, Jo., Heighington	1543-56, 29	" Rob., Halton	1545-6 i, 280
" Jo., S. Thoresby	1545-6 i, 291	" Rob., Burgh-in-Marsh	1545-6 ii, 323
" Jo., Halton	1551-2, 330	" Rob., Wragby	1563-6 & 9, 288
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 168	" Rob., Folkingham	1564, 177
" Jo., Halton	1554-6, 312	" Rob., Swaton	1564, 185
" Jo., Wainfleet	1556-7, 63	" Rob., Wragby	1566-9, 96
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 147	" Rob., Frampton	1567, 293
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1557 iii, 138	" Rob., Candlesby	1579, 76
" Jo., Denton	1558 iv, 18	" Rob., Huttoft	1581, 78
" Jo., Timberland	1566 &c., 196	" Rob., Wainfleet St. Mary's	1581, 195
" Jo., Moulton	1573 i, 293	" Rob., Barton	1586, 233
" Jo., Moulton	1573 ii, 41	" Rob., Spilsby	1591 i, 318
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 i, 93	" Rob., Ingham	1591 ii, 392
" Jo., Glamford Brigg	1574 ii, 79	" Rob., Deeping	1597-8, 219
" Jo., Waddingworth	1577 i, 8	" Rob., Timberland	1600, 63
" Jo., Great Carlton	1584, 217	" Sim., Leeke	1580 ii, 16
" Jo., Swineshead	1592, 325	" St., Elsham	1580 ii, 21
" Jo., Kelsey	1592, 489	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1549-50, 84
" Jo., Evedon	1593, 144	" Tho., Swinsted	1551-3, 173
" Jo., Minting	1593, 184	" Tho., Hatton	1566 &c., 187
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 215	" Tho., Moulton	1572 i, 168 ; ii, 95
" Jo., Timberland	1596, 32	" Tho., Swineshead	1575 i, 141
" Ka., Brigg	1569 i, 133	" Tho., Swineshead	1577 i, 84
" Laur., Burgh	1591 i, 106	" Tho., Elsham	1575 i, 292 ; ii, 27
" Margt., Lincoln	1543-5, 53	" Tho., Swineshead	1575 ii, 109
" Margt., Sutterton	1549-50, 170	" Tho., Spilsby	1581, 15
" Margt., S. Kelsey	1561, 124		

Hall, Tho., Candlesby	1583 ii, 11	Hallidaie, Hugh, Langton	1593, 29
" Tho., Burgh	1584, 89	" Halleday, Jas., Huttoft	1572 i, 154
" Tho., Boston	1590, 343	" Jas., Huttoft	1572 ii, 73
" Tho., S. Willingham	1590, 369	" Jenet, Huttoft	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Saxby	1591 i, 264	" Halliday, Jo., Boston	1554-6, 209
" Tho., Ailsby	1591 ii, 143	" Haliday, Jo., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 269
" Tho., Spridlington	1591 ii, 367	" Hallyday, Jo., Wragby	1576, 190
" Tho., Thorp	1597, 73	" Jo., N. Somercotes	1579, 77
" Tho., Evedon	1599, 136	" John, Stickney	1581, 155
" Urs., Yarburgh	1575 i, 276 ; ii, 7	" Jo., Huttoft	1593, 185
" Halle, Wm., Laceby	1535-40, 84	" Haliday, Rd., Thurlby	1597, 147
" Wm., Skirbeck	1535-7, 212	" Halyday, Rob., Grimoldby	1520-31, 91
" Wm., Sotby	1541, 323	" Halyday, Rob., Worletby	1545-6 ii, 172
" Wm., Hatton	1545-6 i, 46	" Halyday, Rob., Muckton	1547, 238
" Wm., Wigtoft	1551-2, 302	" Rob., Thornton	1585 i, 205
" Wm.,	1557 ii, 82	" St., Grantham	1590, 19
" Wm., Leasingham	1558 iv, 272	" Wal., Swineshead	1591 i, 162
" Wm., Hatton	1562, 47, 56	" Wm., Gimoldby	1566 &c., 131
" Wm., Leadenham	1569 i, 180	Hallifield, Nich., Whaplode	1591 ii, 82
" Wm., Winthorpe	1572 ii, 132	Halliley, Edm., Lincoln	1573 i, 265
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 51 ; ii, 192	" Wm., Branston	1551-2, 69
" Wm., Metheringham	1576, 144	Hallington, Al., Carlton	1583 ii, 228
" Wm., Mumby	1584, 365	" Jenet, Stallingboro'	1597, 144
" Wm., Tointon	1585 i, 78	" Jo., Stallingboro'	1596, 108
" Wm., Burgh-on-Bain	1585 i, 170	" Rd.	1566 &c., 99
" Wm., Orby	1588 i, 60	" Halyington, Tho., N. Coates	1547-9, 145
" Wm., Ashby	1592, 66	" Wm., Stallingboro'	1594 i, 2
" Wm., Leake	1599, 103	Halliwell, Ant., Broughton	1591 ii, 381
" Wm., Ferriby	1599, 122	" Margt., Boston	1590, 49
Hallaie, Wm., Withern	1572 ii, 11	<i>See also Holywell.</i>	
Hallam, Halame, Gilb., Croxton	1556-7, 30	Hallowsday, see Allowdsday.	
" Hy., Deeping St. Jas.	1563, 70	Halls, Ka.	1547-9, 154
" Hy., Deeping	1582, 7	Halmister, Hugh, Washingbro'	1574 i, 131 ; ii, 45
Halle, see Hall.		<i>See also Halmester, Halkyster.</i>	
Hallelay, see Halliley.		Halmotte, Rob., Londonthorpe	1532-4, 197
Halley, Gerard, Rasen	1586, 266	Halmester, Edw., Algarkirk	1543-56, 352
" Hy., Hykham	1543-56, 60	<i>See also Halmister, Halkyster.</i>	
" Hallaye, Jo., Lincoln	1538-40, 31	Halphen, see Alphyn.	
" Jo., Heckington	1538-40, 84	Halram, Wm., Bennington	1545-6i, 244
" Halye, Lawr., Gartwell	1571 i, 6	Halse, see Halfe.	
" Rob., Coleby	1543-5, 330	Halsie, Tho., Hemel Hampstead	1594 ii, 139
" Rob., Timberland	1567, 201	Halstead, Geo., Grantham	1598, 213
" St., Frampton	1565, 27	" Halsted, Tho., Cowbit	1592, 412
" Tho., Frampton	1582, 193	Haltbody, Tho., Claxby	1574 i, 264
" Wm., N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	Haltoft, Tho., Fleet	1538-40, 285
" Halle, Wm., Laceby	1538-40, 84	Halton, Jo., alderman of Lincoln	1520-31, 201
* " Wm., parson of Kelsey		" Haltonne, Rob., Worlabby	1562, 294
" St. Nicholas	1543-5, 49		
" Haley, Wm., Chippingewycome	1563-6 & 9, 199		
" Wm., W. Rasen	1569 i, 181		
" Hallay, Wm., Woodthorpe	1572 i, 243		
Hallidaie, Eliz., Wainfleet	1554-6, 238		
" Chris., Wragby	1563, 223		
" Halliday, Edw., Lincoln	1573 ii, 82		
" Halidaie, Hy., Tointon	1558 i, 59		
" Hy., Corby	1585 i, 6		

- Halye, see Halley.**
Hams, Eliz., Boston 1558 ii, 55
Hamer, Cuth., Baston 1591 ii, 384
 „ Hamor, Jas., Lincoln (St. Stephen) 1506 &c., 6
 „ Tho., Boston 1589, 307
 „ Wm., Baston 1562, 121
Hamersmith, Rd., Boston 1545-6 i, 216
***Hamerton, Gilb., woollen-draper, Horncastle** 1584, 291
 * „ Hel., wid., Horncastle 1583 i, 50
 „ Hy., Sibsey 1576, 7
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1575 i, 116
 „ Tho., Wrangle 1585 i, 258
Hames, Jo., Mablethorpe 1569 ii, 44
 „ Tho., Baston 1558 ii, 12
Hamilton, Hommylton, Jo., Sixhills 1520-31, 327
 „ Humylton, Tho., Garnthorpe 1535-7, 258
Haminge, Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 62
Hammers, Tho., Huttoft 1573 i, 104
Hamon, Jo., St. Edmunds 1538-40, 305
 „ Jo., Waddington 1547-9, 238
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1547-9, 239
See also Hawmon.
Hamond, Anne, Skellingthorp 1557-72, 47
 „ Alan, Randall 1580 i, 140
 „ Hy., Waddington 1574 i, 44 ; ii, 124
 „ Jas., Willingham 1573 i, 294 ; ii, 177
 „ Jenet, E. Kirkby 1578, 172
 „ Hawmonde, Jo., Waddington 1535-7, 50
 „ Jo., Goulceby 1566 &c., 162
 „ Jo., Waddington 1568, 104
 „ Hamont, Jo., Pirton 1577 ii, 269
 „ Jo., Toynton 1584, 211
 „ Jo., Tallington 1599, 73
 „ Jo., Waddington 1600, 209
 „ Margt., Waddington 1520-31, 160
 „ Ma., Waddington 1598, 28
 „ Rd., Waddington 1520-31, 159
 „ Hammonde, Rd., Sotby 1547-251
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1577 ii, 105
 „ Rd., Stickney 1595 ii, 16
 „ Hamonde, Rd., Croyland 1596, 16
 „ Rob., Waddington 1535-7, 159
 „ Rob., Cublington 1574 i, 363
 „ Tho., N. Hall 1563-6 & 9, 199
 „ Hawmond, Tho., Quadring 1587, 161
 „ Wal., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 8
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1557-72, 167
 „ Haymond, Wm., Coningsby 1573 ii, 117
 „ Hammond, Wm., Waddington 1583 ii, 229
- Hamond, Wm., Waddington** 1594 i, 85 & 6
See also Hemand, Hamon.
Hamont, see Hamond.
Hampton, Geo., Clee 1561, 111
 „ Jenet, Clee 1541-3, 388
 „ Hamton, Jo., Nettleton 1582, 91
 „ Rd., Denham 1583 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Weston 1566-9, 57
 „ Tho., Weston 1569 ii, 23
Hanadowe, Rob. 1568, 163
Hanadowne, Rd., Waddington 1556-7, 14
Hanadwine, Rd., Waddington 1557 i, 206
- Hancock, see Hankcok.**
Hancrofte, Edw. 1543-5, 30
Handall, Tho., Kirton 1535-7, 275
Hande, Ca. 1574 ii, 28
 „ Hand, Eliz., Stainby 1552-6, 104
 „ Lawr., Little Carlton 1578, 264
 „ Rog., S. Witham 1572 ii, 40
Handie, Jo., Wonweck 1578, 257
Handinge, Handyng, Jo., Caythorpe 1545-6 i, 79
 „ Jo., Freeston 1569 i, 172
Handley, Hy., Kirton 1591 ii, 72
 „ Handlaye, Jo., Coleby 1567, 27
 „ Tho., Coleby 1590, 221
Handsworth, Hayndsworth, Fra., Thurlby 1571 i, 99
Hane, Wiberton 1557 iv, 9
Hanford, Rob., Grayby 1590, 95
Hangar, Jo., Tilbroke 1585 ii, 179
Hanger, Rob., Soldroppe 1574 i, 109
Hangewyne, see Angevine.
Hankcok, Rd., E. Keal 1520-31, 300
Hankyn, Em., Sutton St. Edmunds 1557 iv, 331
 „ Wm., Sutton 1551 iv, 332
 „ Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1557 i, 215
Hanler, Hugh, Abketilby 1569 ii, 13
Hanley, Edw., Coleby 1541-3, 374
 „ Hugh 1566-9, 45
 „ Jo., Cammeringham 1557 ii, 111
 „ Rob., Syston 1595 i, 21
Hannar, Rd., Boston 1557-72, 93
Hannay, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 318
 „ Hanne, Margt., Little Steeping 1572 ii, 105
***Hansard, Ant., gent., Cuxwold** 1588 i, 103
 * „ Eliz., wid., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 404
 * „ Hamond, parson of Scartho 1595 i, 38
 * „ John, gent., Gayton-le-Wold 1591 i, 393
 „ Hansert, Rd., Biscathorp 1583 ii, 111

Hansard, Hansshaud, Rob., Barton 1538-40, 73
 * „ Rob., parson of Trusthorpe 1538-40, 67
 * „ Tho., parson of Kelsey St. Mary's 1535-7, 98
See also Hanshawe.
Hansell, Hansill, Hancyll, see Ansell.
Hanshawe, Rd., Barton 1586, 268
Hanshay, Jo., Screvelsby 1535-7, 185
Hanson, Alan, Fotherby 1580 ii, 9
 „ And., Sibsey 1552-6, 222
 „ Chris., Newton 1571 ii, 105
 „ Edw., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 4
 „ Geo., Bourn 1558 i, 192
 „ Jennet, Msh. Chapel 1558 ii, 98
 „ Jo., Bratoft 1535-7, 55
 „ Jo., Burrow 1569 i, 111
 „ Jo., Laceby 1575 i, 14
 „ Jo., Spalding 1579, 121
 „ Jo., Quadring 1591 i, 222
 „ Ol., Ashby 1589, 197
 „ Rd., Billingham 1588 i, 252
 „ Sim., Grantham 1576, 16
 „ Tho., Covenham 1589, 57
 „ Tho., Ludford 1600, 264
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
 „ Wm., Barnetby 1551-2, 183
 „ Wm., Stroxton 1595 i, 187
Hansut, Rob., Gresthorpe 1538-40, 67
Hanteler, Tho., Aspeden 1588 i, 104
Hanton, Eliz., Thornton 1566 &c., 300
 „ Tho., Thornton 1543-56, 246
Hanward, Wm., Weston 1558 iv, 142
Hanworthe, Jo., Carlton 1541-3, 200
 „ Mich., Sutterton 1587, 412
Happ, Hy., Gedney 1588 ii, 83
 „ Ma., Gedney 1589, 24
 „ Happe, Rd., Coningsby 1562, 198
Harbard, Herberd, Al., Grantham 1566 &c., 119
 „ Edw., Spalding 1563, 55
 „ Eliz., Bennington 1589, 211
 „ Jo., Grantham 1552-6, 113
 „ Jo., Waddington 1557-72, 106
 „ Jo., Hambledon 1580 ii, 298
 „ Nich., Edenham 1573 i, 253
 „ Rd., Waddington 1506 &c., 62
 „ Herberd, Rob., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 263
 „ Sim., Spalding Var., 2
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 59
 „ Wm. 1534 &c., 74
Harbert, Rd., Grantham 1535-7, 156
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1591 i, 368
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 144
 „ Tho., Coleby 1587, 346
Harbor, Rob., Washingboro' 1585 i, 119
Harbottle, see Harebottel.

Harbred, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 7
Harby, Jane, vowess, Lincoln 1506 &c., 16
 „ Ja., Moulton 1534 &c., 127
 * „ Jo., gent., Evedon 1543-5, 107
 „ Herby, Nich., Scalford 1558 iv, 37
 „ Rob., Moulton 1538-40, 282
 „ Rob., Winterton 1558 ii, 113
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1595 i, 119
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iv, 7
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1577 ii, 219
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Moulton 1574 i, 255
Harcastle, see Hartcastell.
Harcher, see Archer.
Hardall als. Hardy, see Hardy.
Hardby, Geo., Kneeton 1577 ii, 237
 „ Hardebie, Ma., Evedon 1572 ii, 116
 „ Hayrdeby, Wm., Evedon 1524 &c., 67
Harde, Jo., Alvingham 1580 ii, 164
 „ Hard, Jo., Thimbleby 1562, 297
 „ Rd., Halton 1575 i, 172
 „ Rob., Middle Rasen 1558 i, 187
 „ Rob., Alford 1598, 240
 „ Tho., Sommercotes 1532-4, 77
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1535-7, 137
 „ Tho., N. Somercotes 1562, 87
 „ Tho., Stickney 1585 ii, 129
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1591 ii, 5
 „ Hard, Wm., Halton 1547, 34
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1557 i, 379
 „ Hard, Wm., Cockerington 1574 i, 426
See also Herde, Horde.
Hardinge, Wm., Houghton 1557 i, 28
Hardman, Rob., Cumberworth 1543-5, 177
Hardwicke, Ca., Bourn 1558 i, 138
 „ Collett, Whaplode 1541-3, 218
 „ Hel., Dyke 1587, 232
 „ Rd., Bourn 1573 i, 334
 „ Rd., Calsthorpe 1579, 31
 „ Rd., Dyke 1585 i, 278
See also Harwicke.
Hardwood, Hy., Waythe 1551-3, 102
Hardy, Ag., Ludney 1590, 71
 „ Alan, Stickney 1541-3, 71
 „ Anne, Fulletby 1589, 78
 „ Eliz., Branston 1588 ii, 63
 „ Hel., Owersby 1587, 322
 „ Hy., Thoresway 1538-40, 222
 „ Hy., Quadring 1586, 175
 „ Hy., Quadring 1587, 387
 „ Isab., Willoughby 1593, 30
 „ Jo., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 245
 „ Jo., Stickney 1565, 195
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1585 ii, 126
 „ Jo., Branston 1587, 427

Hardy, Jo., Partney 1591 i, 214
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1593, 249
 „ **Margarie, Hareby** 1579, 253
 „ **Rd., Garnthorpe** 1541-3, 166
 „ **Rd., Fulletby** 1545-6 i, 61, 240
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1547-9, 306
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1562, 84
 „ **Rd., Scartho** 1588 ii, 4
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1595 ii, 14
 „ **Rog., Brampton** 1581, 188
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1541-3, 76
 „ **Tho., Snelland** 1558 iv, 94
 „ **Tho., Owersby** 1561, 180
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1581, 3
 „ **Tho., Branston** 1587, 436
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1552-6, 139
 „ **Wm., Saleby** 1580 ii, 205
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1580 ii, 272
 „ **Wm., Ludney** 1584, 179
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1585, i, 182
 „ **Wm., Fulletby** 1588 ii, 116
 „ **Hardaie, Wm., Holton** 1589, 202
 „ **Wm., Belchford** 1591 i, 440
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1592, 330
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1592, 392
 „ **Hardall a/s., Wm., Horbling** 1592, 559
Hare, Ag., Thurlby 1538-40, 285
 „ **Ag., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 35
 „ **Ant., Lincoln** 1576, 19
 „ **Bart., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 38
 „ **Brian, Alford** 1583 ii, 58
 „ **Edw., Houghton Conquest** 1574 i, 212
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 235
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1558 iv, 85
 „ **Jo., N. Stoke** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Jo., Stoke** 1598, 137
 „ **Rd., Firsby** 1561, 146
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1532-4, 311
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1553-5 & 6, 183
 „ **Rob., Stickford** 1585 ii, 132
 „ **Rog., Thurlby** 1538-40, 285
 „ **Rog., Broughton** 1556-7, 109
 „ **Tho., Ripton** 1569 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1577 i, 58
 „ **Tho., Sedgebrook** 1578, 213
 „ **Hayer, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 120
 „ **Wm., Killingholme** 1557 iii, 16
 „ **Wm., Rouston** 1557 iii, 186
 „ **Wm., Witham** 1558 i, 148
 „ **Wm., Stickford** 1575 i, 167 ; ii, 122
Harebottell, Jo., Baston 1598, 99
Hareby, Isab., Miningsby 1534 &c., 24
 „ **Isab., Moulton** 1582, 99

Hareby, Hayrby, Ja., Evedon 1520-31, 244
 „ **Joan, Moulton** 1582, 347
 „ **Jo., Thurlby** 1591 i, 133
 „ **Jo., Ratheby** 1592, 471
 „ **Rd., Miningsby** 1520-31, 384
 „ **Hairbie, Rd., Thurlby** 1568, 116
 „ **Rd., Myningsby** 1589, 37
 „ **Rob., Northorpe** 1588 ii, 229
 „ **Tho., Deeping St. James** 1569 i, 12
 „ **Haireby, Tho., Raitby** 1569 i, 74
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1572 ii, 39
 „ **Tho., Thurlby** 1590, 292
 „ **Hairebie, Wm., Thurlby** 1573 i, 347
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1587, 305
 „ **Wm., Great Hale** 1591 i, 382
Hareson, see Harrison.
Hargatt, Jo., Cowbit 1541, 348
 „ **Hargate, Jo., Cowbit** 1567, 148
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1534 &c., 78
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1549-50, 126
Hargrip, Barbara 1571 i, 15
Harie, see Harry.
Harine, Rob., Kirton 1594 i, 84
Harken, Rog., Barholme 1543-56, 219
Harker, Ant., Heckington 1597-8, 340
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1575 i, 165 ; ii, 92
Harland, Wm., Wrangle 1532-4, 122
Harle, Ant., Keddington 1590, 267
Harley, Edw., Haltham 1557-72, 163
 „ **Lawr., Bardney** 1561, 62
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1554-6, 339
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1580 ii, 88
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1557 iv, 295
Harlinge, Chris., Pinchbeck 1578, 260
Harlwine, Tho., Pinchbeck 1568, 24
Harlwing, Eliz., Pinchbeck 1576, 134
Harmon, Wm., Chedington 1580 ii, 296
Harmston, Gilb., Fenton 1565, 72
 „ **Rob., Gunwarby** 1565, 145
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1584, 16
 „ **Tho., Londonthorp** 1558 ii, 5
 „ **Tho.** 1566 &c., 166
Harmys, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 369
Harnes, Alx., Wrangle 1541, 122
 „ **Alx., Leverton** 1571 ii, 116
 „ **Blase, Swineshead** 1564, 61
 „ **Chris., Boothby** 1571 i, 89
 „ **Hel., Swineshead** 1591 i, 438
 „ **Hy., Lavendon** 1563-6 & 9, 206
 „ **Joan, Lenton** 1574 i, 63
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1558 ii, 75
 „ **Harnys, Jo., Binbrook** 1582, 29
 „ **Jo., Wold Newton** 1592, 491
 „ **Tho., Heighington** 1557 iv, 130
 „ **Harnys, Tho., Wold Newton** 1582, 213

Harnes, Tho., Swineshead 1591 i, 192
 „ **Harneys, Wm., Washingboro'** 1561, 80
 „ **Harnys, Wm., Stainfield** 1582, 246
Harnson, Tho., Coningsby 1582, 321
Harnys, see Harnes.
Harpam, Al., Hogsthorpe 1591 i, 15
 „ **Ell., Saltfleetby** 1557 iii, 117
 * „ **Mart., Saltfleetby St. Peter** 1557 iii, 137
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1595 i, 114
Harphorne, Barnard, Marsh Chapel 1562, 151
Harpine, Margt., Haxey 1588 i, 83
Harpley, Hum., Sutton St. Mary 1579, 51
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1587, 360
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1589, 58, 133
Harr, Dionisus, Tattershall 1572 ii, 168
 „ **Geo., Brinkhill** 1577 i, 98
 „ **Rob., Great Steeping** 1580 ii, 73
 „ **Rog., Brothertoft** 1589, 4
Harrell, Edw., Mareham le Fen 1582, 107
Harret, Hel., Sedgebrook 1578, 213
 „ **Haryt, Jo., Sommercoates** 1532-4, 218
 „ **Harrott, Tho., Minting** 1534 &c., 11
 „ **Haryt, Wm., Braceboro'** 1535-7, 239
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1595 i, 172
Harries, see Harris.
Harrigad, Martha, Tattershall 1584, 306
Harriman, Alan, Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 288
 „ **Chris.** 1549-50, 84
 „ **Haryman, Hugh, Heckington** 1553-5 & 6, 23
 „ **Jacob, Scopwick** 1582, 124
 „ **Jas., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 153
 „ **Rd., Leasingham** 1564, 30
 „ **Haryman, Rob., Winthorpe** 1545-6 ii, 390
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1577 i, 32
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1591 i, 163
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1592, 431
 „ **Haryman, Wm., Great Hale** 1551-2, 152
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1577 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1587, 135
 „ **Hariman, Wm., Heckington** 1592, 561
See also Herryman.
Harrington, Geo., Rowston 1594 ii, 4
 „ **Grace, Fishtoft** 1592, 393
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1571 i, 52

Harrington, Jo., Grantham 1577 ii, 312
 „ **Laur., Freston** 1561, 141
 „ **Haryngton, Margt., Deeping St. James** 1541-3 & 255
 „ **Margt., Fishtoft** 1586, 256
 „ **Haryngton, Rph., Fleet** 1538-40, 270
 „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1588 i, 102
Harriot, Edw., Braceboro' 1582, 362
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1549-50, 71
 „ **Harriett, Rog., Braceboro'** 1569 i, 59
 „ **Haryet, Wm., Muckton** 1532-4, 235
Harris, Ag., Sutton 1591 i, 431
 „ **Harries, Geo., Mablethorp** 1584, 44
 „ **Jo., Whapload Drove** 1583 ii, 71
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1593, 147
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. James** 1562, 203
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1591 i, 432
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1584, 359
 „ **Tho., Pickwell** 1587, 34
 „ **Tho., Haxey** 1591 ii, 64
 „ **Herrys, Wm., Frampton** 1561, 184
 „ **Wm., Doddington** 1563-6 & 9, 169
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1575 i, 298
 „ **Wm., Haddon** 1585 ii, 70
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1591 i, 324
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1597, 51
Harrison, Goxhill 1543-56, 45
 „ **Ad., Market Rasen** 1573 i, 287
 „ **Ag., Sutton St. Jas.** 1545-6 ii, 320
 „ **Ag., Carlton** 1561, 79
 „ **Ag., Tyd St. Mary** 1567, 17
 „ **Al., Oxcomb** 1567, 291
 „ **Constantine, Harmston** 1599, 321
 „ **Dav., Thurlby** 1535-7, 240
 „ **Edw., Gedney** 1597-8, 113
 „ **Eliz., Skirbeck** 1570, 207
 „ **Herisonne, Ell., Barton-on-Humber** 1564, 51
 „ **Hareson, Geo., Lincoln** 1535-40, 300
 „ **Hereson, Geo., Utterby** 1557 iv, 330
 „ **Gilb., E. Keal** 1578, 186
 „ **Hammond, Wainfleet** 1597, 91
 „ **Hel., Wrawby** 1577 i, 28
 „ **Hel., Barton** 1593, 311
 „ **Hy., Deeping, St. Jas.** 1571 i, 66
 „ **Ja., Brothertoft** 1541, 133
 „ **Ja., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 139
 „ **Ja., Marnham** 1562, 127
 „ **Ja., Stixwould** 1565, 178

Harrison, Jenet	1547-9, 121
„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 158
„ Jenet, Bassingham	1591 ii, 186
„ Jerrard, Kirmond	Var., 42
„ Joan, Fishtoft	1545-6 i, 165
„ Jo., Moulton	1506 &c., 30
„ Jo., Bekeby	1532-4, 236
„ Jo., Gosberton	1533-4, 321
„ Jo., Willoughby	1538-40, 101
„ Jo., Barrow	1538-40, 131
„ Hareson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1541, 41
„ Jo., Haxey	1557 ii, 115
„ Jo., Ludburgh	1558 i, 166
„ Jo., Haltham-on-Bain	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Blankney	1558 iv, 50
„ Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1561, 123
„ Jo.	1563, 112
„ Jo., Gosberton	1565, 69
„ Jo., Little Hale	1569 i, 176
„ Jo., Frampton	1576, 63
„ Jo., Sempringham	1576, 202
„ Jo., Kirmington	1583 ii, 64
„ Jo., Barton	1587, 6
„ Jo., Gayton	1589, 183
„ Jo., Newbigg	1591 ii, 177
„ Harrason, Jo., Friskney	1592, 51
„ Jo., Stenigot	1592, 150
„ Jo., Alvingham	1595 i, 50
„ Harason, Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 i, 215
„ Ka., S. Kelsey	1545-6 ii, 408
„ Margt.	1545-6 ii, 13
„ Margt., Algarkirk	1593, 154
„ Nich., Bicker	1584, 221
„ Rph., Greatford	1577 ii, 238
„ Hareson, Rd., Goxhill	1541, 55
„ Rd.	1545-6 ii, 337
„ Rd., Oxcombe	1551-3, 59
„ Rd., Belchfield	1554-6, 290
„ Rd., Belchford	1557 iv, 284
„ Rd., Coleby	1558 ii, 117
„ Rd., Whaplode	1574 i, 377
„ Rd., Gosberton	1575 i, 9
„ Rd., Bassingham	1583 ii, 283
„ Rd., Horbling	1593, 197
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 33
„ Rob., Timberland	1541, 357
„ Rob., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 156
„ Rob., Kelstern	1558 ii, 99
„ Herrisonne, Rob., Billingham	1564, 11
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 100
„ Rob., Marehann	1584, 232
„ Rob., Ormsby	1584, 238
„ Rob., Little Hale	1586, 34
„ Rob., Carlton Parva	1591 i, 179
„ Rob., Fleet	1592, 272

Harrison, Rob., W. Keal	1592, 332
„ Rob., Goxhill	1593, 335
„ Rog., Donington	1578, 123
„ Saunder, Straglethorpe	1535-7, 195
„ Tho., Bassingham	1538-40, 134
„ Tho., Winthorpe	1541-3, 84
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1541-3, 166
„ Tho., Kelsey	1551-3, 74
„ Tho., Aslackby	1553-5 & 6, 71
„ Hareson, Tho., Marton	1557-72, 39
„ Tho., Wislingham	1558 i, 117
„ Tho., Willoughby	1563-6 & 9, 26
„ Tho., Gosberton	1564, 33
„ Tho., S. Ormsby	1568, 191
„ Tho., Graby	1574 i, 258
„ Tho., Dowesby	1574 ii, 4
„ Tho., Kirmond	1583 i, 38
„ Tho., Metheringham	1584, 4
„ Tho., Haxey	1585 ii, 160
„ Tho., Boston	1588 i, 93
„ Tho., Bardney	1589, 210
„ Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 175
„ Tho., Slotheby	1597, 11
„ Thurstan, Donington	1538-40, 272
„ Hareson, Wm., Careby	1532-4, 199
„ Wm., Farlsthorne	1543-5, 179
„ Herreson, Wm., Threckingham	1543-56, 165
„ Wm., Witton	1549-50, 175
„ Wm., Holbeach	1557 iii, 196
„ Hareson, Wm., N. Willingham	1557-72, 120
„ Wm., Friskney	1557-84, 37
„ Wm., Brocklesby	1565, 112
„ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1567, 287
„ Wm., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 65
„ Wm., W. Allington	1577 i, 81
„ Wm., Belchford	1580 i, 102
„ Wm., Friskney	1587, 326
„ Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 293
„ Wm., Easterby	1591 ii, 51
„ Wm., Kirton	1592, 579
„ Wm., Holme	1597-8, 355
„ Wm., Holbeach	1599, 104
<i>See also Arisonne.</i>	
Harrope, Rph., Stamford	1571 ii, 54
Harry, Harie, Godf., Gedney	1564, 45
„ Wm., Sibsey	1586, 27, 264
Harston, Margt., Corby	1584, 145
Hart, Jo., Little Bytham	1558 i, 178
„ Jo., Spalding	1569 i, 66
„ Ka., Spalding	1506 &c., 38
„ Ka., Keddington	1597, 24
„ Nich., Sutton	1582, 128
„ Rob., W. Butterwick	1588 i, 265
„ Tho., Careby	1551-3, 240

Hart, Wm., Little Bytham		Harwicke (Harwyk), Jo., Welton	
" Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 226, 238	by Louth	1520-31, 267
" Wm., Spalding	1579, 95	" Wm., Welton by Louth	1520-31, 178
" Wm., Wainfleet	1592, 406	<i>See also Hardwicke.</i>	
" Wm., Wainfleet	1599, 200	Harwood, Ag., Obthorp	1590, 39
Hartborn, Ell., Bradley	1552-6, 168	" Barth., Swinderby	1589, 174
" Geo., Burgh	1597, 159	" Brian, Swinderby	1545-6 ii, 19
" Hartburne, Jo., Bradley	1532-4, 331	" Geo., Swinderby	1566 &c., 264
" Ph., Bradley	1541, 217	" Hy., Sutton	1541-3, 374
" Hartburne, Rob., Conisholme	1543-5, 176	" Hy., Swaton	1588 ii, 263
Hartcastell, Wm., Boston		" Hugh, Hacconby	1592, 578
" Harcastell, Wm., Boston	1520-31, 179	" Hugh, Stainfield	1592, 578
1557 iv, 327		" Jo., Uffington	1565, 213
Hartell, Hertyll, Ph., Fenton		" Jo., Dunsby	1573 i, 73
" Rob., Fenton	1532-4, 240	" Jo., Lincoln	1580 ii, 260
" Hartle, Wm., Honington	1543-56, 277	" Laur., Gosberton	1584, 212
1591 i, 239		" Margt., Hacconby	1588 ii, 25
Hartford, Jo., Somerby	1590, 36	" Rph., Twyford	1574 i, 56
" Wm., Bengoe	1597-8, 354	" Rd., Bucknall	1575 i, 200 ; ii, 72
*Hartgrave, Rd., gent., Fenby next		" Rob., Uffington	1534 &c., 178
Ashby	1589, 62	" Rob., Hacconby	1570, 45
Harthand, Jo., Spalding	1577 ii, 339	" Sim., Sutton	1549-50, 78
Hartley, Gilb., Swineshead	1592, 67	" Tho., Dunsby	1576, 23
" Hertley, Jas., Fosdyke	1520-31, 333	" Tho., Bracebridge	1583 ii, 155
1558 i, 186		" Tho., Dunsby	1588 ii, 212
" Jo., Swineshead	1584, 290	" Wm., Thurlby	1563-6 & 9, 234
" Tho., Swineshead	1575 i, 95	" Wm., Dunsby	1599, 42
" Tho., Swineshead	1596, 143	" Wm., Thurlby	1600, 1
Harvey, Edm., Whaplode	1552-6, 147	Hasande, Wm., Cadney	1564, 152
" Geo., Swineshead	1558 ii, 54	Haseley, And., Ratheby	1588 i, 210
" Hum., Kirton	1589, 288	Hasilwood, Heslewood, Edm., Toft	1600, 74
" Jenet	1543-5, 305	" Heslewood, Jo., Sutton	1549-50, 73
" Joan, Foston	1580 ii, 247	" Wm., Sempringham	1574 i, 42
" Jo., Foston	1598, 125	" Heselwood, Wm., Sempringham	1574 ii, 137
" Rd., Marston	1585 ii, 18	<i>See also Hasywod.</i>	
" Rd., Benington	1591 i, 432	Haskard, Hy., Manthorp	1578, 235
" Rob., Well	1551-3, 41	" Rd., Grantham	1570, 146
" Rob., Well	1554-6, 121	Haslam, Rog., Bloxholme	1585 ii, 155
" Rob., Mumby	1558 ii, 111	Hasperwell, Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 148
" Rob., Foston	1575 i, 248	Hassard, Wm.	1543-56, 7
" Harvee, Rob., Benington	1575 ii, 59	Hassards, Rd., Thurganby	1543-56, 389
" Havie, Rol., Edenham	1587, 92	Hassell, Ag., Limber	1593, 348
" Tho., Heckington	1538-40, 165	" Tho., Goxhill	1588 i, 157
" Harvay, Tho., Gunwarby	1573 i, 264	" Hassyll, Wm., Boston	1532-4, 129
" Tho., Foston	1579, 220	Hastine, Rd., Wiberton	1581, 199
" Wm., Moulton	1574 ii, 84	Hastings, Rd., Waddingworth	1551-3, 91
" Wm., Ingoldmells	1575 i, 178	<i>See also Hasywod.</i>	
" Wm., Addlethorp	1575 ii, 55	Hasywod, Hy., Sutton in the Marsh	1543-56 ii, 108
Harvis, Tho., Ludboro'	1538-40, 329	Hatcher, Rd., Ewerby	1579, 15
Harwicke, Al., E. Rasen	1600, 189	Hatchet, Al., Ulceby	1557-72, 185
" Ant., E. Rasen	1571 ii, 49	" Jenet, Ulceby	1588 i, 113
" Barth., Welton	1558 ii, 81	" Hatchytt, Rd., Ulceby	1534 &c., 118
" Gawine, Linwood	1600, 181	" Tho., Ulceby	1582, 208

- * **Hatcliffe**, Ca., Grimsby 1532-4, 255
 * „ **Jas.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1558 ii, 83
 * „ **Jo.**, burgess of Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 169
 „ **Jo.**, Grimsby 1549-50, 10
 „ **Tho.**, Grimsby 1594 ii, 36
 * „ **Wm.**, esq., Grimsby 1520-31, 404
 „ **Wm.**, Osgarby 1558 i, 73
Hatewell, Haythwell, Tho., Glentworth 1543-56, 401
 „ **Tho.**, Hagworthingham 1564, 47
Hatfield, Hatfeld, Chas., Coleby 1583 i, 29
 „ **Chris.**, East Halton 1575 i, 250
 „ **Hatfelde**, Hugh, Utterby 1558 i, 20
 „ **Hatfeld**, Jo., Lincoln 1561, 194
 „ **Millicent**, Beckingham 1573 i, 218
 „ **Hatfelde**, Rd., Howton 1557 iii, 81
 „ **Rob.**, Lavington 1551-3, 206
 „ **Hadfield**, Tho., Kingerby 1592, 620
 „ **Hatfeld**, Wm., Beckingham 1572 ii, 238
Hather, Jo., Edenham 1541, 428
 „ **Jo.**, Burton Ped. 1562, 61
 „ **Heither**, Rd., Burton Ped. 1568, 101
 „ **Rd.**, Swarby 1573 i, 133
 „ **Haither**, Tho., Burton 1597-8, 81
Hathorne, Joan, Boston 1547-9, 343
Hatlay, Gilb. 1557 iv, 132
Hatman, Hy. 1543-56, 404
Hatson, John, Wrangle 1543-5, 85
Haubrough, *see* **Habrough**.
Haugham, Cecil, Boston 1598, 147
Haughton, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 326
Hauke, *see* **Hawke**.
Hauke, *see* **Hall**.
Hauiland, *see* **Holland**.
Haulyd, Jo. 1543-56, 145
Hanaley, Jo., Osbournby 1592, 436
Havel, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1578, 258
Havercrofte, Al., Bardney 1543-56, 53
Havie, *see* **Harvey**.
Havnay, Halson, Boothby 1551-2, 182
Hawan, Nich., Wrawby 1570, 166
Hawborough, *see* **Habrough**.
Hawbray, Rob., Sutton 1541-3, 421
Hawdale, Abraham, Kirton 1598, 39
 „ **Alx.**, Skirbeck 1532-4, 316
 „ **Hugh**, Frithbank 1554-6, 301
 „ **Hugh**, Sibsey 1557 iv, 260
Hawdesworth, Tho., Gosberton 1592, 239
Hawdill, Jo., Gt. Hale 1570, 110
Hawdill, Hawdell, Nich., Swineshead 1600, 214
Hawdinge, Edw., Frieston 1578, 227
 „ **Hawdin**, Wm., Frieston 1570, 126
 „ **Wm.**, Freston 1581, 171
Hawdon, Jo., Laughterton 1553-5 & 6, 11
 „ **Jo.**, Skirbeck 1561, 122
 „ **Rd.**, Fleet 1585 ii, 34
 „ **Tho.**, Caythorp 1557 iii, 2
 „ **Hawdyn**, Wm., Caythorp 1557 iii, 156
Hawel, *see* **Howell**.
Hawer, Beat., Covenham 1552-6, 238
Hawerby, Jo., N. Coates 1569 i, 9
Hawerd, *see* **Hayward**.
Hawes, Edw., Withern 1591 ii, 126
 „ **Isab.**, Sutterton 1578, 54
 „ **Hawys**, Rob. 1541, 38
 „ **Rob.**, Lincoln 1580 i, 25
 „ **Rob.**, N. Stoke 1585 i, 281
 „ **Wm.**, Sutterton 1578, 127
Hawfurthe, Jo., Butterwick 1563, 24
Hawke, Jenet, Killingholme 1532-4, 254
 „ **Jo.**, Authorpe 1545-6 ii, 238
Hawker, Rd., Fleet 1557 iii, 6
Hawkered, Wm., Boston 1575 i, 242 ; ii, 44
Hawkes, Geo., Boston 1563, 43
 * **Hawkesworth**, Alx., parson of Healing 1535-7, 233
 „ **Chris.**, Dowsby 1561, 7
 „ **Wilfrey**, Spalding 1581, 190
Hawkin, Hy., Whaplode 1591 i, 114
Hawkins, Hy., Eynesbury 1588 i, 53
Hawkyns, Tho., Dreyton Parslow 1585 ii, 119
Hawley, Ell., Grimsthorpe 1597-8, 95
 „ **Wm.**, Alford 1590, 59
See also **Hall**.
Hawmon, Wm., Walcot 1587, 303
Hawmonde, *see* **Hamonde**.
Hawney, Wm., Hammeringham 1558 i, 60
Hawood, *see* **Haywood**.
Haworthe, Jo., Winthorpe 1543-5, 182
 „ **Jo.**, Horbling 1562, 69
Hawry, Rd., Boothby 1551-2, 116
Hawsle, Geo., Hatton 1545-6 ii, 333
Hawson, Geo., Billinghay 1569 i, 204
 „ **Rd.**, Wigtoft 1547, 143
Hawstead, Fra., Miningsby 1591 ii, 53
 „ **Rob.**, Miningsby 1586, 68
Hawthorne, Wm., Boston 1541-3, 284
Hawswood, Rob., Tydd St. Mary Var., 44, 54
Haxaye, Rob., Bourne 1545-6 i, 273

- Haxworth, Aleson, Coates** 1563-6 & 9, 51
- Hay, Annas, Bardney** 1557 iv, 135
- „ **Edwin, Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 47
- „ **Jas., Waddeston** 1571 i, 179
- „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1520-31, 44
- „ **Haie, Jo., Halton** 1573 i, 303
- „ **Jo., Haltham** 1573 ii, 63
- „ **Rph., Ripplingale** 1591 ii, 38
- „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1584, 253
- „ **Wm., Saleby** 1541, 297
- „ **Wm., Tydd St. Mary** 1594 i, 32
- Hayer, see Hare.**
- Hayes, Heys, Ma., Branston** 1580 ii, 253
- Hayfield, see Heyfield.**
- Hayland, Ag., Kirton** 1532-4, 3
- „ **Heyland, Eliz., Kirton** 1563, 62
- „ **Heyland, Geo., Kirton** 1582, 348
- „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 196
- Hayle, see Hale.**
- Hayles, see Hales.**
- Haymond, see Hamond.**
- Hayne, see Haine.**
- Hayrby, see Hareby.**
- Hayrdeby, see Hardby.**
- Hayte, Rob., Donington** 1572 ii, 212
- Haythwell, see Hatewell.**
- Hayward, Heywarde, Jo., Aswardby** 1566 &c., 231
- „ **Heward, Rob., Newton** 1588 ii, 209
- „ **Heyward, Rob., W. Keal** 1597-8, 183
- „ **Sander, Norton** 1571 i, 108
- „ **Tho., Alford** 1520-31, 271
- „ **Haward, Tho., Winthorp** 1592, 167
- „ **Hawerd, Wm., Wiberton** 1506 &c., 26
- „ **Heward, Wm., Canwick** 1586, 141
- Haywood, Hawood, Jo., Keelby** 1557-72, 207
- Head, Jo., Little Bytham** 1584, 36
- „ **Heade, Margt., Colsterworth** 1573 i, 350
- „ **Tho., Fishtoft** 1566 &c., 144
- Headley, Hedley, And., Baston** 1545-6 i, 283
- „ **Ant., Stoke** 1589, 338
- „ **Geo., Donington** 1553-5 & 6, 196
- „ **Headeley, Rd., Swaby** 1588 i, 148
- „ **Wm., Donington** 1578, 149
- „ **Wm., Frampton** 1586, 3
- Heale, Rob., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 313
- Healey, Helic, Ma., Corbie** 1595 i, 123
- „ **Rd., Edenham** 1578, 200
- Healey, Heley, Tho., Scothern** 1573 ii, 72
- See also Ely.*
- Heanes, see Haines.**
- Heape, Laur., Lissington** 1587, 385
- Heapes, Jo., Gosberton** 1579, 149
- Heard, Heardman, see Herde, Herdman.**
- Heare, Rob.** 1588 i, 82
- Heares, Tho., Bechampton** 1583 ii, 127
- Heath, Hethe, Randall Lowdgarsall** 1574 i, 223
- „ **Rob., Doddington** 1589, 109
- Heather, see Hather.**
- Heaton, Jas., Kealby** 1572 ii, 268
- „ **Jo., Haburgh** 1593, 16
- „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1572 ii, 220
- „ **Tho., Habrough** 1588 ii, 161
- „ **Wm., Langton** 1583 ii, 190
- Heavon, Wm., Belchford** 1569 i, 185
- See also Heven.*
- Heayne, Heaynes, see Haine, Haines.**
- Hebblethwaite, see Heblewhite.**
- Hebellwith, Jo., Gedney** 1571 i, 56
- Hebertson, Rd., husb., Gayton** 1520-31, 273
- Heblewhite, Jo., Thornton** 1596, 91
- „ **Hebblethwayte, Margt., S. Hykam** 1557 iv, 208
- „ **Heblewath, Rd., N. Hykeham** 1584, 328
- „ **Hibylwaite, Tho., Barwell** 1565, 114
- „ **Hiblewhite, Wm., Hykeham** 1554-6, 72
- „ **Wm., N. Hykeham** 1590, 259
- Heckenfeld, Tho., Kirkby** 1585 i, 61
- Heckett, Wm., Colsterworth** 1569 i, 179
- Heckill, Dav., Queniburgh** 1591 ii, 247
- * Heckington, Al., vovys, Bourne** 1532-4, 114
- „ **Joan, Stamford** 1575 i, 26
- „ **Rd., E. Keal** 1592, 252
- „ **Wm., Spilsby** 1541, 237
- Hecklington, Rd., Sibsey** 1590, 107
- Hedes, Jo., Spalding** 1588 i, 220
- Hedggen, Rob., Fleet** 1591 i, 77
- Hedley, see Headley.**
- Hegins, Wm., E. Keal** 1552-6, 179
- Heidfelle, Rd., Gt. Coates** 1557-72, 117
- Heigham, Tho., Toynton** 1580 i, 202
- Heiland, Hum., Kirton** 1578, 134
- „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 120
- See also Heland.*
- Heither, see Hather.**
- Helam, Jo., Harlaxton** 1538-40, 138
- Helande, Allan, Kirton** 1557-72, 107
- „ **Ca., Sutterton** 1545-6 i, 224

- Helande, Helland, Geo., Kirton** 1600, 2
 „ **Helland, Hum., Kirton** 1585 i, 184
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541, 59
See also Eland, Heiland.
Helbert, Jo., Panton 1532-4, 267
Helcocke, Ja., Spalding 1577 ii, 106
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1580 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1598, 114
Helcote, Jo., Wainfleet 1532-4, 262
Helde, Heylde, Ag., Waltham 1541, 224
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1520-31, 324
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1585 ii, 111
 „ **Wm., Panton** 1577 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Conesby** 1598, 85
Helersolke, Hel., Creeton 1551-2, 141
Helie, see Ely, Healey.
Helins, Jo., Garthorpe 1591 i, 401
Hell, Jo., Moulton 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1541-3, 195
Helland, see Heland.
Hellingbridge, Tho., Ewerby 1600, 234
Helincs, Herry 1538-40, 122
Helme, Jo., Lutton 1551-2, 46
 „ **Tho., Barkston** 1573 i, 216
See also Elme.
Helmer, Rd., Aswarby 1563-6 & 9, 225
See also Aelmer, Elmer.
Helpringham, Tho., Saxby 1566 &c., 95
Helsey, Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1568, 72
 „ **Helsaie, Jo., Kirkby** 1573 i, 346
See also Elsey.
Helsthe, Wm., Kirkby Underwood 1547, 181
Helston, Jo., Lit. Limber 1538-40, 112
 „ **Rd., Brant Broughton** 1541-3, 39
Helvis, Helvishe, Helwys, etc., see Elvish.
Helwod, Isab., Mumby Chappell 1545-61, 129
Hemand, Barth., Waddington 1564, 126
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1547-9, 148
Heme, see Eme.
Heminge, Edm., Waresley 1585 ii, 40
Hemingwaye, Tho., Goltho 1579, 230
Hemis, Hemys, Geoff., Lutton 1577 i, 61
Hempingham, Jo., Boby Grange 1543-5, 340
Hempsall, Chris., Mablethorpe 1592, 490
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1575 i, 60; ii, 203
Hempshall, Tho., Goltho 1553-5 & 6, 175
 „ **Tho., Goltho** 1579, 235
Hempson, Rd., Thorpe 1558 iv, 26
Hemslaye, Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1552-6, 230
 „ **Hemsley, Tho., Foston** 1563, 108
Hemsworth, Beat., Sutterton 1584, 110
 „ **Rd., Sutterton** 1584, 121
Hemton, Rob., Ruskington 1566 &c., 208
Hemys, see Hemis.
*** Heneage, Anne, wid., Towes** 1587, 233
*** „ Ant., parson of Wold Newton** 1557 i, 327
Henfrey, Al., Somerby 1599, 16
 „ **Greg., Gonerby** 1598, 162
Henies, see Haines.
Henley, Jo., Fotherby 1543-5, 290
 „ **Jo., Fotherby** 1545-6 ii, 131
Hennes, St., Leake 1520-31, 386
Henry, duke of Suffolk 1558 iii, 7
Henry, Rob., Cuxwold 1558 iv, 238
Henryson, Emott, Moulton 1506 &c., 33
 „ **Rob., Kelsey** 1538-40, 42
Henshawe, Geo. 1543-56, 39
 „ **Hinshaw, Nich., Coningsby** 1564, 137
 „ **Rd., Roughton** 1557 iv, 339
 „ **Rob.** 1541-3, 357
Henson, Rd., Thorpe 1566-9, 106
Henton, Tho., Gt. Coates 1591 ii, 192
Heppall, Hugh, Stamford 1535-7, 184
Heppes, see Hipes.
Hepwell, see Hipwell.
Hepworth, Edm. 1545-6 ii, 381
Herberd, see Harbard.
Herby, see Harby.
Herde, Hy., Kirton 1578, 167
 „ **Jo., sen., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1589, 215
 „ **Herd, Jo., Algarkirk** 1598, 70
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1532-4, 333
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1520-31, 294
 „ **Heard, Wm., Kirton** 1598, 18
See also Harde, Hurd.
Herdman, Ag., Whaplode 1597, 37
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 149
 „ **Rob., Sixhills** 1566 &c., 206
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** Var., 11
 „ **Hyrdman, Tho., Willoughby** 1572 i, 158; ii, 50
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1543-5, 92
 „ **Wm., Willoughby** 1564, 160
 „ **Heardman, Wm., Swineshead** 1587, 85
See also Hurdman.
Herdson, Isab., Swinsted 1556-7, 126
Herdwicke, Rd., Whaplode 1538-40, 311
See also Hardwicke.
Heringe, Heryng, Jo., Irby in the Marsh 1520-31, 114

Heringe, Hering, Rd., Ingoldmells 1543-5, 184
 „ Heryng, Rob., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 159
 „ Tho., Withern 1599, 58
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1561, 36
Heritage, Margt., Elsham 1558 i, 136
Herley, Rob., Stubton 1545-6 i, 115
Herne, Jo., Fulstow 1520-31, 91
Herpley, Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 3
Herricke, Wm., Wigtoft 1597-8, 230
Herry, Guy, Cowbit 1598, 79
 „ Jo., Spalding Var., 54
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1547-9, 197
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1597, 50
 „ Wm., Cowbit 1596, 129
Herryman, Jo., Bag Enderby 1577 ii, 372
See also Harriman.
Hareson, Herreson, *see* Harrison.
Herrys, *see* Harris.
Herson, Rob., Goulceby 1563-6 & 9, 11
Herte, Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 86
Hertford, *see* Hartford.
Hertley, *see* Hartley.
Hertyll, *see* Hartell.
Heseldine, Rph., Stamford 1588 ii, 93
 „ Hesledyn, Rob., Normanton 1535-7, 69
 „ Wm., Bracebridge 1581, 177
Heshell, *see* Hessel.
Heshope *als.* Fedderston, Alx., Boston 1543-5, 139
Heslewood, *see* Hasilwood.
Hessell, Isab., Appley 1571 i, 91
 „ Hesel, Jenet, Goxhill 1594 i, 149
 „ Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 235
 „ Heysell, Jo., Haxey 1563-6 & 9, 178
 „ Jo., Maring-on-the-Hill 1569 i, 52
 „ Hesel, Jo., Tattershall 1577 i, 94
 „ Hessel, Nich., Potter Hanworth 1579, 100
 „ Hessill, Rob., Appley 1558 iii, 27
 „ Tho., Maring 1545-6 ii, 244
 „ Heshell, Tho., Tointon 1556-7, 181
 „ Wm., Nether Tointon 1520-31, 298
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Deeping 1580 i, 86
Hethe, *see* Heath.
Hett, Jo., Spalding 1547-9, 182
*** Heven**, Tho., gent., Wragby 1535-7, 42
See also Heaven.
Hevishe, Hy., Lincoln 1564, 1
Heward, *see* Hayward.

Hewdyke, Wm., Algarkirk 1543-56, 217
Hewes, Jas., Billingham 1590, 41
 „ Jef., Asterby 1558 i, 102
Hewetson, Huetson, Geo., Messingham 1591 ii, 183
 „ Hy., Tetford 1557 iv, 101
 „ Ja., Skirbeck 1543-56, 117
 „ Huetson, Joan, Melchborn 1591 ii, 223
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1538-40, 188
 „ Jo., Friskney 1585 ii, 27
 „ Rd., Moorby 1578, 57
 „ Rob., Moreby 1556-7, 11
 „ Tho., Wilksby 1558 i, 9
 „ Tho., Boston 1565, 11
 „ Tho., Wyberton 1565, 46
 „ Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 144
See also Ewytsen.
Hewitt, Ant., Burwell 1600, 67
 „ Brian, Saleby 1551-3, 208
 „ Eliz., Cumberworth 1585 i, 214
 „ Jo., Hewton 1571 i, 172
 „ Jo., Aby 1596, 84
 „ Ol., S. Kelsey 1576, 92
 „ Huet, Rd., Melchbourn (Beds) 1557-72, 146
 „ Rob., Bassingthorp 1592, 307
 „ Huet, St., Whitton 1591 ii, 37
 „ Tho., Claypole 1558 iv, 257
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1585 ii, 167
 „ Tho., Fleckney 1588 i, 80
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1598, 109
 „ Wm., Thornton 1558 i, 75
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1583 i, 4
See also Ewett.
Hewland, Rob., Reston 1558 ii, 100
Hewson, Edw., Waltham 1579, 44
 „ Jo., Howton 1553-5 & 6, 139
 „ Wm., Waltham 1551-3, 183
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1599, 66
Hewton, Jo., Wrawby 1572 i, 170
 „ Jo., Stainfield 1597-8, 13
 „ Wm., Stallingborough 1520-31, 57
 „ Wm., Waltham 1532-4, 331
Heydon, Rd., Blankney 1588 ii, 17
Heyfield, Jo., Cadney 1592, 609
Heyland, *see* Hayland.
Heynde, *see* Hinde.
Heysell, *see* Hessel.
Heys, *see* Hayes.
Heyward, *see* Hayward.
Hiberstowe, Dor., Hemingby 1593, 189
 „ Jo., Hemingby 1581, 44
 „ Jo., Welton 1589, 144
Hibertson, *see* Hebertson.
Hibilwaite, *see* Heblewhite
Hibson, Hy., Thorpe 1566-9, 105

Hick, Randal, Theddlethorpe	1583 i, 72	Hides, Wm., Somercotes	1595 i, 37
„ Tho., Gayton	1545-6 ii, 380	Hidgson, Rob., Brigg	1590, 293
„ Wm., Theddlethorpe	1567, 28	Hifield, see Highfield.	
„ Wm., Hogsthorp	1588 i, 142	Higdon, Ag., Lincoln	1586, 262
Hickeson, see Hickson.		„ Greg., Nettleton	1580 ii, 278
Hickman, Nich., Stow	1585 ii, 91	„ Hy., S. Kelsey	1551-2, 180
„ Wm., Chessam Wobourn	1557 i, 67	„ Jo., Beesby	1576, 81
Hicks, Jo., Boston	1561, 75	„ Tho., Maydenwell	1558 i, 91
„ Ph., N. Somercotes	1600, 196	„ Tho., Baston	1597, 43
„ Rd., Boston	1532-4, 139	Higgins, see Hegins.	
„ Rd., Hogsthorpe	1541, 175	Highfield, Jo., Osbournby	1596, 44
Hickson, Ad., Threckingham	1558 i, 191	„ Tho., Cadney	1581, 114
„ Ag., Elsham	1571 i, 26	Highs, Hyghs, Wm., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 326
„ Ant., Helpringham	1587, 345	Highton, Wm., Stanigot	1586, 60
„ Ant., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 261	Higton, Al., Asterby	1594 ii, 41
„ Edm., Rowston	1589, 283	Hilcots, Hugh, Farforth	1566 &c., 226
„ Eliz., Ancaster	1557 iii, 96	Hiley, Hylie, Edw., Durrington	1569 i, 75
„ Geo., Hemingby	1572 ii, 168	Hill, Al., Lincoln	1585 i, 97
„ Hy., Thorpe	1558 iv, 8	„ Chas., Horncastle	1591 i, 374
„ Hixon, Hy., Blankney	1566 &c., 135	„ Edm., Benington	1535-7, 147
„ Jo., Frampton	1532-4, 287	„ Edw., Harmston	1564, 147
„ Jo., Barrowby	1541-3, 94	„ Eliz., Belchford	1543-56, 72
„ Hickeson, Jo., Ropsley	1557 i, 390	„ Eliz., Buckland	1591 i, 47
„ Jo., Threckingham	1558 iv, 104	„ Fra., Kirton	1597-8, 68
„ Jo., Walcott	1562, 20	„ Geo., Wood End	1585 ii, 2
„ Jo., Londonthorp	1581, 120	„ Gillian, Gunby	1597-8, 49
„ Jo., Louth	1587, 289	„ Hugh, Waddington	1568, 140
„ Hickesonne, Matilda, Threckingham	1558 i, 203	„ Jas., Hügeley	1591 ii, 330
„ Rph., Waltham	1583 ii, 40	„ Jenett, Awthorp	1585 i, 203
„ Rd., Blankney	1571 i, 106	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 183
„ Rd., Uffington	1583 i, 86	„ Jo., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 383
„ Rob., Scopwick	1545-6 ii, 169	„ Jo., Irby	1549-50, 98 & 196
„ Rob., Scopwick	1581, 168	„ Jo., Waddington	1566 &c., 153
„ Rob., Horbling	1589, 232	„ Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 86
„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 262	„ Jo., Skegness	1583 ii, 83
„ Tho., Ancaster	1554-6, 176	„ Jo., Boothby	1585 i, 183
„ Tho., Harrington	1557 iv, 297	„ Jo., Swineshead	1596, 122
„ Tho., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	„ Laur., Donington	1599, 341
„ Tho., Blankney	1578, 207	„ Lucy, Boston	1541, 13
„ Tho., Hemingby	1579, 52	„ Margt., Winthorp	1592, 163
„ Tho., Scopwick	1599, 339	„ Ormond, Thornton	1571 ii, 205
„ Vin., Boston	1534 &c., 81	„ Rph., Douceby	1558 ii, 18
„ Wm., Billingham	1538-40, 263	„ Rd., Hawthorne	1582, 299
„ Wm., Barrowby	1572 ii, 44	„ Rd., Sibsey	1587, 134
„ Wm., Spalding	1579, 173	„ Rd., Buckland	1591 i, 199
„ Wm., Helpringham	1599, 163	„ Rob., Legbourn	1578, 210
Hide, Ag., Billingham	1561, 29	„ Rob., Sutton	1587, 195
„ Jo., Billingham	1556-7, 123	„ Rob., Sutton	1590, 21
„ Tho., Billingham	1586, 81	„ Rob., Awthorp	1593, 273
Hides, Emmitt, W. Allington	1580 ii, 301	„ Rog., Awthorp	1592, 243
„ Hy., Ropsley	1593, 313	„ Tho., Bythorpe	1557 i, 54
„ Jo., Braceby	1553-5 & 6, 9	„ Tho., Moulton	1557 iv, 41
„ Sim., Wigtoft	1584, 168	„ Tho., Gt. Coates	1563-6 & 9, 34
„ Tho., W. Allington	1578, 279	„ Tho., Tyd St. Mary	1570, 209
		„ Tho., Awthorp	1577 i, 57
		„ Tho., Walesby	1577 ii, 356
		„ Tho., Chicksands	1577 ii, 263
		„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1580 ii, 130

Hill, Tho., Iver	1591 ii, 137	Hindmarshe, Chris., Lincoln	1582, 42
„ Tho., Awthorp	1592, 3	„ Geo., Withern	1587, 386
„ Tho., Winthorp	1592, 384	„ Rd., Sudbrook	1580 i, 193
„ Tho., Gunby	1596, 172	„ Rd., Elsham	1591 i, 77
„ Tho., Burton	1599, 347	„ Rob., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 44
„ Wm., Claythorpe	1543-56, 358	„ Rob., Awbourn	1595 i, 47
„ Wm., Scrivilsby	1552-6, 169	„ Wm., Carlton	1597, 334
„ Wm., Walcots	1557 ii, 9	Hines, Hynes, Hel., Wilsford	
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1561, 231		1585 i, 131
„ Wm., Fishtoft	1563, 23	Hinglet, Jo., Hilton	1577 ii, 125
„ Wm., Timberland	1566-9, 6	Hinman, Jas., Castle Bytham	1599, 313
„ Wm., Boston	1569 i, 171	„ Joan, N. Witham	1571 ii, 104
„ Wm., Tevilby	1574 i, 316; ii, 100	Hinshaw, see Henshawe.	
„ Wm., Harmston	1586, 212	Hinshey, Matt., Reasby	1564, 23
„ Wm., Benington	1587, 349	Hipes, Hy., Manby	1557 iv, 175
„ Wm., Caborne	1590, 161	„ Rob., Helplingham	1562, 60
„ Wm., Benington	1594 i, 155	Hippe, Tho., Sutton St James	
* Hilliard, Wm., gent., Great St. Peter's at Arches, Lincoln	1564, 58	„ Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1557 iv, 67
* Hiltote, Jo., Saleby (proved 1549)	1566 &c., 51	Hipson, Jo.	1545-6 i, 272
* „ Jo., gent., Boston	1582, 182	Hipwell, Chris., Ingoldmells	
Hilton, Jo., Kingerby	1580 ii, 85		1566 &c., 125
„ Nich., Fosdyke	1551-2, 200	„ Jo., Ingoldmells	1580 ii, 217
„ Nich., Bytchcote, Bucks.	1557 i, 57	„ Hepwell, Rd., Ingoldmells	1558 i, 179
„ Sim., Sutterton	1541, 140	„ Hipell, Wm., Ardelthorp	1582, 226
„ Tho., Ruskington	1554-6, 323	<i>See also Epwell.</i>	
„ Tho., Ruskington	1557 iv, 251	Hird, Beat., Billingham	1534 &c., 88
Himblinge, Tho., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 20	„ Rd., Mareham	1541-3, 103
„ Tho., Wainfleet	Var., 46	Hirdman, see Herdman.	
Hime, Wm., Algarkirk	1549-50, 14	Hirkey, Rog., Heckington	1565, 170
Himingham, Tho., Gosberton	1563-6 & 9, 60	Hitchcock, Ag., Gunby	1597-8, 53
Himlyne, Eliz., Leverton	1557 iii, 46	„ Jo., Gunby	1597, 278
„ Jo., Leake	1545-6 ii, 190	„ Ol., Spalding	1573 i, 128
„ Rd., Leake	1547-9, 81	Hitchin, Hy., Kempston	1577 ii, 234
„ Wm., Leake	1552-6, 23	Hitchinson, Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 186
Hin, Hyn, Edw., Donington	1532-4, 72	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 150
Hinchley, Rd., Gautby	1541-3, 22	Hives, Rob., Muston	1580 ii, 11
Hinckley, Wm., Bytham	1589, 281	Hixon, see Hickson.	
Hinde, Heynde, Edw., Barton	1535-7, 215	Hobarde, see Hubbard.	
„ Geo., Stamford	1591 i, 462	Hobbe, Ant., Claypole	1588 i, 115
„ Jas., Aslackby	1584, 58	Hobbes, Rd., Molesoe	1557 i, 65
„ Jo., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	Hobblethorne, Wm., S. Elkington	
„ Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 34		1557 iii, 64
„ Jo., Tattershall	1557 iii, 27	Hobinson, Jo., W. Keal	1553-5 & 6, 99
„ Jo., Wrangle	1561, 168	Hobman, Alex., Stapleford	1562, 222
„ Jo., Tetford	1571 i, 54	„ Chris., Stapleford	1588 i, 187
„ Jo., Wrangle	1597-8, 195	„ Jo., Stapleford	1558 iv, 1
„ Rd., Welton	1569 i, 215	„ Jo., Stapleford	1566 &c., 284
„ Rd., Horbling	1581, 138	„ Rd., Stapleford	1592, 145
„ Rob., Donington	1532-4, 165	Hobson, Barth., Grainthorp	
„ Wm., E. Halton	1562, 292		1591 ii, 271
„ Wm., Lincoln	1573 i, 176	„ Edm., mercer, Spalding	
„ Wm., Lincoln	1574 i, 272		1520-31, 264
„ Wm., E. Halton	1591 ii, 189	„ Geo., Spalding	1538-40, 96
		„ Jenet, Leake	1545-6 ii, 252
		„ Jo., Wainfleet	1577 ii, 145
		„ Rd., Uffington	1558 iv, 284

- Hobson, Rob., Boston** 1545-6 ii, 372
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1578, 171
 „ St., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 67
 „ Tho., Friskney 1545-6 ii, 364
 „ Tho., Burton 1571 i, 90
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1543-5, 188
 „ Wm., Frieston 1552-6, 210
 „ Wm., Skelingthorpe 1567, 42
 „ Wm., Spalding 1571 ii, 33
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1590, 135
Hobster, Jo., Friskney 1592, 283
 „ Rph., Frieston 1520-31, 184
 „ Tho., Leak 1574 i, 85
Hocke, Jo., Dorrington
 1574 i, 117 ; ii, 83, 123
 „ Jo., Dorrington 1575 i, 223
See also Huckle.
Hockerston, Geo., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Hoddle, Jo., Gedneyfenende 1561, 70
 „ Hodell, Rob., Swaton 1570, 66
Hode, Al., Alford 1532-4, 231
 „ Leon., Spalding 1569 i, 137
See also Howd, Houde, Hud.
Hodgeave, Tho., Utterby 1562, 221
Hodgeson, Hodsonne, Ag., Dowsby
 1558 i, 192
 „ Ag., Spalding 1584, 132
 „ Al., Barham 1563-6 & 9, 2
 „ Ant., Hogsthorp 1591 ii, 239
 „ Barbara, Asterby 1573 i, 183
 „ Chris., Tetney 1541, 65
 „ Chris., Deeping 1590, 339
 „ Edw., Morton 1587, 16
 „ Eliz., Blankney 1580 ii, 216
 „ Geo., Kirkstead 1564, 147
 „ Grace, Frampton 1596, 112
 „ Hansell, Briggsley 1572 i, 143 ; ii, 72
 „ Hy., Boston 1587, 244
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1592, 147
 „ Hugh, Blankney 1547-9, 112
 „ Jenet, Moorby 1562, 4
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 388
 „ Hodgesonne, Jo., Horkstow Var., 8
 „ Jo., Burwell 1541, 440
 „ Jo. 1552-6, 107
 „ Jo., Moreby 1554-6, 123
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1557 i, 344
 „ Hogeson, Jo., Fiskerton 1557 ii, 79
 „ Hogeson, Jo., Bardney 1557 iv, 176
 „ Jo., Miningsby 1562, 2
 „ Jo., Stixwold 1566 &c., 168
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1567, 264
 „ Jo., S. Elkington 1571 ii, 73
 „ Jo., Moreby 1589, 29
 „ Jo., Abey 1592, 223
Hodgeson, Jo., E. Halton 1599, 137
 „ Jo., Baston 1599, 262
 „ Jo., Greetham 1599, 282
 „ Jud., Covenham 1585 ii, 177
 „ Lawr., Braceboro' 1543-56, 367
 „ Leon., Sotby 1574 i, 15
 „ Margarie, Covenham Barth. 1574 i, 120
 „ Matt., Manby 1578, 87
 „ Nich., Dalderby 1592, 246
 „ Rd., Bucknall 1557 iv, 118
 „ Rd., Anderby 1557-72, 176
 „ Rd., Moorby 1573 i, 120
 „ Rd., Anderby 1573 ii, 146
 „ Rd., E. Halton 1575 i, 124 ; ii, 150
 „ Rd., Cocherane 1581, 36
 „ Rd., Bicker 1589, 199
 „ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 488
 „ Rob., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
 „ Hoogson, Rob., Belton 1551-3, 197
 „ Rob., Stainfield 1590, 226
 „ St., Thorpe 1541-3, 310
 „ Tho., Middle Rasen 1572 ii, 51
 „ Tho., Scrafield 1575 i, 99 ; ii, 175
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1580 i, 89
 „ Tho., Burton 1580 ii, 248
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1587, 435
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1593, 302
 „ Tho., Hallowe 1594 ii, 22
 „ Tho., Bicker 1594 ii, 162
 „ Wal., Frampton 1582, 250
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1541, 123
 „ Wm., Frampton 1543-56, 237
 „ Wm., Saxby 1547, 136
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1562, 87
 „ Wm., Barham 1563-6 & 9, 4
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1566-9, 12
 „ Wm., Holton Beckering 1566-9, 18
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1574 i, 19
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 i, 278
Hodgkinson, Chris., Awnsby 1543-5, 378
 „ Edw., Morton 1591 i, 444
 „ Howchyngson, Eliz. (proved 1554) 1545-6 ii, 96
 „ Hum., Snelland 1543-5, 169
 „ Hum., Snelland 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ Matt., Howton 1568, 15
 „ Ph., Boston 1549-50, 102
 „ *als. Johnson, Rog., Skirbeck* 1532-4, 320
 „ Tho., Rippingale 1551-3, 111
 „ Wm., Frith Banks 1590, 14
Hodgkine, Cecil, Huttoft 1588 ii, 210
Hodgman, Wm., Moulton 1567, 40
Hodisson als. Tailour, Rd., Horsington 1553-5 & 6, 26

- Hodlyn**, Tho., Swallow 1538-40, 77
Hodlyng, Wm., Burgh on Bain 1520-31, 349
Hodsall, Rd., Frampton 1543-56, 31
See also Ordsall.
Hodson, Hodshon, Jo., Lee 1557 ii, 68
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1558 iv, 9
 „ Jo., Lee 1572 i, 26
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1557-72, 176
 „ Hodshon, Tho., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 280
 „ Tho., Burton 1563, 73
 „ Wm., Leake 1561, 144
 „ Wm., Thornton Curtes 1564, 27
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1564, 67
 „ Wm., Blankney 1575 ii, 2
Hoganson, Wm., Lincoln 1520-31, 93
Hogge, Edw., Lincoln 1575 i, 61 ; ii, 197
 „ Percival, Keale 1582, 111
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1563-6 & 9, 49
 „ Wm., Sholdroppe 1574 i, 109
Hoggeston, Wm., Walcot 1573 i, 88
Hoglame, Ag., Saleby 1592, 306, 463
 „ Geo., Saleby 1592, 126
Hoise, *see* Hoys.
Hoker, *see* Hooker.
Holbeck, Isab. 1520-31, 135
 „ Rd., Sutton 1568, 143
 „ Rob., Moulton 1591 i, 382
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1597-8, 154
 „ Tho., Sutton 1557 iii, 42
Holborne, Jo., Westby 1598, 170
Holcate, Hel., Thurlby 1572 ii, 163
Hold, *see* Hould.
Holden, Al., Cadney 1575 i, 270 ; ii, 26
 „ Edw., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 116
 „ Geo., Coningsby 1582, 325
 „ Hy., Aswardby 1561, 41
 „ Hierome, Mablethorp 1585 ii, 74
 „ Jo., Toynton 1557 iii, 30
 „ Jo., Hogsthorp 1585 i, 63
 „ Jo., Stickney 1595 i, 6
 „ Nich., E. Keal 1575 i, 54
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 31
 „ Wm., Butterwick 1580 i, 79
 „ Wm., Halton Hoglegate 1581, 190
See also Houldon.
Holder, *see* Houlder.
Holderness, Alan, Grainsby 1593, 47
 „ Christian, Corby 1566 &c., 264
 „ Jas., N. Willingham 1587, 145
 „ Jo., Horbling 1557 iii, 210
 „ Rd., Corby 1532-4, 113
 „ Rob., N. Willingham 1558 i, 116
 „ Rob., Mablethorp 1585 i, 200
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1567, 232
 „ Wm., Clee 1532-4, 237
Holderness, Wm., Corby 1558 i, 35
 „ Wm., Tattershall 1593, 53
Holdesworth, Chris., Gt. Grimsby 1566 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Kirtton 1547-9, 290
 „ Nich., Boston 1589, 26
 „ Houldsworth, Rd., Gayton 1579, 73
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1594 ii, 90
 „ Rob., Waddington 1590, 417
 „ Rob., Clee 1591 i, 14
 „ Tho., Tealby 1543-56, 317
Holdinge, Jo., Tallington 1557 i, 247
Hole, Jo., Spalding 1579, 208
 „ Leon., Gt. Hale 1562, 130
 „ Rd., Gt. Hale 1578, 247
 „ Rob., Lit. Hale 1532-4, 120
 „ Rob., Gt. Hale 1558 i, 144
Holey, Wm., Ashby 1582, 315
Holfoot, *see* Houlfote.
Holforth, Jo., Beckingham 1532-4, 61
Holgate, Joan, Ormsby 1597-8, 196
Holl, Wm., Mareham 1571 ii, 28
See also Holle.
Hollam, *see* Hollome.
Holland, Ag., Donington 1591 ii, 213
 „ Ant., Swineshead 1574 ii, 102
 „ Christian, Wainfleet 1581, 179
 „ Chris., Helpringham 1579, 2
 „ Joan, Frampton 1583 ii, 123
 „ Jo., Howell 1561, 182
 „ Jo., Ratheby 1580 ii, 256
 „ Martin, Thorp 1584, 111
 „ Mich., Donington 1577 ii, 22
 „ Ol., Glamford Briggs 1571 i, 117
 „ Rd., Butterwick in Holland 1520-31, 45
 „ Rd., Friskney 1576, 194
 „ Rob., Awthorp 1558 iv, 118
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 76
 „ Rob., Candon 1583 ii, 212
 „ Rob., Friskney 1598, 142
 „ *als.* Lenton, Tho., Friskney 1541-3, 323
 „ Tho., N. Holme 1554-6, 135
 „ Tho., Northolme 1554-6, 357
 „ Tho., Walesby 1594 i, 52
 „ Tho., Mareham 1596, 27
 „ Wm., Scotton 1545-6 ii, 8
 „ Haulland, Wm., Walesby 1557-72, 26
 „ Wm., Friskney 1563-6 & 9, 282
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1588 ii, 198
Holle, Eliz., Barrow 1541, 104
See also Holl.
Hollender, Ant., Swineshead 1574 i, 213
 „ Frances, Swineshead 1565, 122
Holliday, Wm., Wainfleet 1541-3, 265

Hollingbothe , Jo., Tattershall		Holmes , Gef., Toft	1590, 62
	1552-6, 127	„ Geo., Hagworthingham	1579, 81
Hollinghedge , Jo., Spalding	1599, 198	„ Geo., Clee	1600, 95
Hollingworthe , Jas., Bullington		„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1591 ii, 145
	1532-4, 268	„ Hugh, Careby	1588 ii, 171
„ Jas., Wragby	1576, 234	„ Joan, Easton	1571 ii, 19
* „ Martin, draper, Lincoln		„ Joan, Surfleet	1571 ii, 162
	1589, 285	„ Joan, Careby	1588 ii, 26
„ Pet., Epworth	1549-50, 46	„ Joan, Frampton	1591 i, 416
„ Rob., Owersby	1551-3, 3	„ Jo., Kirkby	1557-84, 143
„ Rob., Stubton	1585 ii, 156	„ Jo.	1558 iv, 154
„ Tho., Barkston	1592, 256	„ Jo., S. Stoke	1585 ii, 15
„ Wm., Owersby	1590, 264	„ Jo., Beckingham	1588 ii, 20
Hollis , Eliz., Potter Hanworth		„ Jo., Sutton	1595 i, 213
	1563, 140	„ Lawr., Torksey	1580 ii, 6
„ Hollys, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 63	„ Peter, Rauceby	1592, 374
Holliwell , <i>see</i> Holywell .		„ Rd., Fenby	1547, 34
Hollome , Hollam, Ag., Barrow		„ Rob., Benington	1578, 262
	1590, 146	„ Sim., Beckingham	
„ Hollam, Chris., Grainthorp			1553-5 & 6, 42
	1598, 217	„ Tho., Brigg	1569 i, 153
„ Hollam, Edm., Barrow	1599, 54	„ Homes, Wm., Wrangle	1565, 210
„ Hollum, Jef., Barrow		„ Wm., Easton	1572 ii, 113
	1541-3, 150	„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1578, 207
„ Ph., Snitterby	1585 ii, 56	„ Hoolmes, Wm., Alford	
„ Wm., Barton	1566 &c., 71		1585 ii, 181
Holme , Ag., Harlaxton	1561, 210	„ Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 7
„ Alx., Elsham	1592, 190	„ Wm., Halton	1590, 139
„ Anne, Broxlesby	1561, 234	„ Wm., Fenton	1591 ii, 362
„ Ant., Tathwell	1554-6, 21, 145	„ Wm., Snelland	1594 i, 45
„ Edw., Horkstow	1591 i, 267	Holofte , Luke, Stainton	1571 ii, 4
„ Geo., Trusthorpe	1579, 11	Holre , Hugh, Swineshead	1538-40, 80
„ Godf., Kirkby Green	1545-6 ii, 72	Holsam , Wm., Lit. Panton	1532-4, 25
„ Jo., Rand	1535-7, 194	Holt , Hoult, Ad., Swineshead	
„ Jo., Keddington	1541, 266		1585 i, 181
„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1543-5, 174	„ Houlte, Jo., E. Rasen	
„ Jo., Wragby	1566 &c., 191		1551-2, 119
„ Jo., Sutton	1567, 118	„ Jo., E. Rasen	1566 &c., 190
„ Home, Jo., Ripplingale	1569 i, 5	„ Jo., Helpringham	1597, 120
„ Jo., Nettleton	1575 i, 287	„ Tho., Denton	1538-40, 141
„ Jo., Elsham	1591 i, 320	„ Hoult, Tho., Lincoln	1569 i, 183
„ Margt., Beckingham	1572 ii, 263	Holtam , Wm., Burgh	1584, 284
„ Ma., Elsham	1600, 36	Holtby , Chris., Lincoln	1541, 197
„ Rob., Bardney	1554-6, 250	„ Geo., Mavis Enderby	1596, 193
„ Rob., Grainthorpe	1591 ii, 6	„ Jenet, Mavis Enderby	1547, 187
„ Tho., Tathwell	1547, 91	„ Jo., Enderby	1543-5, 224
„ Tho., Trusthorpe		„ Rph., Winthorpe	1599, 212
	1572 i, 129 ; ii, 157	„ Rog., Stainfield	1535-7, 9
„ Tho., Worletby	1592, 101	„ Tho., Hagworthingham	
„ Wm., Rand	1520-31, 359		1541-3, 424
„ Home, Wm., Waddington		„ Tho., Claxby	1574 ii, 11
	1520-31, 385	„ Houltbie, Tho., Mavis Enderby	
„ Wm., Elsham	1532-4, 253		1588 ii, 254
„ Wm., Nettleton	1551-3, 52, 209	Holton , Fra., Thorpe	1547, 12
„ Wm., Severby	1557 i, 400	„ Jo., Wathe	1566 &c., 234
„ Wm., Elsham	1589, 229	„ Rog., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 62
Holmes , Homes, Ag., Holbeach		„ Tho., Tothill	1541, 295
	1594 ii, 67	„ Tho., Worletby	1581, 157
„ Ant., Normanby	1583 ii, 176	„ <i>See also</i> Houlton .	
„ Chris., Swineshead	1541-3, 146	Holwell , Hy., Stroxtun	1580 i, 186

- Holywell, Alx., Donington** 1543-56, 404
 „ **Hulliwell, Rob., Lacey** 1599, 76
 „ **Holliwell, Tho., Crowland** 1583 ii, 179
See also Halliwell.
Homas, Tho., the elder, Holton 1583 i, 123
Hombler, Jo., Kirkby 1547, 8
Home, Homes, see Holme, Holmes.
Hommylton, see Hamilton.
Hompton, Chris., Clee 1568, 131
 „ **Geo., Clee** 1561, 93
 „ **Harry, Tetney** 1562, 13
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1541, 199
Honinge, Fra., Algarkirk 1570, 54
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1551-2, 331
Honingham, Hy., Gosberkirk 1596, 24
 „ **Joan, Gosberton** 1600, 138
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1547-9, 45, 345
 „ **Matilda** 1549-50, 95
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1580 i, 27
 „ **Rob., Gosberkirk** 1597-8, 115
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1587, 315
Honington, Nich., Fulbeck 1541-3, 27
 „ **Rob., Moulton** 1520-31, 241
Honne, Rog., Donington 1580 i, 136
Honor, Hy., Missendon 1597-8, 149
 „ **Rob., Gt. Missendon** 1571 i, 184
Hoo, Jo., Cowbit 1575 i, 280
Hood, Ell., Spalding 1562, 267
 „ **Isab., Sutterton** 1538-40, 242
 „ **Hy., Skirbeck** 1585 ii, 30
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1535-7, 243
 „ **Jo., Linwood** 1561, 73
 „ **Jo., Roughton** 1591 i, 184
 „ **Matilda, Spalding** 1575 i, 70
 „ **Rd., Bigby** 1568, 46
 „ **Sir Rob., clk., Spalding** 1571 i, 15
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1572 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Carlton** 1588 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-2, 278
 „ **Wal., Normanton** 1591 ii, 262
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1538-40, 277
 „ **Wm., Billesby** 1596, 28
Hoodless, Howdeles, Jo., Barton 1566 &c., 282
 „ **Hudles, Rph., Glamford Brigs** 1551-2, 259
Hooker, Hoker, Alison 1543-56, 386
 „ **Pet, Lincoln** 1591 i, 294
 „ **Rob., Minting** 1578, 223
 „ **Hoker, Wm., Ewarby** 1553-5 & 6, 67
Hoole, Rob., Morton 1592, 142
 „ **Wm., Gt. Hale** 1600, 93
Hooton, Chris., Stallingborough 1538-40, 154
 „ **Jenet, Stallingborough** 1538-40, 344
- Hooton, Rd., Stallingborough** 1520-31, 325
 „ **Tho., Stallingborough** 1538-40, 343
Hope, Hoppe, Jo., W. Keal 1545-6 i, 250
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1594 i, 156
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1564, 10
 „ **Wm., Claythorpe** 1535-7, 256
Hopkine, Jennet, Toft by Newton 1558 i, 72
 „ **Ol., Toft by Newton** 1558 i, 66
 „ **Rob., W. Rasen** 1557 iii, 184
 „ **Wm., Toft** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1551-2, 207
Hopkinson, Ag., Leverton 1554-6, 159
 „ **Al., Mablethorp** 1578, 102
 „ **Chris., Theddlethorp** 1583 ii, 63
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1557 iv, 249
 „ **Geo., Kirmington** 1506 &c., 81
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1569 i, 53
 „ **Gyles, Mablethorp** 1583 ii, 74
 „ **Hy., Leverton** 1597, 251
 „ **Isab., Leverton** 1535-7, 246
 „ **Jenett, Leverton** 1561, 106
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1541, 409
 „ **Jo., Londonthorpe** 1545-6 i, 284
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1553-5 & 6, 15
 „ **Jo., Gt. Hale** 1557 iv, 269
 „ **Jo., Kennington** 1561, 83
 „ **Jo.** 1566 &c., 260
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1572 ii, 162
 „ **Jo., Barton** 1575 i, 183 ; ii, 24
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1576, 221
 „ **Jo., Wilsford** 1576, 160
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1598, 123
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1557 iii, 22
 „ **Martin, Sutton St. Edmunds** 1558 i, 42
 „ **Rph., Gainsburgh** 1595 ii, 13
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1599, 288
 „ **Rob., Kirmington** 1545-6 i, 214
 „ **Rob., Maltby** 1572 i, 245 ; ii, 13
 „ **St., Leverton** 1557 iii, 124
 „ **Tho., Kirton in Holland** 1520-31, 158
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 300
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1578, 83
 „ **Tho., Londonthorpe** 1578, 86
 „ **Tho., Marshchapel** 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Tho., Maltby** 1597-8, 75
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1543-5, 332
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1545-6 i, 60
 „ **Wm., Sutton St. Edm.** 1567, 82
 „ **Wm., Toft by Newton** 1571 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1575 i, 229 ; ii, 76
Hoppe, see Hope.
Hopper, Wm., Beesby 1594 ii, 115

- Hopster, Ag., Thorpe** 1547-9, 134
 „ **Edm., Leverton** 1538-40, 109
 „ **Hy., Wrangle** 1556-7, 153
 „ **Joan, Leake** 1593, 69
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1532-4, 95
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1534 &c., 37
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1554-6, 306
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1557 iv, 259
 „ **Rog., Thorpe next Wainfleet** 1562, 34
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1538-40, 22
 „ **Tho., Scrembly** 1580 i, 88
 „ **Wal., Wrangle** 1591 i, 175
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1535-7, 219
Horbling, Beat., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1545-6 i, 77
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1538-40, 58
Horde, Jo., Spalding 1541-3, 244
Horman, Nich., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 173
Hormeshed, Hormshed, see Ormeshead.
Hornby, Rd., W. Rasen 1600, 52
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1547-9, 261
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1549-50, 1
Horncastell, Wm., Lacey 1520-31, 354
Horncliffe, Jo., Welhouse 1535-7, 3
 „ **Rd., Gainsborough** 1545-6 ii, 3
Horne, Hy., Dowsby 1543-5, 94
 „ **Horn, Jo.** 1534 &c., 91
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Matt., Wrangle** 1596, 167
 „ **Tho., Kempston** 1583 ii, 247
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1542, 241
Horner, Al., Gunnerby 1589, 309
 „ **Beat., Cowbit** 1541, 350
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** 1584, 279
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1538-40, 181
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 283
 „ **Ma., Barton** 1599, 3
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1598, 151
 „ **Rob., Grantham** 1543-5, 291
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1557 iii, 187
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1558 iii, 56
Hornesby, Tho., Welton 1532-4, 214
Horningole, Jo., Wilsthorpe 1543-5, 36
Horniwood, St., Fishtoft 1596, 263
 „ **Tho., Woolsthorp** 1584, 298
Hornsey, Hownsey, . . .
 „ **Holbeach** 1538-40, 196
 „ **Al., Holbeach** 1593, 80
 „ **Barth., S. Somercotes** 1575 ii, 37
 „ **Barth., N. Somercotes** 1575 i, 252
 „ **Edw., Grantham** 1578, 36
 „ **Geo., Saxby** 1593, 283
 „ **Godf., Willoughby in the Marsh** 1570, 96
 „ **Hum., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 192
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1547-9, 332
 „ **Isab., Holbeach** 1558 iv, 22
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1587, 230
Hornsey, Jo., Holbeach 1591 i, 42
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1543-56, 213
 „ **Nich., E. Halton** 1549-50, 223
 „ **Rd., Saxby** 1573 i, 66; ii, 151
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1535-7, 114
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1587, 66
 „ **Rob., E. Halton** 1591 i, 107
 „ **Tho., Saxby** 1549-50, 245
 „ **Tho., Elsham** 1573 i, 59, 300
 „ **Tho., Bonby** 1586, 192
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1593, 192
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1541-3, 61
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1549-50, 149
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1564, 3
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1574 i, 96
 „ **Wm., E. Halton** 1591 i, 153
Hornshed, Al., Frampton 1547, 27
Horrell, Rob., Kirton 1573 i, 240
Horringham, Hugh, Ferriby 1582, 256
Horry, Edw., Bedford 1574 i, 233
 „ **Jo., Spalding** 1571 i, 57
Horsarde, Geo., Alvingham 1543-5, 376
 „ **Horshad, Geo., Alvingham** 1591 ii, 287
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1532-4, 38
 „ **Horsharde, Rd., Alvingham** 1558 ii, 91
 „ **Horsade, Rd., Alvingham** 1583 ii, 236
 „ **Rob.** 1562, 220
Horsbole, Rph., Leasingham 1593, 272
Horsebie, Jo., Addlethorpe 1567, 35
Horseld, Jo., Wragby 1591 ii, 217
Horseley, Randal, Algarkirk 1597-8, 157
 „ **Rd., Durrington** 1535-7, 178
 „ **Rob., Durrington** 1535-7, 67
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1541, 359
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1590, 326
 „ *See also Hausley, Hawsle.*
Horseman, Geo., Coningsby 1582, 314
 „ **Jo., Conesby** 1591 i, 484
 „ **Tho., E. Rasen** 1567, 149
Horsten, Rd., Wilsford 1535-7, 26
Horte, see Hurte.
Horton, Rob., Grainthorp 1557 iii, 84
Hosborne, see Osborne.
Hosier, Jo., Thurlby 1567, 104
Hostier, Jennet, Lincoln 1556-7, 130
Hostler, Ag., Nether Toynton 1571 ii, 27
 „ **Tho., Wold Newton** 1557 i, 315
 „ *See also Ostler.*
Hoston, Jo., Stragglethorpe 1545-6 ii, 187
Hotherson, Hugh, Dowsby 1568, 134
Hotoft, Howtofte, Rob., Raithby 1532-4, 260
 „ **Hottofte, Rob., Panton** 1600, 31

Hotoft , Tho., Sandhorpe	1538-40, 347	Howe , Hy., Hampstead	1566-9, 98
" Wm., Fleet	1551-3, 72	" Tho., Ancaster	1547, 14
Houchson , Pet., E. Keal	1571 i, 168	" Tho., Grenend	1591 ii, 312
Houde , Rob., Weston	1532-4, 290	" Wm., Belchford	1563, 12
<i>See also Hode, Howd.</i>		Howell , Jo., Folkingham	1541, 392
* Hough , A., gent., Hough	1562, 29	" Margt., Sutterton	1575 i, 296
" Edm., Westburgh	1587, 47	" Nich., Lincoln	1576, 151
" E.L., Coningsby	1577 i, 27	" Rd., Holbeach	1541, 11
* " Ja., gentlewoman, Hough		" Hawel, Rd., Lincoln	1580 i, 82
" Hough, Jo., Addithorpe	1549-50, 91	" Howell, Rob., Holbeach	1567, 134
" Jo., Coningsby	1532-4, 105	Howes , Matt., Skirbeck	1597-8, 346
" Rd., Coningsby	1585 i, 157	" Tho., Roughton	1575 ii, 22
" Rd., Wroot	1577 i, 38	" Wm., Stubton	1545-6 i, 5
Hougham , Rog., Pinchbeck	1577 ii, 353	Howgate , Rob., Whisby	1562, 116
" Hough, Jo., Addithorpe	1543-56, 98	" Tho., Waddington	1545-6, 294
Houghton , Ag., Crowle	1594 ii, 90	" Wm., Willingham	1557 iv, 149
" Margt., Stevenston	1557 i, 59	Howid , Howyd, Jo., Hogsthorp	1557 i, 239
<i>See also Howton.</i>		Howine , Tho., Horkstow	1573 ii, 110
Hould , Jo., Woodhouse	1595 ii, 54	Howis , Tho., Broughton	1575 i, 279
Houlder , Jo., Roughton	1593, 132	Howitt , Hel., Ingoldsby	1532-4, 53
Houldon , Wm., Moulton	1590, 452	" Hy., Bassingthorpe	1575 i, 253 ; ii, 33
Houlfote , Jo., Goxhill	1593, 334	" Jo., Swallowe	1535-7, 116
Houlsby , <i>see Ulceby.</i>		" Jo., Swaton	1563, 109
Hoult , Houlty, <i>see Holt, Holtby.</i>		" Margt., Slotheby	1573 i, 268
Houlton , Allan, Ashby	1577 ii, 153	" Margt., Basingthorp	1582, 255
" Edw., Briggsley	1576, 32	" Rd., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 190
" Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	1594 i, 4	" Rob., Swallow	1520-31, 353
" Rd., Reasby	1595 i, 5	" Rob., Spalding	1556-7, 154
<i>See also Holton.</i>		" Rob., Wickenby	1594 i, 40
Hourde , Jo., Spalding	1543-56, 15	" St., Butterwick in Holland	1506 &c., 54
Housam , Rd., Osgarby	1597, 74	" St., Butterwick in Holland	1520-31, 4
" Rd., Bradley	1597, 84	" Tho., Ingoldsby	1535-7, 237
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1596, 253	" Tho., Thornton	1545-6 i, 69
" Wm., Kelsey	1573 i, 267	" Tho., Bichfield	1594 i, 96
House , <i>see Howse.</i>		" Wm.	1543-56, 4
Housman , <i>see Howsman.</i>		" Wm., Garnthorp	1558 ii, 96
Hovine , Sim., Beckingham	1587, 229	" Wm., Frampton	1578, 121
Howcroft , Eliz., Bardney	1569 i, 89	Howker , Isab., Minting	1583 i, 89
" Eliz., Rasen	1571 ii, 67	" Pet., Stixwold	1585 i, 130
Howd , Edw., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 45	" St., Ewerby	1576, 90
" Jo., Lutton	1554-6, 223	" Tho., Stevenby	1593, 164
" Rob., Stixwold	1585 i, 50	" Wal., Stevenby	1578, 280
" Tho., Lynwood	1584, 230	Howkham , Rose, Hagworthingham	1586, 27
<i>See also Hode.</i>		Howlatt , Jo., Bourn	1557 iii, 149
Howdeles , <i>see Hoodless.</i>		" Lawr., Sutton	1538-40, 34
Howdon , Al., Beverley	1574 ii, 53	" Rd., St. Ives	1574 i, 50
" Alyson, Holton le Clay	1520-31, 353	" Wm., Claipole	1558 iv, 62
" Jo., Nettleton	1538-40, 66	Hownsey , <i>see Hornsey.</i>	
" Rd., Tevelby	1589, 296	Howsam , <i>see Housam.</i>	
" Rob., Howton	1534 &c., 57	Howsbie , Edw., Weston	1597-8, 166
" Tho., Thoresway	1557 iii, 81	Howse , Jo., Swineshead	1564, 159
" Tho., Ailsby	1589, 108	" House, Rd., Bicker	1587, 257
" Wm., Morton	1558 ii, 37	" Rob., Aubourn	1541-3, 386
Howe , Edm., Hemelhemstead	1557-72, 152	Howsman , Jo., Wigtoft	1569 i, 86
" Harry, Hemelhamstead	1569 ii, 75		

Howsmán, Tho., Swineshead 1543-5, 139
Howson, Ag., wid., Boston 1520-31, 248
 „ Ag., Skellingthorp 1568, 19
 „ Ag., Kirton 1592, 35
 „ Al. 1547-9, 220
 „ Chas., Boston 1541, 77
 „ Dunston, Wigtoft 1584, 153
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 239
 „ Edm., Wigtoft 1599, 90
 „ Edw., Scartho 1541-3, 180
 „ Fra., Sutterton 1572 i, 30
 „ Fra., Donington 1591 i, 72
 „ Geo. [Boston] 1520-31, 55
 „ Geo., Wigtoft 1582, 290
 „ Hel., Whaplode 1538-40, 204
 „ Hy., Godmanchester 1569 ii, 4
 „ Hy., Bradley 1590, 35
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1506 &c., 64
 „ Jo., Scartho 1520-31, 325
 „ Jo., Skellingthorpe 1545-6 ii, 231
 „ Jo., Barnoldby 1551-3, 159
 „ Jo., Frampton 1557-84, 1
 „ Jo., Wootton 1576, 66
 „ Jo., Kirton 1587, 383
 „ Jo., Benington 1592, 610
 „ Ma., Scartho 1551-2, 262
 „ Rd. 1581, 94
 „ Rd., Whaplode 1585 i, 142
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1520-31, 319
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 61
 „ Rob., Waltham 1541, 182
 „ Rob., Saxby 1541-3, 339
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1600, 169
 „ Rog., Wigtoft 1587, 260
 „ Sim., Waltham 1532-4, 332
 „ Tho., Sutton 1563, 205
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1577 ii, 266
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1582, 210
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1596, 178
 „ Wm., Miningsby 1520-31, 319
 „ Wm., Skellingthorpe 1547, 94
Howtoft, see Hotoft.
Howton, Alison, Cockerington 1543-56, 5
 „ Geo., Cockerington 1558 ii, 89
 „ Isab., Cockerington 1557 iii, 58
 „ Jo., Elsham 1520-31, 326
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1534 &c., 51
 „ Jo., Lea 1545-6 ii, 135
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1556-7, 54
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1557 i, 152; iii, 53
 „ Jo., Utterby 1557 iii, 165
 „ Houtton, Jo., Branston 1562, 57
 „ Jo., Wrawby 1572 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Grimoldby 1593, 194
 „ Ma., Awthorp 1592, 455
 „ Mary Ann 1600, 166

Howton, Rph., Minting 1588 i, 189
 „ Rd., Anwick 1591 i, 151
 „ Rob., Quadring 1588 i, 119
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 344
 „ Thos., Cockerington 1541-3, 308
 „ Wm., Waddington 1558 iv, 10
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 128
 „ Wm., Minting 1567, 105
 „ Wm., Ropsley 1573 i, 231
See also Houghton.
Hoyeson, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1572 i, 166
Hoygh, see Hough.
Hoyland, Rob., Kirton 1554-6, 41, 117
Hoys, Ag., Stubton 1554-6, 212
 „ Joan, Stubton 1583 i, 18
 „ Jo., Fenton 1580 ii, 104
 „ Hoise, Jo., Benington 1592, 62
 „ Rob., Stubton 1557 i, 197
 „ Hoyes, Rob., Clapole 1594 i, 96
 „ Hoyse, Tho., Claypole 1598, 161
 „ Wm., Stubton 1580 i, 63
 „ Hoyse, Wm. 1584, 124
 „ Hoyse, Wm., Stubton 1595 i, 122
Hoyton, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 122
Hubancke, Greg., Cumberworth 1579, 151
 „ Lawr., Woodhall 1571 ii, 87
 „ Reynold, Edlington 1553-5 & 6, 58
Hubbarde, Ag., Wrangle 1585 i, 41
 „ Barth., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 250
 „ Christian, Addlethorpe 1595 i, 152
 „ Eliz., Stickford 1587, 248
 „ Hy., Bratoft 1562, 210
 „ Hy., Stickford 1589, 242
 „ Jo., Holton Beckering 1545-6 ii, 374
 „ Hobord, Jo., Kirton 1557 iii, 164
 „ Jo., Stickford 1564, 163
 „ Jo., Orby 1589, 249
 „ Jo., Skendleby 1590, 386
 „ Margt., Anwick 1532-4, 270
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 114
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 20
 „ Rob., Irby 1541-3, 58
 „ Hoberd, Sibell, Wrangle 1549-50, 123
 „ Tho., Kirton 1538-40, 238
 „ Hobarde, Tho., Stamford 1541, 354
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1587, 317
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1590, 6
Hubbart, Hubbat, Allen, Frampton 1551-2, 115
 „ Hubbytt, Hy., Benniworth 1543-56, 19

Hubbart, Rd., Croft	1535-7, 119	Hudson, Jo., E. Kirkby	1593, 14
„ Rob., Gosberton	1561, 13	„ Jo., Halton	1594 ii, 188
„ Rob., Donington	1592, 185	„ Jo., Barrow	1599, 64
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1532-4, 168	„ Mart., Thorpe	1569 i, 51
Hubbershee, Jo., Sutton	1592, 18	„ Nich., Manton	1600, 165
Hubie, Wm., Heckington	1572 ii, 259	„ Rd., Roughton	1558 iv, 218
Hublethorne, Al., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 188 ; ii, 85	„ Rd., Welton	1577 ii, 161
„ Rob., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 216	„ Rd., Deeping	1587, 228
Hubye, Jo., Heckington	1562, 61	„ Rob., Hundleby	1535-7, 19
Hucke, Cecily, Dirington	1584, 8	„ Rob., Dowesby	1581, 197
„ Wm., Digby	1587, 310	„ St., Barrow	1532-4, 88
Huckle, Al., Bolingbroke	1594 i, 51	„ Tho., Bardney	1551-2, 34
Hud, Jo., Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 212	„ Tho., Swineshead	1551-2, 195
„ Rd., Grantham	1558 iv, 270	„ Tho., Halton	1586, 47
<i>See also Hode.</i>		„ Tho., Tointon	1586, 243
Huddersall, Rob., S. Kyme	1543-56, 288	„ Tho., Toynton	1593, 120
„ Rob., S. Kyme	1549-50, 81	„ Tho., Benington	1597, 271
Huddleston, Edm., Kelsey	1589, 145	„ Tho., Butterwick	1599, 291
„ Godf., Rowston	1558 i, 150	„ Wm., Leake	1547-9, 34
„ Godf., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 233	„ Wm., Bardney	1563-6 & 9, 143
„ Hy., Kirkby on Bain	1585 i, 133	„ Wm., Bardney 1573 i, 245 ; ii, 126	
„ Jenett, Tattershall	1563, 151	„ Wm., Mavis Enderby	1580 ii, 59
„ Jo., Rowston	1520-31, 369	Huett, Huettson, see Hewitt, Hewitson.	
„ Jo., Wragby	1565, 22	Huff, Wm., Kirton	1585 ii, 136
„ Jo., Fulbeck	1597-8, 73	Huggam, Jo., Coningsby	1580 i, 176
„ Ma., Harmston	1580 ii, 98	Huggan, Margt., Mid. Rasen	1567, 152
„ Ol., Lincoln	1541, 380	„ Marmaduke, W. Rasen	1591 ii, 364
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1585 ii, 45	„ Rd., W. Rasen	1543-5, 136
„ Rob., Rowston	1520-31, 127	„ Rd., Rasen	1586, 227
„ Rob., Nocton	1541-3, 227	„ Wm., W. Rasen	1520-31, 278
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1561, 15	„ Wm., Broxholme	1557 ii, 42
„ Rob., Rowston	1562, 31	<i>See also Huggine.</i>	
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1564, 65	Huggard, Jo., Lincoln	1554-6, 180, 188
„ Rob., Fulbeck	1597, 29	„ Jo., Swaton	1589, 225
„ Tho., Rowston	1570, 64	„ Rob., Lincoln	1535-7, 159
„ Wm., Crowland	1558 i, 148	Huggine, Jo., Gosberton	1551-2, 288
„ Wm., Fulbeck	1597, 162	„ Huggon, Jo., Stainton	1577 ii, 328
Hudles, see Hoodless.		„ Hugine, Jo., Surfleet	1579, 102
Hudley, Tho., Gt. Hale	1600, 42	„ Margt., Rasen	1596, 63
Hudson, Al., Ailsby	1597-8, 97	„ Tho., Dyke	1588 ii, 23
„ Ann, Leake	1545-6 ii, 65	„ Tho., Timberland	1597-8, 31
„ Bryan, Croxby	1581, 70	„ Hugine, Wm., Welby	1558 i, 29
„ Chris., Asgarby	1545-6 ii, 57	<i>See also Huggan.</i>	
„ Edm., Barrow	1592, 276	Hugh, Rob., Coningsby	1585 ii, 94
„ Eliz., E. Halton	1563-6 & 9, 141	Hugill, Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 55
„ Em., Fosdyke	1584, 173	Hukame, Rob., Wintringham	1557 ii, 46
„ Fra., Coleby	1591 i, 231	Hulks als. Crayer, Ag., Swineshead	1557 i, 196
„ Hy., Leverton	1532-4, 130	Hull, Rd., Moulton	1557 iii, 133
„ Hy., Halton	1547-9, 53	„ Rd., Moulton	1562, 278
„ Isab., Skendleby	1592, 522	„ Sim., Kirton	1567, 131
„ Jas., Barrow	1557 i, 194	„ Wm., Pickwell	1583 ii, 154
„ Joan, Tointon	1588 i, 850	Hullen, Jo., Spalding	1577 ii, 89
„ Jo., Tointon	1534 &c., 39	Hullett, Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
„ Jo., Lincoln	1541-3, 41	Hulliot, Jo., Mareham	1575 i, 217
„ Jo., Grimsby	1557 iii, 66		
„ Jo., Thorsway	1558 i, 111		
„ Jo., Leake	1563, 211		
„ Jo., Barrow	1574 i, 2		

Hulliwell, see Halliwell, Holywell.**Hulton, Geo., Donington** 1562, 79**Humberston, Emmot, Branston**

" 1547-9, 205

" Jo., Wainfleet 1541-3, 380

" Rob., Branston 1520-31, 362

Humbie, Wm., Kirton 1584, 201**Humble, Edw., Roughton** 1532-4, 258

" Gilb., Timberland 1587, 40

" Jo., Ludburgh 1579, 41

" Ol., Benniworth 1566 &c., 290

Humbleton, Ag., Skirbeck 1571 i, 140

" Humbulton, Jo., Trusthorpe

" 1541, 23

" Rd., Cockerington 1543-5, 62

Hume, Rob., Fosdyke 1573 i, 147**Humerton, Eliz., Burton** 1558 ii, 116**Humfray, Hy., Clee** 1543-5, 67

" Hy., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 108

" Jeff. 1553-5 & 6, 173

" Jo., S. Somercotes 1564, 157

" Tho., Covenham St. Mary

" 1543-56, 402

" Tho., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 96

" Tho., Gretford 1599, 258

" Wm. 1543-56, 67

*See also Umphrey.***Humilton, see Hamilton.****Huming, Tho., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 169**Humingham, Rob., Kirton** 1541-3, 42**Humpe, Jo., Gosberton** 1591 i, 74**Hundleby, Chris., Alford** 1545-6 i, 15

" Hel., Alford 1590, 115

" Jo., Sibsey 1586, 49

" Jo., Saltfleetby 1590, 453

" Nich., Kirton 1563-6 & 9, 62

" Rd., Thoresthorpe 1538-40, 28

" Rob., Grimsby 1591 ii, 24

" Tho., Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 17

" Wm., Hagnaby 1577 ii, 380

" Wm., Saltfleetby 1596, 237

Hune, Jo., sen., Algarkirk 1571 ii, 110

" Margt., Fosdyke 1587, 258

" Nich., Kirton 1588 i, 243

" Rd., Fosdyke 1588 i, 88

" St., Kirton 1582, 244

Hunesworth, Jo. 1568, 15**Hunhead, Chris., Elsham** 1562, 185**Huninge, Cecily, Alderchurch** 1565, 14

" Nich., Algarkirk 1597-8, 4

" Rd., Boston 1543-5, 28

" Rog., Algarkirk 1541, 135

" Tho., Kirton Holme 1570, 62

" Tho., Algarkirk 1570, 204

Hunn, Tho., Wigtoft 1563-6 & 9, 284

" Tho., Kirton Holme 1571 ii, 123

" Hun, Wm., Algarkirk

" 1547-9, 172

Hunningham, see Honingham.**Hunston, Clem., Ruskington** 1581, 19**Hunston, Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 69**Hunte, Ag., Wigtoft** 1541, 181

" Chas., Legbourn 1596, 140

" Eliz., Benington 1554-6, 77

" Eliz., Kirton 1569 i, 73

" Jas., Kirton Var., 59

" Jas., Kirton 1563, 65

" Joan, Kirton 1541-3, 343

" Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 313

" Jo., Benington 1541-3, 392

" Jo., Doddington 1568, 123

" Jo., Blankney 1592, 308

" Margt., Blankney 1592, 475

" Rd., Saxby 1534 &c., 52

" Rd., Lincoln 1541, 194

" Rob., Kirton 1568, 152

" Rob., jun., Benington 1571 i, 111

" Rog., Kirton 1532-4, 92

" Tho., Burgh 1599, 27

" Wm., Frampton 1520-31, 140

" Wm., Thornton 1541, 216

" Wm., Long Benington 1565, 122

" Wm., Kirton 1583 ii, 200

Hunter, Ca., Helpringham

" 1557-72, 58

" Chris., Sausthorpe 1569 i, 39

" Edw., Corby 1545-6 ii, 134

" Edw., Killingholme 1557-72, 192

" Geo., Lincoln 1565, 72

" Isab., Killingholme 1579, 166

" Isab., Wiberton 1591 ii, 380

" Jo., Worletby 1543-5, 225

" Jo., Coningsby 1567, 292

" Jo., Goxhill 1570, 69

" Jo., Ingolmells 1592, 143

" Lucy, Tattershall 1569 i, 3

" Rd., Hogsthorpe 1532-4, 327

" Rd., Killingholme 1580 i, 93

" Rob., Carlton 1551-3, 92

" Rob., Frampton 1557-84, 2

" Rob., W. Torrington

" 1575 i, 226 ; ii, 86

" Rob., Mumby 1584, 286

" Rob., Frampton 1586, 294

" Rob., Killingholme 1591 ii, 294

" Tho., Boothby 1577 i, 43

" Wm., Wickenby 1535-7, 23

" Wm., Imingham 1545-6 ii, 252

" Wm., Goxhill 1567, 253

" Wm., Barrow 1597, 20

Hunting, Rd., Garnthorp 1558 ii, 117**Huntingdon, Barth., Saltfleetby**

" 1576, 49

" Huntingdon, Chris., Ludford

" 1557 i, 123

" Jenet, Ludford Parva 1576, 68

" Jo., Edenham 1574 i, 389

" Huntingdon, Tho., Leake

" 1581, 156

" Tho., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 122

- Hunton, Wm., Gunnerby** 1590, 444
Huntred, Tho., Worletby 1592, 195
Hunyat, Rog., Hornton 1557 i, 88
Hurd, Jo., Partney 1572 i, 175 ; ii, 57
See also Harde, Hird.
Hurdman, Eliz., Willoughby 1543-5, 348
 „ **Hum., Sixhills** 1553-5 & 6, 72
 „ **Jas., Sixhills** 1545-6 ii, 305
See also Herdman.
Hurle, Rob., Kirton 1582, 338
Hurles, Jo., Grendon Underwood 1591 ii, 140
Hurlocke, Jo., Screvelsby 1587, 356
Hurndale, Jo., Ascote 1563-6 & 9, 136
Hurroks, Jo., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 406
Hurry, Hury, Rob., Lincoln 1543-5, 14
 „ **Tho., Haltham** 1574 i, 350
Hurson, Jo. 1543-56, 400
Hurst, Ag., Henlowe 1571 i, 210
 „ **Hy., Grimsby** 1600, 121
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1553-5 & 6, 80
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 203 ; ii, 113
 „ **Jo., Withern** 1580 ii, 64
 „ **Jo., Preston** 1594 ii, 116
 „ **Rph., Wainfleet** 1592, 583
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1547, 54
 „ **Tho., Dunsby** 1590, 331
Hurte, Eliz., Holton 1581, 225
 „ **Rd., Holton Beckering** 1578, 228
 „ **Horte, Rob.** 1556 &c., 271
Hurton, Ad., Grimsby 1538-40, 315
 „ **Anne, N. Thoresby** 1562, 89
 „ **Jo., Keddington** 1567, 110
 „ **Jo., Stainfield** 1574 i, 60
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1598, 102
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1543-56, 307
Huskinson, Jo., Helpingham 1585 i, 202
Huson, Jo., Blankney 1541-3, 67
See also Husson.
*** Hussey, Tho., esq., Caythorpe**
 (proved 1558) 1566 &c., 259
See also Husye.
Husson, Rob. 1534 &c., 169
See also Huson.
*** Hustwaite, Ustwayte, Rob.,**
 Thornton on Humber 1543-5, 241
 „ **Tho., Bolingbroke** 1580 i, 140
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1564, 94
Husye, Rob., Linwood 1545-6 i, 227
See also Hussey.
Hutchin, Ca., Moulton 1579, 182
 „ **Rob., Gt. Carlton** 1585 i, 200
 „ **Tho., Horncastle** 1541, 72
Hutchinson, Hochinson, Ag.,
 N. Coates 1558 ii, 96
 „ **Alx., Brothertoft** 1596, 21
Hutchinson, Anne, Lincoln 1586, 216
 „ **Chris., Leasingham** 1557 iv, 73
 „ **Chris., Sibsey** 1593, 211
 „ **Cuth., Hemingham** 1563, 64
 „ *als. Baylie, Edw., Wigtoft* 1547-9, 96
 „ **Ell., Sibsey** 1594 i, 93
 „ **Geo., Harmston** 1570, 21
 „ **Geo., Fishtoft** 1592, 323
 „ **Greg., Skirbeck** 1568, 252
 „ **Jas., Melton** 1557 iv, 355
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1543-5, 368
 „ **Hochinson, Jo., N. Coates** 1549-50, 240
 „ **Jo., N. Coates** 1549-50, 256
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1567, 22
 „ **Jo., Potter Hanworth** 1597-8, 85
 „ **Marion, Swaton** 1532-4, 278
 „ **Ph., Wiberton** 1567, 16
 „ **Rd., Anwick** 1551-2, 310
 „ **Rd., N. Coates** 1557 i, 320
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1567, 31
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1592, 202
 „ **Rob., Swaton** 1532-4, 139
 „ **Rob., Eagle** 1567, 44
 „ **Rob., Wragby** 1569 i, 194
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1557 i, 348
 „ **Tho., Roxton** 1563, 220
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1565, 10
 „ **Tho., Halton** 1595 i, 14
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541-3, 325
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1583 i, 116
Hutton, Eliz., Sutton 1591 i, 366
 „ **Houttonne, Jo., Branston** 1562, 57
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1564, 120
 „ **Rd., Elsham** 1554-6, 107
 „ **Rob., Doddington** 1557-72, 167
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1563, 124
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1572 i, 201
 „ **Rob., Waithe** 1572 ii, 142
 „ **Rob., Whisby** 1573 ii, 109
 „ **Rob., Tointon** 1581, 92
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1572 ii, 169
 „ **Wm., N. Coates** 1599, 223
Huxworth, Jo., Gt. Coates 1599, 79
Hyghs, see Highs.
Hylie, see Hiley.
Hyn, Hynes, see Hin, Hines.
Hyrd, see Hird, Hurd.
Hyrdman, see Herdman.
Ibbes, Rob., Tallington 1574 ii, 93
Ibinson, Jo., Sutton 1590, 425
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1574 i, 237 ; ii, 140
Ibrey, Ibrey, Hy., Stainton 1571 i, 58
 „ **Ibrye, Jo., Kirmond** 1577 ii, 168

- Ibrey, Iberry, Margt., Binbrook** 1558 ii, 118
 „ **Ibraie, Wal., Manby** 1583 ii, 37
 „ **Ibrie, Wm., Binbrook** 1532-4, 323
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1570, 206
Idle, Rob., W. Deeping 1577 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1558 ii, 89
Idon, Iden, Nich., Spalding 1520-31, 83
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1538-40, 243
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1552-6, 90
Idson, Tho., Gunby 1597-8, 72
Igdel, Adlard, N. Elkington 1551-2, 110
Ignes, Ph., Hameringham 1579, 94
Iland, Tho., Ashby 1575 i, 102
Imenur, Tho., Caythorp 1557 iv, 226
Imingham, Jo., Bolingbroke 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ **Jo., Irby.** 1591 ii, 302
 „ **Rob., Welton** 1567, 138
Imvine, Jo., Sibthorp 1585 ii, 43
Inderwell, Wm., Poynton 1572 i, 202
 „ **Wm., Pointon** 1572 ii, 141
Inge, Harry, Howell 1538-40, 88
Ingham, Jas., Limber 1593, 236
 „ **Ingame, Jo., Donington** 1591 i, 278
England, see England.
Inglebie, Ingilby, Geo., Gayton 1591 i, 338
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorp** 1583 i, 79
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1562, 167
 „ **Ingelbie, Tho., Somercotes** 1581, 87
 „ **Tho., Somercotes** 1598, 80
 „ **Engolbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1588 ii, 124
See also Ingoldby.
Ingleche, see Englishe.
Inglewood, Jenet, Normanby 1591 ii, 8
 „ **Jo., Leasingham** 1557-72, 125
 „ **Jo., Lissington** 1594 i, 42
 „ **Mich., Wickenby** 1586, 250
 „ **Rd., Mid. Rasen** 1573 i, 291 ; ii, 39
 „ **Wm., Lissington** 1551-3, 263
Inglitt, Jo., Hilton 1577 ii, 125
See also Hinglet.
Ingoldby, Hy., Grimoldby 1587, 139
See also Inglebie.
Ingoldmells, Yngomells, Hy., Saleby 1545-6 i, 206
 „ **Ingolmells, Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 305
 „ **Rd., Saleby** 1565, 95
 „ **Yngannells, Tho., Saleby** 1538-40, 74
- Ingoldmells, Ynggomells, Tho.,**
 Skidbrook 1543-5, 205
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1582, 103
 „ **Ingamells, Wm., Reaston** 1551-3, 38
Ingolsson, Rob. 1545-6 i, 239
Ingram, Ag., Whaplode 1538-40, 304
 „ **Ag., Whaplode** 1597-8, 236
 „ **Joan, Carlton** 1587, 135
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1558 iii, 1
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1566 &c., 248
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1568, 53
 „ **Jo., Surfleet** 1579, 46
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1582, 353
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1582, 247
 „ **Rob., Holbech** 1588 i, 139
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1580 ii, 110
 „ **Sim., Holbeach** 1587, 170
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1547-9, 263
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1549-50, 2
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 6f
 „ **Tho., Gt. Carlton** 1573 i, 114
 „ **Tho., Carlton** 1587, 115
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1591 ii, 371
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1538-40, 18
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1567, 174
Ingrave, Jo., Helpringham 1541-3, 211
 „ **Margt., Helpringham** 1543-5, 181
Inkarsonne, Jo., Witham 1553-5 & 6, 145
Inkersall, Margt., Manthorp 1594 i, 130
Inman, Edm., Quarrington 1587, 123
 „ **Jenet, Baumber** 1552-6, 11
 „ **Jo., Baumber** 1541, 103
 „ **Jo., Willoughby** 1552-6, 133
 „ **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1561, 169
 „ **Jo., Tupholme** 1594 ii, 69
 „ **Rowland, Pinchbeck** 1596, 96
 „ **Tho., Ingoldmells** 1541, 196
 „ **Tho., Castle Bytham** 1566 &c., 66
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1557 iii, 100
Insbye, Tho., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 50
Ipworth, Hy., E. Halton 1577 ii, 181
Irby, Hy., Stickford 1541-3, 356
 * „ **Kenelm, gent., Sutterton** 1585 i, 285
 „ **Rd.** 1547-9, 116
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1545-6 i, 50
Ireland, Rph. 1541-3, 427
 „ **Rob., Golsby** 1534 &c., 144
 „ **Tho.** 1563-6 & 9, 181
 „ **Tho., Nettleham** 1580 ii, 34
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1554-6, 151
 „ **Yerland, Wm., S. Ormsby** 1535-7, 266

Isaac a/s. Clerke, Ag., Tidd St. Mary	Jackson, Ag., Deeping
1520-31, 101	1587, 220
" Isacke, Ag., Long Benington	" Alx., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 32
1547, 251	" Al., Swineshead 1547, 144
" Isocke, Al., Tidd St. Mary	" Al., Bag Enderby 1573 i, 164
1547, 202	" Al., Holbeach 1578, 179
" Isocke, Edw., Tidd St. Mary	" Al., Stainton 1587, 285
1547-9, 117	" Al., Donington 1591 ii, 335
" Isac, Jo., Sutton St. Edm.	" Alison, Kirton 1543-5, 253
1541, 245	" And., Tointon 1589, 252
" Isocke, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	" Anne, N. Willingham
1543-5, 315	1583 i, 127
" Isaack, Rd., Foston 1591 ii, 117	" Ant., Gt. Coates 1575 i, 208
" Isac, Tho., Stixwould	" Barth., Pinchbeck 1558 ii, 23
1545-6 i, 43	" Barth., Holbeach 1586, 39
Isbrande, Heman	" Ca., Dodington 1532-4, 275
1532-4, 121	" Chris., Bag Enderby
Isgrave, Rd., Welton	1572 i, 241 ; ii, 1
1597, 263	" Chris., Washingboro' 1578, 239
Ismay, Jo., Gedney	" Chris., Lincoln 1591 ii, 310
1567, 279	" Cuth., Fleet 1576, 233
" Rob., Gedney 1541-3, 354	" Edm., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 6
" Wm., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 151	" Edm., Garnthorp 1585 i, 15
Isotson, Rob., Billingham	" Edw., Morton 1543-5, 360
1520-31, 10, 26	" Edw., Gosberton 1592, 260
" Wm., Boston 1543-5, 355	" Eliz., Sutton 1547, 40, 212
Issebrande, Al., Holbeach	" Eliz., Threckingham 1557 iii, 3
1557 i, 127	" Fra, Fulnetby 1577 ii, 335
Issart, Rd., Spalding	" Fra., Haconby 1582, 39
1562, 256	" Fra., N. Willingham 1591 i, 189
Ive, Edw., Grimsby	" Geo., Garnthorpe 1541, 73
1535-7, 117	" Geo., Threckingham 1556-7, 49
" Gilb., Crowland 1557 iii, 164	" Geo., Threckingham 1557 i, 160
" Jenet, Grimsby 1535-7, 166	" Geo., Fulstow
" Jo., Ashby Puerorum	1575 i, 135 ; ii, 152
1545-6 i, 176	" Geo., Fleet 1592, 513
" Tho., Crowle 1558 ii, 46	" Greg., Frieston 1565, 119
" Wm., Crowland 1574 ii, 36	" Hamond, Branston 1594 i, 97
Ives, Chris., Digby	" Hy., Donington 1541, 46
1590, 394	" Hy., Skirbeck 1567, 150
" Eliz., Basingham 1597, 298	" Hy., Quadring 1565, 48
" Jo., Timberland 1547, 18	" Jaxon, Hy., Bicker 1574 i, 235
" Ivis, Jo., Marton 1551-3, 129	" Hy., Bicker 1574 ii, 117
" Jo., Marton 1580 i, 71	" Hy., E. Halton 1590, 286
" Pet., Timberland 1570, 28	" Hy., Donington 1591 i, 31
" Rd., Moulton 1589, 101	" Hy., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 251
" Rob., N. Kyme 1576, 154	" Jaxon, Isab., Frieston 1565, 173
" Rob., Billingham 1587, 56	" Isab., Doddington 1600, 29
" Rob., Walcot 1587, 331	" Jas., Holbeach 1551-2, 209
" Tho., Timberland 1564, 149	" Jas., Gedney 1585 ii, 96
" Wm., Gt. Missenden 1585 ii, 61	" Jas., N. Willingham 1591 i, 341
Iveson, Chris., Crestead	" Ja., Denton 1599 14
1600, 80	" Joan, Moulton 1584, 246
Jackline, And., Dunsby	" Joan, Withern 1584, 294
1567, 278	" Joan, Bourn 1586, 48
" Jo., Dowsby 1570, 184	" Jo., Quadring 1520-31, 103
" Jacklinge, Jo., Worlaby 1579, 68	" Jo., Frieston 1520-31, 201
" Jacklin, Jo., Ferriby 1580 ii, 216	" Jo., Kirton 1532-4, 4
" Jacklinge, Rd., Billingham	" Jo., Dodington 1532-4, 117
1547-9, 337	" Jo., N. Willingham 1532-4, 238
" Jakelyn, Tho., Dowsby	" Jo., Theddlethorpe 1538-40, 110
1552-6, 57	
Jacks, see Jaques.	
Jackson,	
1543-56, 116	
" Ag., Gt. Hale 1543-5, 246	
" Ag., Lincoln 1564, 55	
" Ag., Horbling 1571 ii, 187	
" Ag., Boston 1574 i, 4	

Jackson, Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 261
 " Jo., Holbeach 1541, 39
 " Jo., Partney 1541, 228
 " Jo., Holbeach 1541-3, 121
 " Jo., Horkstow 1541-3, 387
 " Jo., Horsington 1545-6, i, 139
 " Jo., E. Halton 1547, 49
 " Jo., Skellingthorpe 1547, 204
 " Jo., Swineshead 1547-9, 7
 " Jo., Donington 1551-2, 204
 " Jo., E. Halton 1554-6, 229
 " Jo., Ludburgh 1557 iii, 199, 214
 " Jo. 1557 iv, 6
 " Jo., Branston 1558 iv, 56
 " Jo., Stamford 1558 iv, 289
 " Jo., Lissington 1563, 37
 " Jo., Frieston 1564, 49
 " Jo., Fulstow 1565, 81
 " Jo., Wiberton 1578, 96
 " Jo., Butterwick 1578, 142
 " Jo., Gainsboro' 1580 ii, 245
 " Jo., Withern 1582, 222
 " Jo., Croxton 1582, 236
 " Jo. 1584, 227
 " Jo., Enderby 1589, 140
 " Jo., Stow 1590, 429
 " Jo., Butterwick 1591 i, 310
 " Jo., Whaplode 1593, 159
 " Jo., Billingham 1594 i, 25
 " Jo., Toynnton 1596, 250
 " Jo., Somercotes 1597, 140
 " Jo., Doddington 1598, 90
 " Jo., Lincoln 1598, 126
 " Jo., Treckingham 1599, 150
 " *als.* Wylkynson, Mab., Boston 1538-40, 41
 " Margt., Bicker 1506 &c., 72
 " Margt., Benniworth 1570, 91
 " Margt., Kealby 1574 i, 303
 " Margt., Osgarby 1578, 215
 " Margt., Bicker 1585 i, 141
 " Margt., Gedney 1593, 216
 " Ma., Cadney 1591 ii, 69
 " Matilda, Claypole 1584, 82
 " Matt., Tattershall 1599, 28
 " Nich., Grimoldby 1547-9, 107
 " Nich., Bicker 1553-5 & 6, 74
 " Nich., Sudbrooke 1557 ii, 116
 " Nich., Harlaxton 1557 iv, 232
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 75
 " Nich., Pinchbeck 1569 ii, 49
 " Nich., Wiberton 1574 i, 260
 " Nich., Normanby 1578, 220
 " Nich., Quadring 1588 i, 91
 " Nich., Bourn 1600, 171
 " Pet., Gaudby 1551-3, 246
 " Reg., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 5
 " Rd., Croft Var., 6
 " Jaxson, Rd., Holbeach 1541-3, 117

Jackson, Rd., Holbeach 1543-56, 328
 " Rd., Skirbeck 1543-56, 336
 " Rd., Alford 1545-6 i, 13
 " Rd., Westboro' 1545-6 ii, 26
 " Jaxsonne, Rd., Freeston 1551-3, 19
 " Rd., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 184
 " Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 284
 " Rd., Benniworth 1557 iv, 209
 " Rd., Lincoln 1561, 122
 " Rd., Wiberton 1566 &c., 188
 " Rd., Bucknall 1570, 10
 " Rd. 1571 ii, 43
 " Rd., Langton 1571 ii, 75
 " Rd., Boston 1584, 363
 " Rd., Hacconby 1585 i, 237
 " Rd., Humby 1590, 40
 " Rd., Wiberton 1596, 97, 110
 " Rd., Bardney 1597, 248
 " Rob., Hammeringham 1532-4, 154
 " Rob., W. Torrington 1538-40, 57
 " Rob., Tupholme 1543-56, 385
 " Rob., Donington 1554-6, 17
 " Rob., Spanby 1556-7, 7, 37
 " Rob., Spanby 1557 i, 178, 229
 " Rob., Tupholme 1557 i, 393
 " Rob., Donington 1557 iv, 280
 " Rob., Partney 1557-72, 13
 " Rob., Horbling 1558 i, 204
 " Rob., Wickenby 1563, 42
 " Rob., Carlton le Moorland 1564, 46
 " Rob., Bicker 1567, 178
 " Rob., Bicker 1583 i, 29
 " Rob., Imingham 1590, 70
 " Rog., Denton 1583 i, 77
 " Rol., Holywell 1520-31, 255
 " Row., Saltfleetby 1573 i, 108
 " Jakeson, Sim., Kirton 1541, 433
 " St., Stickney 1589, 197
 " Tho., Spalding 1506 &c., 56
 " Tho., Tattershall 1534 &c., 12
 " Tho., Bicker 1535-7, 44
 " Tho., Halton 1538-40, 124
 " Tho., Bratoft 1545-6 i, 209
 " Tho., Metherringham 1545-6 ii, 200
 " Tho., Lissington 1554-6, 72
 " Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iii, 118
 " Tho., Fosdyke 1557 iii, 141
 " Jakesonne, Tho., Doddington 1558 i, 27
 " Tho., S. Somercotes 1558 i, 94
 " Tho., Healing 1562, 57
 " Tho., Hacconby 1562, 205
 " Tho., Donington 1569 i, 208
 " Tho., Donington 1577 ii, 35

Jackson, Tho., Grimsby	1580 i, 107	Jankinson, see Jenkinson.	
" Tho., Holbeach	1584, 206	Jaques, Jo., Donington	1581, 118
" Tho., Holbeach	1588 ii, 9	" Wal., Kyme	1592, 387
" Tho., Edlington	1589, 155	" Jacks, Wm., Irnham	1543-5, 54
" Tho., Enderby	1590, 291	Jarcocke, Chris., Fulbeck	1590, 220
" Tho., Bicker	1592, 357	" Hel., Syston	1593, 323
" Tho., Bicker	1594 ii, 34	" Rd., Syston	1567, 58
" Tho., Tallington	1599, 206	" Rob., Syston	1591 ii, 352
" Wm., Bicker	1506 &c., 71, 80	" Tho.	1543-56, 286
" <i>a/s.</i> Wykynson, Wm., Wyberton		Jarman, Joan, Grantham	1592, 30
" Wm., Holbeach	1520-31, 51	" Rd., Denton	1562, 238
" Wm., Boston	1532-4, 134	" Wm., Grantham	1592, 381
" Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 22	<i>See also Jerman.</i>	
" Wm., Donington	1538-40, 319	Jarnell, Jo., Trusthorpe	1564, 24
" Wm., Swineshead	1541, 48	Jarratt, Margt., Blankney	
" Wm., Sutton	1541, 398		1575 i, 314 ; ii, 229
" Wm., Hacconby	1541-3, 373	Jarrer, Tho., Pinchbeck	
" Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 23		1534 &c., 157
" Wm., Gunwarby	1543-5, 107	Jarvis, Jervys, Al., Gunwarby	
" Wm., Gedney	1543-5, 155, 142		1547-9, 142
" Wm., Wragholme	1543-5, 262	" Jervys, Chris., Gunwarby	
" Wm., Beasby	1545-6 i, 217		1543-5, 232
" Wm., Donington	1545-6, 266	" Joan, Gosberton	1595 i, 16
" Wm., Winteringham	1547-9, 54	" Gervis, Jo., Gonerby	1558 i, 201
" Wm., Horbling	1547-9, 309	" Rd., Gunwarby	1543-5, 247
" Wm., Nettleham	1554-6, 74	" Tho., Thorpelambton	1566-9, 99
" Wm., Maydenwell	1557 iii, 194	" Jearvis, Tho., Thorpe Langton	
" Wm., Horkstow	1558 i, 71		1569 ii, 72
" Wm., Legbourn	1561, 179	" Tho., Cowbit	1586, 118
" Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 120	Jates, Tho., Clee	1579, 279
" Wm., Horbling	1566 &c., 58	Jaxon, see Jackson.	
" Wm., Whaplode	1570, 33	Jaye, Hy., Evedon	1541-3, 75
" Wm., Moulton	1570, 156	" Isab., Harmston	1556-7, 141
" Wm., Stainton	1571 ii, 69	" Jenet, Harmston	1532-4, 205
" Wm., N. Willingham		" Jey, Jo., Sutton	1600, 130
" Wm., Welbourn	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 112	" Jay, Rob., Claipole	1558 iv, 29
" Wm., Sutton	1575 i, 284 ; ii, 1	<i>See also Gey.</i>	
" Wm., Mavisenderby	1576, 5	Jayes, see Jeyes.	
" Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 179	Jearvis, see Jarvis.	
" Wm., Wiberton	1591 i, 321	Jeckill, Jekyll, Edm., Beniworth	
" Wm., Orby	1595 i, 166		1547, 94
" Wm., Grainthorpe	1597-8, 24	" Gykell, Edw., Clee	1538-40, 65
Jacob, St., Wormynall	1598, 133	" Jokill, Guy, Irnham	1583 i, 67
Jaffrason, see Jefferson.	1597-8, 180	" Rd., Humberstone	1588 ii, 105
Jagger, Tho., Barton		" Rob., Irnham	1590, 105
Jakelyn, see Jackline.		" Jekyll, Tho., Tetney	1541, 210
Jakeson, see Jackson.		" Tho., Tetney	1566 &c., 137
James, Bart., Rothwell	1535-7, 192	" Tho., Tetney	1589, 48
" Clem., Ratheby	1585 ii, 101	Jeffe, Hy., Ryby	1551-3, 58
" Rob., Slowthby	1588 i, 173	Jefferson, Ca., Holton	1591 ii, 148
" Wm., Twiford	1580 ii, 232	" Hy., Stallingboro'	1580 ii, 123
Jameson, Jamson, Jo., Corby	1580 ii, 283	" Hy., Hale	1589, 92
" Jaimeson, Rob., Witham	1557 i, 372	" Jo., Stallingbro'	1562, 95
" Jamson, Rob., Witham	1543-56, 401	" Jo., jun., Stallingboro'	1563, 193
Jampson, Jef., Hacconby	1589, 280	" Jo., Haburgh	1587, 52
	1583 i, 93	" Jo., Stallinboro'	1588 i, 236
		" Gefferson, Jo., Surfleet	1590, 257
		" Jaffrason, Rd., Luddington	1549-50, 54
		" Rob., Halton	1590, 109

- Jefferson, Rob., Lincoln** 1596, 171
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1566-9, 82
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1569 ii, 49
 „ **Wm., Immingham** 1538-40, 356
 „ **Geffrason, Wm., Welby** 1557 iii, 73
 „ **Gefferson, Wm., E. Halton** 1572 i, 83 ; ii, 77
Jeffrey, And., Howell 1585 i, 73
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1562, 8
 „ **Emmett, Heckington** 1599, 221
 „ **Emot, Waltham** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Isab., Marton-next-Horncastle** 1565, 112
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1535-7, 4
 „ **Gefferie, Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 123
 „ **Geffrey, Jo., Fleet** 1571 ii, 14
 „ **Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 178
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1532-4, 66
 „ **Rob., Little Hale** 1532-4, 277
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1563-6 & 9, 265
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1577 ii, 116
 „ **Tho., Stixwold** 1558 iv, 40
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1597-8, 13
 „ **Wm., Marton** 1543-56, 381
 „ **Wm., Surfleet** 1593, 201
Jekyll, see Jeckill.
Jelian, Hugh, Sutton 1549-50, 215
See also Galyon, Gillion, Juliane.
Jellatt, Jo., Walcot 1592, 535
Jellons, Jo., Deeping 1590, 350
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1591 i, 449
Jelope, Rd., Coleby 1535-7, 273
Jelowe, Tho., Bicker 1532-4, 128
Jelowes, Tho., Long Tause 1571 i, 41
Jelsone, Wm., Frieston 1595 ii, 59
Jelyan, see Juliane.
Jenetson, Edw., Elsham 1580 ii, 275
Jenkinson, Al., Algarkirk 1551-3, 100
 „ **Edm., Swinderby** 1573 i, 279 ; ii, 176
 „ **Geo., Gt. Hale** 1578, 253
 „ **Hy., Barnetby** 1545-6 i, 148
 „ **Hy., Castle Bytham** 1551-2, 72
 „ **Jas., Kyme** 1589, 113
 „ **Leon., Dunsby** 1593, 286
 „ **Jinkinson or Ginkinson, Mich., Fishtoft** 1598, 38
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1532-4, 166
 „ **Rob., Hundleby** 1538-40, 110
 „ **Rob., Barrowby** 1543-5, 234
 „ **Rob.,** 1543-56, 5
 „ **Rob., Heckington** 1543-56, 391
 „ **Jankinson, Rob., Langtoft** 1558 iv, 112
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1569 i, 183
 „ **Tho., Thornton** 1572 i, 197 ; ii, 184
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1564, 132
Jennings, Wm., Stamford 1581, 183
Jennye, Fra., Leadenham 1577 ii, 7
See also Genne.
Jenson, Jas., Killingholme 1545-6 ii, 75
Jentle, Jentyll, see Gentle.
Jenyson, Margt., Boston 1541, 441
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1541, 20
Jeon, Rob., Spalding 1579, 218
Jepson, Tho., Washingboro' 1547, 138
 „ **Tho., Habrough** 1565, 38
Jerie, see Gerie.
Jerman, Tho., Gunby 1582, 276
See also Jarman.
Jervie, Rob., Alford 1554-6, 338
Jervis, see Jarvis.
Jesophe, see Jessop.
Jessop, Alx., Linwood 1599, 72
 „ **Anne, Cowbit** 1575 i, 239
 „ **Chris., Spalding** 1567, 131
 „ **Eliz., Cowbit** 1558 ii, 24
 „ **Isab., Coleby** 1574 i, 118 ; ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1541-3, 81
 „ **Jo., Cowbit** 1557 iv, 114
 „ **Jo., Blankney** 1588 i, 15
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1591 ii, 345
 „ **Nich., Lincoln** 1591 i, 413
 „ **Rob., Stickney** 1584, 24
 „ **Rob., Manthorpe** 1598, 159
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1557-72, 105
 „ **Tho., Cowbit** 1585 ii, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1590, 109
 „ **Tho., Long Benington** 1591 ii, 62
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1600, 136
 „ **Wal., Benington** 1586, 187
 „ **Jesophe, Wm., Spalding** 1535-7, 99
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1557-72, 52
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1572 ii, 260
 „ **Wm., Syston** 1585 ii, 44
Jeter, Rd., Boston 1580 i, 205
Jevetson, Jewetson, see Jowitson.
Jey, see Jaye.
Jeys, Jays, Jo., Spalding 1588 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1590, 316
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1587, 133
Jimber, Jime, see Gyamber, Gyme.
Jinkinson, see Jenkinson.
Jobson, Edw., Deeping 1589, 242
 „ **Eliz., Spalding** 1552-6, 125
 „ **Hum., Gt. Coates** 1558 ii, 70
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1520-31, 16
 „ **Tho., Coates** 1558-4, 152
 „ **Tho., Waltham** 1590, 431
 „ **Wm., Healing** 1535-7, 72
Jodrell, Tho., Alford 1545-6 ii, 132
Jogge, see Jugg.
Jogin, Jo., Needingworth 1571 i, 8
Jogson, Rd., Grantham 1551-2, 248
Johnson, Ag., Thorpe 1551-3, 115

Thomas, John, Lutteridge	1570. 122	John, Hy., Burgh-on-Bain	1562, 7
Thornbury	1570. 122	Hy. G. Hale	1578, 272
Thornbury	1570. 122	Hy. Fackwell	1580 i, 26
Thornbury	1570. 122	Hy. Tattershall	1581, 134
Thornbury	1570. 122	Hy. Allington	1596, 100
Thornbury	1570. 122	Hy. Castle Carlton	1597, 135
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Leghorne	1551-3, 252
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Woodhall	1551-3, 266
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Wragby	1561, 125
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Frieson	1578, 233
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Rasen	1580 i, 8
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Moulton	1585 i, 120
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Sutton	1588 i, 137
Thornbury	1570. 122	Is. Boringham	1557 ii, 82
Thornbury	1570. 122	Is. Gortell	1585 i, 100
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Lincoln	1551-2, 177
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Billinghay	1554-6, 272
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Roughton	1562, 269
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. E. Kirby	1573 i, 316
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Salterby	1588 ii, 242
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Marcham le Fen	1582, 65
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Horncastle	1582, 281
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Sutton	1585 i, 159
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. person of Beesby	1520-31, 360
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Briggs	1534 &c., 47
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1534 &c., 119
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Scarnic	1535-7, 21
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Thoresby	1535-7, 188
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Langton	1538-40, 105
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Boston	1541, 140
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Quadring	1541, 191
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Sutton	1541, 271
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Thimoldby	1541-3, 414
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Sperryllington, Jo., Burgh-	
Thornbury	1570. 122	in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 10
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Hagworthingham	1543-5, 297
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 i, 127
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Lincoln	1545-6 ii, 88
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Ussleby	1547, 183
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Whaplode	1547, 210
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Wiberton	1547-9, 22
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Stainton le Hole	1547-9, 70
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Wiberton	1547-9, 347
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Lincoln	1554-6, 358
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Swaby	1557 i, 265
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Kirton	1557 iv, 63
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Lincoln	1557-72, 66
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Nether Toynton	1558 iv, 232
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. sen. Authorpe	1561, 131
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Somercotes	1562, 146
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Billinghay	1562, 197
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Ludford Magna	1563, 63
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Branston	1563, 174
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Benington	1563, 204
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Hogsthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 241
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Horncastle	1564, 50
Thornbury	1570. 122	Isab. Authorpe	1565, 165

Johnson, Jo., Little Hale	1565, 27
" Jo., Froddingham	1566 &c., 170
" Jo., Boultham	1566 &c., 273
" Jo., Sutterton	1567, 125
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1568, 28
" Jo., Somerby	1569 i, 77
" Jo., Mablethorpe	1569 i, 156
" Jo., Winceby	1570, 109
" Jo., Howton	1573 i, 104
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1573 i, 148
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1573 i, 228
" Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1574 i, 270
" Jo., Anwick	1575 i, 195 ; ii, 83
" Jo., Thorpe	1578, 156
" Jo., Deeping	1580 ii, 248
" Jo., Hatclif	1585 i, 201
" Jo., Mareham le Fen	1586, 204
" Jo., Ulceby	1586, 214
" Jo., Wainfleet	1587, 52
" Jo., Howell	1588 i, 158
" Jo., Swinderby	1589, 160
" Jo., Winthorp	1590, 3
" Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds	1591 ii, 202
" Jo., Holbeach	1592, 55
" Jo., Skirbeck	1592, 295
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 308
" Jo., Stickney	1593, 45
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1595 i, 25
" Jo., Eagle	1595 i, 99
" Jo., Wainfleet	1597, 78
" Jo., Ulceby	1597, 134
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1597, 328
" Jo., Burwell	1597-8, 187
" Jo., Skelby	1597-8, 348
" Jo., Spalding	1598, 107
" Jo., Mareham	1599, 29
" Ka., Scartho	1541-3, 313
" Leon., Lit. Hale	1557-72, 79
" Leon., Langton	1581, 123
" Margt.	1535-7, 65
" Margt., Bicker	1535-7, 93
" Margt., Thoresby	1558 i, 67
" Margt., Holme	1591 ii, 344
" Mgy., Heighington	1557-72, 31
" Marion, Bicker	1541, 16
" Maurice	1543-5, 371
" Michael	1543-56, 377
" Miles, Donington	1591 ii, 218
" Nich., Martin	1573 i, 72 ; ii, 54
" Nich., Bicker	1576, 231
" Nich., Froddingham	1580 ii, 189
" Ol.	1566 &c., 27
" Pat., Burgh	1543-56, 334
" Pet., Kirtton	1569 i, 224
" Pet., Brumby	1580 ii, 244
" Pet., Thorp	1598, 105
" Rph., Anwick	1568, 207
" Rice, W. Keal	1589, 39
" Rd., Keelby	1520-31, 232

Johnson, Rd., Alford	1541, 289
" Rd., Gt. Carlton	1541, 356
" Rd., Bicker	1543-5, 28
" Rd., S. Sommercoates	1543-5, 207
" Rd., Manthorpe	1543-56, 231
" Rd., Thorpe	1547-9, 339
" Rd., Brumby	1557 ii, 112
" Rd., Hemswell	1557 iv, 57
" Rd., Burwell	1562, 215
" Rd., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 66
" Rd., Timberland	1564, 70
" Rd., E. Keal	1565, 154
" Rd., Washingboro'	1566 &c., 220
" Rd., Langtoft	1573 i, 60
" Rd., Calceby	1578, 96
" Rd., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1578, 219
" Rd., Beelsby	1581, 90
" Rd., Gosberton	1586, 205
" Rd., Stallingboro'	1590, 147
" Rd., Quadring	1595 i, 27
" Rd., Burgh	1595 i, 190
" Rd., Withern	1599, 125
" Rob., Clew	1520-31, 281
" Rob., Boston	1532-4, 134
" Rob., Barnoldby	1538-40, 315
" Rob., Woodall	1541, 109
" Rob., Frampton	1541, 403
" Rob., M'ton	1541-3, 214
" Rob., Grimoldby	1543-5, 205
" Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 249
" Rob., Witham	1545-6 i, 168
" Rob., Legbourne	1549-50, 69
" Rob., Woodhall	1551-3, 26
" Rob., Billingham	1554-6, 60
" Rob., Fishtoft	1557 iii, 198
" Rob., Langton	1557 iv, 113
" Rob., Sutton	1557 iv, 146
" Rob., Bicker	1558 iii, 25
" Rob., Somercotes	1562, 225
" Rob., Reepham	1563-6 & 9, 87
" Rob., Weston	1563-6 & 9, 89
" Rob., Fosdike	1564, 107
" Rob., Humberstone	1564, 162
" Rob., Donington	1566 &c., 141
" Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh	1570, 183
" Rob., Mareham	1571 ii, 169
" Rob., Croft	1573 i, 339
" Rob., Biscathorpe	1574 i, 101
" Rob., Swaby	1577 ii, 157
" Rob., N. Thoresby	1579, 111
" Rob., Langton	1579, 186
" Rob., Ingolmells	1580 ii, 20
" Rob., Digby	1588 ii, 14
" Rob., Reesby	1589, 145
" Rob., Cabourn	1591 i, 358
" Rob., Careby	1595 i, 174
" <i>als.</i> Hogekynson, Rog., Skirbeck	1532-4, 320

Johnson, Rog., Asterby	1592, 76	Johnson, Wm., Stickney	1545-6 i, 139
" Sim., Addlethorpe	1541, 167	" Wm., Sutton	1547-9, 195
" Sim., W. Keal	1588 ii, 63	" Wm., Alford	1549-50, 82
" Sim., Thoresby	1592, 518	" Wm., Appley	1549-50, 206, 232
" St.	1565, 73	" Wm., Scartho	1552-6, 55
" St., Claxby	1591 i, 26	" Wm., Alford	1553-5 & 6, 51
" Tho., Barrow	1506 &c., 13	" Wm., Manton	1557 ii, 65
" Tho., Timberland	1520-31, 385	" Wm., Wragby	1557 iii, 65
" Tho., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 109	" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1557 iv, 211
" Tho., S. Hykham	1541, 152	" Wm., Riby	1557-72, 126
" Tho., Brocklesby	1543-5, 121	" Wm.	1558 i, 200
" Tho., Leake	1545-6, 60	" Wm., Uffington	1558 iv, 45
" Tho., Withern	1553-5 & 6, 50	" Wm., Bicker	1561, 104
" Tho., Edlington	1554-6, 181	" Wm., Scartho	1563, 9
" Tho., Alford	1557 i, 268	" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill	1564, 23
" Tho., Sutton	1557 iii, 41	" Wm., Frampton	1569 i, 167
" Tho., Thurlby	1558 ii, 10	" Wm., Wigtoft	1570, 134
" Tho., Cockerington	1563, 204	" Wm., Saxby	1573 i, 125 ; ii, 150
" Tho., jun., Edlington	1564, 114	" Wm., Algarkirk	1574 i, 146
" Tho., Donington	1566 &c., 276	" Wm., Burton	1580 ii, 308
" Tho., Swineshead	1569 i, 163	" Wm., Gosberton	1581, 77
" Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 126	" Wm., Ulceby	1583 i, 122
" Tho., S. Thoresby	1573 i, 110	" Wm., Caulsby	1583 ii, 19
" Tho., Scrafield	1573 i, 235 ; ii, 159	" Wm., Croft	1585 i, 98
" Tho., Wragby	1574 i, 7	" Wm., Marten	1585 i, 294
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 115	" Wm., Whaplode	1587, 168
" Tho., Donington	1578, 185	" Wm., Tathwell	1587, 313
" Tho., Mareham	1579, 205	" Wm., Whaplode	1591 i, 34
" Tho., Bourn	1580, 34	" Wm., Gosberton	1593, 79
" Tho., Sutton	1580 ii, 118	" Wm., Sutton St. Mary	1593, 121
" Tho., Kirton	1580 ii, 172	" Wm., Morton	1594 ii, 173
" Tho., Skellingthorp	1581, 129	" Wm., Metheringham	1597, 238
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 127	" Jo., Tottill	1597-8, 83
" Tho., Mumby	1583 i, 2	<i>See also Jossonn.</i>	
" Tho., Quadring	1585 ii, 31	Joiner, Joyner, Edw., Croft	1592, 266
" Tho., Leake	1586, 159	" Joyner, Wm., Coningsby	1564, 86
" Tho., Croft	1588 i, 174	Jokill, see Jeckill.	
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1590, 328	Joland, Barbara, Rason	1582, 206
" Tho., Fiskerton	1591 ii, 118	" Tho., W. Rason	1541-3, 82
" Tho., Wigtoft	1592, 56	" Wm., W. Rason	1532-4, 83
" Jonnyson, Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	" Jolland, Wm., W. Rason	1580 i, 89
" Tho., Gedney	1593, 25	Joliest, Sim., Tetney	1575 i, 55
" Tho., Trusthorp	1593, 39	Joliffe, Edm., Fulstow	1582, 353
" Tho., E. Keal	1593, 83	" Rd., Fulstow	1562, 235
" Tho., Billesby	1594 i, 16	" Rob., Tetney	1520-31, 165
" Tho., Whaplode	1595 i, 8	" Rob.	1543-56, 67
" Tho., Grisby	1596, 48	" Sim., Humberstone	1562, 178
" Tho., Washingboro'	1596, 103	" Sim., Tetney	1575 ii, 197
" Tho., Tetney	1597, 311	" Jolief, Wm., Humberstone	1583 i, 77
" Joneson, Vin., Bardney	1572 i, 34	Jolis, Jo., Cold Hanworth	1545-6 ii, 95
" Wm., Whaplode	1506 &c., 29	Jolison, Rd., Frampton	1557 iv, 180
" Wm., Sutton St. Edm.	1506 &c., 32	Jollie, Eliz., Mumby	1600, 182
" Joneson, Wm., Thimbleby	1506 &c., 79	" Jolie, Geo., Brackenboro'	1567, 187
" Wm., Bratoft	1520-31, 320	" Hy., Broxholme	1591 ii, 236
" Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 207	" Jolly, Rph., Mumby	1593, 308
" Wm., Maltby	1543-56, 354		

Jollins , Tho., Aswarby	1597-8, 345	Juliane , Ag.	1591 ii, 376
* Jon , Greg., esq., Grays Inn		„ Beat., Leake	1549-50, 35
	1578, 124	„ Chris., Leverton	1565, 174
Jone , Sim., Sutton	1538-40, 186	„ Jelyan, Hy., Friskney	
„ Spalding	1561, 181		1535-7, 169
Jones , Anne, Sixhills	1595 i, 11	„ Jelyan, Hy., Leak	1571 ii, 118
„ Chris., Kelstern	1547-9, 129	„ Hy., Marston	1574 ii, 27
„ Rob., Spalding	1600, 271	„ Hugh, Leake	1588 i, 244
Joneson , <i>see</i> Johnson .		„ Jelyan, Jo., Leake	1520-31, 387
Jonnyson , Tho., Swineshead	1592, 369	„ Jo., Leak	1557 iv, 137
Joon , Jas., Cowbit	1557 iii, 130	„ Jo., Leake	1563, 56
Jopes , Jo., Holbeach	1566 &c., 48	„ Jo., Leverton	1598, 153
Jordan , Joan	1543-56, 329	„ Mart., Leverton	1578, 190
„ Jordaime, Jo., Billesby	1568, 221	„ Rd., Hale	1593, 102
„ Tho., Friskney	1541-3, 228	„ Tho., Leeke	1580 ii, 173
„ Tho., Boultham	1552-6, 137	„ Julion, Tho., Leake	1592, 285
„ Jordaime, Tho., Tetney	1587, 147	„ Julyon, Wm., Denton	1558 i, 169
„ Wm., Cranwell	1593, 336	„ Wm., Leake	1594 i, 58
Joseph , Rob., Witham	1545-6 ii, 108	Julyard , Alx., Leake	1561, 85
Jossonn , Ag., Frampton	1568, 124	Justice , Geo., Saleby	1579, 115
„ Jo., Sutterton	1520-31, 85	Jyles , <i>see</i> Giles .	
„ Jo., Butterwick in Holland			
	1520-31, 306	Kake , <i>see</i> Cake .	
„ Jo., Kirton	1584, 243	Karne , Rd., husbn., Wigtoft	
„ Ph., Kirton	1541-3, 108		1538-40, 237
„ Ph., Kirton	1549-50, 108	Karre , <i>see</i> Carre .	
„ Ph., Frampton	1549-50, 115	Karver , Ag., Holfleet	1554-6, 14
„ Rd., Frampton	1535-7, 103	Karys , Tho., Lutton	1583 ii, 194
„ Rd., Wigtoft	1578, 91	Katersonne , Tho., Fenton	
„ Tho., Butterwick in Holland			1557 iii, 117
	1506 &c., 85	Katlay , Edm., Langton	1562, 128
„ Tho., Alderchurch	1557 iv, 66	„ Edm., Langton by Partney	
„ Tho., Boston	1573 i, 71		1562, 195
„ Wm., Frampton	1534 &c., 70	<i>See also</i> Catley .	
„ Wm., Sutterton	1557 i, 218	Kaude , <i>see</i> Caude .	
„ Wm., Boston	1594 i, 146	Kavyn , Jo., Osgarby	1551-2, 205
Jott , Jo., Cadney	1588 ii, 69	Kawyff , Jo., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 52
Joves , Wm., Kirkby	1545-6 i, 130	<i>See also</i> Calf .	
Jowitson , Isab., Stickney	1570, 139	Kay , Dionysus, Barton	1572 i, 1
* „ Jo., Sibsey	1572 i, 180; ii, 53	„ Edw., Tetney	1541, 72
„ Jevetson, Tho., Sibsey		„ Geo., Holbeach	1590, 308
	1535-7, 110	„ Johan, wid. of Wm. Kay, of	
„ Jewetson, Tho., Stickford		„ Lincoln, gent., Stixwould	
	Var., 64		1520-31, 28
* „ Jowytson, Wm., Stickford		„ Rd., Sudbrook	1549-50, 53
	1532-4, 264	Keale , Edw., Markby	1583 ii, 67
Joyll , Reg., Bucknall	1535-7, 26	„ Eliz., Markby	1570, 104
Joyu , Geo., Tattershall	1566 &c., 174	„ Hy., Holbeach	1589, 97
Joyner , <i>see</i> Joiner .		„ Kele, Isab., Broughton	1551-2, 85
Joya , Wm., Thurganby	1591 ii, 372	* „ Kele, Sir Jo., parson of	
Judson , Wm., Biscathorpe	1547-9, 231	„ Horsington	1541, 360
„ Wm., Torksey	1580 ii, 80	„ Keyll, Jo., Thimbleby	
Juge , Rob., Leake	1582, 267		1543-56, 281
Jugg , Gilb., Baughton	1587, 333	„ Keille, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	
„ Joan, Asgarby	1593, 57		1561, 245
„ Jogge, Rob., Tattershall		„ Rd., Trusthorp	1590, 296
	1563, 197	„ Kele, Rob., Donington-	
„ Tho., Heckington	1545-6 i, 250	„ on-Bain	1547-9, 85
„ Tho., Sibsey	1574 i, 377	„ Kele, Rob., Wainfleet	
„ Wm., Heckington	1582, 328		1557 iv, 314

Keale, John, Marston	1512-4 & 5, 21
- Maye, John, Luffham	1515, 112
- John	1516 & 17, 5
- John, Metheringham	1512-14, 11, 22
- John, Mureby	1500, 18
- John, Mureby	1592, 85
- Keyd, Thos. Eddington	1589-92, 61
- Keyd, Thos. Mureby	1562, 192
- Thos. Mureby	1572, 173
- Kele, Thos. S. Hykeham	1572, 117
- Thos. Deesby	1557-8, 557
- Kele, Wm. Huddesby	1547, 262
- Wm. Boston	1571 & 180
Keakiffe, Rd., Frimpton	1571 & 61
Keake, Ann, Welton	1590, 302
- Jo., Lin. Lumber	1575 & 288
Keche, see Kitchine	
Ked, Kede, see Kid	
Kedbie, Thos., Spalding	1545-6 & 6
Keedby, Eliz., Spalding	1543-56, 127
Keilbeede, Cal., Carby	1558 i, 37
Keilby, Wm., Sibsey	1590, 252
Keile, see Keale	
Keisby, Jo., Stamford	1592, 540
Kekine, Thos., Theddlethorpe	1564, 93
Kelby, Cal., Bratoft	1547-9, 64
Kelde, Wm., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 4
Kele, see Keale	
Keling, Jo., Spalding	1541, 338
- Keylunge, Rob.	1557 iii, 188
Kelke, Chris., Barnetby	1587, 97
- Eliz., Barnetby	1593, 275
- Fra., Welton	1589, 324
* Rd., Scartho	1557-72, 20
- Rd., Stainton	1562, 298
* Rob., Elsham	1557-72, 121
- Rob., Laceby	1558 i, 208
- Rob., Imingham	1567, 99
- Wm., Keddington	1597, 97
Kell, Edw., Denton	1567, 233
- Jef., Grantham	1557 i, 181
Kellam, Ag., Allington	1566-9, 17
- Ag., Allington	1571 i, 17
- Edm., Demelby	1594 i, 164
- Gillb., Allington	1597, 155
- Hugh, Allington	1554-6, 220
- Jo., Allington	1567, 170
- Jo., Whisby	1600, 256
- Margt., Ropsley	1547-9, 336
- Rph., Ropsley	1580 ii, 7
- Rd., Allington	1538-40, 335
- Kelland, Rd., Allington	1551-3, 228
- Rd., Ropsley	1570, 77
- Rd., Swaton	1600, 260
- Rob., Allington	1543-5, 276
- Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82

Kellam, Sam., Ropsley	1575 i, 104; ii, 163
- Thos. Somerby	1557 i, 63
- Thos. Gonerby	1598, 166
See also Kilham	
Kelland, see Kellam	
Kellet, Jarvis, Quadring	1586, 182
- Thos., Heckington	1597-8, 343
- Wm., Fishtoft	1563, 114
- Wm., Fishtoft	1571 i, 28
- Wm., Swinstead	1582, 66
Kellingworth, see Killingworth	
Kelmer, see Kimer	
Keloke, Jo., Maltby	1541-3, 297
Kelsaw, see Kelsay	
Kelsay, Chris., Skirbeck	1583 i, 47
- Dor., Huttoft	1565, 166
- Jas., Gt. Grimsby	1557 iii, 61
- Jo., Bilsby	1520-31, 215
- Jo., E. Barkwith	1541, 361
- Jo., Donington	1563, 192
- Jo., Steeping	1585 i, 222
- Ka., Croft	1534 &c., 26
- Margt., E. Barkwith	1551-2, 95
- Margt., Bicker	1565, 65
- Kelsaw, Mich., Coningsby	1597-8, 206
- Rd.	1534 &c., 15
- Rd., Thorp	1571 ii, 98
- Rd., Gainsboro'	1594 ii, 137
- Rob., Immingham	1532-4, 293
- Rob., Swineshead	1558 iv, 38
- Rob., E. Barkwith	1575 i, 130
- Rob., Wainfleet	1575 i, 233; ii, 67
- Rob., W. Barkwith	1575 ii, 143
- Rob., E. Barkwith	1575 ii, 146
- Rob., Kirtton	1582, 155
- Rob., Kirtton	1591 i, 21
- Rog., E. Barkwith	1572 i, 68
- Thos., Thorpe	1547, 10
- Thos., E. Barkwith	1551-3, 163
- Thos., Bicker	1565, 63
- Thos., Gayton	1571 i, 156
- Thos., Swineshead	1586, 105
- Wal., Steeping	1551-2, 282
- Wal., Harrington	1557 iii, 71
Kelterton, . . . Ketsby	1520-31, 229
Kelwine, Ag., Moulton	1588 ii, 176
- Kelwyng, Hel.	1543-56, 254
- Kelwing, Jo., Moulton	1547, 227
- Kelwinge, Thos., Moulton	1553-5 & 6, 200
- Kelwinge, Thos., Moulton	1591 i, 361
- Wm., Moulton	1580 ii, 133
Kelwinge, see Kelwine	
Kempe, Ag., Skirbeck	1588 ii, 225
- Geo., Lincoln	1580 ii, 212

Kempe , Jo., Wainfleet	1545-6 i, 221	Kent , Wm., Hykeham	1591 ii, 263
" Jo., Halton	1557 iv, 53	" Wm., Oresby	1600, 154
" Jo., Ackley	1563-6 & 9, 193	Kep , Jo., Stotton	1561, 67
" Ka., Lincoln	1569 i, 31	Kepe , Jo., Doddington	1577 i, 105
" Nich., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 92	" Jo., Dodington	1597, 257
" Rd., Sibsey	1582, 199	" Margt., Westboro'	1541-3, 350
" Rob., Welton	1558 i, 104	" Rd., Stutton	1580 i, 80
" Tho., Welbourn	1568, 53	" Wm., Doddington, par. of	
" Kympe, Wm., Wainfleet		Westbro'	1520-31, 307
" Cemp, Wm., Boston	1520-31, 268	Kerbye , <i>see</i> Kirkby.	
" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1538-40, 192	Kerchenell , Tho., Tetney	1594 i, 78
" Wm., Welton	1585 i, 110	Kerchever , Jo., Quadring	1535-7, 94
" Wm., Croylond	1591 i, 18	Kermon , <i>see</i> Kirmond.	
Kempnett , Leon., Boston	1577 ii, 85	Kesteven , Margt., Kingerby	
Kempt , Tho., Dunston	1558 iv, 27	" Tho., Norton Disney	1572 i, 82 ; ii, 78
Kendall , Barnard, Manby	1558 i, 64	Ketledge , Jo., Marston	1593, 195
" Edm., Gt. Carlton	1549-50, 160	Ketloke , Sim., Wainfleet	1580 ii, 94
" Kyndall, Nich., Ryly	1565, 92	Kett , Jef., Grantham	1541-3, 366
" Rob., Ashby	1535-7, 21	Kettell , Jas., Huttoft	1556-7, 26
" Sim., Carlton	1595 ii, 45	" Jenet, Sutterton	1574 i, 282
" Tho., Stanigot	1532-4, 259	" Jo., Huttoft	1532-4, 178
" Wm., Bucknall	1535-7, 154	" Laur., Sibsey	1572 i, 207 ; ii, 200
" Wm., Manby	1567, 144	" Margt., Huttoft	1586, 238
Kenderdaye , Rob., Grantham		" Ma., Huttoft	1561, 174
"	1553-5 & 6, 188	" Rob., Withern	1573 i, 166
Kenibie , Jo., Coningsby	1583 i, 95	" Wm., Withern	1535-7, 66
Keninge , Wm., Boston	1551-3, 257	Ketten , Jo., Frampton	1573 i, 112
Kenithorp , Isab., Bilsby	1583 ii, 30	Kettleby , Wm., Gedney	1589, 49
" Wm., Norton Disney	1593, 195	Ketton , Tho., Lutton	1574 i, 209
Kenner , Jo., Wycombe	1580 ii, 281	Kexton , Tho., Lutton	1574 i, 382
Kenningtonne , Jo., Scartho	1561, 47	Key , Sir Hy., Gedney	1545-6 i, 95
" Tho., Mumby Chapel	1572 ii, 244	" Jas., Leak	1588 ii, 136
" Tho., Scrivelsby	1593, 96	" Jas., Garton	1597, 174
Kennion , <i>see</i> Conyan.		" Jas., Gt. Coates	1599, 27
Kenricke , Al., Ashby	1600, 96	" Jo., Thurlby	1561, 83
" Jef., Ashby	1593, 17	" Pet., Ashby	1584, 23
Kensall , Hugh, Witham	1556-7, 170	" Rog., Gayton	1584, 183
Kent , Ar., Hemingsby	1563-6 & 9, 106	" Tho., Branston	1553-5 & 6, 190
" Isab., Bourne	1583 i, 87	" Wm., Mkt. Rasen	1535-7, 272
" Isab., N. Hykeham	1600, 203	* " Wm., the elder, Leadenham	
" Kynt, Jo., S. Hykeham		"	1581, 37
"	1535-7, 182	" Wm., Leak	1588 ii, 89
" Jo., N. Hykeham	1580 ii, 241	" Wm., Rippingale	1592, 15
" Jo., N. Hykeham	1581, 127	Keylche , Edm.	1543-5, 258
" Jo., Bourne	1583 i, 91	Keylence , Keyll, <i>see</i> Keling, Keale.	
" Jo., Edenham	1593, 324	Keyme , Geo., Boston	1538-40, 109
" Margt., Welton	1591 ii, 170	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1538-40, 336
" Rd., Long Leadenham		Keyne , Rd., N. Church	1557 i, 30
"	1520-31, 356	Keyrood , Thurston, Carlton	
" Rd., Bourn	1547, 88	"	1551-2, 229
" Kynt, Rob., Swaton	1541-3, 256	Kibline , Jo., Norton Disney	1589, 109
" Rob., Welton	1579, 256	Kicke , Jo., Mablethorp	1557 i, 199
" Tho., Wigtoft	1569 i, 130	Kicken , Jo., Theddlethorp	1585 i, 145
" Wm., Bourn	1547, 84	" Kiken, Nich., Winthorp	1558 i, 7
" Wm., Felmersham	1557 i, 72	Kid , Edw., Donington	1585 ii, 143
" Wm., Tevelby	1564, 41	" Kyde, Fra., Scopwick	
" Wm., Lincoln	1585 i, 220	"	1558 iv, 171
		" Joan, Gedney	1580 i, 165
		" Kide, Joan	1582, 364
		" Kede, Jo., Halton	1551-2, 315

Kingerby, Ca., Legbourn	1541, 12	Kirkby, Tho., Healing	1535-7, 72
„ Kynyerby, Edm., Sturton	1580 i, 77	„ Tho., Frieston	1535-7, 232
„ Edw., Mareham	1589, 87	„ Tho., Kealby	1538-40, 216
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1532-4, 305	„ Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 156
„ Jo., Legbourn	1534 &c., 131	„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1562, 3
„ Jo., Manby	1586, 227	„ Tho., Sibston	1580 ii, 287
„ Rd., Manby	1590, 181	„ Tho., Frieston	1593, 273
„ Rd., Wainfleet	1591 i, 131	„ Kirbie, Tho., Whaplode	1597-8, 175
„ Rob., Swaby	1585 i, 273	„ Wm., Wispington	1535-7, 106
„ Tho., Sturton	1591 ii, 169	„ Wm., Freiston	1562, 313
„ Kynzerbie, Wm., Manby	1573 i, 169	„ Wm., Whaplode	1568, 216
„ Wm., Manby	1573 ii, 167	„ Kerbye, Wm., Whaplode	1572 i, 85
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1583 ii, 225	„ Wm., Whaplode	1572 ii, 186
Kingson, Ag., Kirton	1552-6, 254	„ Wm., Gosberton	1585 i, 77
„ Alx., Kirton	1534 &c., 73	„ Wm., Lutton	1588 ii, 238
Kingston, Jo., Winthorpe	1568, 120	„ Wm., Grantham	1592, 91
„ Jo., Killingholme	1573 i, 274 ; ii, 68	Kirke, Ag., Spittlegate	1577 ii, 142
„ Tho., Grimsby	1506 &c., 54	„ Ann, Barton	1577 ii, 258
„ Tho., Fulstow	1552-6, 250	„ Anne, Steping	1588 i, 139
„ Tho., Fosdyke	1584, 198	„ Dionisus, Billesden	1594 ii, 91
„ Wm., Minting	1567, 81	„ Edw., Stickney	1580 ii, 122
„ Wm., Frampton	1590, 130	„ Edw., Doddington	1582, 26
Kinter, Jo., Owersby	1553-5 & 6, 196	„ Eliz., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 293
Kinton, Rd., Lincoln	1535-7, 227	„ Hel., Claypole	1563, 224
Kinwood, Rd., Elsham	1580 ii, 221	„ Hy., Conesby	1591 i, 293
Kinzerbie, see Kingerby.		„ Jenett, Winthorpe	1569 i, 75
Kipas, Wm., Aswardby	1506 &c., 85	„ Jo., Helpringham	1520-31, 24
Kirbie, see Kirkby.		„ Jo., W. Keal	1535-7, 186
Kirgaite, Rob., Ingoldmells	1566 &c., 117	„ Jo., Louth	1535-7, 211
Kirgat, Jo., Carlton Parva	1551-3, 218	„ Jo., Brant Broughton	1543-56, 54
Kirhyfe, Rob., Willoughby	1535-7, 248	„ Jo., Barton-on-Humber	1569 i, 14
Kirkam, Tho., Hogsthorpe	1506 &c., 19	„ Jo., Lincoln	1569 i, 223
Kirkby, Ag., Allington	1538-40, 217	„ Jo., W. Keal	1593, 251
„ Alx., Gainsboro'	1545-6 ii, 16	„ Jo., Swaton	1597, 276
„ Al., Gosberkirk	1567, 56	„ Parnell	1543-5, 212
„ Al., Cowbit	1568, 168	„ Rd., Claypole	1520-31, 350
„ Ann, Grantham	1599, 121	„ Rd., Horncastle	1532-4, 172
„ Kirbie, Geo., Stamford	1588 i, 138	„ Rd., Fishtoft	1547, 208
„ Geo., Winthorpe	1597-8, 7	„ Rd., Bleasby	1551-3, 47
„ Hy., Quadring	1590, 188	„ Rd., Keal	1557 i, 266
„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1541-3, 301	„ Rd., Swaton	1585 ii, 53
„ Jo., Donington	1563, 7	„ Rd., Wooton	1588 i, 254
„ Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 131 ; ii, 214	„ Rob., Gaudby	1557 iv, 319
„ Jo., Kealby	1585 i, 5	„ Rob., Winthorpe	1563-6 & 9, 281
„ Jo., Wood Enderby	1599, 217	„ Rob., Aunsby	1579, 92
„ Mathye, Freston	1585 i, 304	„ Rob., Tointon	1588 i, 39
„ Ol., Tevelby	1600, 143	„ Rob., Helpringham	1588 ii, 119
„ Rd., Sutterton	1541, 403	„ Rob., Awthorp	1591 ii, 118
„ Rd., Holbeach	1552-6, 59	„ Rob., Bourn	1592, 93
„ Rd., Boston	1565, 6	„ St., Barrow	1567, 155
„ Kerkebe, Rob., Marsh Chapel	1543-56, 111	„ Tho., Donington	1541-3, 127
„ Rob., Whaplode	1583 i, 62	„ Tho., Fishtoft	1543-5, 79
„ Rob., Killingholme	1587, 368	„ Tho.	1545-6 ii, 419
„ St., Whaplode	1591 i, 165	„ Tho., Steeping	1557-84, 36
„ Tho., Caythorpe	1520-31, 260	„ Tho., Roxham	1561, 251
		„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1568, 166
		„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1578, 198
		„ Tho., Welby	1578, 278

Kirke, Tho., Keale	1585 i, 77	Kirton, Tho., Sleaford	1558 i, 50
" Tho., Hough	1589, 56	" Tho., Bassingham	1594 i, 123
" Tho., Barrow	1594 i, 14	" Tho., Swineshead	1594 i, 127
" Wm., Digby	1535-7, 111	" Wm., Quadring	1543-5, 189
" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 320	" Wm., Long Leadenham	1543-56, 400
" Wm., Glentworth	1557 ii, 46	" Wm., Long Leadenham	1545-6 i, 165
" Wm., Fishtoft	1561, 135	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1561, 167
" Wm., Morton	1584, 46	" Wm., Welby	1572 ii, 26
* Kirkman, Lyon, gent., W. Keal	1580 i, 133	" Wm., Leadenham	1575 i, 168
" Krykman, Tho., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 14	" Kerton, Wm., Leadenham	1575 ii, 96
* " Tho., Staine	1534 &c., 104	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1585 ii, 143
" Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	" Wm., Laceby	1596, 253
* " Wm., gent., E. Keal	1597, 329	Kirwin, Tho., Leadenham	1566-9, 107
Kirkton, see Kirton.		Kitchine, Al., Boston	1545-6 ii, 386
Kirman, see Kirmond.		" Al., Freston	1584, 270
Kirmond, Kirman, Chris., Thoresby	1592, 73	" Al., Foston	1594 i, 157
" Isab., Tetney	1558 ii, 65	" Al., Butterwick	1596, 188
" Ja., Tetney	1583 ii, 29	" Ant., Redbourne	1585 ii, 99
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1579, 79	" Edm., Beckingham	1581, 32
" Kirmon, Jo., Goxhill	1590, 47	" Edw., Spalding	1578, 100
" Rd., N. Owersby	1581, 86	" Eliz., Lincoln	1584, 241
" Rd., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 17	" Eliz., Grimsby	1587, 388
" Kirmon, Rob., Marshchapel	1587, 337	" Emma, Sibsey	1569 i, 103
" Tho., Grainsby	1547-9, 207	" Fra., Foston	1599, 135
" Tho.	1566 &c., 41	" Geo., Sibsey	1582, 303
" Kyrman, Wm., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174	" Kychen, Geo., Frithbank	1600, 278
" Wm., N. Thoresby	1561, 213	" Gerrard, Redbourne	1585 ii, 37
" Kirman, Wm., Brattleby	1580 ii, 195	" Hel., Fosdyke	1597, 81
" Kirkman, Wm., E. Keal	1597, 329	" Hy., Laceby	1579, 18
" Kermon, Wm., Fulstow	1597-8, 109	" Isab.	1587, 127
Kirshaie, Wm., S. Kyme	1588 ii, 60	" Kychyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyngs, Jo., Butterwick	1547, 188
Kirshawe, Tho., Roxby	1558 ii, 114	" Jo., Butterwick	1547-9, 194
Kirton, Ca., Helpringham	1595 i, 104	" Kechin, Jo., Frieston	1552-6, 61
" Chris., Roughton	1557 iii, 121	" Jo., Boston	1563, 137
" Eliz., Bassingham	1598, 138	" Jo., Wigtoft	1565, 11
" Geo., Helpringham	1590, 208	" Jo., Huttoft	1574 ii, 83
" Jo., Long Leadenham	1534 &c., 17	" Jo., Lutton	1587, 359
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 65	" Rd.	1547, 121
" Jo., Navenby	1558 iv, 8	" Rd., Butterwick	1557 iii, 105
" Jo., Gosberkirk	1585 ii, 135	" Kitching, Rd., Butterwick	1591 i, 224
" Jo., Leadenham	1600, 238	" Rd., Frieston	1591 ii, 203
" Mgy., Long Lednam	1547-9, 14, 26	" Rob., Fosdike	1541-3, 125
" Rd., Rowston	1558 ii, 31	" Rob., Hibaldstow	1557 ii, 32
" Rob., Long Lednam	1520-31, 187	" Rob., Wrawby	1563-6 & 9, 108
" Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	" Rob., Benington	1577 ii, 44
" Tho.	1543-5, 344	" Rob., Freston	1583 ii, 66
" Tho., Leadenham	1556 &c., 76	" Rob., Lutton	1597, 183
" Kyrckton, Tho., Kirksted	1557 iv, 100	" Rob., Butterwick	1599, 117
		" Kechen, Tho., Leverton	1520-31, 79
		" Tho., S. Ormsby	1535-7, 232
		" Tho., Boston	1543-5, 204
		" Kitching, Tho., Grainthorp	1553-5 & 6, 47

Kitchine, Tho., S. Somercotes		Knight, Jo., Branston	1578, 225
" Tho., S. Stoke	1573 i, 178	" Jo., Bourn	1580 i, 124
" Kitchinge, Tho., Stevenby	1573 ii, 21	" Jo., Boston	1582, 102
" Tho., Saxby	1580 i, 55	" Jo., Mareham	1588 i, 146
" Tho., Fosdyke	1587, 4	" Jo., Basson	1590, 377
" Tho., Butterwick	1592, 37	" Jo., Cawthorp	1592, 290
" Tho., Wrawby	1592, 185	" Lanc., Halton	1577 ii, 73
" Kitchinge, Tho., Sibsey	1593, 179	" Rd., Spalding	1545-6 ii, 74
" Kechen, Wm., Lit. Ponton	1597, 14	" Rd., Beckingham	1547-9, 146
" Kitchinge, Wm., Coleby	1520-31, 365	" Rd., Spalding	1554-6, 314
" Wm., Hibaldstow	1549-50, 132	" Rd., Olney	1566-9, 50
" Wm., Sibsey	1557 ii, 89	" Rd., Iver	1566-9, 100
" Wm., Southey	1569 i, 146	" Rd., Olney	1569 ii, 19
Kitlocke, Al., Thorpe	1591 ii, 51	" Rd., Iver	1569 ii, 74
" Jo., Thorp	1538-40, 319	" Rd., Baston	1570, 206
" Sim., Thorpe	1549-50, 210, 258	" Rd., Woolsthorpe	1574 i, 152
" Tho., Wainfleet	1538-40, 318	" Rob., Witham	1543-5, 231
" Tho., Thorpe	1535-7, 187	" Rob., Swineshead	1545-6 ii, 327
Kitson, Dor., Bilsby	1541, 237	" Rob., Claypole	1554-6, 269
Kitton, Jo., Whaplode	1585 i, 191	" Rob., Wigtoft	1562, 147
" Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 121	" Rog., Newport Pagnell	1577 ii, 300
" Wm., Moulton	1593, 10	" Rob., Dodford	1583 ii, 204
" Kyton, Wm., Sibsey	1552-6, 35	" Rob., Wilsthorpe	1594 ii, 153
" Kyton, Wm., Kirton	1580 ii, 97	" Tho., Swineshead	1520-31, 332
Knape, Jo., Leake	1584, 227	" Tho., Skellingthorpe	1547, 167
Knapp, Jo., Leake	1587, 342	" Tho., Quadring	1554-6, 210
Knapton, Margt., Gedney	1599, 306	" Tho., Doddington	1557 iv, 337
" Rd., Gedney	1557-72, 69	" Tho., Claypole	1558 iv, 30
" Tho., Gedney	1535-7, 201	" Tho., Benniworth	1558 iv, 191
Knight, Ag., Leak	1541, 251	" Tho., Leake	1561, 244
" Ag., Lincoln	1558 ii, 54	" Tho., Leeke	1575 i, 218 ; ii, 52
" And., Humby	1558 iv, 148	" Tho., Leake	1585 i, 166
" Edm., Wrangle	1582, 257	" Tho., Leake	1592, 584
" Edm., Skellingthorpe	1520-31, 142	" Tho., Beckingham	1599, 286
" Edm., Navenby	1520-31, 329	" Wm.	1551-2, 8
" Edw., Navenby	1573 i, 353	" Wm., Doddington	1566 &c., 157
" Eliz., S. Hykeham	1573 ii, 143	" Wm., Boston	1587, 38
" Eliz., Halloughton	1547, 114	" Wm., Frampton	1588 i, 157
" Geo., Ingoldsby	1591 ii, 256	" Wm., N. Scarle	1591 ii, 379
" Hy., Manthorp	1571 ii, 183	" Wm., Leake	1592, 607
" Hy., Doddington	1549-50, 203	" Wm., Leake	1595 ii, 7
" Hugh, Skellingthorpe	1558 iv, 52	Knightson, Maud, Kirton in Holland	1543-5, 79
" Isaac, Boston	1564, 93	Knipe, Edw., Burwell	1541, 264
" Isab., Wrangle	1549-50, 117	<i>See also Nype.</i>	
" Isab., Woolsthorpe	1571 ii, 138	Knobley, Jo., Burgh	1591 ii, 105
" Jo.	1580 i, 49	Knolles, see Knowles.	
" Jo., Bennington	1534 &c., 37	Knope, Tho., Spalding	1520-31, 145
" Jo., Dodington	1538-40, 352	Knopp, Tho., Spalding	1573 i, 239
" Jo., Skellingthorp	1547, 88	Knott, Aynet, Algarkirk	1549-50, 122
" Jo., Baston	1557-72, 30	" Jo., Algarkirk	1532-4, 19
" Jo., Lound	1558 ii, 13	" Jo., Gunwardby	1541-3, 266
" Jo., Whisby	1558 ii, 15	" Mart., Algarkirk	1575 i, 260
" Jo., Doddington	1562, 47	" Rd., Gunwarby	1551-2, 37
" Jo., Boston	1563, 103	" Rob., Algarkirk	1541-3, 237, 335
" Jo., Gt. Gadsden	1565, 114	" Rob., Algarkirk	1576, 119
	1574 i, 368	" Tho., Gunwarby	1564, 14
		" Tho., Stickney	1573 i, 319

Knott, Tho., Algarkirk	1585 i, 81	Kyme, Leon., Timberland	1569 i, 26
„ Wm., Fosdyke	1561, 138	* „ Ma., Boston	1588 ii, 180
* Knottisford, Ham., gent., Walesby	1557 iv, 345	„ Pet., Timberland	1575 i, 25 ; ii, 206
* Knottisforth, Edw., gent., Walesby	1543-5, 108	„ Rd., Timberland	1541, 92
Knotts, Jo., Stickney	1565, 53	„ Rd., Hameringham	1567, 210
„ Rob., Hale	1595 i, 162	„ Rob., Brothertoft	1532-4, 69
„ Wm., Stickney	1580 i, 139	„ Rob., Wigtoft	1535-7, 203
Knowbyll, Rob., Welton	1552-6, 267	„ Rob., Woodall	1545-6 ii, 81
Knowle, Wether, Walton	1591 ii, 155	„ Rob., Woodhall	1554-6, 316
Knowles, Al., Linwood	1599, 285	„ Rob., Blankney	1575 i, 150 ; ii, 156
„ Knolles, Ca., Lutton	1583 ii, 5	„ Rob., Wiberton	1592, 118
„ Knolles, Ca., Bardney	1591 ii, 353	„ Rob., Blankney	1597, 215
„ Edw., Bardney	1590, 279	„ Tho., Stickford	1570, 94
„ Godf., Lutton	1581, 45	„ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bane	1572 ii, 98
„ Hy., Asgarby	1535-7, 207	„ Tho., Stixwold Ferry	1584, 33
„ Joan, Bardney	1590, 262	„ Tho., Hamringham	1599, 12
„ Knolles, Lawr., Faldingworth	1577 ii, 123	„ Wm., Ashby by Horncastle	1520-31, 317
„ Knolles, Matt., Linwood	1588 i, 148	„ Wm., Blankney	1556-7, 89
„ Rd., Bardney	1581, 124	„ Wm., Blankney	1557 i, 108
„ Knolles, Rob., Rand	1545-6 i, 222	„ Wm., Morton	1592, 194
„ Rob., Bardney	1597, 85	„ Wm., Frampton	1593, 288
„ Tho., merchant, Barton	1520-31, 368	„ Wm., Hamringham	1599, 13
„ Knollis, Wm., S. Reston	1520-31, 385	<i>See also Keyme.</i>	
„ Wm., Bardney	1557-84, 174	Kympe, see Kempe.	
„ Wm., Sutton	1564, 115	Kyndal, see Kendall.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Lutton	1580 i, 159	Kynt, see Kent.	
„ Knolles, Wm., Blyton	1588 i, 274	Kyton, see Kitton.	
Knox, Jas., Londonthorp	1592, 379		
Kok, Jo., Sutton St. Jas.	1541, 446	Laborne, Jo., Grantham	1592, 559
„ Kokke, Rd., Scopwick	1535-7, 273	Lacan, Rd., Ludbro'	1520-31, 323
„ Koke, Tho., Roxby	1549-50, 46	<i>See also Lacin.</i>	
Koking, Rd., Manby	1541, 307	Laceby, Lasbie, Jo., Harmston	1558 iv, 151
Kooke, see Cooke.		„ Lacebie, Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 361
Korman, see Corman.		„ Rd., Humberstone	1592, 132
Kottle, Eliz., Scampton	1591 ii, 63	„ Rob., Tetney	1597, 138
Koye, see Coye.		Lache, Margt., Wrangle	1558 ii, 72
Krykman, see Kirkman.		Lacin, Geo., Algarkirk	1597-8, 159
Kyde, see Kid.		<i>See also Lacan.</i>	
Kylwen, Jo., Moulton	1561, 187	Lackland, Hy., Anwick	1574 i, 41 ; ii, 47
Kyme, Barnard, Woodall	1573 i, 260, 299 ; ii, 44	„ Joan, Anwick	1592, 216
„ Ca., Frampton	1596, 4	„ Tho., Anwicke	1574 i, 232 ; ii, 67
„ Edon, Timberland	1543-56, 66	Lacy, Ant., Aslackby	1584, 96
* „ Gabriel, gent., Friskney	1568, 183	„ Geo., Ripplingale	1587, 183
„ Hel., E. Keal	1593, 24	„ Leon., Osbournby	1568, 250
„ Hum., Frampton	1593, 241	„ Rd., Spridlington	1557 ii, 50
„ Jo., Stickford	1549-50, 189	„ Rd., Sawtry	1583 ii, 264
* „ Jo., gent., Stickford	1579, 265	„ Wm., Aslackby	1551-2, 218
„ Jo., Frampton	1598, 67	„ Wm., Mablethorp	1558 ii, 82
„ Jo., Hamringham	1599, 80	„ Wm., Ancaster	1583 ii, 178
		Ladiman, Rd., Waddingworth	1577 i, 26
		Ladyme, Wm., Waddingworth	1551-3, 248

Lafelde, Tho., Spilsby 1520-31, 319
Laggas, Jo., Waddington 1570, 45
Laine, see Lane.
Lake, Wm., Withern 1567, 90
See also Layke.
Lakeland, see Lackland.
la Laund, see De la Laund.
Laman, Dor., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamb, Edw., Ashby 1594 i, 66
 " **Eliz., Heckington** 1584, 28
 " **Hel., Alford** 1578, 155
 " **Jas., Holton** 1597, 120
 " **Jennet, Lincoln** 1553-5 & 6, 70
 " **Joan, Scottlethorp** 1581, 98
 " **Jo., Welbourn** 1567, 37
 " **Jo., Metheringham** 1580 ii, 226
 " **Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1585 i, 112
 " **Jo., Bassingham** 1598, 15
 " **Tho., Lincoln** 1600, 157
 " **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1590, 111
 " **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 75
Lambert, Blase, Howell 1575 i, 16
 " **Chris., Thoresway** 1538-40, 349
 " **Chris., Howsham** 1584, 367
 " **Geo., Stallingboro'** 1579, 263
 " **Jasper, Thoresway** 1575 i, 230
 " **Jessop, Thoresway** 1575 ii, 71
 " **Jo., Boston** 1547, 134
 " **Jo., Aslackby** 1562, 205
 " **Jo., Howsham** 1563-6 & 9, 23
 " **Jo., Swineshead** 1580 i, 71
 " **Jo., Kyme** 1589, 277
 " **Rph., Freiston** 1562, 106
 " **Rob., Barrow** 1598, 62
 " **Tho., Frieston** 1580 ii, 123
 " **Tho., Brough** 1591 ii, 110
 " **Wm., Gunby** 1551-2, 129
 " **Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1553-5 & 6, 40
 " **Wm., Stagedon** 1577 ii, 231
 " **Wm., Frognell** 1589, 81
Lamberston, Rob., Hogsthorp 1586, 224
Lambeson, Lamson, Al., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 177
 " **Rd., Swineshead** 1532-4, 322
 " **Rob., Wigtoft** 1520-31, 53
 " **Lameson a/s. Wylssey, Tho.,**
 Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 " **Lamson, Tho., Moulton** 1567, 134
 " **Tho., Lit. Steeping** 1573 i, 121
 " **Lamson, Tho., Pickworth** 1575 i, 10
Lambling, see Laminge.
Lambley, Wm., Boston 1557 iii, 126
Lamby, Wm., Alford 1541-3, 328
Lame, Al., Alford 1543-5, 77
 " **Rob., Moulton** 1557 iii, 149
Lameman, Rob., Covenham
 St. Bart. 1584, 239

LINCOLN WILLS.

Lameman, Lamyman, Rob.,
 Covenham 1597, 7
 " **Tho., Covenham** 1541-3, 208
 " **Lamyman, Wm., Ludboro'**
 1563-6 & 9, 223
See also Laman.
Lames, Jo., Garton 1582, 214
Lameson, see Lambeson.
Laminge, Al., Cammeringham
 1588 i, 63
 " **Chris., Rasen** 1582, 209
 " **Jo., W. Rasen** 1547-9, 71
 " **Jo., W. Rasen** 1557 iv, 76
 " **Jo.** 1557 iv, 103
 " **Jo., Rasen** 1591 ii, 174
 " **Jo., Kelsey** 1598, 174
 " **Lawr., Bardney** 1569 i, 181
 " **Marmaduke, W. Rasen** 1579, 267
 " **Matt., W. Rasen** 1580 i, 61
 " **Ph., Rasen** 1589, 180
 " **Rob., W. Rasen** 1541-3, 338
 " **Lambling, Rob., Swallow**
 1545-6 ii, 192
 " **Rob., Washingboro'** 1572 i, 52
 " **Rob., Tevelby** 1584, 180
 " **Rob., Rasen** 1589, 187
 " **Rob., Wickenby** 1592, 426
 " **Tho., W. Rasen** 1538-40, 91
 " **Tho., Manby** 1580 i, 81
 " **Lamynges, Wm., Walesby**
 1572 i, 124; ii, 217
 " **Lamine, Wm., Walesby** 1572 ii, 217
 " **Lamine, Wm., Bardney** 1573 i, 328
 " **Wm., Gretwell** 1588 i, 141
 " **Wm., Thoresway** 1591 i, 216
 " **Laminge, Wm., Panton** 1591 ii, 224
Lamkyn, Tho., E. Rasen 1547-9, 212
 " **Ag., E. Rasen** 1558 i, 206
Lamley, Hy., Brigend 1595 i, 182
 " **Wm., Navenby** 1596, 177
Lampkin, see Lamkin.
Lamson, see Lambeson.
Lamyman, see Lameman.
Lan, see Lane.
Lanam, Edw., Bardney 1573 i, 95; ii, 122
 " **Rob., Castle Bytham** 1557 i, 271
Lancaster, Jo., Kennington 1585 i, 168
 " **Rob., Whaplode** 1570, 113
 " **Tho., Hagworthing** 1534 &c., 108
 " **Wm., Quadring** 1551-3, 239
 " **Wm., Stanigot** 1557 i, 373
 " **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 46
See also Longcaster, Lynchester.
Lance, Jo., Market Rasen 1520-31, 286
 " **Launce, Wm., Bardney** 1573 ii, 5

P

- Lancton, see Langton.**
Landere, Jo., Kingerby 1563-6 & 9, 103
Landsdayll, Rph., Ledenham 1520-31, 155
 „ **Lansdall, Tho., Aubourn** 1562, 124
 „ **Landysdale, Wm., Bassingham** 1535-7, 183
 „ **Wm., Bassingham** 1564, 189
Lane, Ag., Thoresby 1541-3, 426
 „ **Laine, Ann, Kirton** 1593, 169
 „ **Barnard, Marston** 1563-6 & 9, 155
 „ **Eliz., Hemswell** 1580 ii, 245
 „ **Isab., Stubton** 1575 i, 179
 „ **Jo., Gunby** 1583 i, 146
 „ **Jo., Hough** 1595 i, 136
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1600, 85
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1600, 280
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1600, 291
 „ **Lan, Rd., Stapleford** 1541, 27
 „ **Rd., Hough** 1543-5, 335
 „ **Rd., Caythorpe** 1547, 226
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1541, 407
 „ **Lan, Rob., Donington** 1565, 154
 „ **Wal., Kelfield** 1558 ii, 35
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1532-4, 274
 „ **Wm., Dowsby** 1590, 200
 „ **Wm., Welbourn** 1592, 585
See also Layne.
Lanes, Eliz., Frieston 1543-56, 316
Langar, Chris., Burton 1591 ii, 88
 „ **Jo., Stoke Rockford** 1535-7, 238
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1520-31, 149
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1565, 131
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1591 i, 17
Langast, Gawin 1534 &c., 49
Langden, Chris., Henlow 1557 i, 67
*** Langholme, Jo., esq., Conisholm** 1520-31, 129
 „ **Margt., Friskney** 1538-40, 156
Langhorn, Tho., W. Keal 1543-56, 173
Langley, Ant., Laceby 1565, 164
 „ **Geo., Brigg** 1580 i, 167
 „ **Hamond, N. Willingham** 1543-5, 282
 „ **Jo., Gt. Coates** 1564, 117
 „ **Pet., Waddington** 1535-7, 62
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1590, 432
 „ **Laynglay, Tho., Legsby** 1543-5, 297
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1541, 148
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1587, 60
See also Lungley.
Langrake, Alx., Wiberton 1538-40, 273
 „ **Edw., Frampton** 1576, 40
 „ **Eliz., Wiberton** 1541, 130
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1580 i, 110
- Langrake, Lanricke, Jo., Freston** 1585 i, 205
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1593, 84
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1557 iii, 7
 „ **Langricke, Rd., Frampton** 1571 i, 51
 „ **Rog., Wiberton** 1571 ii, 25
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1538-40, 301
 „ **Sim., Kirton** 1593, 158
 „ **Langaracke, Tho., Wiberton** 1549-50, 248
 „ **Langricke, Tho., Killingholm** 1558 ii, 66
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1547, 17
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1592, 316
Langstrop, Joan, Algarkirk 1581, 50
Langtofte, Tho., Barrow 1541-3, 198
*** Langton, Adlard, parson of** 1585 i, 214
 „ **Saucethorp** 1583 ii, 62
 „ **Ant., Horbling** 1583 ii, 62
 „ **Launton, Eliz., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 111
 „ **Hy., Swafeld** 1543-56, 26
 „ **Jas., Dunston** 1541, 363
 „ **Jo., Golthoe** 1532-4, 178
*** „ Jo., esq., Langton** 1532-4, 233
 „ **Langton, Margt., Claxby** 1584, 382
 „ **Langton, Marian** 1561, 72
 „ **Masar, Aslackby** 1547, 87
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1568, 2
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1591 i, 164
 „ *als. Cocke, Tho., Haugh* 1520-31, 214
 „ **Tho., Aslackby** 1543-5, 359
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 309
 „ **Tho., Claxby** 1582, 123
 „ **Wm., Walcot** 1547-9, 110
*** „ Wm., Mumby** 1561, 101
 „ **Wm., Dunston** 1575 i, 102
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1582, 129
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1586, 108
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1588 i, 81
See also Longton.
Langwathe, Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 110
Langwith, Langwath, Lucy, Broughton 1588 ii, 49
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1532-4, 110
 „ **Rob., Brant Broughton** 1574 i, 194 ; ii, 18
 „ **Tho., Brant Broughton** 1581, 208
 „ **Langworth, Wm., Fenton** 1538-40, 146
See also Longworth.
Lanie, Eliz., Haxey 1591 ii, 173
Lanricke, see Langrake.
Lansdall, see Landsdayll.
Lapidge, Gilb., Southill 1580 ii, 291

Lapidge, Nich., Revesby	1572 ii, 235	Law, Is., Claypole	1554-6, 275
Laplove, Phil., Leverton	1585 i, 4	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1506 &c., 85
Lapsett, Jo., Tetney	1598, 148	„ Jo., Claypole	1538-40, 345
Larde, Geo., Heckington	1596, 1	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 27
„ Jo., Helpringham	1583 ii, 157	„ Jo., Saxby	1557 iii, 62
„ Joyce, Helpringham	1589, 298	„ Jo., Digby	1561, 209
Larke, Edw., Wainfleet	1535-7, 167	„ Jo., Clee	1583 ii, 253
„ Jenet, Scrembly	1573 i, 315	„ Laur., Lissington	1587, 385
„ Jo., Conesby	1578, 183	„ Lyon, Stamford	1595 i, 83
„ Rd., Leake	1572 ii, 272	„ Rob., Gt. Coates	1566 &c., 189
„ Sam., Helpringham	1599, 202	„ Tho., Healing	1558 ii, 107
„ Wm., Leake	1561, 73	„ Wm., Fenton	1545-6 i, 294
„ Wm., Skellingthorpe	1593, 169	Lawcocke, Leon., Lincoln	1594 ii, 143
Larkes, Jo., Leak	1558 ii, 51	Lawed, see Laude.	
„ Tho., Leake	1579, 80	Lawes, Ag., Frieston	1551-2, 221
„ Wm., Leake	1577 i, 99	„ Lawys, Allan, Wigtoft	1551-2 i, 5
Larkin, Pet., Sawdry	1574 i, 361	„ Al., Sutterton	1584, 235
Lasbie, see Lacey.		„ Lawyis, Geo., Stickney	1561, 183
Laser, Rob., Strubby	1557-84, 179	„ Isab., Boston	1595 ii, 53
Lashe, Wm., Horncastle	1565, 156	„ Jas., Boston	1592, 512
Lasselles, Val., Horbling	1564, 68	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1520-31, 17, 306
Latham, Rob., Kirksted	1566 &c., 78	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1558 i, 164
Lathe, Quadring	1551-2, 107	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1581 i, 114
Lathorpe, see Laythorpe.		„ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1547-9, 173
Lathwell, Jo., Whitchurch	1557 i, 39	„ Lawys, Lambert, Wigtoft	1549-50, 14
Latynere, Eliz.	1534 &c., 89	„ Margt., Donington	1564, 7
Laude, Rd., Huttoft	1538-40, 28	„ Margt., Frieston	1591 ii, 338
„ Lawed, Tho., Frieston	1549-50, 111	„ Lawys, Rd., Frieston	1543-5, 219
Laughton, Ag., Kirton	1591 ii, 57	„ Rd., Fleet	1551-3, 172
„ Edm., Donington	1578, 145	„ Rd., Wigtoft	1571 ii, 66
„ Jo., Thurlby	1541, 428	„ Lawesse, Wm., Skirbeck	1563-6 & 9, 115
„ Jo., Holbeach	1566 &c., 98	„ Wm., Freston	1584, 315
„ Jo., Dunston	1566 &c., 245	Lawman, Tho., St. Ipolits	1594 ii, 143
„ Jo., Langton	1583 ii, 8	Lawrence, Barnard, Bardney	1588 i, 64
„ Jo., Myningby	1588 ii, 158	„ Loran, Edw., N. Mundence	1571 i, 173
„ Jo., Owston	1591 ii, 44	„ Edw., Brigg	1591 i, 278
„ Jo., Washinboro'	1596, 65	„ Loranc, Isab., Authorp	1585 ii, 166
„ Margt., Horbling	1587, 15	„ Jo., Metherringham	1557 iii, 94
„ Rd., Dunsby	1574 i, 148	„ Jo., Whaplode	1572 ii, 163
„ Rd., Mid. Rasen	1577 i, 37	„ Jo., Raithby	1587, 268
„ Rd., Scotter	1545-6 ii, 163	„ Rd., Quadring	1592, 626
„ Sim., Ailsby	1557-72, 202	„ Rob., Bonby	1538-40, 363
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1554-6, 169	„ Rob., Awthorpe	1572 ii, 102
„ Tho., Aslackby	1564, 148	„ Lawrens, Rog., Pointon	1600, 240
„ Tho., Spalding	1577 i, 90	„ Tho., Gt. Grimsby	1538-40, 123
„ Tho., Willoughby	1588 ii, 180	„ Tho., Nocton	1558 iv, 51
„ Wm., Dunston	1575 ii, 159	„ Tho., Alkirkirk	1600, 54
„ Wm., Horbling	1587, 412	Lawrenson, Jo., Brothertoft	1538-40, 302
Launce, see Lance.		„ St., Wigtoft	1553-5 & 6, 110
Laund, see De la Laund.		Lawsdall, Jo., Thurlby	1545-6 i, 22
Launder, Jas., Scawby	1591 ii, 299	Lawson, Ag., Immingham	1571 ii, 34
„ Jo., Scalby	1558 ii, 65		
Launton, see Langton.			
Laurence, see Lawrence.			
Lavender, Jo., Thurleigh	1585 ii, 62		
Laveroke, Jef., Willoughby	1568, 17		
„ Jenet, Willoughby	1889, 246		
„ Joan, Willoughby	1580 ii, 153		
„ Jo., Barrow	1547, 26		

Lawson, Ca., Panton	1580 ii, 23	Layne, Tho., Welbourn	1532-4, 205
„ Chris., Kirton	1586, 48	„ Wm., Stubton	1565, 116
„ Chris., Metheringham	1592, 523	<i>See also Lane.</i>	
„ Fra., Horsington	1583 ii, 199	Laynes, Margt., Claypole	1541-3, 349
„ Hugh, Hemingby	1565, 56	„ Rog., Waddingworth	1592, 331
„ Hugh, Panton	1580 ii, 24	Laynglay, see Langley.	
„ Jas., Horsington	1583 ii, 175	Layte, Rob., Kirkby	1554-6, 65
„ Jo., Salmonby	1519, 108	Laythorpe, Lathrop, Jo., Greetham	1578, 229
„ Jo., Mumby Chapel	1543-56, 318	„ Lathorpe, Matilda, Greatham	1535-7, 124
„ Jo., Upton	1545-6 ii, 12	„ Lathorp, Mich., Greetham	1571 ii, 102
„ Jo., Immingham	1571 ii, 127	„ Rd., Tetney	1557-84, 59
„ Jo., Hemingby	1579, 72	„ Lathorpe, Tho., Hagworthingham	1547-9, 76
„ Jo., Salmonby	1583 ii, 148	„ Wm., Greetham	1570, 64
„ Leon., Gt. Panton	1568, 6	„ Wm., Winthorp	1587, 138
„ Margt., Leake	1565, 132	Layton, Laiton, Cuthbert, Tetford	1573 i, 167
„ Nich., Sedgbrook	1565, 208	„ Edm., Thornton Curtis	1565, 273
„ Rd., Metheringham	1594 ii, 7	„ Laiton, Jo., Sibsey	1587, 193
„ Rd., Ashington	1594 ii, 18	„ Rob., Kirkby	1553-5 & 6, 32
„ Rob., Immingham	1557 iii, 120	Lea, Hy., Skirbeck	1597, 47
„ Tho., Saleby	1541, 255	<i>See also Lee, Leigh, Ley.</i>	
„ Tho., Cumberworth	1541, 314	Leach, Chris., Garton	1597, 267
„ Tho., Leake	1551-2, 283	* „ Leych, Edw., parson of	
„ Tho., Metheringham	1556-7, 77	„ Mareham	1556-7, 137
„ Tho., Metheringham	1557 i, 120	„ Jo., Londonthorpe	1573 i, 271
„ Lauson, Tho., Baston	1558 iv, 231	„ Rob., Belchford	1592, 80
„ Tho., Willoughby in the Marsh	1565, 102	„ Tho., Belchford	1558 i, 100
„ Tho., Nocton	1574 i, 178; ii, 34	„ Wm., Belchford	1590, 5
„ Tho., Leake	1584, 9	Leacheman, Edm., Barton	1577 ii, 144
„ Wm., Stixwold	1575 i, 11; ii, 148	„ Leechman, Rob., Osgarby	1557-72, 25
„ Wm., Baston	1581, 119	„ Lechman, Sam., Spilsby	1598, 51
„ Wm., Cumberworth	1583 ii, 172	Leacocke, Emma	1588 i, 225
„ Wm., Leake	1587, 372	Leadall, Ledell, Adlestonne	
„ Wm., Saleby	1590, 140	„ Billingham	1567, 171
Lawton, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 86	„ Anne, Coningsby	1596, 19
Lawys, see Lawes.		„ Dor., Kirkby Green	1596, 51
Laxe, Jas., Tugby	1580 ii, 12	„ Ledall, Eden	1566 &c., 218
„ Jo., Irby	1575 i, 263; ii, 18	„ Leydall, Hy., Coningsby	1563, 196
Laxon, Edw., Burbage	1557 i, 79	„ Ledall, Hugh, Coningsby	1588 i, 130
„ Rob., Barholme	1557-72, 93	„ Hugh, Coningsby	1589, 221
„ Rob., Barholm	1585 i, 288	„ Isam, Algarkirk	1596, 8
„ Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 131	„ Ledall, Jo., Billingham	1563, 97
Laxton, Jo., Barholme	1568, 29	„ Jo., Kyme	1580 i, 201
„ Nich., Barholme	1580 ii, 201	„ Jo., Muckthorp	1589, 171
„ Rob., Halliwell	1594 ii, 10	„ Leedale, Jo., Kyme	1596, 111
Lay, Wm., Skirbeck	1547-9, 281	„ Ledall, Margt., Kirton	1545-6 i, 159
Laycocke, Jo., Witham	1534 &c., 92	„ Ledele, Tho., N. Kyme	1557 iv, 356
Layfield, see Lafelde.		„ Tho., Kirkby Green	1595 i, 186
Layfote, Jo., E. Keal	1587, 247	Leadenham, Lednam, Jo., Coleby	1551-2, 177
„ Rd., E. Keal	1557 iv, 326		
Layke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93		
<i>See also Lake.</i>			
Layland, Tho., Morton	1568, 139		
<i>See also Leyland.</i>			
Layne, Hy.	1556-7, 67		
„ Hy., Uffington	1557 i, 121		
„ Isab., Stubton	1575 ii, 56		
„ Rob., Welborn	1558 ii, 6		
„ Rob., Marton	1580 ii, 197		

- Leadenham**, Tho., Edenham 1541-3, 142
Leader, Rob., sen., Washington 1553-5 & 6, 87
Leadham, *see* **Ledham**, **Ledom**.
Leadman, Rob., Gosberkirk 1569 i, 34
Leaf, *see* **Leef**.
Leake, And., Boston 1581, 71
 " Eliz., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 84
 " Isab., Willoughby 1591 i, 234
 " Jo., S. Rauceby 1562, 271
 " Jo., Kirkby Dynis 1584, 162
 " Jo., Steeping 1595 i, 139
 " Matt., Leverton 1580 i, 214
 " Rob., Farlsthorne 1543-56, 384
 " Rob., Sibsey 1580 i, 118
 " Rob., Hale 1581, 187
 " Rob., Benington 1586, 261
 " Rob., Gedney 1591 i, 380
 " Rob., Fishtoft 1599, 113
 " Rob., Kirkby Laythorpe 1599, 314
 " Sim., Holbeach 1578, 185
 " Tho., N. Rauceby 1572 ii, 257
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1581, 42
 " Wal., Boston 1591 ii, 4
 " Wm., Silk Willoughby 1582, 153
 " Wm., Kirkbie 1591 i, 315.
See also **Leeke**.
Leaminge, *see* **Leminge**.
Leary, Eliz., Willingham 1591 i, 487
 " Everatt, W. Torrington 1577 ii, 224
See also **Lery**.
Leasing, Al., W. Torrington 1557-84, 108
 " Rob., W. Torrington 1567, 265
 " Rob., Panton 1597, 4
 " Tho., Panton 1587, 11
Leastrop, Tho., Sibsey 1584, 264
 " Tho., Sibsey 1597, 92
Leave, St., Cockerington 1569 i, 63
Leaven, Rd., Gedney 1578, 174
 " Wm., Gedney 1596, 202
Leavens, Wm., Pinchbeck 1578, 242
Leaves, Joan, Pinchbeck 1597-8, 194
 " Jo., Boston 1573 i, 76
 " Jo., Weston 1573 ii, 181
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1587, 287
 " Leves, Rob., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 163
 " Leves, Tho. 1547, 23
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1579, 5
 " Tho., Weston 1586, 180
 " Tho., Weston 1588 i, 230
See also **Levys**.
Leband, Al., Morton 1575 i, 32
 " Jo., Bourne 1588 i, 187
 " Margt., Morton 1593, 345
 " Rd., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 97
Leband, Rob., Morton 1577 i, 95
 " Rob., Grantham 1587, 429
 " Tho., Harmthorpe 1543-5, 286
 " Tho., Rippingale 1574 ii, 32
Leche, Tho., Lincoln 1543-5, 47
 " Wm., Fulletby 1520-31, 339
Lecke, Hy., Holbeach 1589, 73
Ledall, **Ledele**, *see* **Leadall**.
Ledbetter, Hugh, Donington 1588 ii, 173
Leden, Wm., Boston 1581, 83
Leder, Jo., Heckington 1535-7, 248
Lederpole *als.* **Leverton**, Isab., Yarburgh 1558 ii, 92
Ledget, Tho., Mumby Chapel 1551-2, 314
Ledham, Jo. 1557 iv, 120
Lednam, *see* **Leadenham**.
Ledom, Rob., Whitton 1583 ii, 23
 " Wm., Winterton 1585 ii, 82
Ledyate, Wm., Hogsthorp 1553-5 & 6, 132
Ledys, Wm., Nettleton 1520-31, 280
Lee, Ag., Haltham 1541, 161
 " Ag., Fulbeck 1547, 226
 " Alx., Blankney 1541, 196
 " Allison, Lincoln 1541-3, 319
 " Anne, Hale 1587, 224
 " Chris., Gt. Hale 1578, 117
 " Edm., Bigsby 1557 i, 277
 " Edon, Norton Disney 1543-56, 90
 " Eliz., Westboro' 1562, 51
 " Fra., Rowston 1571 i, 176
 " Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
 " Joan, Broughton 1580 ii, 74
 " Joan, Spilsby 1582, 337
 " Jo., Partney 1541, 233
 " Jo., Saxby 1557 ii, 53
 " Jo., Mumby 1585 i, 250
 " Jo., Farlsthorne 1592, 524
 " Nich., Benington 1551-2, 165
 " Rd., Barton 1597, 21
 " Rd., Denton 1597-8, 100
 " Rob., Fosdyke 1552-6, 182
 " Rob., Linwood 1593, 60
 " Rog., Alford 1565, 17
 " Tho., Norton Disney 1545-6 i, 136
 " Tho., Stokehammond 1571 i, 196
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1582, 70
 " Tho., Stickney 1593, 131
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1532-4, 16
 " Wm., Fosdyke 1565, 14
 " Wm., Appleby 1580 ii, 156
 " Wm., Mareham 1585 i, 52
See also **Lea**, **Leigh**, **Ley**.
Leechman, *see* **Leachman**.
Leedale, *see* **Leadall**.
Leeden, Eliz., Boston 1582, 252

Leedes, Jo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 221
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1532-4, 1
 „ **Liedes, Rob., Waddington** 1556-7, 73
 „ **Leydes, Rob., Waddington** 1557 i, 118
 „ **Leides, Tho., Waddingham** 1571 ii, 193

See also Ledys.

Leef, Al., Bucknall 1581, 14
 „ **Lefe, Jo., Holbeach** 1532-4, 314
 „ **Wm., Bucknall** 1581, 9

Leeke, Alx., Stenigot, Sibsey 1520-31, 38
 „ **Hugh, Wrangle** 1538-40, 38
 „ **Joan** 1535-7, 91
 „ **Jo., mercer, Boston** 1520-31, 108
 „ **Jo., Swallow** 1520-31, 351
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1532-4, 59
 „ **Jo., Gosberkirk** 1538-40, 300
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1541-3, 338
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1576, 21
 „ **Lucy, Holbeach** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Rd., Awsthorpe** 1538-40, 89
 „ **Rob., Holbeach** 1535-7, 200
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1545-6 i, 73
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1520-31, 79
 „ **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 289
 „ **Leyke, Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1543-5, 351
 „ **Tho., Irby** 1582, 270
 „ **Leke, Wm., Bicker** 1541-3, 24

See also Leake.

Leeman, see Leman.

Leese, Leece, Isab., Fosdyke 1551-3, 190

„ **Leis, Rd., Billinghay** 1575 i, 188 ; ii, 119
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1588 ii, 175
 „ **Leese, Wm., Wiberton** 1541, 380
 „ **Wm., Dorrington** 1578, 51
Leeson, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1580 ii, 52
 „ **Chris., Denton** 1598, 71

Lefe, see Leef.

Legarde, Jo., Helpringham 1558 i, 48

„ **Thos., Grantham** 1574 i, 409

Legatt, Geo., Frampton 1600, 56

Leggitt, Tho., Sutton 1547, 115

See also Lygott.

Legiot, Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 193 ; ii, 198

See also Lygott.

Legitts, Wm., Kelsey 1535-7, 237

Leigh, Jo., Swineshead 1598, 13

„ **Wm., Ingolsby** 1573 i, 50 ; ii, 45

See also Lea, Lee, Ley,

Leightley, Wm., Thorpe 1587, 128

Leire, see Lery.

Leis, see Leese.

Leist, Rob., Bourn 1600, 237

Leke, see Leeke.

Leman, Leeman, Jo., Gosberkirk 1600, 50

„ **Rd., Bourne** 1538-40, 116

„ **Leyman, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 126

„ **Lemon, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1543-5, 256

Lemande, Jo., Surfleet 1547-9, 148

Leminge, And., Fulstow 1571 ii, 88

„ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1584, 348

„ **Miles, Keddington** 1545-6 ii, 16 ; 1547, 120

„ **Sim., Barnetby** 1552-6, 141

„ **Leaminge, Tho., Barnetby** 1582, 30

„ **Tho., Carlton** 1591 i, 9

„ **Wm., Grantham** 1571 ii, 35

Leneles, Chris., Frampton 1563-6 & 9, 98

Lenge, Jo., Thornton 1541, 215

Leninge, Jo., Lincoln 1563, 219

Lense, Jo., Edenham 1558 i, 176

Lenson, Eliz., Quadring 1562, 12

Lent, Eliz., Haceby 1585 ii, 142

Lenton, Ag., Calcethorpe 1558 i, 33

„ **Eliz., Burton** 1563, 63

„ **Hy., Burton Coggles** 1579, 109

„ **Jo., Burton** 1557 i, 259

„ **Jo., Bourn** 1591 i, 115

„ **Jo., Burton** 1597-8, 57

„ **Rd., Bassingthorp** 1587, 279

„ **Rob., Bourn** 1564, 122

„ **Rob., Cawthorp** 1596, 204

„ **als. Holland, Tho., Friskney** 1541-3, 323

„ **Tho., Morton** 1563-6 & 9, 9

„ **Wm., Bourn** 1557 iii, 195

See also Lenton.

Leonard, Nich., Wainfleet 1582, 336

Lery, Ad., Rand 1588 ii, 115

„ **Leire, Edw., Fulnetby** 1587, 322

„ **Lerie, Hy., Brattleby** 1585 ii, 13

„ **Lerie, Hy., Haddington** 1590, 410

„ **Wm., Waltham** 1588 ii, 125

See also Leary, Leyrye.

Le See, see De le See.

Leslie, see Leysley.

Lessey, Rob., Tidd St. Mary 1538-40, 270

Lessinge, Al., W. Torrington 1568, 12

Lesson, Jo., Marsh Chapel 1567, 129

Letham, Margt., Heckington 1554-6, 67

„ **Rd., Heckington** 1551-3, 46

Lethe, Wm., Boston 1571 ii, 101

Letters, Augustus, Swarby 1583 i, 134

„ **Rd., Swaton** 1590, 197

Letton, Chris., Benington 1593, 119

- Letton, Lettine, Geo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 199
 „ **Letyn, Rob., Welbourn** 1543-56, 182
 „ **Rob., Welbourn** 1557 iii, 97
 „ **Rob., Asterby** 1557-84, 192
Lettys, Tho., Orby 1579, 277
Leveley, Jo., W. Laughton 1520-31, 180
Levell, Jo., Tevelby 1575 i, 185; ii, 121
Levens, Rd., Holbeach 1579, 27
Leveret, Al., wid., Grantham 1506 &c., 6
 „ **Sim., mercer, Grantham** 1506, 1
Leverton a/s. Lederpole, Isab.,
 „ **Yarburgh** 1558 ii, 92
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1568, 64
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1592, 293
 „ **Rd., Stickney** 1578, 187
Leves, see Leaves.
Levitt, Rob., Lincoln 1565, 212
Levyn, Tho., Gedney 1538-40, 39
Levys, Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 141
 „ **Sim., Stickney** 1557-72, 3
 „ **Levis, Tho., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 290
Lew, Wm., Torrington 1563-6 & 9, 76
Lewdman, Jo., Clee 1551-2, 82
Lewes, Chris., Saltfleetby 1589, 234
 „ **Rd., Frieston** 1561, 135
Lewinge, Chris., Wilkesby 1572 ii, 226
Lewins, Tho., Rothwell 1566 &c., 57
Lewis, Isab., Barrow 1592, 270
Lewsley, Nich., Denton 1584, 195
Lewtherington, Ag., Bardney 1579, 20
Ley, Eliz., Stamford 1545-6 i, 17
 „ **Joan, Welby** 1558 i, 25
 „ **Jo., Stamford** 1545-6 ii, 137
 „ **Margt., Durrington** 1588 ii, 112
 „ **St., Stamford** 1557-72, 94
 „ **Tho., Stainby** 1558 i, 203
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1541, 3
 „ *See also Lea, Lee, Leigh.*
Leych, see Leach.
Leydall, see Leadall.
Leyde, Margt., Nettleton 1538-40, 123
Leyke, see Leeke.
Leyland, Jo., Bassingham 1595 ii, 6
 „ *See also Layland.*
Leyman, see Leman.
Leyrye, Jo., Holbeach 1543-56, 376
Lays, Jo., Haddington 1551-3, 181, 192
 „ **Jo., Durrington** 1581, 72
 „ **Tho., Gunwerby** 1558 ii, 16
 „ **Wm., Scotton** 1580 ii, 107
Laysley, Rd., Evedon 1543-56, 62
Leyson, Rob., Denton 1563, 154
Liche, Jo., Wood Enderby 1557 iii, 55
Lidgit, Tho., Kelsey 1592, 121
Lidiat, see Lydiet.
Liedes, see Leedes.
Light, Al., Broughton 1597, 240
Lightfoot, Ag., Scalby 1585 ii, 74
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1538-40, 219
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1573 i, 157
 „ **Leightfoot, Jo., Gosberton** 1573 ii, 162
 „ **Rob., Bourn** 1573 i, 89
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 176
 „ **Rob., Bigby** 1590, 329
 „ **Tho., Bourne** 1553-5 & 6, 9
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1557-72, 205
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1592, 321
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1556-7, 152
 „ **Wm., Market Rasen** 1575 i, 257; ii, 40
Lightforthe, Rd., Bourn 1545-6 i, 268
Lighthernes, Ant., Boston 1538-40, 272
Lightley, Jo., Somerby 1570, 88
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1598, 228
Lightofte, Tho., Manthorpe 1569 i, 54
Lighton, Hy., Gretford 1593, 287
 „ **Rd., Weston** 1558 iv, 174
Like, Wm., Wrangle 1557 iii, 47
Lilberry, Hum., E. Kirkby 1557-84, 137
*** Lilborne, Geo., parson of Mavis**
 „ **Enderby** 1588 i, 205
*** „ Wm., Briggsley** 1557-72, 220
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1567, 250
Lilfurth, Chas., Aswarby 1567, 218
Liliman, Tho., Mid. Rasen 1568, 140
Lill, Tho., Belchford 1579, 179
Lille, Jo., Horncastle 1557 iv, 64
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1582, 68
 „ **Rd., Gosberton** 1557 iv, 38
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1557-72, 63
 „ **Lyll, Tho., Mumby** 1582, 67
Lillie, Bart., Minting 1580 ii, 252
 „ **Edw., Dunston** 1566 &c., 160
 „ **Edw., Potter Hanworth** 1594 ii, 116
 „ **Jenett, Mareham** 1571 ii, 61
 „ **Jo., Bassingham** 1541-3, 272
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1593, 274
 „ **Margt., Skellingthorpe** 1547, 206
 „ **Margt., Pinchbeck** 1565, 132
 „ **Pet., Potter Hanworth** 1577 ii, 337
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1571 ii, 37
 „ **Rob., Torksey** 1545-6 ii, 15
 „ **Tho., Washingboro'** 1596, 150
Lillies, Rd., Ashby 1580 ii, 95
 „ *See also Lyles.*
Lime, Limell, see Lyme, Lymell.

Liname, see Lyname.**Lince, see Lynce.**

Lincoln, Geo., Bardney 1535-7, 179
 „ **Geo., Kirton** 1547-9, 226
 „ **Hy., Wispington** 1547, 152, 229
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1538-40, 317
 „ **Jo., Burgh** 1580 ii, 164
 „ **Jo., Hundleby** 1580 ii, 210
 „ **Ph., Withern** 1591 i, 398
 „ **Rph., Donington** 1577 i, 120
 „ **Rd., Hagnaby** 1535-7, 186
 „ **Rd., Thornton by Horncastle**

1571 ii, 179
 „ **Rob., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 16
 „ **Rob., Billingham** 1576, 103
 „ **Tho., Muckton** 1543-56, 170
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1564, 162
 „ **Tho., Scartho** 1588 ii, 67
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1535-7, 202
 „ **Wm., Stainfield** 1576, 168

Lindew, Chris., Gosberkirk 1600, 183**Lindford, Ol., Bromham** 1594 ii, 66**Lindley, see Linley.****Lindsaie, see Linsay.****Line, see Lyne.**

Lingard, Giles 1543-56, 15a
 „ **Godf., Quadring** 1570, 74
 „ **Hugh, Langton** 1554-6, 56
 „ **Joan, Alford** 1597, 146
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 222

Linge, Jo., Lusby 1567, 10**Lininge, see Lying.**

Linley, Isab., Borthorp 1590, 38
 „ **Jo., Swaton** 1580 i, 9
 „ **Lyndley, Percival, Minting**

1541-3, 110

„ **Percival, Lincoln** 1583 i, 99„ **Rd., Winttingham** 1572 i, 71„ **Lyndeley, Rob., Bilsby**

1532-4, 2

Linolde, see Lynolde.**Linsay, Ag., Gedney** 1568, 157„ **Lyndsaie, Gilb., Gedney**

1567, 225

„ **Isab., Moulton** 1564, 174„ **Jas., Coningsby** 1538-40, 213„ **Jane** 1543-56, 190„ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1538-40, 169„ **Jo.** 1543-56, 253„ **Jo., Beckingham** 1549-50, 19„ **Nich., Dalderby** 1592, 246„ **Rd., Spalding** 1538-40, 53„ **Rob., Beckingham** 1547-9, 67„ **Rob., Frampton** 1556-7, 50„ **Rob., Frampton** 1557 i, 159„ **Lindsey, Tho., Pinchbeck**

1553-5 & 6, 2

„ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1562, 319„ **Lyndsay, Tho., Moulton**

1585 ii, 139

Linsay, Lyensay, Wm., Moulton

1538-40, 183

„ **Wm., Croft** 1541-3, 268„ **Lyndsey, Wm., Gosberkirk**

1554-6, 285

„ **Wm., Waddingworth** 1557 iii, 92„ **Wm., Moulton** 1562, 294**Linscale, see Lynscale.****Linstall, see Lynstall.****Linton, Mart., Fleet** 1592, 109**Linwood, Hugh, Boston**

1573 i, 177 ; ii, 10

„ **Rd., Ingoldsby** 1563-6 & 9, 40„ **Tho., Westboro'** 1563-6 & 9, 8**Lisance, see Lysance.****Lison, Jenet, Marsh Chapel** 1562, 97**Lister, Nich., Haltham-on-Bain**

1535-7, 69

„ **Wm., Ruskington** 1558 i, 117„ **Wm., Ropsley** 1562, 321„ **Wm., Stubton** 1591 i, 246*See also Litster.***Litherlande, Rob., Billingsboro'**

1531-40, 140

Litlaie, Tho., Bratoft 1578, 249**Litler, Rd., Thurlby** 1589, 186**Litlor, Ann, Thurlby** 1588 i, 16**Litster, Ka., Barton-on-Humber**

1565, 66

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1567, 282„ **Rd., Mumby** 1587, 159„ **Tho., Billingham** 1532-4, 252**Littel, Jo., Grimsby** 1520-31, 353„ **Little, Tho., Reephram** 1557 ii, 30„ **Lytle, Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 298„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1556-7, 128**Littleburgh, Geo., Somerby** 1565, 61**Littlebury, Hum., Kirkby**

1557-84, 139

* „ **Hum., esq., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 19* „ **Jo., esq., Hagworthingham**

1535-7, 164

* „ **Jo., Northolme** 1545-6 i, 212* „ **Jo., gent., Hagworthingham**

1594 ii, 56

* „ **Margt., Stainsby** 1584, 116„ **Tho., Hareby** 1541-3, 49* „ **Tho., esq., Ashby** 1590, 199„ **Wm., Kirton** 1543-5, 193**Littledicke, Joan, Wilsford** 1578, 120„ **Rob., Foston** 1558 i, 28„ **Tho.** 1558 i, 113„ **Tho., Pickworth, will and**

inventory 1584, 58, 59

„ **Lytyldyke, Wm., Wilsford**

1538-40, 30

Litwhit, Litwitt, Jo., Moulton

1557 iii, 146

„ **Jo., Moulton** 1573 i, 293„ **Wm., Moulton** 1582, 356

Livell, Livesey, see Lyvell, Lyvsie.

Loblay, Ph., Kirkby-on-Bain 1538-40, 24

Locke, Adlard, Dyke 1587, 410

" Rog., Gretford 1568, 71

" Tho., Moulton 1597, 49

Locken, see Locking.

Lockett, Rob., Mid. Rasen 1571 i, 107

" Tho., Linwood 1583 ii, 181

" Wm., Toft 1558 ii, 106

" Wm., Linwood 1563, 38, 74

Locking, Locken, Hugh, Callow

1594 i, 57

" Jo., Ulceby 1543-5, 44

" Lockine, Jo., Anderby

1575 i, 276 ; ii, 1

" Lockyn, Rob., Tetney

1532-4, 245

" Tho., Tetney 1532-4, 332

" Lokkyng, Tho. 1541, 116

" Tho., S. Hykeham

1547-9, 14, 22

" Tho., S. Hykeham 1558 iv, 215

" Lockin, Tho., Harmston

1577 ii, 122

" Wal., Orby 1557 i, 297

Lockington, Al., Coningsby 1587, 236

" Aug., Dogdyke 1583 i, 26

" Jo., Cadney 1594 ii, 3

Lockton, Rob., S. Willingham

1592, 194

" Rob., Swineshead 1593, 328

" Wm., Wilsford 1592, 376

Lockwood, Hy., Boothby 1557 iv, 320

" Jo., Kyme 1598, 171

" Rd., Horncastle 1558 i, 104

" Lokewode, Tho., Hough

1541-3, 94

" Tho., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 170

Lode, Ca., Bicker 1579, 191

" Lodd, Jas., Algarkirk 1551-2, 81

" Jo., Sutterton 1541, 124

" Lodd, Rd., Sutterton 1592, 557

" Lodd, Tho., Bicker 1579, 56

Lodge, Chas., Boston 1564, 43

" Emmitt, Lincoln 1571 i, 77

" Hy., baker, Lincoln

1520-31, 136

" Tho., Lincoln 1557-72, 22

Lodington, Alison, Winthorpe

1552-6, 151

" Tho., Appleby 1591 ii, 264

Lodwick, Hercules, Boston 1589, 161

Lodysdale, Rd., Thurlby 1532-4, 113

Loffeyn, Thos., Gedney Var., 62

Lofte, Ant., Metheringham 1586, 130

Logins, Jo., Borstall 1585 ii, 126

Loke, Jo., Gretford 1547, 173

" Jo., Algarkirk 1551-2, 2

" Nich., Algarkirk 1574 i, 379

Loke, Rd., Algarkirk 1543-56, 20

" Tho., Algarkirk 1545-6 ii, 119

" Tho., Algarkirk 1547, 121

" Tho., Greatford 1557-72, 98

" Wm., Holbeach 1557-72, 89

Lolly, Wm., W. Rasen 1583 ii, 185

Lomney, Ag., Boston 1569 i, 18

Lomson, Jo., Wigtoft 1599, 185

Loncaster, see Longcaster.

Lonclays, Joan, Kirton 1541, 127

London, Edw., Missendon 1597-8, 121

" Geo., Lincoln 1582, 188

" Tho., Tetworth 1585 ii, 178

Lone, Jo., Bluntisham 1595 ii, 30

" Rob., Blunsham 1591 ii, 259

Long, Edm., Spalding 1578, 181

" Edw., Ithornton 1543-5, 382

" Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 27

" Jas., Barton 1557-72, 120

* " Jo., Croft 1506 &c., 48

" Jo., Gosberkirk 1563, 16

" Jo., Harmston 1580 i, 164

" Jo., Welby 1583 i, 85

" Jo., Castle Carlton 1583 ii, 26

" Jo., Panton 1590, 163

" Nich., Bicker 1547, 38

" Nich., Willoughby 1584, 208

" Rob., Toynton 1532-4, 250

" Rob., Toynton 1573 i, 337

" Rob., Toynton All Saints

1573 ii, 156

" Rog., Toynton All Saints

1579, 196

" Tho., Thorpe-on-the-Hill

1562, 96

" Tho., Thornton Curtis 1579, 89

" Tho., Queynton 1588 i, 32

" Wal., Tetford 1547-9, 136

" Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 240

" Wm., Bicker 1545-6 ii, 241

" Wm., Thorpe-on-the-Hill

1562, 49

" Wm., Lissington 1576, 104

Longcaster, Longeaster, Eliz.,

Keddington 1590, 351

" Loncaster, Hy., Claypole

1599, 209

" Jo., Lincoln 1520-31, 295

" Loncaster, Tho., Hagworthing-

ham 1553-5 & 6, 59

" Tho., Witherne 1597, 4

See also Lancaster.

Longland, Al., Winchendon

1574 i, 371

" Al., Wilsthorp 1600, 153

" Rd., Boothby Pagnal 1589, 76

" Wm., Careby 1545-6 ii, 307

" Wm., Manthorp 1557 i, 191

" Wm., Follbeck 1594 i, 152

Longlands, Rob., Welby 1591 i, 98

Longstaffe, Wm., E. Halton		Louthe, Jane, Belchford	1581, 52
" Wm., E. Halton	1556-7, 51	" John, Hundleby	1541-3, 176
Longthorn, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1557 i, 163	" Tho., Belchford	1578, 259
	1547, 35	Love, Donington	1545-6 ii, 60
Longton, Rd., Thurlby	1538-40, 136	" Ag., Donington	1538-40, 301
Longworth, Wm., Harby	1577 ii, 129	" Al., Fosdyke	1584, 207
Lonney, Ag., Boston	1577 ii, 384	" Allison, Pinchbeck	1535-7, 48
Lono, Rph., Grantham	1597, 256	" Cecil, Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
Lonsdall, Jo., Honington	1557 iii, 90	" Joan, Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 221
Lonton, Tho., Quadring	1565, 77	" Jo., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 248
Lopsett, Pat., Tetney	1543-5, 306	" Jo., Donington	1569 i, 4
Lopshedde, Rd., Benniworth	1554-6, 281	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1578, 226
		" Rob., Thoresby	1541-3, 293
Lorance, see Lawrence.		" Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 201
Lord, Ellis, Gt. Grimsby	1569 i, 29	" Rob., sir, Donington	1571 ii, 111
" Gilb., Gedney	1594 ii, 76	" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 119
" Jo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 127	" Tho., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 39
" Nich., Newsham	1532-4, 280	" Tho., Donington	1568, 159
" Rd., Alvingham	1590, 284	" Tho., Bourn	1575 i, 274 ; ii, 34
" Rob., Batterswell	1594 ii, 157	Loveden, Rd., Donington	1549-50, 109
" Tho., Ailsby	1585 i, 301		
Loring, Al., Burgh	1541, 410	Lovell, Christian, Horncastle	1566 &c., 118
Lorrington, Jo., Quarrington	1592, 245	" Isab., Horncastle	1545-6 i, 84
Lorte, Rph., Sedgebrook	1580 ii, 248	" Jo., Spilsby	1585 ii, 16
Lory, Wm., Lincoln	1567, 109	" Ol., Horncastle	1538-40, 201
Loryman, Thos., Horncastle	1577 i, 37	" Rob., Lincoln	1520-31, 21
Lorymore, Wm.	1566-9, 86	" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 23
" Wm., Chesham	1569 ii, 74	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 154
Losson, Wm.	1562, 293	" Wm., Mumby	1592, 6
Lost, Hy., Claxby	1597-8, 207	Lovett, Margt., Burwell	Var., 7
Lotham, Rd., Bardney	1592, 394	" Wm., Freeston	1557 iii, 103
Loude, see Lowde.		Lovinge, Jo., Arleysey	1557 i, 61
Loughte, Jo., Gedney	1567, 286	Lovington, Jo., Denton	1552-6, 122
" Tho., Sutton St. Jas.	1541-3, 101	Lowde, Loud, Al.	1557-72, 32
Lounde, Ag., Leake	1596, 7	" Ka.	1568, 48
" Al.	1535-7, 98	Lowden, Alx., Tattershall	1568, 88
" Lond, Al.	1557-72, 32	" Margt., Tattershall	1570, 43
" Chris., Claypole	1557, i, 272	" Rob., Edlington	1579, 50
" Chris., Boston	1566 &c., 145	" Sim., Wainfleet	1535-7, 28
" Edm., E. Keale	1584, 301	" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1545-6 i, 161
" Fra., Deeping	1590, 103	" Tho., Tattershall	1595 i, 43
" Hy., Deeping	1588 ii, 232	" Wm., Edlington	1558 i, 99
" Hugh, Stickford	1541, 383	Lowder, Rd.	1586, 35
" Hugh, Stickford	1573 i, 92	Lowe, Eliz., Gt. Coates	1590, 152
" Isab., Wrangle	1588 ii, 67	" Hum., Riby	1538-40, 51
" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1532-4, 30	" Joan, Gunby	1582, 133
" Jo., Stickford	1541, 327	" Jo., Gonerby	1562, 275
" Jo., Deeping	1584, 134	" Marian, Donington	1590, 69
" Jo., Market Deeping	1597, 265	" Matilda, Donington	1582, 205
" Margt., Deeping	1596, 70	" Ol., Ailsby	1551-2, 33
" Rob., Boston	1520-31, 113	" Ol., Coates	1586, 261
" Rob., Appley	1538-40, 68	" Thos., Donington	1573 i, 86
" Rob., Stickford	1543-5, 186	Lowerdon, Tho., Cumberworth	1567, 188
" Rob., Wrangle	1582, 98		
" Tho., Benington	1573 i, 331	Lowes, Lowys, Alison, Winthorpe	1541, 61
" Wm., Stickford	1580 ii, 231	" Ant., Wainfleet	1578, 255
" Wm., Leverton	1592, 413	" Lowys, Jo., Wainfleet	1551-2, 309
" Wm., Lincoln	1597, 282		
<i>See also Lownds, Lowne.</i>			

- Lowes, Jo., Mumby** 1562, 15
 „ **Rd., Wainfleet** 1596, 215
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Frieston** 1535-7, 148
 „ **Lowys, Rob., Winthorpe** 1538-40, 230
 „ **Rob., Wainfleet** 1562, 85
 „ **Lowys, Tho.** 1566 &c., 143
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1569 i, 1
 „ **Lewis, Wm., Skirbeck** 1587, 328
Lowicke, Lowyk, Rob., Stamford 1538-40, 138
 „ **Tho., Basson** 1590, 389
Lowis, see Lowes.
Lowles, Wm., Claxby 1592, 158
Lownds, Chris., Stickford 1538-40, 345
Lowne, Hy., Stickford 1573 ii, 125
Lowson, Hugh, Wainfleet 1584, 156
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 27
Lowye, Wm., Healing 1534 &c., 56
Lowys, see Lowes.
Loxame, Percival, Stamford 1591 i, 120
Loyden, Ag., Leverton 1552-6, 3
 „ **Rd., Bennington** 1538-40, 268
Loye, Bart., Tetford 1591 i, 236
Lucas, Rph., Tathwell 1541-3, 159
Luddington, Rph., Howsham 1599, 46
 „ **Rob., Scotton** 1557-72, 71
Luff, Tho., Donington 1532-4, 287
Lumlay, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 254
 See also **Lomney.**
Lumson, see Lomson.
Lun, see Lunn.
Lund, Jo., Stainfield 1543-5, 130
 „ **Tho., Tupholme** 1558 iv, 57
 „ **Wm., Appley** 1594 ii, 30
Lune, Chris., Fleet 1567, 107
 „ **Hy., Frieston** 1572 i, 12; ii, 185
 „ **Hy., Stagdon** 1580 ii, 290
Lungley, Jo., Kirton 1574 i, 68
Lunn, Chris., Pinchbeck 1576, 139
 „ **Lun, Isab., Moreby** 1541, 384
Lupton, Chris., Grantham 1594 ii, 181
 „ **Rd., Garthorp** 1558 ii, 80
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1597-8, 23
Lusby, Alan 1534 &c., 28
 „ **Alan, Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 56
 „ **Beat., Gt. Coates** 1582, 248
 „ **Chris., Stallingburgh** 1590, 56
 „ **Elr., Gt. Coates** 1599, 36
 „ **Lushbe, Emet, Clee** 1543-56, 27
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1551-3, 247
 „ **Jo., Stallingbro'** 1552-6, 2
 „ **Rd., Algarkirk** 1541, 254
 „ **Rob., Stallingbro'** 1538-40, 130
 „ **Lusseby, Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1545-6 i, 37
 „ **Tho., Gt. Grimsby** 1547, 239
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1592, 500
Lussman, Rd., Frampton 1575 i, 69
Lutie, Geo., N. Scarle 1551-3, 76
 „ **Rob., N. Scarle** 1551-3, 68
Luxton, Jo., N. Coates 1586, 128
Lyall, Lyell, Rob., Grantham 1535-7, 30
 „ **Tho., Bullington** 1543-5, 55
Lycen, see Lyson.
Lydiet, Jo. 1563-6 & 9, 85
 „ **Lidiat, Maudby, Sturton** 1577 ii, 72
Lye, Hugh, Westboro' 1553-5 & 6, 151
Lygott, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1576, 27
Lyles, Rd., Brocklesby 1579, 32
 See also **Lillies.**
Lyll, see Lille.
Lyme, Eliz., Leverton 1584, 341
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1591 ii, 214
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1541, 5
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1592, 593
Lymeche, Rd., Stonley (Beds) 1557-72, 151
Lymell, Rol., Beckingham 1566 &c., 286
Lynname, Isab., Stixwold 1578, 99
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1570, 148
 „ **Rd., Upton** 1558 iii, 58
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 10
Lynance, Wm., Boston 1569 i, 27
Lynce, Jo., Quadring 1579, 56
Lynchester, Margt., Covenham Bart. 1572 i, 100
 „ **Lyncester, Ma., Covenham Bart.** 1572 ii, 81
Lyne, Joan, Swaton 1557-72, 157
 „ **Jo., Leverton** 1577 ii, 171
 „ **Line, Wm., Swaton** 1558 i, 201
Lynis, Wm., Lit. Panton 1557-72, 83
Lynning, Tho., Lit. Panton 1576, 143
Lynne, Lynnye, Geo., Frampton 1583 ii, 23
 „ **Laur., Stamford** 1585 i, 46
Lynolde, Jo., Boothby 1558 i, 167
Lynscale, Rd., Halton Holgate 1569 ii, 47
Lynstall, Rd., Halton Holgate 1566-9, 83
Lyon, Tho., E. Stockwith 1588 i, 276
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1532-4, 336
Lysance, Jenet, Lincoln 1543-5, 230
Lyson, Jo., N. Thoresby 1545-6 i, 12
 „ **Jo., N. Owersby** 1545-6 ii, 412
 „ **Lycen, Rd., Thorsby** 1571 ii, 131
 „ **Rob., Manby** 1574 i, 191
 „ **Rob., Toft** 1591 ii, 309
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1572 ii, 231
 „ **Tho., Thoresby** 1592, 45
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1558 ii, 97
Lysons, Rob., Navenby 1574 ii, 134
Lyvell, Hum., Tevelby 1597, 320
Lyvsie, Jo., Bourn 1577 i, 76

- Mabbot, Ag., Burton** 1597, 115
 „ **Al., Fulbeck** 1580 ii, 159
 „ **Eliz., Long Lednam** 1571 ii, 108
 „ **Rd., Helpringham** 1580 ii, 193
 „ **Tho., Long Leadenham** 1543-5, 337
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1562, 157
Mabinson, Jo., Ruskington 1551-3, 134
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1595 i, 166
Mableson, Adlard, Wyberton 1563, 64
 „ **Ag., Fosdyke** 1581, 192
 „ **Allan, Boston** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Geo., Brothertoft** 1596, 86
 „ **Ka., Lenton** 1574 ii, 26
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 198
 „ **Rob., Brothertoft** 1532-4, 64
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1558 ii, 53
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1588 ii, 251
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1553-5 & 6, 18
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1591 i, 226
Maborn, Rd., Westboro' 1574 i, 355
Mabson, Rph. 1584, 265
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547-9, 98, 20
 „ **Wm., Thurlby** 1558 ii, 12
Maburn, Wm., Stroxtun 1585 ii, 111
Macarnes, Wm., Edenham 1572 i, 101.
Mache, Tho., Lincoln 1574 i, 72
Machell, Margt., Bourne 1587, 339
Machen, Hel., Burgh le Marsh 1585 ii, 91
 „ **Margt., Hough** 1558 iv, 214
 „ **Machon, Rob., Winthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 244
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 iii, 40
Machens, Nich., E. Kirkby 1569 i, 96
Macke, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1535-7, 141
Mackerell, see Makrell.
Mackinder, Alx., Skidbrook 1597, 93
 „ **Alx., Caythorpe** 1600, 81
 „ **Cecil, Hough** 1558 i, 161
 „ **Fra., Sudbrooke** 1599, 270
 „ **Hugh, Hough** 1558 i, 193
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1543-56, 205
 „ **Jo., Hougham** 1549-50, 190
Mackworthe, see Makworthe.
Macnoll, Jo., Owersby 1543-5, 383
M'c'n, see Mason.
Macrell, see Makrell.
Macres, Amb., Donington 1590, 375
 „ *See also Makres.*
Madder, Ag., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 227
 „ **Rob., Scremby** 1570, 92
Maddison, Chris., Mid. Rasen 1567, 272
 „ **Chris., Witherne** 1585 ii, 83
 „ **Edw., Kelstern** 1545-6 ii, 272
 „ **Geo., Gauthorpe** 1547-9, 213
 * „ **Geo., gent., Fulstow** 1549-50, 168
 „ **Jo., yeo., Marsh Chapel** 1520-31, 217
Maddison, Jo., Grainthorpe 1541, 58
 „ **Jo., Witherne** 1567, 220
 * „ **Jo., gent., Msh. Chapel** 1569 i, 45
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1594 i, 46
 „ **Margt., Witherne** 1580 ii, 112
 * „ **Margt., wid., Grimsby** 1591 i, 347
 * „ **Rd., Grainthorpe** 1562, 52
 * „ **Rd., yeo., Mablethorpe** 1596, 191
 „ **Rob., Stamford** 1565, 20
 * „ **Tho., Fulstrove in par. of**
 Trusthorpe 1583 ii, 25
 „ **Tho., Croft** 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 i, 292
 „ **Maddynson, Wm., Harlaxton** 1573 ii, 40
 „ **Wm., Witherne** 1588 ii, 183
 „ **Wm., Winthorpe** 1589, 162
Made, Gilb. 1557-72, 214
Madewett, Tho., Gedney 1563, 17
Madox, see Maydox.
Mageson, Jo., Timberland 1538 iv, 220
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1576, 196
 „ **Wm., Cumberworth** 1541, 143
Magham, Wm., Crostland 1558 ii, 42
Magnall, Jo., Stainton 1535-40, 275
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1545-6 i, 259
 „ **Jo., Brant Broughton** 1551-3, 27
Magnus, Ca., wid., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 210
Magson, Jo., Timberland 1564, 21
Mahewe, Thos., Enderby 1592, 319
Maiden, Maidens, see Mayden, Maydens.
Maidenwell, Jenet, Farlthorpe 1541, 308
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1556-7, 135
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1572 ii, 222
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1575 i, 166; ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1585 i, 51
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1591 i, 144
 „ **Wm., Reavesby** 1553-5 & 6, 192
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1594 ii, 100
Maile, see Mayle.
Maine, see Mayne..
Maineman, see Maynman.
Mainsforthe, see Meynsforth.
Maio, Jo., N. Wiflingham 1574 i, 227
Maire, see Mayer.
Makan, Rd., E. Halton 1557 iii, 15
Makareth, Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 191
Makel, Matt., Saltfleetby 1591 i, 11
Makepeace, Harrie, Sutton St. Edm. 1563, 47
 „ **Rd., Sutton St. Edm.** 1553-5 & 6, 206
Makernes, Jo., Edenham 1592, 225
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1572 ii, 83
Makeson, Geo., Leake 1545-6 ii, 225
 „ **Jo., Thoresby** 1545-6 ii, 290
Makine, Geo., Humberstone 1599, 57

Makinge , Jo., Walcot	1591 ii, 329	Maltbie , Tho., Scrafield	1585 i, 111
Makrell , Makerill, Jo., Holbeach	1562, 160	„ Tho., Miningsby	1586, 221
„ Mackerell, Jo., Binbrook	1570, 26	„ Wm., Boston	1520-31, 180
„ Jo., Holbeach	1599, 203	„ Wm., Eagle	1581, 137
„ Laur., N. Somercotes	1600, 244	„ Maultbie, Wm., Miningby	1587, 120
„ Macrell, Rd., Binbrook	1587, 400	„ Wm., Butterwick	1597-8, 201
„ Rob., Binbrook	1580 ii, 225	Maltesbie , Gilb., Deeping	1566 &c., 85
„ Rob., Holbeach	1592, 515	Malton , Jo., Stallingboro'	1541, 367
„ Mackerell, Tho., Binbrook	1570, 121	Maltson , Jo., Wrangle	1568, 238
Makres , Jo., Surfleet	1556-7, 46	„ Rd., Leake	1586, 5
„ Makrys, Jo., Surfleet	1557 i, 156	Malyns , Tho., Emberton	1591 ii, 247
See also Macres .		Mame , Tho., Holbeach	1597, 3
Makworthe , Edw.	1534 &c., 4	Maminge , Wm., Stow	1591 ii, 91
Malame , Ag., Boston	1585 i, 236	Mamocke , Wm., Boston	1588 ii, 249
Malan , see Mayllen .		Man , Geo., Ruskington	1584, 254
Male , see Mayle .		„ Manne, Jo., Grantham	1532-4, 197
Malisonne , Grace, Ruskington	1569 i, 67	„ Jo., Kirton	1541, 402
Mallabar , Jo., Thurnaston	1577 ii, 66	„ Jo., Wigtoft	1545-6 i, 279
Malland , Jo., Beckingham	1599, 344	„ Manne, Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 56
Malsbury , see Maulsbury .		„ Rd., Sutton	1575 ii, 214
Malson , Jo., Wrangle	1538-40, 313	„ Manne, Rob., Rowston	1558 ii, 31
„ Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 97	„ Wm., Kirton	1535-7, 64
„ Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1558 i, 176	„ Wm., Hinckley	1574 i, 320
Maltbie , Al., Burgh	1558 iv, 234	Manby , Ag., Coningsby	1600, 84
„ Aug., Croft	1591 i, 68	„ Al., Mumby Chapel	1574 i, 25
„ Chris., Hemingby	1589, 42	„ Bart., Boston	1597, 262
„ Eliz., Hemingby	1588 ii, 159	„ Ca., Fulstow	1592, 106
„ Hy., Eagle	1581, 154	„ Fra., Elsham	1587, 200
„ Isab., Beesby	1577 i, 54	„ Hy., Carlton	1532-4, 219
„ Jenet, Langton by Wragby	1520-31, 288	„ Hy., Addlethorp	1585 i, 156
„ Jo., Horncastle	1535-7, 164	„ Hy., N. Coates	1591 i, 359
„ Jo., Withern	1547, 245	„ Jo. Barnoldby	1547, 265
„ Jo., Beesby	1554-6, 322	„ Jo. S. Somcotes	1557 iii, 54
„ Jo., Kexby	1557 ii, 31	„ Jo., Mumby	1570, 82
„ Jo.	1557 iv, 257	„ Jo. N. Coates	1591 i, 12
„ Jo., Gaudby	1595 i, 34	„ als. Sawar , Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 304
„ Jo., Huttoft	1597, 141	„ Rd., Addlethorp	1571 ii, 134
„ Jo., Aswarby	1599, 26	„ Rd., Ludburgh	1578, 106
„ Jo., N. Kyme	1599, 201	„ Rob., Crowland	1584, 339
„ Lanc., Swaton	1595 i, 137	„ Tho., Beasby	1535-7, 53
„ Rd., Winthorpe	1547, 239	„ Tho., Greatford	1586, 188
„ Rd., Trusthorpe	1581, 174	„ Wm., Croyland	1547-9, 61
„ Rd., Butterwick	1584, 358	Mance , Maunce, Eliz., E. Halton	1572 ii, 281
„ Rd., Hemingby	1587, 249	„ Jo., Halton	1562, 315
„ Rd., Stixwold	1590, 108	„ Rob., E. Halton	1572 i, 9
„ Rd., Willoughby	1594 ii, 128	„ Tho., Addlethorp	1590, 93
„ Rob., Burgh	1554-6, 200	Manchester , Ant., Tetford	1563-6 & 9, 40
„ Rob., Redbourn	1563-6 & 9, 15	Mandewell als. Bocher , Ka.,	
„ Rob., Swaton	1578, 178	„ Burgh-in-Marsh	1535-7, 162
„ Rob., Langton	1585 i, 111	Mane , Jo., Waltham	1583 ii, 213
„ Tho., Burgh	1538-40, 152	„ Wm., Wigtoft	1532-4, 282
„ Maulteby, Tho.	1545-6 i, 262	Manesforth , Mich., Helpingham	1592, 498
„ Tho., Hemingby	1545-6 ii, 35		
„ Tho., Gosberton	1573 i, 197		

- Manesforth, Mansforth, Rph.,**
 Frampton 1586, 1
Manfeld, Ag., Bamburgh 1583 ii, 240
 " Jo., Halton-on-Bain 1543 i, 21
 " Jo., Bamber 1558 i, 61
 " Rob., Saltfleet Haven 1534 &c., 120
 " Wm., Ruskington 1577 ii, 226
Manforth, Tho., Sudbrook 1541, 438
Manghall, Wm., Wrawby
 1573 i, 191; 1574 i, 285
Manie, Al., Whaplode 1596, 3
Mannde, Tho., E. Deeping 1585 i, 283
Manners, Ag., Cockerington
 1591 i, 299
 " Maners, Jane, Pinchbeck 1551-2, 271
 " Maners, Jo., jun., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 10 & 27
 " Jo., Addlethorp 1590, 394
 " Maners, Sim., Lincoln 1570, 154
 " Wm., Cockerington 1577 i, 26
Manning, Jo., Billingham 1545-6 i, 298
 " Jo., Markby 1554-6, 128
 " Margt., Halton 1543-56, 104
 " Matilda, Lit. Steeping 1549-50, 201
 " Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
 " Rd., Lit. Steeping 1563-6 & 9, 148
 " Rob., Mareham 1532-4, 149
 " Rob., Sutton 1593, 98
Manns, Hy., E. Halton 1557 iv, 115
Manor, St., Donington 1541, 253
Manseld, Jo., N. Coates 1577 i, 41
 " Rd., Billingham 1580 ii, 47
Mansell, Jas., Kenington 1579, 268
Manser, Wm., Kirton 1582, 130
Manson, Tho., Frampton 1576, 135
Mansworth, Ad., Kyne 1592, 24
 " Wm., Burton Pedwardine 1586, 32
Mantel, Jo., Harston 1580 ii, 56
 " Rob., Woolsthorpe 1591 ii, 339
Manton, Hugh, Dunston 1579, 241
 " Mich., S. Witham 1580 i, 85
Manwell, Rob., Ludboro
 1563-6 & 9, 48
Maple, Jo., Stainton 1587, 287
Mapleson, Jo., Leake 1558 i, 139
 " Tho., N. Owersby 1543-56, 37
Mapletoft, Margt., Barston
 1549-50, 251
 " Rob. 1545-6 i, 194
 " Rob., Fenton 1597, 264
Mapoe, Hugh, Yevelden 1597-8, 174
Marble, Hy., Kirton 1574 ii, 123
Marcall, Jo., Brant Broughton
 1545-6 ii, 216
 " Tho., Brant Broughton 1588 i, 215
Marcande, Sim. 1532-4, 266
Marcet, Ar., N. Rauceby
 1553-5 & 6, 211
 " Rd., Sedgbrook 1558 ii, 4
 See also Marser.
Marcham, Jo., Cowbit 1543-5, 259
 " Rob., Cowbit 1592, 315
Marchande, Emma, Wigtoft
 1520-31, 332
 " Jo., Sutterton 1572 ii, 2
 " Rd., Sutterton 1557 iv, 17
 " Rd., Sutterton 1572 i, 243
 " Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1573 i, 186
 " Rob., Swineshead 1547, 39
 " Rog., Sutterton 1541-3, 124
 " Sim., Scartho Var., 26
 " Tho., Kirton Holme 1520-31, 296
 " Tho., Grimoldby 1541, 155
 See also Marchante.
Marchant, Isab., Swineshead 1587, 347
 " Jenet, Humberston 1589, 209
 " Jo., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 279
 " Jo., Humberston 1571 ii, 24
 " Philip, Swineshead 1587, 81
 " Rd., Sutton 1573 ii, 164
 " Symon, Scartho 1554-6, 48
 " Tho., Grimoldby 1566 &c., 28
 " Tho., Swineshead 1596, 180
 " Wm., Swineshead 1547-9, 294
 See also Marchande.
Marche, Jo., Donington 1589, 3
 " Jo., Frampton 1600, 148
 " Rob., Hougherton 1574 i, 352
 " Tho. 1547, 267
 " Wm., Grimoldby 1562, 221
 See also Merch.
Marcyall, Tho., Gedney 1545-6 ii, 104
 See also Mercyall.
Marden, Ag., Sutterton 1599, 96
Mare, Geo., Cockerington 1562, 307
 " Jo., Skellingthorp 1538-40, 343
Mares, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 232
Mareson, Rog., Wigtoft 1551-2, 306
Marflete, Edm., Marshchapel 1587, 173
 " Edm., Somercotes 1590, 90
 " Hy., Sutton 1569 ii, 42
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 i, 7
 " Jo., Fulstow 1591 ii, 308
 " Jo., Marsh Chapel 1592, 3
 " Ka., Panton 1590, 180
 " Rd., Panton 1586, 213
Margery, Ag., Boston 1590, 72
 " Margt., Brothertoft 1547-9, 47
 " Pet., Boston 1598, 29
 " Rog., Brothertoft 1538-40, 100
 " Valentine, Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 77
Margeson, Chris., Partney 1573 i, 313
 " Jo., Tetford 1532-4, 203
 " Jo., Sausthorp 1579, 184
 " Jo., Stickney 1583 i, 37

Margeson, Jo., Partney	1596, 29	Marra, Margt., Boston	1545-6 ii, 70
" Lewis, Leake	1592, 8	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Partney	1558 i, 52	" Wm., Bracebridge	1556-7, 33
" Rob., Kirton	1589, 88	" Wm., Bracebridge	1557 i, 215
" Tho., Surfleet	1567, 235	Marrett, Al., W. Allington	1583 i, 22
" Wal., Hagworthingham	1557 iv, 217	" Jo., Durrington	1570, 189
" Wm., Gedney	1567, 40	" Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 86
<i>See also Mergeson.</i>		" Jo., Ingoldsby	1587, 121
Margeston, Wm., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 107	" Nich., Sutton	1562, 167
Marget, Wm., Friskney	1547-9, 235	" Tho., Gunwarby	1563, 140
Margitson, Tho., Leake	1572 ii, 277	" Tho., Sutton	1584, 314
Marhame, Mich., Gt. Coates	1571 ii, 95	" Wm., Spalding	1558 i, 189
Maring, Jo., Wainfleet	1532-4, 324	Marriotte, Jo., Gedney	1538-40, 128
Markby, Ag., Boston	1563-6 & 9, 186	" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 94
" Chris., Huttoft	1506 & c., 77	" Rob., Allington	1581, 59
" Chris., Huttoft	1587, 177	" Rob., Allington	1583 i, 140
" Jas., Huttoft	1584, 9	" Tho., Whaplode	1543-5, 198
" Jo., Huttoft	1563, 26	" Tho., Denton	1597, 329
" Jo., Hogsthorp	1586, 300	" Wm., Grantham	1577 i, 65
" Rd., Anderby	1597-8, 142	* Marris, Jane, Staine-in-the-Marsh	1594 ii, 32
" Rd., Trusthorp	1597, 281	" Jo., Willingham	1585 ii, 161
" Sim., Mumby	1557 i, 401	" Nich., Wainfleet	1553-5 & 6, 54
" Wm.	1543-5, 281	" Rob., Wainfleet	1588 ii, 212
Markere, Hy., Manby	1545-6 ii, 38	" Tho., Immingham	1565, 161
Markhall, Eliz.	1557-84, 93	Marser, Jenet, Grimsby	1535-7, 117
" Jo., Dembleby	1563-6 & 9, 209	" Jo., Langtoft	1547, 60
" Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 83 ; ii, 66	" Rog., Kirton	1535-7, 104
Markham, Al., Elsham	1589, 91	<i>See also Marcer.</i>	
" Edw., Gayton	1595 ii, 38	Marshall, Al., Boston	1551-3, 262
" Hy., Althorp	1557 ii, 123	" Al., Gonerby	1558 i, 155
" Hy., Wootton	1588 i, 278	" Al., Edlington	1587, 286
" Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 153	" Chris., Helpingham	1541-3, 267
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1551 iii, 105	" Dor., Hogsthorpe	1567, 280
" Jo., Elsham	1582, 302	" Eliz., Moulton	1585 ii, 25
" Jo., Huttoft	1588 ii, 255	" Eliz., Goxhill	1591 ii, 187
" Jo., Kealby	1598, 74	" Fra., Sutton St. Jas.	1557 iii, 209
" Leon., Hale	1535-7, 178	" Fra., Legbourn	1592, 129
" Rd., Sedgbrook	1574 i, 296	" Geo., Ewerby	1552-6, 212
* " Rd., esq., Sedgebrook	1574 ii, 54	" Geo., Goxhill	1557 i, 125
" Rd., Whitton	1578, 108	" Geo., Billingham	1571 ii, 35
" Rob., Kealby	1592, 155	" Hy., Billingham	1535-7, 85
" Tho., Cowbit	1553-5 & 6, 198	" Hugh, Hough	1545-6 ii, 129
" Tho., Cowbit	1591 i, 180	" Isab., Brandon	1590, 450
" Tho., Garthorpe	1591 ii, 361	" Joan, Algarkirk	1549-50, 96
" Tho., Thornton	1599, 74	" Jo., Mid. Rasen, Topholme	1506 & c., 23
" Wm., Wootton	1543-5, 59	" Jo., Brandon, par. of Hough	1520-31, 188
" Wm., Southrow	1545-6 ii, 166	" Jo., Frieston	1532-4, 273
" Wm., Holbeach	1569 i, 169	" Jo., Caythorpe	1538-40, 148
" Wm., Keelby	1591 ii, 80	" Jo., Gunwarby	1543-5, 231
" Wm., Grimoldby	1592, 345	" Jo., Gedney	1543-56, 63
Marley, Tho., Bolingbroke	1543-56, 86	" Jo.	1547-9, 335
" Tho., Saucethorp	1600, 46	" Jo., Sturton	1549-50, 257
Marmyon, Mauncer, esq., Ringsden	1532-4, 40	" Jo., Farlston	1551-2, 316
in par. of Rippingale	1561, 10	" Jo., Nubett	1563, 111
Marre, Ag., Louth	1563-6 & 9, 176	" Jo., Edlington	1568, 90
" Anne, Stewton		" Jo., Carlton le Moreland	1578, 275

Marshall, Jo., Legbourn	1579, 98	Marshe, Jo., Sempringham	1599, 261
" Jo., Coningsby	1589, 104	" Rph., Holbeach	1597-8, 168
" Laur., Lincoln	1574 i, 35	Marshon, Isab., Grimsby	1592, 430
" Leon., Edlington	1579, 252	Marson, Jo., Stamford	1583 i, 107
" Mark, Allington	1558 iv, 168	Marston, Jo., Thoresway	1569 i, 100
" Mart., Sturton	1582, 198	Martindale, Jo., W. Rasen	1565, 66
" Nich., Tevelby	1595 i, 74	Martine, Alx., Friskney	1565, 38
" Percival, Boston	1571 i, 45	" Al., Holton Beckering	1569 i, 78
" Pet., Lincoln	1595 i, 100	" Barnard, Wragby	1541-3, 405
" Rph., Braceby	1538-40, 30	" Beat., Claxby	1569 i, 109
" Rd., Stapleford	1571 i, 50	" Chas., Syston	1599, 191
" Rd., Clee	1581, 66	" Geo., Awnsby	1545-6 i, 188
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1582, 100	" Geo., Wainfleet	1591 i, 178
" Rob., Kirton	1532-4, 288	" Gilb., Grainthorpe	1543-56, 339
" Rob., Helpringham	1541-3, 267	" Isab., Friskney	1545-6 i, 287 ; ii, 129
" Rob., Bourn	1543-5, 103	" Joan, Moulton	1584, 376
" Rob., Mumby	1543-56, 300	" Jo., Holton Beckering	1520-31, 117
" Rob., Billingham	1545-6 ii, 382	" Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 415
" Rob., Gt. Sturton	1558 i, 55	" Jo., Moulton	1545-6 i, 48
" Rob., Crowle	1558 ii, 45	" Jo., Harlaxton	1547-9, 163
" Rob., Billingboro'	1571 ii, 36	" Jo., Newton	1547-9, 191
" Rob., Kirmington	1585 i, 9	" Jo., Markby	1551-3, 49
" Rob., Billingham	1589, 50	" Jo., Osgarby	1553-5 & 6, 107
" Rob., Swineshead	1596, 128	" Jo., Newton by Toft	1564, 128
" Sim., Londonthorp	1586, 109	" Jo., Kennington	1570, 97
" Sim., Sutton	1600, 290	" Jo., Howton	1572 ii, 254
" St., Gunarby	1566-9, 38	" Jo., Holton Beckering	1579, 209
" St., Gunarby	1569 ii, 55	" Jo., Rasen	1580 i, 88
" Tho., Aslackby	1532-4, 201	" Jo., Timberland	1583 ii, 267
" Tho., Stamford	1551-3, 251	" Jo., Westone	1585 ii, 41
" Tho., Burton	1557 ii, 121	" Jo., Donington	1587, 259
" Tho., Billinbro'	1557 iii, 99	" Jo., Hale	1590, 232
" Tho., Bucknall	1557-84, 194	" Jo., Whaplode	1592, 629
" Tho., Boston	1563, 209	" Jo., Harlaxton	1598, 134
" Tho., Hougham	1570, 71	" Ka., Marton	1587, 336
" Tho., Bucknall	1572 i, 23	" Lawr., Norcotes	1590, 262
" Tho., Clee	1580 ii, 234	" Margt., Kennington	1570, 174
" Tho., Canwick	1583 ii, 170	" Mich., Harmston	1600, 68
" Tho., Halton	1585 i, 51	" Rob., Leasingham	1566 &c., 304
" Tho., E. Rasen	1588 ii, 54	" Rob., Howton	1573 i, 98 ; ii, 188
" Tho., Carlton	1591 ii, 111	" Rob., Holton	1589, 196
" Tho., Toynton	1595 i, 16	" Rob., Whaplode	1591 i, 244
" Wm., Gretford	1538-40, 288	" St., Sibsey	1590, 345
" Wm., Stamford	1545-6 i, 90	" Tho., Kingery	1572 i, 176 ; ii, 50
" Wm., Quarrington	1547, 4	" Tho., Osgodby	1578, 104
" Wm., Spalding	1549-50, 247	" Tho., Blyboro'	1580 ii, 108
" Wm., Billingham	1557 i, 264	" Tho., Burwell	1586, 223
" Wm., Legbourn	1562, 29	" Tho., Sibsey	1590, 265
* " Wm., clerk, Hatton	1566 &c., 267	" Tho., Auburn	1591 i, 228
" Wm., Osbournby	1572 i, 46	" Wm., Upton	1545-6 ii, 136
" Wm., Goxhill	1582, 230	" Wm., Butterwick	1553-5 & 6, 131
" Wm., Skegness	1583 i, 49	" Wm., Billesby	1563-6 & 9, 230
" Wm., Billinboro'	1592, 369	" Wm., Leasingham	1569 i, 222
" Wm., Luddington	1594 ii, 176	" Wm., Wellingore	1574 i, 351
<i>See also Marcyall, Mercyall.</i>		" Wm., Immingham	1583 i, 44
Marshe, Ca., Immingham	1581, 85	Marton, Jenet, Laughton	1551-2, 312
" Edw., Swafeld	1573 i, 63 ; ii, 54	" M'ton, Jo., Holbeach Drove	1545-6 i, 154
" Eliz., Leake	1567, 252		
" Jo., Tattershall	1591 i, 183		

Marton, Laur., Thorpe 1557 iii, 158
 „ Rd., Denton 1577 i, 13
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1538-40, 91
 „ M'ton, Wm., Edlington 1541-3, 56
Martson, Dor., Boston 1557-84, 189
Marvine, Rob., Langtoft 1594 ii, 108
Marwick, Dor., Immingham 1592, 273
 „ Hy., Immingham 1597-8, 179
 „ Isab., Immingham 1571 i, 131
 „ Jo., Immingham 1585 i, 105
 „ Rd., Immingham 1545-6 i, 10
 „ Rob., Immingham 1592, 301
 „ Tho., Immingham 1572 i, 148; ii, 67
 „ Wm. Immingham 1588 ii, 163
Mary, Mayrye, Al., Skellingthorp 1574, i, 75
 „ Tho., Skellingthorp 1568, 28
Marys, Ant., Burgh 1541, 386
Maskeye, Jo., Spalding 1563, 121
Mason, Ag., Thornton 1580 i, 86
 „ Aug., Calcethorpe 1543-6, 84
 „ Ca., Winceby 1577 ii, 326
 „ Dor., Boston 1568, 58
 „ Edw., Manby 1585 ii, 133
 „ Eliz., Sibsey 1590, 4
 „ Hel., Stickney 1584, 141
 „ Hy., Market Deeping 1543-56, 268
 „ Hy., Gowsell 1549-50, 183
 „ Hy., Lutton 1558, i, 134
 „ Hy., Stallingboro' 1580 ii, 124
 „ Hy., Owersby 1593, 28
 „ Hugh, Thurlby 1554-6, 224
 „ Jas., Sibsey 1582, 74
 „ Jenet, Potterhanworth 1547, 232
 „ Jo., Clee 1532-4, 88
 „ Jo., Metherringham 1532-4, 138
 „ Jo., Irby 1538-40, 77
 „ Jo., Moulton 1541, 348
 „ Jo., Washingboro' 1541-3, 83
 „ Jo., Bicker 1551-3, 236
 „ Jo., Alford 1554-6, 132, 350
 „ Jo., Ludford Magna 1576, 128
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1579, 206
 „ Jo., Claxby 1581, 67
 „ Jo., Tointon 1585 i, 76
 „ Margt. 1541-3, 394
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1545-6 ii, 243
 „ Margt., Folkingham 1549-50, 40
 „ Margt., Sibsey 1562, 155
 „ Mart., Bardney 1552-6, 118
 „ Mart., Lincoln 1590, 228
 „ Nich., Metherringham 1543-56, 94
 „ Nich., Keelby 1590, 340
 „ Nich., Baston 1597-8, 35
 „ Pet., Grimsby 1535-7, 5
 „ Rd., Gunby 1532-4, 60

Mason, Rd., Coleby 1541-3, 161
 „ Rd., Thoresthorpe 1543-5, 327
 „ Rd., Rauceby 1545-6 i, 46
 „ M'c'n, Rd., Kealby 1545-6 i, 261
 „ Rd., Allington 1558 ii, 4
 „ Rd., Thornton le Moor 1565, 92
 „ Rd., Withern 1567, 206
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1573 i, 58
 „ Rd., Leak 1587, 262
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1594 i, 134
 „ Rob., Deeping St. Jas. 1535-7, 183
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1556-7, 185
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1557 iii, 9
 „ Rob., Moulton 1558 ii, 60
 „ Rob., Clee 1569 i, 105
 „ Rob., Winceby 1574 i, 220; ii, 141
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1578, 98
 „ Rob., Killingholme 1587, 368
 „ Rob., Threkingham 1589, 134
 „ Rob., Lutton 1590, 300
 „ Rob., Moulton 1596, 115
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1532-4, 216
 „ Tho., Metherringham 1535-7, 193
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1538-40, 172
 „ Tho., Sutterton 1541-3, 129
 „ Tho., Winceby 1543-5, 211
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543-56, 80
 „ Tho., Deeping St. Jas. 1558 iv, 200
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1561, 82
 „ Tho., Mareham 1563, 199
 „ Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 105
 „ Tho., Markby 1573 i, 162; ii, 159
 „ Tho., Mumby 1585 i, 144
 „ Tho., Alford 1591 i, 127
 „ Tho., Ludburgh 1591 i, 376
 „ Tho., Scottlethorpe 1592, 256
 „ Tho., Metherringham 1594 i, 120
 „ Tho., Messingham 1595 ii, 33
 „ Wal., Scrivelsby 1596, 26
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 39
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1545-6 ii, 345
 „ Wm., Metherringham 1557-72, 59
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1561, 7
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1562, 296
 „ Wm., Leake 1569 i, 71
 „ Wm., Washingbro' 1574 i, 92; ii, 76
 „ Wm., Saleby 1577 i, 53
 „ Wm., Bourn 1579, 246
 „ Wm., Alford 1592, 229
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1592, 274
 „ Wm., Boston 1594 i, 72
Massam, Isab., Whaplode 1600, 295
Massard, Ka., Pickworth 1564, 60
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1557 iii, 136
Masse, Elles, W. Deeping 1557 iii, 136

Massey, Jo., Holton Beckering	1576, 61	Maw, Rob., E. Toft	1594 ii, 39
Massie, Rob., Spalding	1590, 224	„ Tho., Manby	1545-6 i, 179
Massingberd, Dor., Branston	1594 i, 109	„ Tho., Epworth	1549-50, 55
„ Rd., Swineshead	1552-6, 102	„ Tho., Epworth	1588 i, 112
„ Wm., Kirton	1587, 219	„ Wm., Bamburgh	1557 iv, 334
Massingham, Rob., Fishtoft	1589, 130	„ Wm., Mareham	1588 ii, 88
„ Tho., Fishtoft	1592, 354	Mawager, Rob., Willoughby	1538-40, 11
Masson, Jas., Holbeach	1585 i, 209	„ Mawger, Wm., Stubton	1541, 391
„ Rd., Moulton	1591 ii, 249	Mawberley, Wm., Helpringham	1577 i, 114
„ Tho., Foneby	1558 ii, 93	Mawbiley, see Mowbray.	
„ Tho., Spalding	1571 i, 126	Mawborne, Hugh, Theddlethorp	1585 i, 272
Master, St., Goxhill	1558 ii, 70	Mawbray, Cecil, Hale	1588 i, 25
„ Tho., Sedgebrook	1592, 146	„ Jo., Nocton	1545-6 ii, 279
Masterman, Wm., Alford	1547-9, 129	„ See also Mowbray.	
Matby, Jo., Gt. Carlton	1520-31, 275	Mawde, Chris., Dowsby	1565, 75
Mattens, Jenkin, Lit. Limber	1552-6, 204	Mawdelyn, Rd.	1545-6 i, 162
Matter, Jenet, Scrembly	1577 i, 40	Mawdes, Jas., Spilsby	1574 i, 100; ii, 95
Matthewe, Ag., Silk Willoughby	1558 i, 193	Mawdson, Jas., Horncastle	1592, 191
„ El., Ranby	1557 iii, 28	„ Maudson, Rob., Stainton	1589, 231
„ Mathow, Jo., Yarboro'	1538-40, 130	„ Rob., Fotherby	1597-8, 55
„ Margt., Wilkesby	1573 i, 182	Mawer, Ag., Marsh Chapel	1547, 237
„ Rd., Silk Willoughby	1558 ii, 29	„ Beat., Covenham	1552-6, 238
„ Rd., Carlton	1562, 100	„ Chris., Covenham St. Bart.	1563, 26
„ Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 112	„ Geo., Anderby	1597, 82
„ Rob., Billingham'	1567, 274	„ Hy., Bassingthorpe	1558 i, 192
„ Rog., Emberton	1571 i, 18, 24	„ Hugh, Ashby	1572 ii, 260
„ Tho., Claxby	1545-6 ii, 234	„ Joan, Trusthorp	1557 i, 198
„ Tho., Iver	1577 ii, 135	„ Jo., Willoughby	1541, 374
„ Tho., Kirkby St. Peters	1583 i, 61	„ Jo., Sibsey	1541-3, 307
„ Wal., Lissington	1579, 96	„ Jo., Maltby	1558 iv, 100
„ Wm., Billesby	1567, 262	„ Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1562, 60
„ Wm., Knipton	1588 i, 34	„ Jo., Skirbeck	1583 ii, 73
„ See also Morthewe.		„ Jo., Fulsthorp	1585 i, 14
Mattleis, Rob., Cowbit	1567, 189	„ Nich., Cawthorp	1591 i, 378
Maudson, see Mawdson.		„ Rob., Caythorpe	1532-4, 37
Maughton, Edm., Hundleby	1587, 264	„ Rob., Thoresthorpe	1535-7, 133
Maulner, Rob., Hundleby	1567, 268	„ Rob.	1547-9, 215
Maulsbury, Jo., Deeping	1588 ii, 36	„ Rob., Willoughby	1564, 48
Maunmell, see Mawmell.		„ Sim., Frieston	1574 i, 246
Maure, Ag., Sutton	1585 ii, 94	„ Tho., Covenham St. Bart.	1562, 218
„ Hel., Willingham	1587, 369	„ Tho., Thorp	1587, 354
Maurice, Eliz., E. Halton	1572 i, 229	„ Tho., Willoughby	1597, 178
Mauzer, Rd., Gosberton	1581, 217	„ Wm., Farlthorpe	1532-4, 326
Mavech, Jo., Ingoldmells	1545-61, 258	„ Wm., Frieston	1562, 42
Maven, Val., Alford	1570, 17	„ Wm., Mumby	1567, 19
Mavies, Lawr., Kirkby	1547, 140	„ Wm., Manthorpe	1594 i, 132
Mavine, Wm., Leake	1581, 47	Mawger, see Mawager.	
Maw, Barnard, Manby	1573 i, 171	Mawing, Jo., Skidbrook	1543-5, 349
„ Barnard, Manby	1574 i, 289	Mawins, Jo., Leake	1561, 145
„ Chris., Epworth	1574 i, 61	Mawlbie, Rob., Nocton	1558 iv, 5
„ Eliz., Epworth	1580 ii, 310	Mawlteson, Hy., E. Halton	1557 iv, 62
„ Jef., W. Butterwick	1557-72, 135	Mawmell or Maunmell, Eliz., Ashby	1558 ii, 68
„ Jo., Crowle	1557-72, 134		
„ Rd., Epworth	1545-6 ii, 311		

- Mawmell**, St., Fotherby 1585 ii, 54
 „ Tho., Ashby 1543-56, 193
 „ Wm., Ashby 1534 &c., 54
Mawnger, Hy., Saucethorpe 1563, 134
Mawns, Jo., Leak 1541, 396
Mawson, Tho., Kirton 1561, 160
Mawnus, Sim., Leeke 1582, 78
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 128
Mawson, Isab., Goxhill 1587, 93
 „ Jo., Goxhill 1588 ii, 14
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1580 ii, 130
 „ Wm., Luddington 1549-50, 46
Maxail, Chris., Witham 1565, 62
Maxen, Rd., Burgh le Marsh 1576, 125
Maxey, Ag., Swineshead 1557 iii, 100
 „ Edm., Bloxholme 1532-4, 277
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1554-6, 57
 „ Jo., Swinstead 1582, 96
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 ii, 203
 „ Rd., Witham 1586, 19
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 67
 „ Tho., Billingboro' 1558 i, 158
 „ Wm., Bratoff 1558 ii, 78
Maxfeld, Jo., Freston 1585 ii, 141
Maxon, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 2
 „ Rob., Hawerby 1547, 222
Maxwell, Ag., Freeston 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ Ant., clerk, Welton Rival 1571 i, 68
 „ Jo., Freeston 1563, 25
 „ Rob., Nether Toynton 1557-72, 15
Mayden, Jo., Freiston 1600, 123
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 ii, 129
Maydens, Hy., Tetford 1575 i, 193; ii, 35
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1564, 113
See also Meadens.
Maydox, Tho., Harlaxton 1535-7, 180
Maye, Ant., Swineshead 1578, 73
 „ Chris., Frampton 1563, 65
 „ Chris., Kirkby-on-Bane 1577 i, 61
 „ Eliz., Swineshead 1558 ii, 61
 „ Hy., sir, Swineshead 1557 iii, 103
 „ Hy., Swineshead 1588 ii, 247
 „ Joan, Swineshead 1584, 325
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1574 i, 380
 „ Jo., Lutton 1577 ii, 296
 „ Jo., Fleet 1587, 394
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1588 i, 241
 „ Jo., Sutton 1594 i, 34
 „ Laur., Lutton 1594 ii, 78
 „ Margt., Sutton 1582, 165
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1573 i, 326
 „ Rog., Swineshead 1535-7, 278
 „ Mayie, Roose, Stainfield 1569 i, 61
- Maye als. Poynter**, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 196
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1541, 14
 „ Tho., Whaplode Drove 1545-6 i, 150
 „ Tho., Lutton 1558 ii, 62
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1584, 278
 „ Wal., Potton 1588 i, 102
 „ Wm., Lutton in Sutton 1541-3, 251
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1558 ii, 53
 „ Wm., Wigtoft 1587, 205
Mayer, Hy., Swineshead 1595 i, 108
 „ Maire, Jas., Mareham 1600, 113
 „ Mair, Jo., Mareham 1589, 219
 „ Mayre, Rob. 1543-5, 385
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorp 1557-72, 172
 „ Maire, Rob., Skellingthorpe 1573 ii, 89
 „ Mayre, Thos., Branston 1557 i, 2
 „ Tho., Tattershall 1577 i, 34
See also Mary.
Mayfert, Wm., Pickworth 1532-4, 89
Mayle, Tho., Holbeach 1558 iv, 197
 „ Male, Wm., Fosdyke 1520-31, 159
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1547-9, 39
 „ Maile, Wm., Holbeach 1586, 117
Mayllen, Hy., Bichfield 1582, 334
Mayn, Harry, Whaplode 1565, 168
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1543-56, 204
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1549-50, 225
 „ Jo., Skirbeck 1577 ii, 84
 „ Rd., Gedney 1570, 140
 „ Rob., Holbeach 1600, 293
 „ Maine, Tho., Whaplode Drove 1584, 133
 „ Wm., Freeston 1551-3, 237
Maynen, Greg., Waddington 1588 ii, 46
Maynerd, Tho., Wotton (Beds.) 1580 ii, 299
See also Menarde.
Maynman, Jo., Aswarby 1568, 199
 „ Rob., Aswardby 1562, 259
Mayrye, *see Mary.*
Maysett, Sim., Sutton 1551-2, 77
 „ Tho., Sutton 1551-2, 68
Maysse, Jo., Thurlby 1541, 415
Mazarde, Nich., Ingoldsby 1587, 126
Maze, Jo., Branston 1551-2, 21
Meade, Ag., Bracknam 1563-6 & 9, 202
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1566-9, 58
 „ Tho., Stuckeley 1569 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Ilmer 1557 i, 94
Meadens, Rd., Pinchbeck 1579, 237
See also Maydens.
Meadows, *see Medowes.*

Meander , Rob., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 356	Mell , Rob., Friskney	1590, 247
Meane , Cecil, Holbeach	1591 i, 415	„ Silvester, Sibsey	1587, 137
„ Wm., Holbeach	1591 i, 275	„ Tho., Friskney	1520-31, 192
Meare , Geo., Ashby	1557 i, 76	„ Tho., Friskney	1571 ii, 172
Meares , <i>see</i> Meres .		„ Wal., Friskney	1584, 184
Mease , Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 282	„ Wm., Billingsbro'	1520-31, 285
Mechelson , Jo.	1538-40, 172	„ Wm., Kirton	1577 ii, 208
Mechill , Tho., Helyng	1538-40, 49	„ Wm., Friskney	1593, 41
Medden , Clem., Meddingham		Mellers , Edm., Bardney	1594 i, 122
	1597-8, 201	„ Jas., Steeping	1592, 220
Medlam , Jas., Cockerington	1562, 30	„ Jo., Coningsby	1587, 379
Medlar , Jo., Gt. Coates	1558 ii, 64	„ Rph., Wadingworth	
Medley , Medlaye, Jef., Epworth			1572 i, 85 ; ii, 191
	1563-6 & 9, 242	„ Rd., Bardney	1568, 62
„ Jo., E. Randall	1538-40, 78	„ Tho., Corby	1567, 7
„ Jo., Walcot	1543-56, 375	„ Tho., Coningsby	1582, 298
„ Jo., E. Halton	1567, 84	Melles , Alan, Kirton	1585 i, 143
„ Jo., Cabourn	1575 i, 114	„ Mellys, Jo., Westboro'	
„ Jo., Cabourn	1576, 3		1543-5, 300
„ Martyn, Wytton	1557 iii, 178	„ Jo., Ketsby	1563, 54
„ Rob., Brigsley	1520-31, 267	Mellowes , Rob., Corby	1592, 591
„ Rob., Haddington	1545-6 ii, 69	Melner , <i>see</i> Milner .	
„ Rob., Stukeley	1580 ii, 48	Melson , Ag., Tevelby	1585 i, 191
„ Tho., Harmston	1558 iv, 10	„ Chas., Halton	1593, 128
„ Tho., E. Halton	1579, 106	„ Edw., Killinghome	1570, 101
„ Tho., Amcotes	1597-8, 344	„ Jenet, Healing	1568, 114
„ Wm., Ashby	1569 i, 203	„ Jo., Killingholme	1557-84, 166
„ Wm., Tidd	1588 i, 233	„ Wm., Hellow	1558 i, 149
Medope , Tho.	1552-6, 258	Meltham , Tho., Barton	1566 &c., 128
Medowes , Rd., Toft	1584, 146	Melton , Ag., Ormsby	1561, 65
Medoys , Jo., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 183	„ Edw., Buckland	1535-7, 222
Megate , Wm., Muckton	Var., 45	„ Edw., Buckland	1579, 38
Megget , Isab., Boston	1574 i, 307	„ Edw., Barkwith	1590, 364
Megson , Jas.	1568, 107	„ Geo., Tetney	1587, 238
„ Jo., Orby	1541-3, 422	„ Hy., Fulmer	1574 i, 71
„ Wm., Beesby	1565, 18	„ Jas., Evedon	1541, 301
„ Wm., Orby	1590, 439	„ Jo., Killingholme	1547-9, 240
Mekylbarow , Wm., Huttoft		„ Jo.	1563-6 & 9, 79
	1520-31, 66	„ Ol., Orby	1552-6, 174
Melborne , Bart., Withern	1594 i, 15	„ Rob., Claxby	1580 i, 198
„ Eliz., Billingham		„ Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 297
	1574 i, 65 ; ii, 41	„ Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 72
„ Geo., Billingham	1582, 92	„ Wm., Coningsby	1558 iv, 126
„ Jas., Conesby	1598, 132	„ Wm., Howton	1591 i, 376
„ Rob., Billingham	1558 iv, 153	Memot , Jo., Long Leadenham	
„ Rob., Edlington	1588 ii, 256		1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Thornton	1557 i, 280	Menarde , Eliz., Holbeach	1588 i, 160
„ Tho., Billingham	1557-84, 66	„ Menerd, Jo., Pinchbeck	
„ Wm., Edlington	1579, 184		1558 i, 46
Meliers , Matt., Ormsby	1590, 400	„ Nich., Pinchbeck	
Mell , Cassander, Kirton	1588 i, 246		1563-6 & 9, 291
„ Hum., Kirton	1591 ii, 46	„ Rob., Holbeach	1595 i, 141
„ Jenet, Friskney	1520-31, 301	Mencell , Grainthorp	
„ Jo., Claxby	Var., 17		1557 iv, 248
„ Jo., Leake	1534 &c., 82	Menett , Rob., Hareby	1576, 121
„ Jo., Claxby	1566 &c., 171	„ Mennet, Tho., Gosberkirk	
„ Lanc., Billingsboro'	1534 &c., 99		1590, 28
„ Mich., Friskney	1592, 296	Menwhite , Wm., Gosberton	1562, 315
„ Rob., Friskney	1520-31, 55	Mercall , Tho., Dembleby	1535-7, 79
„ Rob., Friskney	1588 ii, 197	Merch , Tho.	1547, 260

- Mercyall**, Cuthbert, E. Keal 1543-56, 363
See also Marcyall.
- Merekok**, Hy., Farforth 1535-7, 173
- Merelde**, Isab., Leake 1573 i, 122; ii, 131
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
 „ Merryeld, Leon., Leake 1557 iv, 205
 „ Rd., Leake 1557 iv, 352
 „ Wm., Leake 1563, 91
See also Merrell, Merriall.
- Meres**, Meyrs, Weston 1557 iv, 321
 * „ Chris., Gt. Carlton 1538-40, 281
 „ Meares, Eliz., Castle Carlton 1581, 54
 * „ Fra., gent., Kirtton 1557 iii, 140
 * „ Jane, wid., Gt. Carlton 1549-50, 266
 „ Jane 1557 iv, 5
 „ Meares, Sim., Colsterworth 1594 i, 62
 * „ Wm., gent., Theddlethorpe 1562, 142
See also Meare, Meyris.
- Merfoote**, Jo., Frieston 1565, 61
- Mergeson**, Tho., Timberland 1566 &c., 253
 „ Tho., Partney 1587, 60
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 29
See also Margeson.
- Merginson**, Geo., Aswarby 1553-5 & 6, 102
- Mering**, Tho., gent., Lincoln 1506 &c., 13
- Merington**, Tho., Saleby 1520-31, 9
- Merles**, Jo., Bourne 1570, 176
- Merrell**, Adlard, Leake 1574 i, 244
 „ Jo., Stickford 1558 i, 90
 „ Sim., Scremby 1571 ii, 92
See also Merelde, Merriall.
- Merriall**, Jennet, Bennington 1570, 189
 „ Merield, Jo., Leverton 1571 ii, 152
 „ Margt., Boston 1570, 197
 „ Merriall, Rd., Fishtoft 1545-6 ii, 396
See also Merelde, Merrell.
- Merrie**, Emot, Rasen 1591 ii, 278
- Merrythorp**, Rog., Osbourneby 1596, 67
- Merrywether**, Tho., Claypole 1571 ii, 155
- Meryman**, Jo., Coningsby 1565, 88
- Messe**, Rd., Thurlby 1538-40, 135
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1538-40, 289
- Messing**, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 302
- Messinger**, Joan, Frieston 1568, 251
- Messinger**, Jo., Mablethorpe 1561, 49
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1567, 241
 „ Rd., Freiston 1568, 223
 „ Rog., Trusthorpe 1547, 196
 „ Wm., Thoresthorpe 1535-7, 256
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1541-3, 225
See also Messing.
- Mester**, Rd., Sedgbrook 1545-6 ii, 182
- Metcalfe**, Hel., Swinhop 1532-4, 237
 „ Mart., Whaplode 1565, 4
 „ Rd., Hellowe 1563, 37, 169
 „ Metcawfe, Tho., Claythorpe 1538-40, 74
 „ Tho., S. Reston 1582, 274
- Metforth**, Tho., Beasby 1535-7, 18
 „ Tho., Yarbrough 1594 i, 17
- Metham**, Geo., Willoughby 1589, 31
- Methringham**, Hel., Bassingham 1590, 418
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1591 ii, 167
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1570, 106
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1582, 345
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1591 i, 22; ii, 363
 „ Wm., Caythorpe 1563-6 & 9, 210
 „ Wm., Bassingham 1582, 200
- Mewson**, Wm., Candlesby 1520-31, 211
- Mey**, Jas., Boston 1543-5, 96
- Meynsforth**, Wm., Sudbrook 1554-6, 247
- Meyris**, Anne, Ingoldmells 1549-50, 151
 „ Meyres, Wm., Grantham 1547, 50
See also Meres.
- Michael**, Mikael, Al., Stallingboro' 1534 &c., 47
 „ Mycaell, Hugh, Stallingboro' 1538-40, 76
- Michell**, Al., Lincoln 1557 i, 107
 „ Edm., Skendleby 1532-4, 209
 „ Hy., Donington 1577 ii, 100
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1557-72, 127
 „ Jo., Wraithby 1558 iv, 128
 „ Jo., N. Ormsby 1561, 94
 „ Jo., Slapton 1563-6 & 9, 195
 „ Jo., Utterby 1570, 99
 „ Jo., Bonby 1577 ii, 329
 „ Jo., Stamford 1580 i, 170
 „ Jo., Anderby 1592, 390
 „ Jo., Wintringham 1595 ii, 5
 „ Jo., Owersby 1600, 66
 „ Michill, Margt., Bardney 1532-4, 78
 „ Margt. 1543-5, 288
 „ Margt., Skendleby 1568, 141
 „ Margt., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 68
 „ Mellion, Wraithby 1558 i, 184
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1582, 327
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1541, 69

- Michell, Rog., Wiberton** 1541-3, 236
 „ **Tho., Horbling** 1545-6 i, 136
 „ **Tho., Tallington** 1545-6 ii, 180
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1561, 199
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1564, 68
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1566-9, 76
 „ **Tho., Brothertoft** 1569 ii, 54
 „ **Michaell, Wm., Gt. Sturton** 1547-9, 186
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1587, 397
See also Mechill, Mitchell.
Michelson, Rd., Swinstead 1545-6 i, 96
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1557 iii, 131
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1585 i, 153
See also Mechilson.
Mickeborowe, Geo., Boston 1584, 292
Mickelberie, Rob., Boston 1572 ii, 65
Mickelborowe, Rd., Boston 1584, 336
 „ **Myckleborow, Rob., Boston** 1572 i, 140
See also Mekylbarow.
Micklewhete, Jo., Kirmond 1591 ii, 213
Mickworth, Geo., Empingham 1558 iii, 44
Midleborow, Jas., Folkingham 1597, 112
Midlebroke, Fra., Belton 1581, 203
 „ **Joan, Harmston** 1584, 182
 „ **Joan, Panton** 1597-8, 160
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1592, 554
 „ **Jo., Folkingham** 1598, 226
 „ **Mary, Panton** 1597-8, 125
 „ **Rog., Harmston** 1574 i, 198 ; ii, 119
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1562, 210
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1594 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1572 i, 59 ; ii, 119
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1580 i, 194
Midleton, Ag., Ludboro' 1532-4, 218
 „ **Al., Farlsthorp** 1588 i, 3
 „ **Hy., Gunby** 1566 &c., 209
 „ **Hugh** 1569 i, 170
 „ **Jef., Panton** 1584, 229
 „ **Ka., Boston** 1586, 250
 „ **Ol., Aby** 1594 i, 61
 „ **Rd., Loughboro'** 1532-4, 151
 „ **Rob., Nettleton** 1538-40, 245
 „ **Rob., Horbling** 1558 i, 130
 „ **Rog., Belvoir** 1557-72, 210
 „ **Tho., Swaton** 1557 i, 206
 „ **Tho., Boston** 1586, 237
 „ **Wm., Nettleton** 1547-9, 249
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorp** 1574 i, 250 ; ii, 96
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1580 i, 147
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1597-8, 131
Migerson, Rob., Stickney 1571 i, 37
Mighell, Isab., Barrow 1551-3, 20
 „ **Tho., Belviour** 1547, 258
Migott, Jo., N. Reston 1557 iii, 179
Mikaell, see Michael.
Miles, Ag., Fotherby 1597-8, 194
 „ **Rob., Hail Weston** 1591 ii, 185
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 267
 „ **Wm., Springthorpe** 1580 ii, 192
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1599, 89
Milforde, Lawr., Bardney 1535-7, 43
Miling, Hy., Covenham St. Bart. 1541-3, 318
Millers, Wal., Somercotes 1587, 102
Milles, Myllys, Alan, Fotherby 1597, 109
 „ **Jenet, S. Somercotes** 1588 ii, 107
 „ **Myllys, Rob., S. Somercotes** 1538-40, 85
 „ **Myllys, Wm., Boston** 1600, 30
Millett, Eliz., Wrangle 1543-5, 372
 „ **Joan, Sibsey** 1583 ii, 226
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1557 iii, 107
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1580 i, 117
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1538-40, 24
 „ **Rd., Friskney** 1549-50, 219
 „ **Rob., Driby** 1545-6 i, 208
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 107
 „ **Millett, Tho., Leverton** 1532-4, 96
 „ **Tho., Wrangle** 1545-6 i, 88
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1551-3, 144
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1592, 2
Millicente, Jo., Withern 1570, 106
 „ **Millesant, Nich., Witherne** 1552-6, 86
 „ **Reg., Withern** 1567, 126
 „ **Rob., Withern** 1570, 9
Milliton, Wm., Holbeach 1564, 105
Millington, Edw., Claxby 1591 i, 354
Miln, Jo., Langtoft 1543-5, 164
 „ **Jo., Gunwarby** 1547-9, 167
Milner, Alban, Lincoln 1556-7, 38
 „ **Alban, Lincoln** 1557 i, 179
 „ **Geo.** 1541, 208
 „ **Melner, Jo., S. Somercotes** 1520-31, 276
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1563, 19
 „ **Jo., Crowland** 1584, 354
 „ **Lawr., Spalding** 1532-4, 182
 „ **Rd., Bourn** 1558 i, 37
 „ **Rob., Lincoln** 1545-6 i, 281
 „ **Rob., Swinderby** 1600, 199
 „ **Sibil, Kirkby** 1598, 126
 „ **Tho., Gunwardby** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Tho.** 1551-2, 59
 „ **Tho., Broughton** 1558 iv, 196
 „ **Tho., Metheringham** 1562-309
 „ **Tho., Gonerby** 1577 i, 118
 „ **Tho., Swinderby** 1597, 27
 „ **Tho., Howsham** 1600, 239
 „ **Vin., Bassingham** 1547, 208
 „ **Wm.** 1534 &c., 3

- Milner**, Wm., Gonerby 1590, 446
Milnes, Mylnys, Al., S. Sommercotes 1545-6 i, 132
 „ Jo., Saltfleetby 1541, 267
 „ Jo., Laceby 1568, 98
 „ Matt., Freeston Var., 11
 „ Rd., Garnthorpe 1564, 25
 „ Mylnys, Tho., Hougham 1538-40, 218
 „ Mylns, Tho., Stoke Rochford 1543-5, 26
 „ Tho., Wragholm 1590, 48
 „ Tho., Castle Bytham 1593, 51
 „ Wm., Fotherby 1575 i, 108 ; ii, 141
Milson, Edw., Killingholme 1583 i, 111
 „ Eliz., Tevelby 1592, 478
 „ Rd., Ulceby 1587, 323
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1576, 130
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1588 i, 127
 „ Tho., Immingham 1591 ii, 13
 „ Wm., Killingholme 1583 i, 110
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1584, 80
 „ Wm., Immingham 1591 i, 44
Milton, Rd., Coningsby 1557 iii, 27
Milward, Tho., Gt. Missenden 1563-69, 194
Minby, Rob., Beniworth 1547, 45
Minings, Wm., Claxby 1595 i, 152
Minnet, Rob., Worletby 1586, 201
Minster, Ca., Whaplode 1595 i, 202
Minten, Rob., Friskney 1596, 5
Mintinge, Alx., Freston 1586, 209
 „ Jo., Greetham 1571 i, 203
 „ Leon., Stixwould 1565, 192
 „ Margt., Upper Toynton 1557-72, 12
 „ Tho., Toynton 1535-7, 185
 „ Wm., Tointon 1557 iv, 154
 „ Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1568, 178
Mirfine, Jo., Gt. Coates 1592, 373
***Missenden**, Jas., gent., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 167
 „ Jo., Burgh le Marsh 1520-31, 92
 * „ Tho., esq., Healing 1558 i, 13
 * „ Wm., vicar of Burgh-on-Bain 1554-6, 108
See also Mussenden.
Missine, Ph., Tetney 1590, 449
Misson, Jo., Swafield 1558 i, 36
Misterton, Jo., Boothby 1568, 161
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1583 ii, 52
Mitchell, Jas., Potter Hanworth 1579, 239
 „ Jenet, Bonby 1577 i, 119
 „ Jo., Stoke 1597-8, 217
 „ Jo., Boston 1599, 131
 „ Matt., Reepham 1591 ii, 227
 „ Tho., Ludboro' 1586, 43
Mitchell, Wm., husbn., N. Elkington 1520-31, 392
 „ Wm., Harpedon 1591 ii, 87
See also Mechill, Michell.
Mitt, *see Mytt*
Mittinge, Jo., Gosberton 1541, 84
 „ Rog., Donington 1562, 247
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1577 ii, 205
Mitton, Myton, Ansell, Conesby 1595 i, 205
 „ Geo., Weston 1578, 252
 „ Jo., Hougham 1541, 373
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1545-6 i, 167
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1558 i, 8
 „ Jo., Westboro' 1558 iv, 296
Moberley, *see Mawberleye, Mowbray.*
Mode, Marg'y., Billingsboro' 1538-40, 279
 „ Rob., Digby 1541-3, 271
Modie, Brian, Huttoft 1588 i, 86
 „ Geo., Goxhill 1594 i, 91
 „ Hel., Goxhill 1580 ii, 95
 „ Isab. 1545-6 ii, 89
 „ Mudie, Isab., Greanesby 1554-6, 359
 „ Jo., Kelfield 1549-50, 50
 „ Jo., W. Butterwick 1580 ii, 116
 „ Jo., Legborne 1590, 96
 „ Jo., Gunthorp 1597-8, 163
 „ Leon., Applay 1592, 365
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1557 i, 276
 „ Mowdie, Rob., Burgh le Marsh 1579, 71
 „ Tho., Thurlby 1581, 75
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1580 ii, 85
 „ Wm., Gainsburgh 1588 i, 266
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 201
Modo, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 74
Moer, *see Mower.*
Mogleston, Jo., Pidley 1591 ii, 314
***Moigne**, Alx., esq., Sixhills 1520-31, 133
 * „ Fra., Cadeby 1578, 62
 * „ Osias, rector of Maltby 1541, 80
 * „ Sim., esq., Willingham 1558 i, 1
Moke, Moyke, Jo., Quarrington 1545-6 i, 141
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1557 iv, 324
 „ Tho. 1586, 297
See also Mooke.
Molde, Rob., Newbigg 1558 iii, 8
Mole, Leon., Heckington 1584, 209
 „ Molle, Rob., Heckington 1562, 67
Moller, Rd., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 5
Mollett, Jo., Fleet 1600, 53
Mollyver, Jo., Leake 1591 i, 381
Molshoe, Anne, Market Deeping 1578, 272
Molton, Tho., Langton 1543-56, 258
Momell, Rd., Boston 1569 i, 97

Mosley, Jenn. Harry	1588 i, 79	Moy, Tho.	1543-5, 102
- Jo. Stepping	1580 i, 66	Moyke, see Moke.	
<i>See also Mowsley.</i>		Moyle, Margt., Canwick	1563, 8
Mosse, Wm. Merton	1573 i, 72	Moysses, Ant., Maltby	1564, 2
- Wm. Friskney	1520-31, 55	- Jane, Stewton	1584, 11
Mossell, see Mossell.		Mube, Rd., N. Thoresby	1557-72, 18
Mossendow, Wm. Horton	1553-6 & 9, 221	Muckhall, Margt., Hale	1597-8, 1
Mosson, Robt. Stanton	1580 i, 173	Mudd, Joan, Skidbrook	1580 ii, 29
Mossow, Wm. Ryby	1596-7, 84	- Lanc., Skidbrooke	1577 ii, 386
- Wm. Ryby	1557 i, 114	Mudie, see Modie.	
Mosby, Dm. Allington	1570, 5	Mullett, Jo., Skirbeck	1532-4, 223
Motken, Robt. Edenhall	1562, 187	- Jo., Kenington	1557 iv, 90
Motley, Rd. Derington	1586, 37	- Rd., Benington	1572 i, 216; ii, 23
- St. Waltham	1572 i, 214	Mulson, Nich., Fleet	1532-4, 309
Motte, Robt. Whiston	1553 ii, 102	- Sim., Ashby	1585 i, 303
- Tho. Boston	1597-8, 155	Mumby, Ant., Limber	1587, 169
Moughton, Robt. Huddleby	1569 i, 40	- Ant., Killingholme	1592, 453
- Mowton, St. Barnetby	1565, 127	- Mumbe, Jenet, Irby	1532-4, 111
- Tho. H. Edelby	1574 i, 423	- Jo., Thoresby	1535-7, 120
- Mowton, Wm. Threckingham	1570, 108	- Jo., Brocklesby	1545-6 i, 34
- Mowton, Wm. Barnetby	1570, 124	- Jo., Benniworth	1554-6, 54
Moule, Tho., Heckington	1553-5 & 6, 57	- Mumbe, Jo., husbn., Irby-on-Humber	1520-31, 67
Moulton, Nich., Wigtoft	1599, 187	- Rph., Addlethorpe	1565, 53
Mountayne, Wm., Humberstone	1586, 42	- Rd., Bradley	1600, 6
Mounte, Monte, Chris., Spilsby	1567, 256	- Robt. N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 181
- Hel	1543-5, 230	- Robt. N. Thoresby	1569 i, 154
Moverley, Hy, Legbourn	1596, 14	- Rog., Cabourn	1541-81
Mowayn, Jo., Hogsthorpe	1543-56, 397	- Rol., Barton	Var., 27
Mowbray, Eliz., Bardney	1595 ii, 7	- Tho., Tevelby	1565, 92
- Hy., Bardney	1592, 153	- Tho., Benniworth	1580 ii, 186
- Jenet, Bardney	1570, 81	- Wm., Grainsby	1541-3, 151
- Mobray, Jo., Gt. Hale	1552-6, 156	- Wm., Broxlesby	1569 i, 125
- Morebraie, Jo., Bardney	1572 ii, 233	- Wm., Kirmington	1578, 39
- als. Mawbiley, Jo., Hale	1597, 310	Muncastle, Tho., Newton	1585 ii, 169
- Rd. Branston	1553-5 & 6, 152	Muncke, see Monke.	
- Rog.	1535-7, 235	Munckton, see Monkton.	
- Tho., Nocton	1568, 146	Mundie, see Monday.	
- Tho., Hanworth	1587, 416	Mune, Margt., Stallingbro'	1557-72, 123
- Wm., Bardney	1567, 203	- Rd., Lutton	1554-6, 294
<i>See also Mawbray.</i>		Munton, Wm., W. Rasen	1588 i, 277
Mowdie, see Modie.		Mure, see Murray.	
Mower, Rd., Mumby Chapel	1541, 288	Murfette, Robt., S. Kelsey	1570, 13
- Moer, Robt., Welton	1551-2, 157	<i>See also Morfoote.</i>	
Mowsley, Chris., Norton Disney	1551-3, 178	Murley, Wm., Gedney	1588 i, 220
<i>See also Mosley.</i>		Murnell, Jo., Frieston	1569 i, 187
Mowton, see Moughton.		Murr, Jo., Kirton	1547-9, 313
Moxe, Tho., Dogdyke	1535-7, 22	- Wm., Frampton	1572 ii, 212
Moxson, Rd., S. Thoresby	1538-40, 210	<i>See also Murray.</i>	
		Murray, Murre, Ag., Boston	1538-40, 313
		- Murre, Jo., Kirton	1563-6 & 9, 77
		- Jo., Frampton	1586, 133
		- Murre, Rd., Kirton in Holland	1520-31, 124
		- Murre, Rd., Kirton	1532-4, 185
		- Murre, Rd., Boston	1571 ii, 198
		- Morrey, Rog., Sutton	1583 ii, 53

Murray, Murre, Tho., roper, Boston 1520-31, 227
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1554-6, 25
 „ Mure, Tho., Kirton 1557 iv, 276
 „ Murre, Wm., Boston 1534 &c., 103
 „ Wm., Frampton 1572 i, 190
Murrowe, Rd., Frampton 1582, 219
Murwen, Jo., Lutton 1557-72, 216
Murwoode, Tho., Stickney 1585 i, 291
Musgrave, Hugh, Edenham 1543-5, 176
 „ Rob., Caythorpe 1520-31, 274
 „ Rob., Tallington 1557-72, 95
***Mussenden**, Hel., gentlewoman, Lit. Coates 1569 i, 222
***** „ Mary, Donington-on-Bain 1557 iv, 329
See also Missenden.
Musson, Rob., Boothby 1574 i, 102
Musterlon, Tho., Humberstone 1579, 190
Muston, Edm., N. Witham 1558 i, 170
 „ Jo., Swafield 1562, 188
 „ Wm., Swafield 1581, 10
Muton, Wm., S. Kyme 1571 i, 70
Mutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
Muyden, Jenet, Gedney Fen 1545-6 ii, 293
Myars, Mich., Sygbrooke 1570, 208
Myres, Miles, Callow 1599, 166
 „ Myers, Rob., Stoke 1587, 93
Mytham, Chris., S. Elkington 1568, 174
Myton, Mytton, *see* Mitton.
Mytt, Ant., Luddington 1591 ii, 23
 „ Eliz., Luddington 1591 ii, 226

Nainbie, Jane, Brigg 1591 ii, 161
 „ Naynebie, Jo., Brigg 1565, 129
 „ Jo., Brigg 1588 ii, 225
Nash, Geo., Datchworth 1594 ii, 66
 „ Rob., Hartingford 1591 ii, 254
 „ Tho., Wing 1588 i, 46
Natrus, Tho., Horston 1534 &c., 47
Navell, Lawr., Dowsby 1562, 320
 „ Wm., Hemingby 1592, 124
Navenby, *see* Nainbie.
Nawill, Jo., Harlaxton 1570, 112
 „ Nawle, Rob., Donington 1587, 274

Naylor, Ab., Lincoln 1598, 77
 „ Av., Brigg 1592, 470
 „ Edw., Wainfleet 1580 i, 69
 „ Naler, Eliz., Lincoln 1535-7, 277
 „ Geo., Beckingham 1543-56, 28
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1567, 111
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1574 i, 207
 „ Jo., Tyd 1587, 289

Naylor, Margt., Springthorpe 1557 ii, 105
 „ Nich., Lit. Bytham 1567, 69
 „ Rph., Anwicke 1580 ii, 206
 „ Rd., Hagnaby 1584, 305
 „ Rd., Coningsby 1591 i, 13
 „ Tho., Tydd St. Mary 1564, 48
 „ Tho., Manthorpe 1598, 227
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1571 i, 6
 „ Wm., W. Torrington 1592, 364
Neale, Ar., E. Halton 1599, 129
 „ Neyle, Fra., E. Halton 1565, 127
 „ Hy., Harlaxton 1558 iv, 124
 „ Hy., Halton 1594 ii, 51
 „ Neyll, Jo., Halton 1506 &c., 67
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1545-6 ii, 264
 „ Neyle, Jo., Fleet 1547-9, 9
 „ Neyle, Jo., Holbeach 1554-6, 289
 „ Neill, Jo., Gousill 1556-7, 15
 „ Neale, Jo., Haldenham 1557 i, 31
 „ Neyle, Jo., Goxhill 1557 i, 231
 „ Jo., E. Perrye 1566-9, 40
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1594 i, 123
 „ Ka., Lutton 1596, 18
 „ Margt., Higrave 1557 i, 71
 „ Neil, Rd., Killingholme 1573 i, 140
 „ Neyll, Rd., Killingholme 1573 ii, 13
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1578, 136
 „ Neile, Rob., E. Halton Var., 42
 „ Nele, Rob., Harlaxton 1547, 127
 „ Neyle, Rob., Horncastle 1549-50, 137
 „ Nele, Tho., E. Halton 1547-9, 193
 „ Tho., Harpden 1557 i, 37
 „ Neele, Wm. 1552-6, 69
 „ Nele, Wm., Moulton 1562, 244
 „ Neyle, Wm., Kirmington 1563-6 & 9, 141
 „ Nele, Wm., Croxton 1599, 52
Neave, Neiff, Anselm, Legbourn 1547-9, 94
 „ Barnard, Legbourne 1584, 212
 „ Edw., Lissington 1574 i, 182 ; ii, 34
 „ Neve, Hugh, Utterby 1557 i, 305
 „ Hugh, Frampton 1564, 143
 „ Neyff, Isab., Lissington 1543-5, 56
 „ Neyffe, Jo., Markby 1520-31, 302
 „ Neyff, Jo., Clee 1532-4, 158
 „ Nyve, Ka., Burton 1545-6 i, 216
 „ Neave, Mich., Stallingburgh 1588 ii, 237
 „ Neff, Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain 1506 &c., 21

Nespe, Neve, John, Hargworth- ingham 1555-6 & 7, 29	Nelson, Rd., Skegness 1569 i, 182
→ John, Swineshead 1554, 142	→ Rd., Goxhill 1583 ii, 125
- Neve, Reg., Tith by Newham 1557 iii, 55	→ Rd., Goxhill 1593, 285
→ Neve, Tho., Lissington 1557 iii, 55	→ Rd., Owersby 1595 i, 153
1558 i, 153	- Rob., Newton 1580 i, 62
→ Neve, Tho., Marston 1558 i, 153	- Rog., N. Scarle 1551-3, 241
- Tho., N. Rasen 1558 i, 153	- Tho., Thurlsthorpe 1549-50, 255
- Tho., W. Rasen 1558 i, 153	→ Tho., Quadring 1597, 76
→ Neve, Wm., Lacey 1555-7, 230	- Wm., Sibsey 1541-3, 364
1557, 185	- Wm., Boothby Pag. 1549-50, 1
→ Neve, Wm., Gromsby 1558 i, 100	- Wm., Brough 1556-7, 180
- Wm., Clee 1557, 86	- Wm., Goxhill 1557 iii, 110
- Neve, Wm., Lacey 1557, 86	- Wm., Thornton 1557-72, 213
1557 i, 297, 327	- Wm., Brigg 1568, 167
- Wm., Scallingby 1557 i, 132	- Wm. 1582, 306
- Wm., Scallingby 1557 i, 43	→ Wm., N. Scarle 1587, 39
Neaves, Rd., Kirton 1557, 62	<i>See also Nilsonne.</i>
Necome, Cal., Scarbeck 1541, 224	Nelstrop, Rob., Gosberton 1597-8, 86
- Jo., Fillebeck 1543-5, 91	Nelthorpe, Rd., Honington 1532-4, 197
* - Ma. wid. Saltheby Al. Halvors 1543-5, 333, 334	Nepe, Eliz., Long Benington 1591 ii, 164
Nedame, Jo., Claypole 1557 iv, 83	Nesse, Ad., Quadring 1593, 17
Nedam, Rd., Biscathorp 1587, 190	- Chris., Boston 1571 ii, 181
→ Nedame, Rob., Brant Broughton 1573, 44	→ Rob., Quadring 1578, 135
- Nedame, Tho., Thornton next Horncastle 1565, 157	→ Tho., Lissington 1541-3, 290
Nedde, Rob., Lutton in Sutton 1545-6 i, 186	- Wm., Lissington 1541, 3
Nede, Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104	Nesselinge, Wm., Maltby 1573 i, 138 ; ii, 18
Needler, Rob., W. Rasen 1600, 261	Neste, Margt., Mumby 1583 i, 124
Neale, see Neale.	Nethame, Jo., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 188
Neff, see Neave.	- Rob., W. Rasen 1558 i, 74
Neffelde, Tho., Quadring 1547, 212	Nendicke, see Nudick.
Neffes, Margt., Kirton 1592, 496	Neve, see Neave.
Negall, Tho., Sutton 1591 ii, 95	Nevelinge, Jo., Wragby 1571 ii, 51
→ Wm., Tyd St. Mary 1562, 261	Nevertome, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1571 ii, 120
Neill, see Neale.	Nevill, Geo., Faldingworth 1580 ii, 238
Neilson, Hy., Goxhill 1565, 163	→ Geo., Haddington 1588 i, 280
→ Rd., Goxhill 1596, 94	→ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1590, 268
→ Neylson, Tho., Trusthorpe 1543-56, 199	→ Margt., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 137
→ Tho., Goxhill 1596, 25	→ Rd., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 123
→ Wm., Boothby 1547-9, 257	→ Rob., Reephram 1563-6 & 9, 87
Nele, see Neale.	→ Tho., Garton Var., 47
Nelson, Edw., Spilsby 1591 i, 472	→ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1594 i, 21
→ Edw., Goxhill 1591 ii, 377	→ Wm., Lincoln 1583 ii, 168
→ Hel., Barrow 1541-3, 59	Nevis, Hum., Marston 1563-6 & 9, 224
→ Jo., Claythorpe, par. of Hellow 1520-31, 379	Newarke, Rob., Bradley 1591 i, 155
→ Jo., Frampton 1557 iv, 138	Newbie, Wm., Tointon St. Peter 1571 ii, 135
→ Matt., Snelland 1581, 14	Newboe, Al., Allington 1592, 339
→ Reg., Frampton 1583 ii, 83	Newbold, Jo., Swinderby 1568, 3
→ Rd., Burgh 1563-6 & 9, 146	→ Mich., Swinderby 1587, 12
→ Rd., Lincoln 1566 & c., 81	→ Newbalde, Rob. 1534 & c., 15
	→ Rob., Swinderby 1565, 11
	→ Tho., Allington 1572 ii, 258

Newcome or Newcomen, Ag.,

Westboro'	1558 i, 199
" Al., Fenton	1599, 2
" Chris., Boston	1541, 18
" Fra., Waddington	
	1520-31, 10, 26
* " Geo., clerk, Saltfleetby All SS.	1549-50, 130
* " Geo., gent., Saltfleetby All SS.	
	1587, 30
" Guy, Pinchbeck	1591 i, 17
" Jas., Waddington	1573 ii, 195
" Jo., Waddingham	1506 &c., 83
" Jo., Waddington	1520-31, 28
" Jo., Wainfleet	1557 i, 386
" Jo., Hawthorp	1585 ii, 58
" Jo., Caythorp	1587, 165
" Jo., Welby	1591 i, 238
" Jo., Donington	1591 ii, 215
" Jo., Bulby	1594 i, 64
" Jo., Waddington	1597-8, 84
" Jo., Spilsby	1599, 308
" Margt., Waddington	
	1558 iv, 158
* " Mart., Saltfleetby All SS.	
	1538-40, 320
" Mart., Saxby	1576, 72
" Mart., Ingoldmells	1578, 191
* " Rd., yeo., Low Tointon	
	1541, 164
" Rd., Irnham	1545-6 i, 92
" Rd., Waddington	1557 iv, 165
* " Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain	1593, 28
" Rob., Candlesby	1520-31, 5
" Necome, Rob., Long Leadenham	
	1545-6 i, 78
" Nucum, Tho., Waddington	
	1557 iv, 31
" Tho., Leadenham	1558 iv, 260
" Tho., Ingoldmells	1598, 144
" Wm., Waddingham	Var., 33
" Wm., Waddington	1557-72, 46
" Wm., Waddington	1595 i, 198
" Wm., Hawthorp	1597-8, 76
" Wm., Waddington	1600, 180
<i>See also Necome.</i>	
Newell, Tho., Gayton le Wold	
	1552-6, 85
Newhame, Jo., Hale	1589, 50
" Rob., Surfleet	1567, 238
Newhouse, Tho., Pinchbeck	
	1573 i, 261
Newis, Tho., Marston	1597-8, 46
Newland, Allan, Toft	Var., 58
" Hugh, Whaplode	1591 i, 339
" Tho., Toft	1538-40, 192
" Wm., Kirton	1570, 62
Newman, Ag., Wigtoft	1538-40, 21
" Hy., Skirbeck	1543-5, 279
" Eliz., Colmorth	1574 i, 330

Newman, Matilda, Bierton	1532-4, 281
" Wm., Elisburgh	1557 i, 32
" Wm., Bolnhurst	1557 i, 58
Newold, Reynald, Kempston	1569 ii, 7
" Reynold, Kempston	1566-9, 35
Newson, Edw., Walcot	1592, 219
Newton, Ag., Stainfleet	1581, 13
" Anne, Gonerby	1597-8, 38
" <i>als.</i> Abye, Chris., Boston	
	1545-6 i, 71
" Nuton, Eliz., Thurlby	
	1557-72, 91
" Eliz., Aslackby	1584, 226
" Fra., Hacconby	1599, 264
" Hy., Wilsford	1557 iv, 219
" Jas., Coningsby	1579, 77
" Jenet, N. Thoresby	1543-5, 51
" Joan, Anwick	1584, 280
" Joan, Hawthorp	1591 ii, 305
" Jo., Mkt. Rasen	1520-31, 178
" Jo., Addlethorpe	1535-7, 270
" Jo., M'ton	1538-40, 52
" Jo., Marston	1549-50, 207, 221
" Jo., Slotheby	1551-3, 143
" Jo., Horbling	1557-72, 180
" Jo., Thurlby	1558 ii, 19
" Jo., Westby	1562, 99
" Jo., Morton	1565, 139
" Jo., Coningsby	1570, 36
" Jo., Morton	1578, 194
" Jo., Denton	1580 i, 182
" Jo., Donington	1580 ii, 115
" Jo., Westby	1583 ii, 191
" Jo., Moulton	1593, 81
" Margt., Partney	1547, 263
" Margarie, Wilkesby	1576, 35
" Ma., Westby	1565, 209
" Matt., Morton	1585 ii, 157
" Mich., Keisby	1585 ii, 17
" Ph., Stainton	1599, 185
" Rd., Stainton	1557 ii, 17
" Rd., Marston	1580 ii, 157
" Rd., Waddington	1582, 22
" Rd., Nash	1588 i, 108
" Rd., Howell	1589, 155
" Rob., Hacconby	1556-7, 6
" Rob., Hacconby	1557 i, 234
" Rob., Morton	1561, 175
" Rob., Ruskington	1568, 160
" Tho., Stoke Rochford	
	1545-6, i, 78
" Tho., Waddington	1545-6 ii, 236
" Tho., Burton	1579, 122
" Tho., Crowland	1581, 63
" Tho., Croft	1582, 121
" Tho., Roxham	1585 ii, 109
" Tho., Rasen	1597, 116
" Wm., Threckingham	1552-6, 148
" Wm., Epworth	1556-7, 145
" Wm., S. Kyme	1571 i, 118

Newton, Wm., Ruskington	1574 ii, 93	Nicolson, Wm., Barrow	1567, 99
" Wm., Anwick	1590, 122	" Wm., Mareham	
" Wm., Willingham	1591 ii, 301	1575 i, 46 ; ii, 212	
" Wm., Howsham	1592, 355	" Wm., Bitchfield	1579, 98
" Wm., Thorp	1600, 167	Nid, Tho., Long Benington	1556-7, 150
Neyff, see Neave.		Nieff, see Neave.	
Neylle, see Neale.		Nilsonne, Rd., Ashby	1569 i, 212
Nicolas, Tho., Pinchbeck	1581, 107	Nix, Geo., Burton	1587, 148
Nicoll, Ag., Corby	1545-6 i, 270	" Jas., Burton	1556-7, 121
" Edw., Swineshead	1592, 494	" Rd., Burton	1568, 181
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1558 i, 203	" Tho., Bletsoe	1580 ii, 271
" Jo., Moulton	1561, 159	Nixon, Rd., Lincoln	1572 i, 156 ; ii, 62
" Jo., Freiston	1587, 383	" Rob., Claypole	1557 i, 248
" Rob., Corby	1543-5, 360	" Rob., Toynnton St. Peter's	
" Rob., Moulton	1556-7, 158	1585 i, 59	
" Nicholl, Rob., Weston		1578, 147	
1564, 129		Noble, Bennett	1545-6 ii, 280
" Tho., Newton	1578, 107	" Dan., Gainsboro'	1597-8, 56
" Tho., Moulton	1582, 250	" Jo., Gonerby	1557 i, 99
" Tho., Sutterton	1594 ii, 42	" Jo., Kirton	1577 i, 15
" Wm., Moulton	1558 iv, 76	" Jo., Barrow	1578, 109
" Wm., Mumby	1600, 13	" Jo., Ashby	1587, 344
Nicolls, Edm., Digby	1597, 299	" Nowbell, Margt., Washingboro'	
" Jo., Rippingale	1577 i, 88	1551-3, 226	
" Rd., Corby	1594 ii, 20	" Rd., Gainsburgh	1591 ii, 230
" Wm., Corby	1577 i, 42	" Rd., Pickworth	1599, 296
" Wm., Ludburgh	1591 ii, 252	" Rob., Gonerby	1557-72, 82
Nicolson, Brian, Boston	1581, 130	" Rob., Harpswell	1558 iv, 107
" Chris., Billesby	1557-72, 188	" Tho., Woolsthorpe	1532-4, 335
" Edw., Wrawby	1591 i, 260	" Tho., Gunnerby	1549-50, 197
" Emot, Mid. Rasen	1578, 146	" Nobull, Tho., Grimsby	
" Isab., Alford	1571 ii, 154	1551-2, 318	
" Jenett, Barrow	1567, 98	" Tho., Chesterton	1557-72, 145
" Jo., Kirkby Lathorpe		" Wm., Pickworth	1558 i, 146
1538-40, 335		" Wm., Corby	1563, 144
" Jo., Awdrope	1558 iv, 262	<i>See also Knowbyll.</i>	
" Jo., Firsby	1569 i, 52	Nocton, Rob., Kirkby-on-Bain	
" Jo., Firsby	1572 i, 55 ; ii, 120	1520-31, 300	
" Jo., Mablethorpe	1598, 50	Nod, Noode, Laur., Sutton	
" Jo., Mid. Rasen	1599, 151	1557 iii, 129	
" Margt., Boston	1568, 134	" Rog., Sutton	1587, 280
" Margt., Haugham	1599, 274	" Nodde, Tho., Lutton in Sutton	
" Mart., Digby	1582, 187	1543-5, 377	
" Matt., Sutton Magna	1590, 120	" Wm., Lutton in Sutton	
" Rd., Gosberton	1551-2, 216	1520-31, 244	
" Rd., Tidd St. Mary's	1584, 324	Noddell, Jo., Greetwell	1545-6 ii, 361
" Rd., Goxhill	1593, 339	" Rd., Haxey	1557 ii, 84
" Rd., Coningsby	1596, 104	" Wm., Kirkby	1562, 110
" Rob., Theddlethorpe	1541, 260	" Nodall, Wm., Ludford Magna	
" Rob., Surfleet	1564, 171	1566-9, 59	
" Seth, Mablethorpe	1584, 159	" Nodale, Wm., Ludford Magna	
" Tho., W. Keal	Var., 64	1569 ii, 31	
" Tho.	1543-5, 317	Nodderaie, Jo., Burgh	1554-6, 258
" Tho., Sutton	1557-72, 88	Noller, Rob., Donington	1599, 336
" Tho., Gaudby	1587, 163	Nondy, Jenet, Kirton	1566-9, 3
" Tho., Scremby	1591 ii, 384	Noode, see Node.	
" Thomasine, Heckington		Noone, Wm., Fosdyke	1579, 233
1553-5 & 6, 81		Norclif, Rob., Tattershall	1593, 43
" Wm., Surfleet	1545-6 i, 160	Norcotts, see Northcotts.	
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1566 & c., 214	Nordabie, Wm., Blyburgh	1583 ii, 174

- Nore**, Piers, Ockley 1588 i, 31
Norfocke, Jo., Barrow 1587, 348
 " Norfolk, Rd., Woolsthorpe 1578, 256
 " Tho., Appleby 1574 i, 10
 " Northfoke, Wm., Denton 1520-31, 366
Norman, Jo., Gedney Var., 61
 " Jo., Douceby 1571 ii, 18
 " Jo., Stoke Golding 1588 i, 75
 " Rd., N. Rauceby 1532-4, 74
 " Wm., Bloxholme 1545-6 i, 192
Normandie, Tho., Great Glen 1585 ii, 5
Normanton, Jo., Basson 1587, 409
 " Rd., Dyke 1598, 72
Normavel, Rob., Boston 1554-6, 211
Norme, Jo., Butterwick 1551-2, 301
Norris, Noris, Hy., Thurlby 1577 i, 111
 " Jo., Morton 1582, 259
Northcotts, Norcotts, Al., Hemingby 1547-9, 89
 " Jo. 1566 &c., 8
 " Norcoyts, Rob., Barnoldby 1557 iv, 77
 " Tho., Hemingby 1543-5, 160
 " Norcotes, Wm., Hemingby 1572 ii, 75
Northe, Hugh, Horbling 1538-40, 354
 " Jef., S. Witham 1564, 178
 " Miles, Pointon 1558 ii, 13
 " Nich., Saxby 1591 i, 295
 " Rd., Swinderby 1565, 37
 " sir Rob., parson of Brinkhill 1520-31, 377
 " Rob., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 126
 " Rog., Cauceby 1551-3, 265
 " Tho., Stapleford 1532-4, 145
 " Tho., Grimsby 1541-3, 372
 " Tho., Ingoldsby 1556-7, 83
 " Tho., Ingoldsby 1557 i, 112
 " Wm., Lincoln 1596, 64
Northern, Hugh, Sutton 1591 i, 308
 " Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 443
Northfoke, *see* **Norfocke**.
Northgate, Jo., Berkhamstead 1580 ii, 278
Northorp, Geo., Kyme 1583 ii, 124
 " Rd., Helpringham 1585 ii, 16
Nortley, Rob., Sutton St. Jas. 1534 &c., 156
Norton, Ag., Trusthorp 1579, 148
 " Edw., W. Deeping 1590, 148
 " Eliz., Wiconby 1558 iv, 4
 " Eliz., Wickenby 1566 &c., 92, 285
 " Joan, Wainfleet 1587, 327
 " Jo., W. Rasen 1538-40, 153
 " Jo., Tring 1557-72, 154
 " Jo., Wainfleet 1568, 45
 " Matt., Algarkirk 1557 i, 383
Norton, Rob., W. Deeping 1561, 77
 " Rob., W. Deeping 1594 ii, 156
 " Tho., Wickford 1535-7, 9
 " Tho., Sutton 1538-40, 170
 " Tho., Lutton 1590, 117
 " Wm., Mkt. Rasen 1520-31, 177
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1538-40, 21
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1588 i, 128
Norwood, Hy. 1591 ii, 248
Noteson, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 ii, 399
Notis, Fra., Langtoft 1557 i, 189
Nottalle, *see* **Nuttall**.
Notte, Wm., Roxton 1563-6 & 9, 189
Nottingham, Tho., Carlton 1600, 266
 " Wm. 1552-6, 105
Novar, Jas., Ulceby 1534 &c., 116
Nowbell, *see* **Noble**.
Nowton, Tho., Stanwheat 1558 ii, 10
Nu, Nich., priest of Lutton in Sutton 1557 iv, 282
Nudick, Rd., Algarkirk Var., 3
 " Neudicke, Wm., Boston 1573 i, 129
Nundyke, Wm., Whaplode 1520-31, 239
Nune, Wm. 1591 ii, 298
Nunwyk, Rd., draper, Boston 1520-31, 113
Nurris, Tho., Morton 1554-6, 244
Nurse, Cuthbert, Fishtoft 1583 ii, 93
 " Ja., Fishtoft 1588 ii, 243
Nuson, Isab., Billingham 1580 i, 91
Nut, Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Nutkine, Tho., Surfleet 1586, 159
 " Wm., Skellingthorp 1594 i, 117
Nutsay, Anne, Humberstone 1557-72, 20
 " Eliz., Waltham 1574 i, 14
 " Jo., Coningholme 1590, 7
 " Mart., Humberston 1568, 232
 " Rob., Humberston 1557 iii, 195
 " St., Waltham 1572 ii, 17
 " Tho., Howton 1574 ii, 37
Nuttall, Edm., Kirmond 1597, 98
 " Nottalle, Rd., Mid. Rasen 1547-9, 92
 " Rob., Sisonbie 1571 i, 191
Nutte, Jo., Claypole 1543-5, 20
 " Jo., Yarbrough 1572 ii, 167
 " Rd., Calthorp 1566 &c., 84
 " Tho., Skevington 1566-9, 37
Nuttine, Ag., Donington 1565, 82
 " Rd., Cockington St. Mary 1543-56, 109
 " Rob., Wiberton 1575 i, 308
Nutts, Edm., Skellingthorp 1597, 269
Nyde, Wm., Grantham 1557-72, 83
Nyks, Tho., Bierton 1543-5, 3
Nype, Tho., S. Kelsey 1545-6 i, 2
 See also **Knipe**.
Nyve, *see* **Neave**.

Oates, Isab., Kirkby Green 1593, 142
 „ Otts, Rob., E. Keal 1541-3, 170
 „ Otes, Wm., Kirkby 1588 i, 62
 Oby, Tho., Gt. Carlton 1561, 50
 Obbyn, Obyn, Jo., Corby 1557 i, 287
 „ Jo., Rippingale 1571 i, 47
 „ Margt., Aslackby 1584, 45
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1570, 209
 „ Rob., Rippingale 1581, 139
 „ Wm., Aslackby 1568, 5
 Oberton, Jas., Metheringham 1570, 146
 Obinge, Tho., Brothertoft 1585 i, 131
 Obrey, Jo., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 139, 300
 „ Jo., Fotherby 1562, 316
 „ Rd., Surfleet 1590, 332
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1545-6 i, 224, 246
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1567, 14
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1569 i, 212
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1573 i, 53 ; ii, 93
 „ Tho., Surfleet 1597, 201
 „ Wm., Surfleet 1584, 178
 Oddas, Grace, city of Lincoln 1571 i, 14
 Oddeson, Oddison, *see* Addison.
 Oddie, Wm., Stamford 1588 i, 162
 Odill, Jo., Cranfield 1574 i, 407
 „ Odell, Jo., St. Neotts 1580 ii, 49
 Odling, Al., Cuxwold 1506 &c., 85
 „ Eliz., Allington 1543-5, 262
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1547-9, 70
 „ Tho., Oxcombe 1580 i, 81
 „ Tho., Coxwold 1591 i, 337
 „ Tho., Roughton 1593, 149
See also Hodlyn, Hodlyng.
 Ogle, Beat., Pinchbeck 1561, 21
 Ognall, Lawr., Pen 1557 i, 95
 Ohon, Edm., Moulton 1572 i, 10
 Okeley, Jo., Hacconby 1577 ii, 132
 „ Jo., Hacconby 1580 ii, 175
 Okes, Okys, Jo., Awthorpe 1520-31, 225
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1557 iv, 19
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1590, 127
 Okey, Hel., Holbeach 1585 i, 187
 „ Okie, Isab., Donington 1587, 257
 „ Jo., Moulton 1563, 130
 „ Jo., Donington 1564, 134
 „ Jo., Spalding 1571 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Weston 1582, 192
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1583 ii, 265
 „ Margt., Cowbit 1567, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1577 ii, 290
 „ Sim., Donington 1576, 108
 „ Okie, Tho., Gedney 1590, 154
 „ Wm., Donington 1558 ii, 110
See also Akey.

Okyn, Jo., Skirbeck 1571 i, 126
 Oldera, Jo., Mumby Chapel 1547, 28
 Oldfield, Ant., Metheringham 1590, 396
 „ Chris., Hanworth 1583 i, 108
 Oldgate, Ant., Baston 1598, 108
 „ Olgate, Jo., Manthorpe 1575 i, 190 ; ii, 65
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1571 i, 47
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1595 ii, 18
 „ Sim., Thurlby 1594 i, 161
 „ Tho., Deeping 1591 ii, 70
 „ Olgate, Wm., Northorp 1589, 201
See also Holcate.
 Oldman, Gerard, Billesby 1597, 226
 „ Rd., Kyme 1583 i, 100
 „ Wm., Cabourn 1541, 82
 Olgar, Tho., Thurlby 1547-9, 283
 Olgate, *see* Oldgate.
 Olife, Jo., Crowle 1558 ii, 43
 „ Tho., Kirkby-on-Bain 1565, 60
 Olivant, Jo., Ingoldmells 1598, 122
 „ Wm., Croft 1572 i, 205 ; ii, 172
 Oliver, Ag., Ruskington 1587, 65
 „ Greg., Leadenham 1574 i, 159 ; ii, 89
 „ Jo., Langtoft 1543-56, 144
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 138
 „ Jo., Burton-on-Stather 1551-2, 255
 „ Jo., Roxham 1558 i, 109
 „ Jo., E. Ingoldmells 1563, 41
 „ Margt., Leasingham 1549-50, 169
 „ Margt., Boothby 1571 i, 85
 „ Rob., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 188
 „ Rob., Leasingham 1551-2, 52
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1571 ii, 145
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1589, 313
 „ Tho., husbn., Long Ledenham 1520-31, 187
 „ Tho., Morton 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ Ursula, Leadenham 1575 i, 35 ; ii, 224
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1532-4, 13
 „ Wm., Swafeld 1545-6 i, 23
 „ Wm., Morton 1558 iii, 9
 „ Wm., Wainfleet 1563-6 & 9, 24
 „ Wm., Leadenham 1595 ii, 1
 Ollay, Jo., Bucknall 1520-31, 246
 Ollier, Olyer, Pet., Timberland 1535-7, 37
 Ollis, Chris., jun., Hanslape 1571 i, 189
 „ Geo., Saunby 1571 i, 161
 Ollitt, Jo., Swineshead 1593, 92
 Olmer, Tho., Rainsay 1591 ii, 158
See also Elmer.

- Olrey, Rob., Surfleet** 1532-4, 336
Olwood, Constantine, Frampton 1598, 47
Olyet, Tho., Holbeach 1579, 147
Onler, El., Walesby 1583 ii, 196
Opman, Rd., Kirton 1543-56, 265
Oppen, Hy., Imingham 1547, 234
Opum, St., Stickford 1554-6, 241
Orbery, Jo., Clapole 1557-72, 37
Orby, Allison, Addlethorpe 1541-3, 46
Orde, see Awde.
Ordell, Jo., Granfeld 1563-6 & 9, 211
Ordinge, Edw., Holbeach 1597-8, 11
 " **Hugh, Spalding** 1557-72, 87
 " **Hum., Kirton** 1532-4, 298
 " **Jo., sen., Frampton** 1520-31, 237
 " **Jo., Kirton** 1535-7, 63
 " **Jo., Wainfleet** 1535-7, 128
 " **Jo., Brothertoft** 1541-3, 128
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1567, 203
 " **Jo., Sibsey** 1581, 141
 " **Rd., Fosdyke** 1506 &c., 29
 " **Rob., Frampton** 1568, 142, 255
 " **Ordine, Tho., Hale** 1596, 125
 " **Wm., Lit. Hale** 1599, 145
Orede, Tho., Hannah 1543-5, 68
Oresby, Chris., Boston 1587, 116
 " **Jo., Willoughby** 1579, 225
 " **Rd., Farlthorpe** 1593, 259
 " **Rob., Sibsey** 1566-9, 32
 " **Rob., Sibsey** 1569 ii, 58
 " **Wm., Maltby** 1545-6 i, 158
 " **Wm., Winthorpe** 1564, 80
Orie, Jo., Lacey 1575 i, 211
See also Orre.
Oriel, see Oryall.
Orkyn, Jo., W. Keal 1570, 25
 " **Orkyn, Pet., Skirbeck** 1567, 281
*** Ormsby, Ar., gent., N. Ormsby** 1541, 368
 " **Dor., wid., N. Ormsby** 1541, 372
 " **Jo., Nun Ormsby** 1563-6 & 9, 52
 " **Jo., gent., Partney** 1577 ii, 96
 " **Margt., Bullingby** 1590, 250
 " **Nich., Partney** 1591 i, 30
 " **Rd., Gayton** 1538-40, 227
 " **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 188
 " **Rd., Carlton** 1558 ii, 94
*** als. Dickonson, Rob., husbn., Legbourne** 1585 ii, 165
 " **Tho., N. Ormsby** 1551-3, 65
 " **Tho., Hogsthorpe** 1582, 126
Ormeshead, Hormeshed, Geo. 1534 &c., 71
 " **Jo., Quadring** 1553-5 & 6, 17
 " **Rd., Quadring** 1591 i, 167
 " **Rob., Quadring** 1573 i, 153
 " **Hormshed, Tho., Quadring** 1547, 173
 " **Tho., Quadring** 1558 iv, 266
Orre, Jenet, Waltham 1575 i, 211
 " **Marmaduke, Waltham** 1558 i, 70
See also Orie.
Orsley, Wm., Briggsley 1557-72, 38
Orson, Alx., Wilsford 1575 i, 250; ii, 30
 " **Eliz., Denton** 1586, 314
 " **Fra., Ancaster** 1595 i, 172
 " **Fra., Ancaster** 1596, 176
 " **Geo., Denton** 1592, 571
 " **Jo., Denton** 1584, 222
 " **Nich., Harmston** 1585 ii, 50
 " **Rd., Wilsford** 1575 i, 128
 " **Rd., Wilsford** 1585 ii, 25
 " **Rob., Bicker** 1600, 208
 " **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 176
 " **Wm., Grantham** 1588 ii, 53
Orston, Rd., Wilsford 1557 iii, 67
 " **Tho., Wilsford** 1557 i, 367
Orton, Hy., Sutterton 1567, 292
 " **Jo., S. Somercotes** 1589, 240
 " **Jo., Boston** 1592, 268
Orum, Jo., Ewarby 1589, 310
 " **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 43
Oryall, Hel. 1538-40, 64
 " **Rob., Boston** 1538-40, 37
 " **Wm., Brothertoft** 1538-40, 33
Osbornie, Eliz., Waltham Var., 38
 " **Jo., Helpringham** 1584, 255
 " **Marion, Gosberkirk** 1551-3, 149
 " **Rob., Swaton** 1563, 112
Osborne, Ag., Barton 1586, 76
 " **Hugh, Gt. Panton** 1558 iv, 12
 " **Jo., Algarkirk** 1551-2, 74
 " **Jo., Barton** 1582, 57
 " **Magdalen, Horbling** 1576, 101
 " **Marian, Kirton** 1538-40, 94
 " **Hosborne, Rph., Donington** 1532-4, 137
 " **Rph., Quadring** 1558 iv, 285
 " **Rd., Kirton** 1532-4, 243
 " **Rd., Gt. Panton** 1594 ii, 158
 " **Rob., Kirton** 1535-7, 204
 " **Rob., Belton** 1541, 301
 " **Tho., Linwood** 1545-6 ii, 354
 " **Tho., Lynwood** 1549-50, 89
Osgarby, Ant., Lincoln 1596, 113
 " **Isab., Osgodby** 1591 ii, 134
 " **Ja., Donington** 1588 i, 208
 " **Ja., Lincoln** 1600, 257
 " **Ol., Kirkby** 1573 i, 301
 " **Rd., Worletby** 1600, 220
 " **Tho., Stainton** 1543-5, 260
 " **Tho., Tetney** 1594 i, 69
 " **Wm., Kirkby** 1557-72, 27
 " **Wm., Osgarby** 1557 iv, 65
 " **Wm., W. Rasen** 1580 ii, 276
 " **Wm., Osgarby** 1589 i, 11
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1598, 6
Osgodby, Osgotby, Ag., Osgodby 1535-7, 118

Osgodby, Jo., Osgodby	1547, 109	Overay, Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 348
" Ol, Owersby	1600, 89	" Jo., Sibsey	1567, 162
" Rd., W. Rasen	1532-4, 83	" Tho., Coningsby	1538-40, 23
Osland, Anne, Grantham	1600, 22	" Tho., Coningsby	1586, 185
Osler, see Ostler.		" Wm., Coningsby	1520-31, 329
Oslyn, Tho., Caythorpe	1532-4, 336	Overdale, Rog., Somercotes	1597, 134
Osney, Bart., Owersby	1541-3, 384	Overende, Wm., Wraithby	1558 i, 60
" Jenet, Lincoln	1596, 203	Overthrust, Geo., Gedney	1591 i, 328
" Jo., Kingerby	1538-40, 205	Overton, Barb., Ludford	1599, 180
" Jo., Kingerby	1557 iii, 206	" Jo., Gt. Coates	1535-7, 261
" Rd., Willingham	1591 ii, 265	" Jo., Wrangle	1581, 79
* " Rob., N. Willingham	1572 ii, 227	" Jo., Ailsby	1588 ii, 143
" Tho., Kingerby	1545-6 i, 65	" Jo., Hale	1592, 464
Ospringe, Edm., Gretford	1598, 26	" Margt., Withcall	1535-7, 218
Osse, Al., Gosberton	1566 &c., 80	" Rd., Withcall	1561, 253
" Jo., Gosberton	1532-4, 289	" Rd., Withcall	1565, 67
" Jo., Gosberton	1558 ii, 24	" Rd., Hougham	1569 i, 159
" Jo., Spalding	1571 i, 17	" Rd., Brinkill	1589, 300
" Rd., Gosberkirk	1520-31, 84	" Rob., Ludford	1598, 98
Osterby, Sim., Boston	1535-7, 172	" Tho., Swineshead	1532-4, 112
Ostler, Al., Wold Newton	1591 ii, 146	Owen, Isab., Boultham	1551-2, 93
" Osler, Eliz., Anderby	1543-56, 260	" Owine, Ph., Toft by Newton	1571 ii, 64
" Osteler, Jas., Wold Newton	1590, 350	<i>See also Howine.</i>	
" Jo., Frieston	1557-72, 80	Oweres, Wm., Peatling le Gt.	1588 i, 227
" Jo., Upper Toynton	1599, 31	Owersby, Tho., Farlsthorne	1547, 96
" Rd., Wold Newton	1567, 160	" Tho., Maltby	1583 ii, 45
" Rob., Tetney	1552-6, 22	Owlinge, Jo., Allington	1592, 584
" Wm., Wold Newton	1588 ii, 224	Oxbie, Edw., Reepham	1558 iv, 178
<i>See also Hostler.</i>		" Edw., Mareham	1583 ii, 157
Oswind, Jo.	1534 &c., 23	" Jo., Bracebridge	1580 i, 106
Oswold, Wm., Skirbeck	1571 ii, 110	" Rob., Donington	1591 i, 271
Otby, Anne, Bilsby	1538-40, 127	Oxley, Hy., Lincoln	1597, 307
" Eliz., Tetney	1532-4, 332	" Rob., Lincoln	1587, 367
" Jo., Bilsby	1532-4, 195	" Tho., Grantham	1558 i, 154
" Jo., Cabourn	1541, 201	Oxman, Tho., Bitchfield	1568, 122
" Rd., Tetney	1561, 26	Oxnarde, Jo., Boothby Pagnal	1558 i, 158
" Tho., Nettleton	1600, 219	" Jo., Weston	1591 i, 5
" Wm., Cabourn	1558 i, 71	" Rob., Marston	1578, 173
Otes, see Oates.		Oxonforth, Tho., Ludford Magna	1578, 65
Otley, Tho., Moulton	1571 ii, 122	" Tho., Gedney	1590, 290
Otter, Tho., Wainfleet	1573 i, 158	Oyler, Jo., Binbrook	1599, 218
" Wm., Mareham	1584, 16		
Otterbie, Jo., Swineshead	1558 i, 40		
Otteringham, Ag., Wainfleet	1563-6 & 9, 263		
" Otringham, Nich., Mid.			
" Rasen	1541, 157		
Otts, see Oates.		Pache, Edw., Waith	1545-6 i, 66
* Ottys, Gilb., Surfleet	1541, 42	Packarness, Alx., Butterwick	1588 i, 181
Oulsbie, Rob., Melton	1593, 149	" Rd., Frieston	1590, 315
Oundell, Dav., Fraithby	1577 ii, 324	" Tho., Bennington in Holland	1520-31, 115
Oustaby, Daniel, Boston	1600, 122	" Tho., Frampton	1574 i, 381
<i>See also Asfordby.</i>		" Wm., Frieston	1545-6 ii, 222
Ove, Jo., Bicker	1568, 76	" Wm., Freeston	1554-6, 39
Overay, Al., Coningsby	1520-31, 288	" Wm., Bennington	1567, 245
" Edw., Skirbecke	1593, 74	" Wm., Wiberton	1567, 250
" Geo., Frampton	1582, 266	" Wm., Frampton	1599, 188
" Joan, Frampton	1583 ii, 35	Packe, Rob., Habrough	1597, 324

Packer, see Pakker.**Pacocke, see Peacocke.**

Pacy, Ant., Willoughby 1584, 305
 „ Chas., Somerby 1585 i, 206
 „ Hy., Branston 1547-9, 247
 „ Isab., Ancaster 1563-6 & 9, 8
 „ Paicie, Jenet, Branston 1545-6 ii, 373
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1538-40, 361
 „ Jo., Branston 1543-5, 180
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557-72, 52
 „ Rob., yeo., Barkston 1520-31, 130
 „ Rob., Branston 1567, 56
 „ Rob., Sudbrook 1591 i, 165
 „ Sar., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 174
 „ Tho., Willoughby 1579, 36
 „ Tho., Carlton 1582, 15
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1547-9, 254
 „ Wm., Carlton 1554-6, 106
 „ Wm., Carlton 1556-7, 35, 53
 „ Wm., Carlton 1557 i, 151, 174
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1572 i, 143; ii, 96
 „ Wm., Carlton 1584, 266
Padison, Jo., Garthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 41
 „ Margt., Stixwold 1589, 350
 „ Tho., Yarburgh 1563-6 & 9, 57
Padley, Geo., Swaton 1589, 261
 „ Hy., Swaton 1538-40, 139
 „ Jennet, Swaton 1553-5 & 6, 12
 „ Jo., Aslackby 1584, 36
 „ Rd., Swaton 1587, 181
 „ Rd., Swaton 1593, 110
 „ Rog., Swaton 1575 i, 30
 „ Wm., Swaton 1584, 27
 „ Wm., Frampton 1599, 208
Page, Al., Hemingby 1553-5 & 6, 191
 „ Al., Greetham 1571 ii, 39
 „ Anne, Ruskington 1591 i, 52
 „ Chris., Hemingby 1557 ii, 206
 „ Chris., Ulceby 1596, 99
 „ Hector, Ulceby 1583 ii, 223
 „ Jenet, Randby 1543-5, 87
 „ Jo., Greetham 1532-4, 203
 „ Payge, Jo., Grantham 1535-7, 174
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1543-5, 249
 „ Jo., S. Ferriby 1545-6 ii, 197
 „ Jo., Iwardby 1547-9, 254
 „ Jo., Kirkstead 1562, 98
 „ Jo. 1562, 135
 „ Jo., Harlaxton 1569 i, 14
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1575 i, 3; ii, 166
 „ Jo., Donington 1577 i, 11
 „ Jo., Barnetby 1597, 239
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1597-8, 215
 „ Rd., Bratoft 1532-4, 34
 „ Rd., Grantham 1532-4, 85
 „ Payge, Rd., Grimoldby 1558 i, 178

Page, Rd., Cumberworth

1563-6 & 9, 240
 „ Rd., Ruskington 1588 i, 151
 „ Rob., Scopwick 1597-8, 101
 „ Tho. 1543-56, 364
 „ Tho., Digby 1584, 85
 „ Wm., Spalding 1547-9, 105
 „ Wm., N. Crawley 1597-8, 224
Pagent, Wm., Anwick 1557 iv, 185
Paget, Rd., Sutton 1582, 340
 „ Silvester, Kirkby 1585 i, 59
 „ Sythe, Tetford 1558 i, 179
 „ Wm., Harmston 1557 iv, 144
Paggie, Greg., Swineshead 1563-6 & 9, 296
Paid, Jo. 1557 iv, 335
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1561, 254
Paine, see Pane, Payne.
Painson, see Paynson.
 „ Tho., Leak 1571 ii, 177
Painter, Jo. 1574 ii, 59
 „ Rd., Mkt. Rasen 1568, 77
 „ Wm., Boston 1535-7, 205
Painton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 ii, 58
 „ Wm., Utterby 1591 i, 81
Paire, Wm., Kirkby 1557 iii, 186
 „ Wm., Donington 1578, 188
Paite, Hy., Threckingham 1557 iii, 166
 „ Hy., Timberland 1570, 68
 „ Jo., Timberland 1538-40, 91
 „ Tho., Timberland 1541-3, 210
Pake, see Pakey.
Pakey, Jo., Sutterton 1532-4, 190
 „ Payke, Jo., Sutton 1565, 2
 „ Pake, Jo., Sutterton 1584, 13
 „ Lambert, Wigtoft 1547-9, 178
 „ Payky, Lambert, Wigtoft 1549-50, 19
 „ Nich., Swineshead 1557 iii, 134
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1596, 12
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1549-50, 15
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1589, 268
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1596, 39
Pakker, Wm., Boston 1520-31, 278
Pakoge, Cecil, Yarburgh 1549-50, 164
Paley, Payley, Alx., Scopwick 1545-6 ii, 87
 „ Geo., Washingburgh 1588 ii, 113
 „ Jenet, Bracebridge 1592, 635
 „ Jo., Heighington 1558 i, 166
 „ Rob., Silk Willoughby 1545-6 i, 210
 „ Rob., Washingboro' 1558 iv, 83
 „ Tho., Waddington 1574 ii, 25
Palfreyman, Rob., Edlington 1545-6 i, 160
 * „ Tho., gent., Lusby 1590, 260
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1541-3, 45
Palin, see Pallinge.
Pallard, Wm., Bardney 1589, 235

Pallas, Wm., Abye 1572 i, 133 ; ii, 156
Pallinge, Palin, Jenet, Frieston 1543-5, 325
 " Jo., Wiberton 1586, 50
 " Margt., Fosdyke 1553-5 & 6, 198
 " Tho., Gedney 1579, 126
 " Wm., Hundleby 1532-4, 58
Pallister, Tho., Dunston 1549-50, 94
Pallitt, Rob., Bennington 1547-9, 201
Palmer, Alex., Metheringham 1592, 29
 " Dor., Coningsby 1557-84, 13
 " Dor., Coningsby 1584, 373
 " Edw., Grainthorp 1578, 118
 " Ell., Sutterton 1585 ii, 55
 " Geo. 1573 i, 112
 " Geo., Slotheby 1593, 35
 " Hy., Dalderby 1562, 49
 " Isab., Frieston 1545-6 i, 202
 " Isab. 1547, 64
 " Jas., Boston 1566 &c., 126
 " Jas., Dalderby 1590, 374
 " Jo., Horbling 1520-31, 51
 " Jo., Willoughby 1557 iii, 73
 " Pawmer, Jo., Kirton 1558 i, 188
 " Jo., Horncastle 1571 ii, 169
 * " Jo., Boston 1582, 139
 " Jo., Spalding 1585 ii, 123
 " Jo., Wolley 1588 i, 54
 " Laur., Gayton 1591 i, 388
 * " Leon., Binbrook St. Mary 1572 i, 165 ; ii, 94
 " Leon., Thimbleby 1596, 148
 " Ph., Fenton 1558 i, 205
 " Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 199
 " Rd., Dalderby 1535-7, 82
 " Rd., Horbling 1541-3, 439
 " Rd., Frieston 1543-5, 299
 " Pawmer, Rd., Lincoln 1554-6, 90
 " Rd., Kirton 1568, 199
 " Rd., Binbrook 1579, 257
 " Rd., Ashby 1591 i, 37
 " Rob. Swaton 1538-40, 117
 " Rob., Kirton 1545-6 ii, 253
 " Rob., Marsh Chapel 1571 ii, 14
 * " Rob., yeo., Carlton Scroop 1575 i, 244
 " Rob., Brinkhill 1583 ii, 202
 " Rob., Roughby 1587, 45
 " Rob., Mareham 1588 i, 137
 " Rog., Roughton 1579, 42
 " Tho., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 98
 " Tho., Skirbeck 1547, 66
 " Tho., Spalding 1570, 131
 " Tho., Boston 1575 i, 37
 " Tho., Roughton 1575 i, 112
 " Pawmer, Tho., Horbling 1575 i, 219 ; ii, 81
 " Tho., Donington 1575 i, 237
 " Tho., Boston 1575 ii, 204

Palmer, Tho., Manby 1580 ii, 40
 " Tho., Kirkby Bellairs 1580 ii, 56
 " Wm., husbn., Carlton Scroop 1520-31, 207
 " Wm., Lincoln Var., 48
 " Wm., Sutton St. Edm. 1556-7, 40
 " Pawmer, Wm., Sutton 1557 i, 161
 " Wm., Somercotes 1571 ii, 132
 " Pawmer, Wm., Benington 1575 i, 225
 " Wm., Kirton in Holland 1581, 216
 " Wm., Slotheby 1597, 138
Pancke, Ell., Boston 1578, 254
 " Pank, Rd., Baston 1561, 105
 " Rob., Witham 1599, 282
Panckill, Rd., N. Cotes 1520-31, 163
Pane, Rd., Dorrington 1593, 124
See also Panne, Payne.
Panholl, Tho., Hogsthorp 1551-3, 82
Pankell, Rob., N. Coates 1556-7, 179
Panketh, Jo., Huttoft 1538-40, 338
Pankit, Wm., S. Kelsey 1541-3, 291
Panne, Nich., Quarrington 1566 &c., 103
 " Rob., Swineshead 1570, 161
 " Tho., Lincoln 1589, 176
See also Pane.
Pannell, Ag., Laughton 1557 i, 250
 " Dor., Boothby 1590, 248
Pannitt, Hy., Holbeach 1541-30
 " Panot, Geo., Riby 1570, 168
 " Tho., Goxhill 1569 i, 115
Panshe, Hy., Covenham 1557 iii, 112
Panson, Rd., Fishtoft 1586, 175
Panter, Jo., Swallow 1558 iv, 188
 " Rd., Mareham 1551-2, 265
See also Pantre, Pantrie.
Panton 1557 iv, 108
 " Alison, Swinhop 1541-3, 385
 " Giles, Binbrook 1587, 208
 " Isab., Elsham 1585 i, 203
 " Jo., Swinhop 1535-7, 117
 " Jo., Leverton 1554-6, 157
 " Jo., Gt. Coates 1557 i, 318
 " Jo., Swineshead 1569 i, 134
 " Jo., Ingoldsby 1575 i, 113 ; ii, 140
 " Jo., Waltham 1584, 293
 " Margt., Fotherby 1561, 40
 " Mart., Kelstern 1582, 231
 " Nich., Swinhop 1558 ii, 69
 " Rd., Swinhope 1563, 65
 " Rd., Thimbleby 1563, 149
 " Rd., Hatcliff 1571 ii, 23
 " Rd., S. Somercotes 1573 i, 152
 " Rd., S. Somercotes 1574 i, 286
 " Rd., Mumby 1589, 326
 " Rd., Swineshead 1590, 86

Panton, Rob., Gunarby 1545-6 i, 172
 „ **Rob.,** Kirby-on-Bain 1567, 84
 „ **Tho.,** Hatcliff 1520-31, 185
 „ **Tho.,** Fotherby Var., 46
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1582, 305
 „ **Wm.,** Swineshead 1567, 255
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1573 i, 152
 „ **Wm.,** Theddlethorp 1574 i, 270
 „ **Wm.,** Alesby 1584, 168
Pantre, Lambert, Algarkirk 1534 &c., 68
Pantrie, Tho., Fosdyke 1584, 356
Pantries, Jo., Kirkby 1577 ii, 241
Pape, Hugh, Wainfleet 1591 i, 99
 „ **Jo.,** Baumber 1532-4, 231
 „ **Jo.,** Theddlethorp 1558 ii, 84
 „ **Jo.,** Bamburgh 1578, 180
 „ **Pappe, Margt., Tattershall** 1563, 196
 „ **Rob.,** Ulceby 1598, 198
 „ **St.,** Theddlethorp 1590, 303
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 158
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1580 i, 60
 „ **Wm.,** Hogsthorpe 1592, 105
 „ **Wm.,** Riby 1595 i, 60
Papford, Tho., Boston 1535-7, 198
Papulwyk, Jo., Lincoln 1532-4, 144
Paranell, see Parnell.
Parete, see Parratt.
Parie, Wm., Owerby 1565, 200
Parish, Hy., Mablethorpe 1600, 72
 „ **Isab.,** Doddington 1558 i, 108
 „ **Jo.,** Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
 „ **Rd.,** Hogsthorpe 1520-31, 321
 „ **Rd., S. Somercotes** 1545-6 i, 128
 „ **Rob.,** Winthorpe 1591 i, 78
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1573 i, 305 ; ii, 60
 „ **Rog.,** Maltby 1591 i, 413
 „ **Tho.,** Mumby 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Perishe, Wm., Leake** 1543-56, 128
 „ **Wm.,** Mawthorp 1588 ii, 246
Parke, Ag., Bassingham 1595 i, 82
 „ **Edm.,** Bassingham 1587, 308
 „ **Hy.,** Ancaster 1597, 195
 „ **Jo.** 1543-5, 296
 „ **Jo.,** Bassingham 1586, 314
 „ **Margt.,** Claypole 1543-5, 214
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 114
 „ **Rd.,** Metheringham 1593, 171
 „ **Rob.,** Bassingham 1557 i, 242
 „ **Tho.,** Bassingham 1541, 356
See also Perke.
Parker, Al., Osbournby 1545-6 ii, 275
 „ **Al.,** Swineshead 1587, 252
 „ **Ansel, Maltby** 1589, 248
 „ **Ant.,** Langtoft 1600, 282
 „ **Cecil, Helpringham** 1592, 259
 „ **Chris.,** Bourne 1551-3, 196
 „ **Chris.,** Huttoft 1576, 128

Parker, Chris., Asterby 1588 i, 241
 „ **Edw.,** Frieston 1547-7, 275
 „ **Edw.,** Gosberkirk 1558 ii, 58
 „ **Eliz.,** Dyke 1551-2, 41
 „ **Eliz.,** Walton 1591 ii, 166
 „ **Geo.,** Lincoln 1590, 338
 „ **Gilb.,** Gt. Grimsby 1598, 104
 „ **Hy.,** Mareham 1538-40, 280
 „ **Hy.,** Horncastle 1557 iv, 44
 „ **Hy.,** Boston 1585 i, 251
 „ **Hugh, Swarby** 1557 iii, 66
 „ **Isab.,** Frampton 1572 ii, 124
 „ **Jennet, Beckingham** 1556-7, 102
 „ **Joan, Yeldon** 1588 i, 223
 „ **Joan, Lincoln** 1592, 450
 „ **Jo.,** Swaton 1532-4, 275
 „ **Jo.,** Beckingham 1538-40, 262
 „ **Jo.,** Saltfleetby 1541-3, 418
 „ **Jo.,** Frampton 1547, 170
 „ **Jo.,** Boston 1547, 207
 „ **Jo.,** Spalding 1551-3, 145
 „ **Jo.,** Burton 1557 ii, 19
 „ **Jo.,** Lusby 1557-72, 18
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1562, 306
 „ **Jo.,** Kirkby 1563-6 & 9, 12
 „ **Jo.,** Rowston 1565, 150
 „ **Jo.,** Bilsby 1573 i, 106
 „ **Jo.,** Weston 1574 i, 411
 „ **Jo.,** Claypole 1575 i, 193
 „ **Jo.,** Lincoln 1578, 50
 „ **Jo.,** Clapole 1579, 140
 „ **Jo.,** Swineshead 1580 i, 158
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1584, 175
 „ **Rd.,** Grainsby 1520-31, 280
 „ **Rd.,** Fishtoft 1541, 141
 „ **Rd.,** Bourn 1543-5, 309
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1549-50, 38, 251
 „ **Rd.,** Beckingham 1599, 92
 „ **Rob.,** Spalding 1532-4, 193
 „ **Rob.,** Appley 1535-7, 79
 „ **Rob.,** Kealby 1538-40, 163
 „ **Rob.,** Grainsby 1571 i, 157
 „ **Rob.,** Billingham 1575 i, 21
 „ **Rob.,** Saltfleetby 1589, 250
 „ **Rob.,** Osgarby 1590, 89
 „ **Tho.,** Riby 1551-2, 88
 „ **Tho.,** E. Kirkby 1580 i, 172
 „ **Tho.,** Utterby 1580 ii, 61
 „ **Tho.,** Hagworthingham 1585 i, 71
 „ **Tho.,** Leake 1585 ii, 96
 „ **Tho.,** Burton 1591 i, 372
 „ **Tho.,** Wrangle 1591 ii, 252
 „ **Tho.,** Stubton 1592, 11
 „ **Tho.,** Helpringham 1595 i, 200
 „ **Tho.,** Cockerington 1599, 166
 „ **Wm.,** smith, Boston 1520-31, 193
 „ **Wm.,** Legbourn 1543-5, 261

- Parker, Wm., Swineshead** 1547-9, 174
 " Wm., Swineshead 1551-2, 153
 " Wm., Maresfield 1552-3, 73
 " Wm., Tattershall 1552, 204
 " Wm., Woraby 1556, 213
 " Wm., Bourne 1558, 58
 " Wm., Loxby 1590, 2
 " Wm., Walsby 1590, 134, 255
 " Wm., Easton 1593, 220
See also Perker.
Parkes, Jo., Kirtton 1557, 109
Parkine, Cal., Frampton 1557, 342
 " Geo., Spalding 1547-9, 519
 " Hel., Gedney 1552, 133
 " Hy., Swineshead 1557, 84
 " Jas., Gedney 1551, 307
 " Jo., Quadring 1567, 145
 " Jo., Gosberton 1580, 31
 " Jo., Gedney 1595, 2
 " Nich., Gedney 1592, 156
 " Rob., Gosberton 1547, 249
 " Rob., Sutton St. Edm. 1571 ii, 139
 " Rob., Barton 1585, 1, 173
 " Rob., Gosberton 1590, 325
 " Rob., Gedney 1591, 296
 " Rog., Fleet 1592, 134
 " Tho., Gedney 1543-56, 81
 " Tho., Swineshead 1572, 1, 65
 " Tho., Tattershall 1572 ii, 124
 " Tho., Spalding 1579, 63
 " Wm., Gedney Fen 1541, 31, 365
 " Wm., Donington 1577, 1, 21
See also Perkin.
Parkinson, Al., Gt. Carlton 1534 &c., 45
 " Eliz., Thornton 1575, 1, 213; ii, 54
 " Perkinson, Jenet, Ashby 1580 ii, 6
 " Jo., Gt. Hale 1520-31, 339
 " Jo., Quadring 1577 ii, 167
 " Rd., Thornton Curtis 1567, 164
 " Perkinson, Rd., Elsham 1580 ii, 83
 " Rob., Thimbleby 1532-4, 328
 " Tho., Eastland 1569, 1, 28
 " Wm., Wiberton 1538-40, 271
 " Wm., Gt. Carlton 1552-6, 128
See also Perkinson.
Parleben, Jo., Kirtton in Holland 1506 &c., 82
 " Jo., Sibsey 1591, 1, 448
See also Pelben, Peleben, Pleben.
Parnell, Jo., Allington 1543-5, 215
 " Margt., Burgh 1586, 214
 " Rd., Skidbrook 1568, 35
 " Rob., S. Witham 1583 ii, 96
 " Tho., Brough 1572, 1, 13; ii, 79
 " Paranel, Wm., Wainfleet All Saints 1571 ii, 135
Parr, Margt., Long Benington 1581, 206
- Parra, Geof., Boston** 1592, 288
 " Reb., Boston 1595, 1, 77
Parra, Jo., Hogsthorp 1558 iv, 242
 " Wm., Toynton 1595 ii, 57
Parrott, Ag., Hiltton 1566-9, 43
 " Ag., Holbeach 1569, 70
 " Ag., Hiltton 1569 ii, 14
 " Al., Langworth 1580 ii, 280
 " Edw., Holbeach 1567, 15
 " Geo., Spalding 1563, 70
 " Parete, Jo., Anwick 1535-7, 144
 " Jo., E. Langworth 1571 ii, 43
 " Jo., Tothby 1582, 260
 " Jo., Spalding 1592, 504
 " Rob., Burton 1571, 1, 12
 " Tho., Elsham 1572 ii, 144
 " Tho., E. Kirkby 1585 ii, 112
 " Tho., Leicester 1588, 1, 309
Paratton, Hellenor, Winchendon 1557, 1, 40
Parrener, Rob., Keale 1596, 33
Parris, Geo., Benington 1562, 222
Parrisgood, Wm., S. Ferriby 1565, 202
Parron, Jo., Boston 1572, 1, 191; ii, 16
 " Luke, Mumbly 1582, 288
Parry, see Parie.
Parsley, Em., Horncastle 1554-6, 19
 " Wm., Horncastle 1557 iv, 109
Parson, Ag., Ludburgh 1586, 195
 " Alx., Gosberton 1591, 1, 209
 " Edw., Gosberkirk 1591, 1, 57
 " Jo., Tidd 1590, 63
 " Jo., Gosberton 1600, 209
 " Jenet, Stubton 1554-6, 84
 " Nich., Tidd 1586, 206
 " Rd., Stubton 1554-6, 75
 " Rd., Dorrington 1596, 113
 " Tho., Holbeach 1538-40, 108
 " Wm., Gt. Coates 1535-7, 261
See also Person.
Parsons, Jo., Donington 1551-2, 239
 " Jo., Dorrington Var., 31
 " Rob., Ludford Parva 1574, 1, 241
See also Persons.
Pasmore, Chris., Algarkirk 1554-6, 155
 " Chris., Algarkirk 1591, 1, 90
 " Jo., Algarkirk 1584, 26
 " Pasmer, Rd., Sutterton 1520-31, 335
 " Pasmer, Rd., Algarkirk 1583, 1, 74
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1573, 1, 272; ii, 66
Passe, Tho., Holbeach 1588 ii, 9
Passman, Nich., Quadring 1562, 76
Patchett, Eliz., Harmston 1573, 1, 254; ii, 75
 " Gilb., Kyme 1586, 197
 " Jo., Bardney 1562, 254

- Patchett, Jo., Canwick** 1588 i, 290
 „ **Jo., Burwell** 1591 i, 152
 „ **Nich., Canwick** 1573 i, 340; ii, 25
 „ **Rd., Southry** 1551-3, 90
 „ **Rd., Canwick** 1586, 87
 „ **Rob., Humberstone** 1562, 194
 „ **Rob., Horncastle** 1568, 244
 „ **Rob., S. Elkington** 1572 ii, 102
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1597, 245
 „ **Sim., Hougham** Var., 10
 „ **Tho., Howell** 1565, 170
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1563, 86, 100
Pate, Joan, Easton 1545-6 ii, 406
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1556 &c., 256
Pateman, see Patman.
Paterndale, Jo., Billingboro' 1590, 227
Paternoster, Ag., Gedney Fen 1547-9, 243
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1585 i, 292
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1600, 188
 „ **Rd., Gedney Fen** 1543-56, 295
 „ **Sim., Gedney** 1557-72, 1
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1543-5, 255
Patison, see Pattison.
Patlington, Em., Grantham 1585 ii, 158
Patman, Pateman, Ag., Benington 1585 i, 189
 „ **Joan, Benington** 1597, 235
 „ **Pateman, Jo., Stubton** 1543-5, 106
 „ **Jo., Clapole** 1574 ii, 94
 „ **Margt., Grantham** 1558 iv, 135
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1553-5 & 6, 93
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1558 i, 112; iv, 122
 „ **Tho., Stubton** 1588 ii, 141
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1588 ii, 178
 „ **Tho., Claypole** 1596, 59
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1545-6 i, 173
 „ **Paytman, Wm., Brigg** 1545-6 i, 197
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1551-3, 259
 „ **Wm., Long Benington** 1581, 204
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1583 ii, 171
Paton, Jo., Mumby 1543-56, 366
 „ **Rob., Saxby** 1565, 65
Patrick, Hy., Barton-on-Humber 1547, 48, 243
 „ **sir Jo., vicar of Sibsey** 1520-31, 170
 „ **Jo., Alford** 1584, 64
 „ **Marian, Barton-on-Humber** 1569 i, 49
 „ **Rd., Kirmond** 1520-31, 77
 „ **Tho., Borrough** 1541, 165
 „ **Tho., W. Torrington** 1563, 194
 „ **Tho., Ramsey** 1591 ii, 160
 „ **Wm., Rasen** 1591 i, 241
Patrick, Wm., Walton 1591 ii, 270
Patterson, Jo., Edenham 1557-72, 98
Pattinson, Al., Beckingham 1543-5, 114
 „ **Allison, Sutton** 1554-6, 166, 329
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1582, 207
 „ **Em., Walcot** 1551-3, 135
 „ **Jo., Digby** 1552-6, 255
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1592, 261
Pattison, Ag., Yarboro' 1584, 194
 „ **Ancoret, Grantham** 1585 i, 47
 „ **Edw.** 1566 &c., 241
 „ **Geo., Cockerington** 1591 ii, 125
 „ **Hy., Cockerington** 1591 ii, 175
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1551-2, 25
 „ **Jo., Covenham** 1558 ii, 95
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1564, 9
 „ **Jo., Horsington** 1570, 3
 „ **Jo., Castle Bytham** 1570, 177
 „ **Jo., Beckingham** 1571 ii, 57
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1575 i, 107; ii, 171
 „ **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1578, 102
 „ **Rob., Beckingham** 1545-6 ii, 239
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1574 i, 228; ii, 60
 „ **Tho., Toft** 1579, 110
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1587, 430
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1590, 275
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1552-6, 173
Patton, Baldwin, Welbourn 1556-7, 105
Paule, Pawle, Hum., Swaby 1586, 249
 „ **Jo., Swaby** 1579, 66
 „ **Margt., Swaby** 1587, 174
 „ **Ph., Swaby** 1587, 28
 „ **Rd., Hogsthorp** 1587, 152
 „ **Pawle, Tho., Swaby** 1584, 338
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566 &c., 194
Pauline or Paulinge, Jo., Cansby 1569 i, 198
 „ **Mich., Haltham-on-Bain** 1569 i, 18
 „ **Rd., Tointon** 1588 ii, 197
 „ **Rob., Nocton** 1573 i, 323; ii, 2
 „ **Sim., Wyberton** 1520-31, 237
 „ **Sim., Wiberton** 1535-7, 46
 „ **Sim., W. Keal** 1595 i, 13
 „ **Tho., Spilsby** 1566 &c., 278
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1593, 252
 „ **Wm., Cansby** 1557 i, 392
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1572 ii, 223
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1584, 261
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1593, 26
Paunton, see Panton.
Pavy, Brian, Stallingboro' 1575 i, 186; ii, 118
 „ **Eliz., Deeping** 1574 ii, 1
 „ **Jo., Deeping St. Jas.** 1557-84, 26
 „ **Jo., Huxworth** 1591 ii, 316
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1591 ii, 42

Pary, Wm. Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 52
Park, Pawline, *see* Park, Pauline.
Pawmer, *see* Palmer.
Pawson, Al. Rase 1591 i, 59
 " Robt. Boultonbroke 1565, 66
 " Wm. Gosberton 1597, 196
 " Wm. Bocchby Pagnail 1599, 105
Pawtner, Rd. Scartho 1598, 107
 " Wm. Owersby 1591 i, 265
Paxton, Jo. Riby 1541, 223
 " Tho. Webburn 1594 i, 46
Pay, Hamond, Lincoln 1532-4, 112
Paycocke, *see* Peacocke.
Payd, *see* Paid.
Payebye, Jo. Swineshead 1551-2, 156
Payke, *see* Paky.
Payley, *see* Paky.
Payne, Paine, Jo. Leasingham 1568, 73
 " Jo. Welham 1594 ii, 171
 " Pet., Donington 1538-40, 178
 " Rd., Spalding 1572 ii, 20
See also **Pane.**
Paynes, Robt. Normanton 1558 i, 172
Paynson, Painson, Jo. Leake 1575 i, 294
 " Lawt., Leake 1520-31, 13
 " Margt., Leak 1557 iv, 195
 " Tho., Leake 1535-7, 197
Paynet, Hum. Holbeach 1586, 38
 " Jo., Holbeach 1585 i, 26
 " Tho., Holbeach 1557 iii, 45
Paynter, *see* Painter.
Payre, *see* Paire.
Payt, *see* Paite.
Paytman, *see* Patman.
Peace, Hugh. Wiberton 1586, 173
Peache, Peyche, Jas. 1541-3, 358
 " Peche, Robt., Kirkby 1572 ii, 270
 " Robt., Friskney 1576, 181
 " Peiche, Wm., Tetney 1557 iii, 57
Peachell, *see* Petchell.
Peacher, Rob. Hanworth 1562, 92
Peacocke, Ag., Fulstow 1587, 316
 " Al., Kempton 1588 i, 56
 " Paycoke, Brian 1547, 195
 " Edw., Fulstow 1585 i, 30
 " Hy., Fulstow 1592, 366
 " Pecoke, Hugh, Scambrook 1557 i, 70
 " Pecocke, Hugh, Sturton 1579, 36
 " Peycocke, Isab., Belton 1557 ii, 2
 " Ja., Haxey 1577 ii, 354
 " Paycocke, Jenet, Epworth 1558 ii, 33
 " Jenet, Croyland 1565, 190
 " Pacocke, Jo., Cawthorpe 1541-3, 36

Peacocke, Paycoke, Jo., Northolme 1545-6 i, 281
 " Jo., Nocton 1552-6, 135
 " Jo., Lincoln 1591 i, 442
 " Jo., Pinchbeck 1592, 353
 " Rph., Carlton 1588 ii, 28
 " Pecock, Rd., Crowland 1574 i, 252 ; ii, 94
 " Peycoke, Rob., Kirkby 1532-4, 186
 " Paicock, Tho., Blyton 1545-6 ii, 135
 " Paicocke, Tho., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
 " Pecocke, Tho., N. Rauceby 1558 i, 193
 " Urs., Ashby 1584, 149, 188
 " Pacocke, Wm., Blyton 1557 ii, 14
 " Paycock, Wm., Addlethorpe 1572 ii, 164
 " Wm., Northholme 1582, 293
 " Wm., Lincoln 1587, 75
 " Wm., Snelland 1592, 498
See also **Pay.**
Peake, Edw., Southill 1557 i, 42
 " Peyke, Matt., Grantham 1558 ii, 55
 " Rd., Moulton 1591 ii, 385
 " Robt., Nettleham 1597-8, 99
 " Robt., Holbeach 1600, 40
See also **Pycokce.**
Pearce, Rol., Beckingham 1590, 126
Pearch, Jo., Swineshead 1583 i, 131
 " Pearthche, Rob., Wainfleet All SS. 1562, 133
 " Perche, Rog., Swineshead 1520-31, 86
 " Peyrche, Tho., Kirton 1543-56, 256
 " Tho., Swineshead 1588 ii, 118
Pearcy, *see* Percy.
Pears, Al., Leake 1591 i, 197
 " Cuth., Wrawby 1585 i, 171
 " Peyrs Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 19 ; ii, 141
 " Peres, Margt., Barkston 152, 313
 " Rd., Barkston 1554-6, 105
 " Peres, Rob., Beckingham 1545-6 ii, 117
 " St., Barton 1596, 68
 " Peres, Wm., Barkston 1587, 162
Pearson, Ag., Friskney 1557 iii, 210
 " Ag., Whaplode 1581, 26
 " Al. 1545-6 ii, 328
 " Ant., Cranwell 1596, 143
 " Dav., Welton 1597, 327
 " Peirson, Edm., Barrow 1541, 56
 " Peyrson, Edw., Nettleham 1549-50, 44

- Pearson, Edw., Tattershall** 1584, 257
 „ **Edw., Rauceby** 1595 i, 109
 „ **Eliz., Humberstone** 1594 i, 67
 „ **Fra., Kirton** 1599, 13
 „ **Hy., Hatcliffe** 1580 i, 190
 „ **Peerson, Hy., Hatclif** 1581, 97
 „ **Hy., Kirton** 1594 i, 55
 „ **Pereson, Hy., Donington** 1594 i, 80
 „ **Hum., Kirton** 1588 ii, 240
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 102
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Sedgbrook** 1538-40, 113
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1545-6 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Kealby** 1545-6 ii, 232
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Long Leadenham** 1549-50, 92
 „ **Peyrson, Jo., Swineshead** 1557-84, 200
 „ **Pereson, Jo., N. Coates** 1558 ii, 82
 „ **Jo., Ormsby** 1575 i, 76
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1578, 145
 „ **Pereson, Jo., Hemingby** 1579, 64
 „ **Jo., Wispington** 1581, 195
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1584, 362
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1585 ii, 22
 „ **Jo., Sherrington** 1588 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Gt. Cotes** 1591 i, 255
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1592, 438
 „ **Peerson, Jo., Bardney** 1593, 200
 „ **Leon., Roughton** 1570, 194
 „ **Peyrson, Margt., Fulbeck** 1541-3, 94
 „ **Matt., Dunsby** 1597-8, 59
 „ **Peersone, Rd., Thorpe** 1553-5 & 6, 88
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1583 i, 13
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1588 ii, 48
 „ **Peresone, Rd., Moulton** 1592, 149
 „ **Pereson, Rd., Frampton** 1598, 46
 „ **Peerson, Rob., Benington** 1572 ii, 279
 „ **Rob., Hameringham** 1587, 249
 „ **Rob., Ruskington** 1600, 205
 „ **Sim., Fishtoft** 1577 ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Marston** 1520-31, 373
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1534, 113
 „ **Peyrson, Tho., N. Coates** 1547, 74
 „ **Tho., Gt. Coates** 1573 i, 207 ; ii, 104
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1581, 186
 „ **Tho., Kirton** 1585 i, 149
 „ **Pierson, Tho., Spalding** 1594 ii, 40
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1600, 296
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Lincoln** 1506 &c., 83
- Pearson, Wm., alderman of Lincoln** 1520-31, 26
 „ **Peyrson, Wm., Withern** 1535-7, 216
 „ **Pereson, Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1541, 311
 „ **Wm.** 1545-6 ii, 322
 „ **Peerson, Wm., Hougham** 1566 &c., 175
 „ **Wm., Edenham** 1573 i, 279
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1584, 266
 „ **Wm., Gt. Coates** 1591 ii, 394
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1592, 199
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1599, 232
Peart, Jo., Wootton 1591 i, 138
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1591 ii, 76
 „ **Rd., Thornton** 1579, 214
Peartche, see Pearch.
Peartrie, see Peretree.
Peasgood, Tho., Stickney 1573 i, 338
 „ **Peisgood, Tho., Stickford** 1573 ii, 26
Peché, see Peache.
Pecke, Tho., Beckingham 1556-7, 91
 „ **Tho., Tydd St. Mary** 1570, 72
Peckell, Jo., Frieston 1538-40, 108
Peckering, see Pickering.
Peckwell, Rob., Friskney 1552-6, 138
See also Pickwell.
Pecocke, see Peacocke.
Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171
Pedder, Anne, Sutterton 1563, 208
 „ **Beat., Londonthorpe** 1568, 193
 „ **Cecil, Kirton** 1532-4, 68
 „ **Jenet, Bennington** 1541, 399
 „ **Joan, Frieston** 1591 i, 132
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1532-4, 315
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1535-7, 49
 „ **Jo., Frieston** 1543-5, 38
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 239
 „ **Jo., Bennington** 1565, 167
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1566 &c., 274
 „ **Jo., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 40
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 256
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1584, 361
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 59
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1592, 102
 „ **Margt., Frieston** 1573 i, 57
 „ **Pet., Freston** 1581, 30
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1570, 104
 „ **Rd., Skirbeck** 1574 ii, 37
 „ **Rd., Benington** 1583 ii, 1
 „ **Rob., Sutterton** 1569 i, 118
 „ **Tho.** 1543-5, 147
 „ **Tho., Pointon** 1545-6 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Freston** 1563-6 & 9, 72
 „ **Wm., Benington** 1587, 104
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1592, 514, 532
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1599, 92

Pedley, Hy., Humberstone	
" Pedlaie, Wm., Ketton	1591 i, 303
" Peyll, Tho., Wilsford	1545-6 ii, 366
Peel, Rob., Horbling	1561, 64
" Peyll, Tho., Wilsford	1538-40, 79
" Tho., Horbling	1589, 88
Peerson, see Pearson.	
Peertree, see Peretree.	
Peete, Jo., Thornton	1551-2, 192
" Tho., Kymbolton	1574 i, 64
Pegion, Chris.	1543-5, 194
" Rd., Carlton Moorl.	1543-56, 160
<i>See also Pridgeon.</i>	
Peiche, see Peache.	
Peirson, see Pearson.	
Peckell, see Peckell.	
Pekeren, see Pickering.	
Pelben, Hum., Wigtoft	1541, 44
Peleben, Rd., Stickney	1573 i, 210
<i>See also Parleben, Pleben.</i>	
Pell, Ag., N. Kime	1564, 144
" Ant., Rowston	1578, 119
" Ant., Swaton	1585 ii, 153
" Barb., Freeston	1566 &c, 225
" Edw., Willoughby	1579, 24
" Eliz., Haconby	1562, 206
" Geo., Osbournby	1557-84, 52
" Geo., Osbournby	1580 ii, 9
" Geo., Osbournby	1586, 56
" Hel., Silk Willoughby	1588 ii, 103
" Hugh, Pinchbeck	1558 iv, 6
" Hugh, Quadring	1582, 101
" Jas., Waddington	1587, 253
" Joan, Ewerby	1567, 18
" Joan, Braceby	1587, 62
" Joan, Bourn	1590, 33
" Jo., Newton in Aveland	1520-31, 257
" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 iii, 24
" Jo., Dunsby	1561, 10
" Jo., Braceby	1572 ii, 46
" Jo., Haconby	1572 i, 102 ; ii, 84
" Jo., S. Kyme	1574 ii, 43
" Jo., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 247
" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1578, 56
" Jo., Swaton	1580 i, 98
" Jo., Rippingale	1580 ii, 166
" Jo., Threckingham	1591 i, 225
" Jo., Bassingham	1593, 167
" Jo., Blankney	1594 i, 158
" Leon, Clee	1597-8, 94
" Margt., Howell	1562, 173
" Mich., Silk Willoughby	1592, 580
" Mich., Haconby	1597-8, 77

Pell, Rd., Gt. Hale	1541-3, 119
" Rd., Brumby	1547-9, 101
" Rd., Threckingham	1551-2, 224
" Rd., Ewarby	1557 iii, 4
" Rd.	1557-84, 47
" Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 88
" Rd., Branston	1575 i, 169 ; ii, 94
" Rd., Kirtton	1588 ii, 174
" Rd., Scottlethorp	1591 i, 435
" Rd., Scottlethorp	1592, 180
" Rob., Wilsford	1554-6, 76
" Rob., N. Kyme	1557-72, 80
" Rob., Newton	1558 iii, 12
" Rob., Clee	1565, 49
" Rob., S. Kyme	1571 ii, 176
" Rob., Sutterton	1585 i, 119
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1597, 153
" Rob., Newton	1599, 272
" Tho., Haconby	1543-5, 21
" Tho.	1543-5, 221
" Tho., Howell	1553-5 & 6, 134
" Tho., Scott Willoughby	1564, 154
" Tho., Rigsby	1587, 251
" Tho., Silk Willoughby	1589, 258
" Tho., Waddington	1591 i, 87
" Tho., Doddington	1594 ii, 49
" Tho., Hale	1596, 168
" Tho., Gosberton	1597, 188
" Wal., Hanworth	1600, 135
" Wm., Algarkirk	1538-40, 56
" Wm., Osbournby	1547-9, 102
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547-9, 107
" Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 135
" Wm., Spalding	1557 i, 162 ; iv, 198
" Wm., Ewarby	1558 i, 193 ; ii, 29
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 57
" Wm., Waddington	1558 iv, 86
" Wm., Newton	1570, 171
" Wm., Evedon	1571 ii, 2
" Wm., Swaton	1578, 271
" Wm., Heckington	1586, 139
" Wm., Sutton	1588 ii, 13
Pelske, Rob., Tetney	1557 iv, 152
Pelson, Hel., Burgh	1572 i, 167 ; ii, 91
" Tho., Burgh (St. Peter)	1520-31, 15
Pemthorne, Jo., Barrow	1582, 45
Penake, Rob., Bardney	1552-6, 265
Penard, Rob., Thornton	1538-40, 249
Pendell, Obes, Okeley	1557 i, 70
Pendon, Tho., Newboro'	1563-6 & 9, 38
Pendrill, Jo., Revesby	1594 i, 118
Penifather, Rd., Hertford	1583 ii, 135
Penington, Wm., Somercotes	1596, 186
Penkye, Hy.	1551-2, 72
Pennard, Chris., Sutton	1593, 101

Penne, Stanground 1557 i, 77
Pennell, Al., Horkstowe 1570, 120
 „ Edw., Horkstow 1569 i, 173
 „ Hy., Saxby 1538-40, 209
 „ Hy., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1569 i, 184
 „ Hy., Saxby 1587, 41
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1567, 213
 „ Rob., Newton 1583 ii, 43
 „ Sim., Thornton 1591 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Horkstow 1538-40, 250
 „ Wm., S. Kelsey 1568, 169
Pennett, Collett, Holbeach 1543-5, 143
 „ Hy., Holbeach 1541, 364
Penny, Edw., Horkstow 1582, 116
 „ Nich., Wiberton 1554-6, 399
 „ Peny, Nich., Wiberton 1557 iv, 264
Pensell, Wm., Marlow 1583 ii, 247
Penson, Jo., Cumberworth 1535-7, 134
 „ Jo., Welton 1541-3, 183
 „ Rob., Willoughby 1545-6 ii, 223
 „ Rob., Sutterton 1552-6, 178
 „ Rob., Hubertoft 1554-6, 363
 „ Wm., Sutterton 1570, 158
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1592, 70
Pepper, Jenet, Benniworth 1593, 305
 „ Jo., Ashby 1580 ii, 300
 „ Jo., Crowland 1585 ii, 145
 „ Rph., Tattershall 1574 ii, 5
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1595 ii, 34
 „ Rob., Crowland 1583 ii, 116
 „ Rob., Crowland 1590, 319
 „ Rog., Ashby 1580 ii, 293
 „ Rog., Bourn 1596, 196
 „ Tho., Spilsby 1532-4, 319
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1563-6 & 9, 223
Perat, *see* **Perrott**.
Perbeane, Rob., Sibsey 1580 ii, 87
Perche, *see* **Pearch**.
Percy, Edm., Sutterton 1532-4, 67
 „ Pearsy, Fra., Wintringham 1583 ii, 256
 „ Hy., Sutterton 1520-31, 236
 „ Hugh, E. Halton 1580 ii, 85
 „ Jo., Weston 1564, 77
 „ Percal, Rd., Broughton 1558 ii, 119
 „ Percival, Rob., Salmonby 1588 i, 224
 „ Tho., Spalding 1594 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Spalding 1535-7, 99
 „ Pearcy, Wm., Frieston 1569 i, 187
Pere, Jo., sen., Kirton 1535-7, 204
 „ Jo., jun., Kirton 1535-7, 204
 „ Mich., Kirton 1538-40, 238

Peres, **Pereson**, *see* **Pears**, **Pearson**.
Peretree, Em., Holbeach 1591 i, 370
 „ P'tre, Jef., Holbeach Drove 1541, 340
 „ Peretrie, Jef., Holbeach 1591 i, 430
 „ Peertrie, Joan, Moulton 1591 ii, 92
 „ Pertree, Laur., Holbeach 1557 iii, 145
 „ Pertree, Laur., Gedney 1591 i, 179
 „ Ma., Gedney 1583 i, 64
 „ Peartrie, Rob., Gedney 1580 ii, 199
 „ Peertree, Wm., Holbeach 1582, 166
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1591 i, 234
Perine, *see* **Perrine**.
Pering, Jo. 1547-9, 135
 „ Reg., Mavis Enderby 1566 &c., 130
 „ Tho., Mavis Enderby 1580 i, 146
Perishe, *see* **Parish**.
Perke, Hugh, Cathorp 1589, 33
Perker, Jo., Wrangle 1574 ii, 136
 „ Rob., Billingham 1575 ii, 216
Perkett, Tho., Bennington 1564, 149
Perkine, Hy., Londonthorp 1587, 218
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Mary 1551-2, 321
 „ Perken, Jo., Quadring 1562, 37
 „ Jo., Fleet 1577 ii, 248
 „ Perkinge, Rd., Gedney 1557 iii, 146
 „ Rob., Blankey 1535-7, 208
Perkinson, *see* **Parkinson**.
Perle, Rd., Manby 1541-3, 304
Pernie, Wm., Scrafield 1596, 49
Perowe, Ag., Gainsboro' 1597-8, 172
 „ Pero, Geo., Wickenby 1541-3, 290
Perrine, Ab., Willingham 1589, 14
 „ Perwhyn, Chris., Billingham 1552-6, 136
 „ Perine, Jo., Firsby 1588 ii, 162
 „ Peryn, Rob., Wood Enderby 1588 ii, 119
Perrott, Perat, Jo. 1534 &c., 127
 „ Nich., Spalding 1568, 196
 „ Rob., Hanslop 1571 i, 23
 „ Tho., Marholme 1568, 192
Perry, Pery, Jo., Boston 1549-50, 57
 „ Mich., Sibsey 1570, 22
 „ Pery, Rd., Kirton 1520-31, 87
 „ Perye, Rd., Gedney 1566 &c., 243
 „ Wm., Sutton 1541, 344
 „ Wm., Middleton 1594 ii, 64
Person, Edm., Tidd St. Mary 1545-6 ii, 400

Person, Persone, Geo., Kirton

	1571 ii, 2
" Hy., Cranwell	1568, 250
" Hy., Kirkby-on-Bain	1571 ii, 94
" Hum., Deeping	1581, 8
" Jo., Sedgbrook	1541-3, 257
" Jo., Hemingby	1557 iv, 56
" Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15 ; ii, 333
" Jo., Tyd St. Mary	1569 i, 95
" Ph., Kirton	1557-72, 86
" Rd.	1541-3, 105
" Rob.	1541, 69
" Tho., Kirton	1543-5, 269
" Tho., Lincoln	1557-72, 222
" Tho., Fulbeck	1567, 284
" Tomasine, Swineshead	1571 ii, 21
" Wm., Hemingby	1538-40, 105
" Wm., Barrow	1541, 370
" Wm., Osbournby	1561, 252
" Wm., Kirton	1570, 27

*See also Parson.***Persons, Ag., Dorrington**

	1553-5 & 6, 172
" Jo., Kirmond	1553-5 & 6, 55
" Jo., Durrington	1567, 92
" Rd., Ludford	1589, 139
" Rob., Durrington	1532-4, 145
" Rob., Ludford	1574 ii, 120

*See also Parsons.***Pertree, see Peretree.****Perwhyn, see Perrine.****Pery, see Perry.****Pesall, see Pysall.****Peste, Hy., Tetney** 1592, 126

" Jo., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 54

" Jo., Marsh Chapel 1588 ii, 233

Petche, Tho., Utterby 1580 ii, 257**Petchell, Ag., Normanton** 1598, 19

" Eliz., Walcots 1586, 15

" Emot, Normanton 1563-6 & 9, 188

" Jo., W. Willoughby 1532-4, 201

" Jo., Normanton 1562, 118

" Jo., Hunington 1562, 190

" Jo., Caythorpe 1572 i, 196 ; ii, 209

" Maud, Normanton 1532-4, 153

" Rd., Welby 1592, 640

" Pectill, Rob., Normanton 1558 i, 171

" Rob., Walcot 1585 i, 115

" Tho., Welby 1584, 87

" Tho., Normanton 1592, 297

" Wm., Welby 1543-5, 232

" Wm., Syston 1579, 134

" Wm., Rauceby 1593, 249

Pether, Rph., Freston 1586, 123**Petie, Josian, Wrawby** 1558 iv, 169

" Rd., Wrawby 1558 iv, 250, 253

Petrihurst, . . . Gawtby 1538-40, 316**Pett, Jenet, Heckington** 1572 ii, 261

" Jo., Surfleet 1568, 94

" Jo., Kirkby 1584, 273

" Rob., Surfleet 1579, 101

" Wm., Heckington 1588 i, 293

" Wm., Gt. Hale 1588 ii, 72

Pettener, Wm., Barton 1583 ii, 147**Pettters, Tho., Tattershall** 1570, 29**Pettet, Joan, Podington** 1588 i, 122**Pettinger, Jo., Haxey** 1580 ii, 41

" Jo., Haxey 1591 ii, 220

" Rob., Nethergate 1591 ii, 302

Pettrell, Jo., Spalding 1554-6, 47**Pevens, Tho., Couthorpe** 1551-2, 32**Peyer, Rob., Barton** 1572 ii, 164**Peyke, see Peake.****Peyll, see Peel.****Peyrche, see Pearch.****Peyra, Peyrson, see Pears, Pearson.****Phallowes, Al.** 1545-6 ii, 406*See also Fallowes.***Pharrowe, Rd., Imingham** 1567, 263

" Pharo, Tho., Ardelthorpe 1581, 22

" Pharoo, Wm., E. Keal 1541-3, 357

*See also Farrow.***Phillipp, Ag., Billingboro'** 1593, 259

" Ag., Huttoft Var., 15

" Al., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-5, 25

" Al., Harrodd 1563-6 & 9, 217

" Alyson, Billingboro' 1541-3, 441

" Ant., Billingboro' 1581, 115

" Edw., Boston 1538-40, 63

" Geo., Gt. Carlton 1557 iii, 84

" Hy., Ingoldsby 1543-5, 165

" Jenett, Saltfleetby 1567, 35

" Joan, Lavington 1598, 155

" Jo., Gayton 1563, 99

" Jo., Lavington 1566 &c., 89

" Jo., Deeping 1589, 40

" Margt., Gt. Carlton 1558 ii, 95

" Margt., Lavington 1558 iv, 87

" Margt., Stamford 1575 i, 27

" Rd., Bulby 1578, 270

" Rd., Tetford 1590, 366

" Rob., Heckington 1562, 67

" Rob., Tetford 1567, 217

" Rob. 1571 ii, 74

" Rob., Eagle 1576, 155

" Rob., Deeping 1597-8, 32

" Rob., Deeping 1598, 162

" Sim., Threckingham 1575 i, 45

Phillipp, Sim., Lavington 1581, 23
 „ **Tho., Bardney** 1532-4, 84
 „ **Tho.** 1547-9, 161
 „ **Tho., Uffington** 1563-6 & 9, 187
 „ **Tho., Mavis Enderby** 1570, 26
 „ **Tho., Lavington** 1579, 43
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1532-4, 119
 „ **Wm., Fiskerton** 1557 ii, 28
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1569, i, 149
 „ **Wm., Billingbro'** 1574 ii, 36
 „ **Wm., Halloughton** 1597-8, 119
Phillips, Ja., Deeping 1595 i, 104
 „ **Jo., Keal** 1561, 60
 „ **Rob., Strubby** 1551-2, 38
Phillipson, Al., Saxby 1591 i, 200
 „ **Ann, Hagworthingham**
 1552-6, 186
 „ **Chris., Kirton** 1589, 189
 „ **Edm., Stallingboro'** 1572 i, 139
 „ **Edw., Laceby** 1563, 135
 „ **Edw., Stallingboro'** 1572 ii, 96
 „ **Eliz., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 68
 „ **Jo., Worletby** 1535-7, 165
 „ **Jo., Lusby** 1557 i, 329
 „ **Jo., Lushby** 1563, 36
 „ **Jo., Fulletby** 1571 ii, 90
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'**
 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 47
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1579, 61
 „ **Jo., Horkstow** 1582, 122
 „ **Margt., Worletby**
 1549-50, 156, 254
 „ **Pet., Skidbrook** 1543-5, 64
 „ **Ph., Hagworthingham**
 1547-9, 355
 „ **Rd., Worletby** 1558 ii, 69
 „ **Rd., Laceby** 1591 ii, 101
 „ **Rob., Brinkhill** 1538-40, 327
 „ **Rob., Hagworthingham**
 1573 i, 188 ; ii, 168
 „ **Rob., Worlaby** 1576, 15
 „ **Rob., Wrawby** 1577 i, 17
 „ **Rob., Worletby** 1581, 187
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 248
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 „ **Tho., Tetford** 1532-4, 100
 „ **Tho., Worletby** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Tho., Laceby** 1574 i, 311 ; ii, 55
 „ **Tho., Haburgh** 1591 ii, 79
 „ **Wal., Horncastle** 1584, 333
 „ **Wm., Worletby** 1532-4, 254
 „ **Fylipson, Wm., Worletby**
 1532-4, 254
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1563-6 & 9, 79
 „ **Wm., Buckminster**
 1563-6 & 9, 188
 „ **Wm., Worlaby** 1569 i, 175
 „ **Wm., Horkstow**
 1575 i, 189 ; ii, 115
 „ **Wm., Limber** 1589, 266

Philpott, Phillpot, Hy., Gosberkirk
 1574 i, 397
 „ **Jo.** 1547-9, 307
 „ **Philipot, Wm., Gosberkirk**
 1553-5 & 6, 109
Piborne, Edw., S. Ferriby 1568, 17
 „ **Wm., Barton** 1586, 103
Pice, Wm., Minting 1592, 106
Pickard, Chris., Waltham 1577 ii, 292
 „ **Eliz., Swaby** 1591 ii, 123
 „ **Jo., Waltham** 1577 ii, 202
 „ **Pycard, Rd., Howton**
 1549-50, 60
 „ **Rd., Swaby** 1589, 259
 „ **Tho., N. Scarle** 1591 ii, 271
Picke, Wm., Moulton 1593, 85
Pickell, Pykell, Al., Bennington
 1545-6 i, 72
 „ **Pickhill, Chris., Benington**
 1571 ii, 182
 „ **Pykyl, Jo., sen., Bennington in**
 Holland 1520-31, 313
 „ **Margt., Leverton** 1586, 55
 „ **Picall, Rd., Beniworth** 1541, 325
 „ **Pykyl, Sim., husbn.,**
 Bennington in Holland
 1520-31, 197
 „ **Pykell, Tho., Bennington**
 1541, 10
 „ **Tho., Dunston** 1558 iii, 20
Picken, Jo., Kirton 1591 i, 36
Pickering, Pecreyng, Anne, Toynton
 1557 iv, 89
 „ **Ant., Bassingham** 1590, 420
 „ **Barnard, Tupholme** 1532-4, 251
 „ **Ca., Nether Toynton**
 1557 iii, 92
 „ **Chris., Tointon St. Peter**
 1545-6 ii, 55
 „ **Pickeringe, Edw., Leverton**
 1567, 133
 „ **Fra., Lincoln** 1599, 257
 „ **Peckering, Hy., Claythorpe**
 1543-5, 68
 „ **Pekeren, Hy., Toynton**
 1551-3, 205
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1520-31, 336
 „ **Jo., Leake** 1541-3, 402
 „ **Jo., Tointon** 1585 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1595 i, 102
 „ **Rd., Leverton** 1563-6 & 9, 285
 „ **Rd., Halton** 1583 i, 111
 „ **Rd., Clee** 1597-8, 123
 „ **Rob., Washingbro'** 1520-31, 35
 „ **Rob., Wiberton** 1578, 125
 „ **Sim., Frampton** 1565, 169
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1543-5, 42
 „ **Peckering, Wm., Lissington**
 1543-56, 49
 „ **Wm., Nether Toynton** 1563, 11

Pickerington, Rob., Washinbro' 1587, 37
Pickles, Hy., Allington 1571 i, 90
Pickrell, Wm., Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 16
Pickwell, Rd., Bourn 1588 ii, 102
 " **Tho., Bleasby** 1565, 77
 " **Tho., Friskney** 1567, 215
See also Peckwell.
Pickworth, Ag., Ludboro' 1568, 173
 " **Hy., Gt. Hale** Var., 23
 " **Hy., Cathorpe** 1547, 4
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1563-6 & 9, 29
 " **Hy., Lit. Hale** 1566 &c., 138
 " **Jo., Caythorpe** 1547-9, 74
 " **Rd., Welbourn** 1568, 3
 " **Tho., Frieston** 1541-3, 316
 " **Tho., Honington** 1592, 78
Picock, Jo., Belton 1545-6 ii, 128
Picotte, see Pigott.
Pide, Tho., Beckingham 1565, 42
Pie, Ag., Fleet 1594 i, 23
 " **Pye, Anne, Lincoln** 1597, 279
 " **Pye, Jenet, Sommercoates** 1541, 60
 " **Rob.** 1566 &c., 73
 " **Pye, Rob., Lincoln** 1569 i, 89
 " **Rob., Fleet** 1590, 363
 " **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1594 i, 59
 " **Tho., sen., Holbeach** 1553-5 & 6, 207
 " **Pye, Tho., Tetney** 1574 i, 313
 " **Pye, Wm., Lincoln** 1543-5, 110
 " **Pye, Wm., Deeping St. Jas.** 1543-56, 79
 " **Wm., Sutton St. Jas.** 1567, 267
 " **Wm., Fleet** 1592, 573
Pierpointe, Jas., Bulby 1578, 230
 " **Parpoynte, Jo., Harlaxton** 1549-50, 177
 " **Jo., Harlaxton** 1580 i, 99
 " **Rd., Hitchin** 1557-72, 219
 " **Rob., Harlaxton** 1580 ii, 213
Pigas, Tho., Luddington 1594 ii, 186
Pigdon, Edw., Kirkby-on-Bain 1587, 54
 " **Ka., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1551-3, 254
 " **Margt., Kirkby Bane** 1593, 106
Pigeon, see Pegion.
Pigge, Bennett, E. Kirkby 1561, 112
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1547-9, 171
 " **Rob., Leverton** 1549-50, 13
 " **Wm., W. Keal** 1557-72, 12
Pigise, Tho., E. Toft 1558 ii, 43
Pigott, Annes, Donington 1551-2, 49
 " **Ant., Mawthorp** 1593, 331
 " **Ja., Cadney** 1574 i, 280
 " **Jennet, Moreby** 1551-3, 214

Pigott, Jo., S. Kime 1547, 253
 " **Pycot, Jo., Moreby** 1551-2, 127
 " **Picotte, Jo., Hemingsby** 1563, 95
 " **Jo., Heckington** 1565, 19
 " **Jo., Cadney** 1573 i, 168
 " **Jo., S. Kyme** 1575 i, 192
 " **Jo., Hameringham** 1588 ii, 253
 " **Jo., Hogsthorp** 1590, 112
 " **Jo., Mablethorp** 1593, 260
 " **Pet., N. Kelsey** 1552-6, 227
 " **Rd., E. Kirkby** 1569 i, 99
 " **Rd., Gavton** 1592, 476
 " **Rob., Kirkby** 1571 ii, 32
 " **Tho., Nether Winchendon** 1557 i, 83
 " **Wm., Surfleet** 1552-6, 91
 " **Picotte, Wm., Dunsthorpe** 1567, 122
 " **Wm., Kirkby** 1580 i, 151
 " **Wm., Hameringham** 1585 ii, 19
 " **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1591 i, 479
 " **Wm., Scremby** 1594 ii, 91
Pigton, Rog., Beesby 1590, 85
Pike, Edm., Moulton 1596, 136
 " **Jo., Grantham** 1554-6, 118
 " **Pyke, Rob., Claypole** 1543-5, 2
Pilkington, Eliz., Mareham 1593, 148, 153
Pill, Jo., Pinchbeck 1551-2, 128
 " **Jo., Stow Green** 1558 i, 161
Pillett, Rob., Legbourn 1569 i, 174
 " **Tho., Kirtton** 1545-6 i, 196
Pilton, Wm., Water Newton 1557 i, 73, 78
Pilwood, Nich., Grantham 1597, 287
Pimperton, Augustus, Quadring 1563, 203
Pimperwell, see Pymperwell.
Pin, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pinard, see Pynard.
Pincake, see Pyncake.
Pinchbeck, Ag., Benington 1591 i, 111
 " **Alx., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 26
 " **Alison, Bennington** 1538-40, 190
 " **Beat., Boston** 1557 iv, 192
 " **Edm., Frieston** 1541, 127
 " **Ell, Whaplode** 1561, 220
 " **Geo., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 145
 " **Jas., Barnoldby** 1551-2, 235
 " **Joanna, Butterwick** 1596, 41
 " **Jo., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 104
 " **Jo., chantry priest, Frieston** 1520-31, 314
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 157
 " **Jo., Butterwick** 1591 i, 79
 " **Jo., Benington** 1591 ii, 351
 " **Margt., Fishtoft** 1572 ii, 161
 " **Rd., Benington** 1538-40, 21

Pinchbeck, Rd., Buterwick	1557 iii, 127	Pinder, Wm., Coleby	1597, 9
„ Rd., Leak	1571 ii, 159	„ Wm., Humby	1597, 261
„ Rd., Leake	1588 ii, 157	Pinderson, Jo., Bilsby	1558 ii, 78
„ Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 183	Pine, Tho., Wolstrop	1581, 16
„ Tho., Bennington	1561, 20	Pinell, Tho., Burgh	1573 i, 48
„ Tho., Butterwick	1572 ii, 159	Pingney, Hy., Huntinton, co. Chester	1571 ii, 106
„ Tho., Benington	1590, 361	Pinnerton, Rob., Pinchbeck	1565, 148
„ Tho., Butterwick	1591 i, 229	Pinning, Jo., Thornton	1538-40, 302
„ Wm., Boston	1532-4, 124	„ Wm., Mid. Rasen	1551-3, 121
„ Wm., Holbeach	1563, 186	Pins, Wm., Grainthorpe	1557 iv, 195
Pinches, see Pynches.		Pinsam, Tho., Mumby Chapel	1565, 34
Pinchware, Jo., Cammeringham	1557 ii, 66	Pinson, Geo., Alford	1577 i, 60
Pinder, Al., Amcotts	1558 ii, 36	„ Geo., Boston	1589, 272
„ Amb., Bicker	1597, 28	„ Geo., Stickney	1590, 443
„ Chris., Bicker	1574 i, 78	„ Hy., Haltham	1581, 111
„ Edm., Bennington	1569 i, 132	„ Jenet,	1581, 126
„ Geo., Hale	1545-6 i, 151	„ Jo., Fulletby	1520-31, 372
„ Hel., Crowland	1570, 32	„ Margt., Mumby Chapel	1570, 163
„ Hy., Coleby	1590, 183	„ Tho., Gunby	1572 i, 20; ii, 141
„ Jas., Althorpe	1557-72, 138	Pinston, Rd., Huttoft	1557 iii, 73
„ Joan, Holbeach	1570, 55	Piott, Rd., Brigg	1587, 70
„ Jo., Leake	1535-7, 121	Pisall, see Pysall.	
„ Jo., Buckland	1538-40, 330	Pische or Pishie, Ag., Frieston	1520-31, 383
„ Jo., Saleby	1541, 277	„ Allen, Calsthorpe	1552-6, 12
„ Jo., Beckingham	1545-6 i, 4	„ Pisshie, Hel., Frieston	1595 ii, 22
„ Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 87	„ Jo., Frieston	1534 &c., 167
„ Jo., E. Toft	1549-50, 39	„ Jo., Freston	1581, 47
„ Jo., Crowland	1552-6, 81	„ Pyshe, Rd., Freeston	1557 iv, 11
„ Jo., Panton	1564, 150	„ Rd., Freston	1581, 75
„ Jo., Crowland	1571 ii, 13	„ Rd., Freiston	1587, 437
„ Jo., Friskney	1585 ii, 133	„ Pyshe, Rob., Donington	1547, 224
„ Jo., Benington	1599, 19	„ Pyshe, Rob., Beasby	1552-6, 20
„ Lawr., Stow	1571 i, 20	„ Pyshe, Rob., Donnington	1552-6, 89
„ Leon., Goulceby	1590, 393	„ Pishie, Rob., Freston	1587, 109
„ Rd., Donington	1532-4, 71	„ Pyshe, Rog., Maltby	1551-84, 171
„ Rd., Holbeach	1532-4, 283	„ Rose, Freeston	1561, 28
„ Rd.,	1543-56, 403	„ Pyshe, Tho., Frieston	1534 &c., 164
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1572 ii, 273	„ Pyshe, Tho., Maltby	1543-5, 389
„ Rd., Benington	1579, 60	„ Pisshy, Tho., Freeston	1563-6 & 9, 219
„ Rd., Tetney	1585 i, 270	Pitche, Jo., Clee	1588 i, 192
„ Rd., Algarkirk	1600, 44	Pitcher, Jas., Howell	1596, 95
„ Rd., Friskney	1600, 62	„ Jo.,	1568, 72
„ Rob., Witham	1535-7, 239	Pithe, see Pythe.	
„ Rob., Croyland	1541, 350	Pitkin, Rob., Wardhurst	1580 ii, 180
„ Rob., Coates	1557-72, 133	Pitman, Elr., Hykeham	1594 i, 75
„ Rob., S. Stoke	1564, 60	„ Jo., Faldingworth	1597-8, 30
„ Pyndare, Tho., Ailsby	1545-6 i, 16	„ Wm., N. Hykeham	1592, 592
„ Tho., Beckingham	1554-6, 7	Pittot, Chris., Ulceby	1591 i, 155
„ Tho., Beckingham	1557 iv, 268	Pittrell, see Pyttrell.	
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1578, 208		
„ Tho., Ingoldmells	1584, 306		
„ Tho., Beckingham	1588 ii, 38		
„ Tho., Gedney	1591 ii, 171		
„ Thomason, Gedney	1592, 61		
„ Wal., Markby	1573 i, 123		
„ Wm.,	1547, 271		
„ Wm., Whaplode	1557 iv, 155		
„ Wm., Tetney	1592, 304		

Pitts, Jo., Epworth	1557 ii, 118	Pocklington, Jo., Mablethorpe	1583 i, 24
„ Jo., Bourn	1595 i, 175	„ Wm., Walcot	1552-6, 175
„ Rob., Stubton	1532-4, 177	Pococke, Jo., Bourn	1580 ii, 89
Pivill, see Pyvell.		„ Pococke, Rob., Hatton	1534 &c., 25
Place, Al., Surfleet	1580 ii, 169	„ Sim., Timberland	1591 i, 67
„ Hel., Hogsthorpe	1586, 145	Podder, Rd., Freston	1586, 245
„ Jo., Slouthby	1584, 54	Pogson, Jo., Stixwold	1597, 119
„ Jul., Leverton	1592, 71	Pointe, see Poynte.	
„ Plaice, Rph., Kirton	1587, 373	Pointer, Rd., Leake	1569 i, 72
„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1506 &c., 55	„ Wm., Tetney	1563-6 & 9, 86
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1520-31, 6	Pointon, Vin., Tetney	1593, 167
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1545-6 i, 15	Poke, Rob., Grantham	1535-7, 157
„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1584, 378	Pole, Edw., Holbeach	1585 ii, 128
Plainte, see Plant.		„ Pole, Margt., Beckingham	1591 i, 450
Plaister, Eliz., Agmundsham	1563-6 & 9, 142	Poll, Rob., Spalding	1554-6, 68
Plane, Jennet, Tattershall	1554-6, 195	Pollard, Ja., Bardney	1589, 295
„ Playne, Wm., Tattershall	1543-56, 100	„ Jo., Boston	1532-4, 179
Plant, Fra., Orby	1594 ii, 87	„ Pet., Lincoln	1565, 35
„ Jo., Bratoft	1588 i, 120	„ Tho., Dembleby	1573 i, 326 ; ii, 7
„ Laur., Orby	1592, 248	„ Wm., Wiberton	1594 ii, 102
„ Plainte, Rd., Orby	1595 i, 17	Pollyn, Jo., Donington	1538-40, 70
Plardene, Tho., Tattershall	1558 i, 55	Pollys, Rd., Kirton	1520-31, 204
Plater, see Platter.		Pomckle, Joan, Moulton	1573 i, 134
Platt, Edw., Grimsby	1597, 237	Pomfret, Pawmfritt a/s., Jo., Gt.	1541, 230
Platter, Plater, Hel., Manby	1571 ii, 71	„ Steeping	1588 i, 174
„ Wm., S. Sommercotes	1538-40, 160	„ Rd., Holbeach	1591 i, 76
„ Plater, Wm., Manby	1567, 162	Ponson, Jo., Coningsby	1543-5, 167
Playne, see Plane.		Poode, Pet., Farlsthorne	1532-4, 326
Pleben, Rysse, Stickney	1573 ii, 96	Poolas, Rob., Kirton in Holland	1506 &c., 43
„ See also Parleben, Peiben, Peleben.		Poole, Hy., Sibsey	1565, 152
Plome, Tho., Fulstow	1582, 65	„ Hy., Orby	1588 i, 209
Plomer, see Plumer.		„ Leon., Snelland	1590, 152
Ploverit, Rog., Aswarby	1583 ii, 15	„ Mart., Barkwith	1595 i, 1
Plowrage, Rd., Brinkhill	1574 i, 107	„ Powle, Rd., Coxwold	1565, 52
Plumb, Thos., Offelay	1571 i, 12	„ Rob., Owersby	1592, 217
Plumber, Tho., Gosberton	1581, 40	„ Rog., Kirton	1547-9, 43
Plume, Emma, Ormsby	1598, 97	„ Wm., Couthorpe	1598, 225
„ Wm., Aswardby	1557 iv, 241	Pools, Rob., Wiberton	1543-5, 379
Plumer, Jo., Donington	1591 i, 24	Poorman, Jo., Whaplode	1552-6, 93
„ Plomer, Lebes, Toynton	1577 ii, 314	„ Pourman, Rd., Boston	1558 iv, 297
„ Rd., Sotby	1557-72, 210	Pope, Jo., Tattershall	1535-7, 251
„ Rd., Sotby	1563, 98	„ Jo., Hemelhamsted	1557 i, 41
„ Rd., Eversholt	1580 ii, 295	„ Rob., Hogsthorp	1579, 112
„ Rob., Gt. Cotes	1599, 49	„ Wm., Deeping	1584, 283
„ Tho., Aswarby	1577 i, 56	Pople, Ag., Scotton	1557 ii, 28
„ Tho., Cockerington	1592, 68	„ Hy., Buringham	1563-6 & 9, 243
Plumpston, Gilb., Stickford	1564, 18	Poppell, Rd., Scotton	1545-6 ii, 263
Plumpton, Jo., Alford	1568, 123	Popplewell, Rd., Belton	1549-50, 176
Plumtree, Jas., Waddington	1547-9, 1	„ Wm., Belton	1552-6, 67
„ Plumtric, Jo., Fotherby	1591 ii, 306	Porcher, Jo., Holbeach	1535-7, 222
„ Rob., Waddington	1557-72, 31	„ Sim., Holbeach	1532-4, 11
Pockley, Rph., Mkt. Rasen	1600, 226	Pore, Jo.	1535-7, 122

Porie, Emma, Sutton 1590, 271
 „ **Jo., Gedney Fen** 1538-40, 305
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1547-9, 265
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1549-50, 1
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 i, 41
 „ **Jo., Sutton St. Edm.** 1592, 139
 „ **Kath., Gedney** 1543-5, 153
 „ **Parnell, Gedney** 1567, 142
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1592, 568
 „ **Poyre, Tho., Gedney** 1541-3, 217
Pormorte, Chris., Grimsby 1585 i, 176
 „ **Geo., Keddington** 1541-3, 40
Porrett, Jo., Durrington 1541-3, 234
Porrington, Jas., Awthorpe 1557-72, 134
Portas, Hy., Fulstow 1541, 174
 „ **Hy., Fulstow** 1592, 403
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1571 i, 152
 „ **Tho., Fulstow** 1591 ii, 104
Porter, Ag., Sibsey 1582, 224
 „ **Al., Roxby** 1558 ii, 113
 „ **Chas., Bolingbroke** 1557-72, 201
 „ **Chris., Barkston** 1547 i, 192; ii, 13
 „ **Chris., Kyme** 1582, 274
 „ **Edw., Marton** 1545-6 ii, 158
 „ **Eliz., Sibsey** 1586, 259
 „ **Eliz., Coningsby** 1574 i, 231; ii, 68
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1582, 277
 „ **Geo., Marton** 1582, 322
 „ **Geo., Lincoln** 1586, 298
 „ **Greg., Wilsford** 1590, 549
 „ **Hel.** 1569 i, 79
 „ **Joan, Scrivelsby** 1557 iii, 9
 „ **Jo., Bolingbroke** 1506 &c., 44
 „ **Jo., Quarrington** 1535-7, 248
 „ **Jo., Aslackby** 1541, 415
 „ **Jo., Ketsby** Var., 38
 „ **Jo., Billingham** 1557 i, 357
 „ **Jo., Firsby** 1558 i, 180
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1565, 202
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1567, 117
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1577 ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1579, 72
 „ **Jo., Martin** 1586, 126
 „ **Jo., Skirbeck** 1597, 75
 „ **Margt., Kirkby Underwood** 1558 i, 199
 „ **Nich., Roxby** 1558 ii, 114
 „ **Nich., Aswarby** 1564, 71
 „ **Rd., Thorpe** 1568, 177
 „ **Rd., Redmill** 1580 ii, 55
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1587, 75
 „ **Rd., Barton** 1589, 193
 „ **Rd., Brothertoft** 1596, 34
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1520-31, 35
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1554-6, 308
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 263
 „ **Rob., Miningsby** 1570, 169
 „ **Rob., E. Kirkby** 1573 i, 68
 „ **Rob., E. Keale** 1573 ii, 81

LINCOLN WILLS.

Porter, Rob., Marton 1575 i, 243
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1575 ii, 48
 „ **Rob., Martin** 1582, 115
 „ **Rob., Farforth** 1584, 179
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1587, 3
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1591 i, 371
 „ **Sim., Sibsey** 1578, 217
 „ **St., Boston** 1578, 132
 „ **Tho., Sibston** 1557 i, 99
 „ **Tho., S. Ormsby** 1557 iii, 111
 „ **Tho., Wyberton** 1562, 280
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1541, 19
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1545-6 ii, 129
 „ **Wm., Manton** 1547-9, 113
 „ **Wm., Screvelsby** 1554-6, 206
 „ **Wm., Kirkby Underwood** 1558 i, 80
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1578, 259
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1586, 13
 „ **Wm., Harrington** 1587, 128
 „ **Wm., Roxby** 1588 i, 42
 „ **Wm., Barkston** 1588 ii, 140
***Portington, Ann, wid., Barton-on-Humber** 1558 iv, 16
 „ **Geo., Barton** 1520-31, 121
*** „ Geo., gent., Glamford Briggs** 1586, 139
 „ **Jo., Amcotts** 1580 ii, 109
*** „ Tho., esq., Roxby** 1549-50, 47
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1564, 78
Porton, Nich., Odby 1580 ii, 57
Post, Jo., Haxey 1597-8, 180
 „ **Wm., Frieston** 1551-2, 140
Pottard, Rd., Fishtoft 1563-6 & 9, 57
Potte, Grace, Anwick 1535-7, 206
 „ **Jennet, Broughton** 1558 ii, 32
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 309
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 127
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** 1535-7, 81
 „ **Wm., Newton** 1543-56, 322
Potter, Chris., Kirkstead 1549-50, 263
 „ **Chris., Kirkby** 1551-2, 297
 „ **Jo., Roxby** 1557 ii, 123
 „ **Rd., Stamford** 1551-2, 222
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1565, 151
 „ **Rob., Scartho** 1576, 178
 „ **Wm., Rand** 1557 i, 345
 „ **Wm., Wood Enderby** 1563, 10
Potterton, Tho., Silk Willoughby 1565, 167
 „ **Tho.** 1591 i, 140
Pottocke, Hel., Frieston 1580 ii, 8
 „ **Rd., Butterwick in Holland** 1520-31, 199
Pottoe, Rd., Nettleton 1582, 258
Potton, Wm., Ealand 1591 ii, 188
Pottrell, Tho., Conisholme 1543-56, 249
 „ **Wm., Farlsthorne** 1532-4, 267
Potts, Adam, Skirbeck 1551-2, 132
 „ **Edw., Rowston** 1547-9, 42

S

Potts, Jo., Billingham	1551-3, 165	Prentch, Tho., Langtoft	1554-6, 34
" Jo., Killingholme	1557 iii, 76	Prens, Tho., Langtoft	1551-2, 241
" Jo., Slothby	1595 i, 14	Prentes, Geo., Shenley	1597-8, 357
" Nich., Billingham	1571 ii, 11	" Jo., Langtoft	1557 i, 136
" Tho., Lincoln	1557 iv, 117	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1553-5 & 6, 148
" Wm., Howell	1552-6, 170	Prentest, Lawr., Halton	1563, 190
Pouch, Rob., Crowland	1552-6, 50	Pressen, Rd., Pinchbeck	1594 i, 22
Poule, see Powle.		Preste, see Priest.	
Poulton, Edw., Haugham	1592, 560	Prestley, see Priestley.	
Pourman, see Poorman.		Prestman, see Priestman.	
Poutes, Tho., Gumcester	1563-6 & 9, 137	Prestneiff, Jo., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 259
Powdrell, Hel., Ruskington	1592, 423	" Prestniffe, Tho., Somercoates	1563-6 & 9, 94
" Jo., Haverholm	1590, 222	Preston, Al., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 22
" Tho., N. Rauceby	1557-72, 174	" Ag., Fenton	1535-7, 171
" Tho., N. Rauceby	1573 ii, 145	" Ag., Denton	1538-40, 147
" Tho., Rauceby	1593, 48	" Al., Fenton	1558 i, 161
" Wm., N. Rauceby	1557 iii, 81	" Cath., Pinchbeck	1593, 72
Powell, Hy.	1557 iii, 196	" Edw., Woolsthorpe	1552-6, 112
" Jo., Cawthorpe	1572 i, 113 ; ii, 139	" Giles, Pinchbeck	1552-6, 209
" Wm., Deeping St. Jas.	1541, 424	" Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh	1578, 214
Power, Tho., Mentmore	1563-6 & 9, 196	" Jas., Potter Hanworth	1579, 239
Powhill, Rd., N. Rauceby	1545-6 ii, 208	" Jo., Fenton	1535-7, 86
" Rd., Twiford	1583 ii, 281	" Jo., Cockrington	1547, 135
Powle, Rd., Claypole	1558 iv, 71	" Jo., Potter Hanworth	1551-2, 175
" Rd., Cuxwold	1565, 52	" Jo., Donington	1579, 255
" Poule, Tho., Claypole	1551-3, 89	" Jo., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 135
Powles, Jo., Frampton	1541, 405	" Jo., Donington	1592, 173
" Wm., Kirton	1594 i, 33	" Jo., Fenton	1599, 136
Powlgrave, Rob., Elsham	1575 i, 254 ; ii, 32	" Mich., Lit. Steeping	1564, 38
Powder, Rob., gent., Grantham	1520-31, 50	" Phil., Horckstow	1562, 97
Powney, Cath., Sedgbrook	1584, 169	" Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 3
" Tho., Sedgbrook	1581, 11	" Rob., Lit. Steeping	1532-4, 261
Poyde, Jo., N. Sommercotes	1543-56, 175	" Rob., Clee	1582, 66
Poynter als. May, Tho., Boston	1535-7, 196	" Rob., Fenton	1582, 119
Poyre, see Porie.		" Tho., Denton	1538-40, 143
Prate, Tho., Elsham	1572 i, 104	" Tho., Washingboro'	1563, 120
" Wm., Frieston	1574 i, 67	" Tho., E. Barkwith	1563, 150
Pratt, Chris., Calceby	1595 i, 23	" Tho., Withern	1567, 127
" Isab., Bamburgh	1590, 116	" Tho., Gayton	1574 i, 281
" Jo., Touthill	1557 iii, 57	" Tho., Gayton	1573 i, 236
" Jo., Swinderby	1558 iv, 155	" Tho., Clee	1582, 173
" Jo., Dyke	1561, 156	" Tho., Billingham	1594 i, 103
" Jo., Grimoldby	1579, 40	" Tho., Fenton	1597, 280
" Rd., Swinderby	1567, 280	" Wm., Beckingham	1520-31, 155
" Rd., Swinderby	1568, 169	Prestwicke, Alx., Maltby	1534 &c., 32
" Rd., Folkingham	1585 ii, 173	" Jo., Withern	1538-40, 111
" Rob., Tothill	1538-40, 169	" Jo., Withern	1580 i, 115
" Rob., Carlton	1562, 252	" Rob., Withern	1565, 97
" Rob., Bourne	1582, 232	" Tho., Maltby	1538-40, 223
" Tho., Maltby	1565, 175	" Tho., Maltby	1551-2, 57
" Tho., Swinderby	1588 i, 40	" Wm., Withern	1563, 184
Pratley, Wm., Swineshead	1547, 134	Prickerd, Rd., Howton	1577 ii, 20
Prechion, Predgen, see Pridgeon.		Prickfield, Edw., Algarkirk	1538-40, 39
Preion, Rob., Carlton-le-Moorland	1541-3, 406	" Tho., Langton	1584, 55
		" Wm., Sutterton	1600, 204
		Pridgeon, Prydion, Al., Carlton Moorland	1545-6 i, 164

Pridgeon, Predgin, Ant., Swineshead 1600, 259
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1597-8, 147
 „ Prigeon, Hy., S. Hykeham 1592, 233
 „ Prigeon, Jo., Carlton 1557-72, 103
 „ Jo., Boothby 1600, 187
 „ Prygeon, Leon, N. Willingham 1565, 33
 „ My., Swineshead 1597-8, 136
 „ Prigeon, Nich., Carlton 1580 i, 175
 „ Rd., Bassingham 1597-8, 25
 „ Rob., Carleton-le-Moorland 1541-3, 406
 „ Pregeon, Rob., Mareham 1594 ii, 23
 „ Prechion, Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland 1535-7, 146
 „ Prigeon, Tho., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 94
 „ Priggen, Wm., S. Hykeham 1583 ii, 104
 „ Prigeon, Wm., Stubton 1590, 223
See also Pegion.
Priest, Edm., Ancaster 1558 iv, 279
 „ Prest, Hugh, Caythorpe 1543-5, 293
 „ Prist, Isab., Welby 1588 i, 256
 „ Preste, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 151
 „ Prest, Jo., Spalding 1556-7, 162
 „ Jo., Cowbit 1567, 256
 „ Prest, Jo., Borringdon 1571 i, 207
 „ Prest, Jo., Moulton 1584, 21
 „ Prest, Rph., Pinchbeck 1558 i, 131
 „ Priste, Rph., Pinchbeck 1571 i, 124
 „ Rd., Moulton 1538-40, 183
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1587, 239
 „ Prest, Rob., Rasen 1556-7, 183
 „ Prest, Rob. 1557 iv, 273
 „ Prest, Rob., Weston 1582, 196
 „ Rob., Surfleet 1587, 302
 „ P'ste, Tho., Welby 1547-9, 285
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1578, 176
 „ Preest, Tho., Spalding 1591 i, 34
 „ Preste, Wm., Pinchbecke 1532-4, 292
 „ Wm., Gedney 1587, 266
Priestley, Prestlaie, Eliz., Swinderby 1562, 24
 „ Phil., Holbeach 1597-8, 352
 „ Prestley, Rob., Swinderby 1583 i, 49
Priestman, Prestman, Chris., S. Elkington 1591 ii, 36
 „ Thos., Driby 1600, 142
 „ Wm., Firsby 1541, 240

Priggen, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Primett, Wm., Fulbeck 1600, 118
Prin, Pryn, Rd., Navenby 1547-9, 160
Prince, Jo., Aslackby 1541-3, 117
 „ Wm., Toft 1565, 81
Printe, Rd., Grantham 1583 i, 147
Prise, Tho., Welby 1586, 312
Proctor, Al., N. Scarle 1568, 243
 „ Chas., Wickenby 1586, 125
 „ Procter, Edw., Wickenby 1528, 109
 „ Procter, Hel., Willingham 1580 ii, 155
 „ Hel., Normanby 1581, 156
 „ Jef. 1574 i, 388
 „ Joan, Bardney 1589, 214
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1543-5, 128
 „ Jo., Billingham 1547-9, 60
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1557-72, 174
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1565, 133
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1573 ii, 138
 „ Jo., N. Scarle 1598, 2
 „ Lambert, Swineshead 1543-5, 80
 „ Matilda, Bardney 1551-3, 189
 „ Obitt, Dogdike 1586, 114
 „ Rd., Navenby 1594 i, 70
 „ Rob., Conesby 1600, 156
 „ Tho., Legsby 1520-31, 328
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1538-40, 92
 „ Tho., N. Scarle 1553-5 & 6, 176
 „ Tho., Stallibro' 1557 i, 255
 „ Tho., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 78
 „ Wm., Boston 1541-3, 259
 „ Wm., Willingham 1574 i, 32
 „ Wm., Billingham 1578, 216
 „ Wm., Bickerthorp 1585 i, 302
Prodatt, Jo., Kirkby-upon-Bane 1592, 244
Proden, Jo., Normanby 1561, 125
Prodwine, Geo., Saleby 1591 ii, 168
Pron, Chris., Ingoldmells 1547-9, 235
 „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1571 i, 88
Proveste, Jo., N. Coates 1578, 105
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1554-6, 20
 „ Tho., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 30
 „ Wal., labr., Marsh Chapel 1520-31, 216
 „ Wm., Marsh Chapel 1569 i, 44
Pruesterde, Rd., Gedneyfen 1541, 340
Prydgeon, *see* **Pridgeon**.
Pryn, *see* **Prin**.
Pryor, Jo., Deeping 1600, 249
Publis, Margt., Frampton 1541, 119
Puce, Rd. 1557 i, 33
Pudley, Jo., Swaton 1541-3, 27
Pulham, Rd., Stevenby 1599, 287
Pullame, Margt., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 175
Pullane, Chas., Hagworthingham 1588 i, 134

- Pullen**, Jesse, N. Witham 1595 i, 55
 „ Tho., Bicker 1541-3, 260
Pulley, Rph., Swineshead 1591 i, 56
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1556-7, 23
 „ Rob., Bloxham 1557 i, 211
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 216
 „ Wm., Heckington 1591 ii, 114
Pullocke, Al., Ropsley 1551-2, 170
 „ Pullock, Wm., Frieston 1574 i, 261
Pulton, Jo., Brant Broughton 1541-3, 50
 „ Jo. 1545-6 ii, 352
 „ Rd., Auborn 1556-7, 138
Pulveret, Jo., Wrangle 1571 ii, 139
Pulvertofte, Geo., Swineshead 1600, 98
 „ Isab., Swineshead 1558 ii, 52
 „ Jo., Swineshead 1547, 248
 „ Jo., Leverton 1561, 170
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1580 i, 127
 „ Nich., Algarkirk 1541, 408
 „ Rd., Tointon 1558 ii, 77
 „ Rd., Wigtoft 1584, 109
 „ Sim., Swineshead 1565, 62
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 179
 „ Tho., Kirton 1595 i, 150
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1577 i, 22
Purcell, Jas., Merrell 1563-6 & 9, 163
Purins, Jo., Fishtoft 1576, 208
Purkin, Laur., Sutton 1543-56, 360
Purle, *see* Purley.
***Purley**, Fra., gent., Farlsthorp 1574 i, 168
 „ Pyrley, Geo., Gt. Carlton 1541-3, 326
 „ Purle, Hy., Croft 1532-4, 210
 „ Purle, Jo., Manby 1557-72, 112
Purrell, Rd., Stickney 1582, 17
Purrett, Jo., Stickney 1552-6, 19
Purser, Geo., Whaplode 1576, 13
Purston, Al., Huttoft 1561, 171
 „ Jo., Thoresway 1573 i, 286
Pursye, Rd., Boston 1576, 4
Pury, Ant., Kirton 1591 i, 32
 „ Eliz., Burton 1568, 3
 * „ Hum., Kirton 1543-5, 167
 * „ Tho., gent., Kirton 1592, 114
 „ Wm., Kirton 1565, 214
Puryard, Wm., Turreye 1563-6 & 9, 172
Puttersyll, Tho., Theddlethorpe 1543-56, 239
Puttocke, Rd., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 158
 „ Tho., Butterwick 1551-2, 120
 „ Tho., Frieston 1599, 118
Puttrell, Ag., Cowbit 1556-7, 127
 „ Geo., Huttoft 1557 iii, 178
 „ Hel. 1551-2, 137
 „ Hy., Sutton 1558 ii, 94
 „ Jo., Stickney 1535-7, 162
Puttrell, Jo., Mumby 1580 ii, 254
 „ Jo., Theddlethorpe St. Helen 1583 ii, 108
 „ Rd., Enderby 1551-2, 162
 „ Rd., Stickney 1570, 23
 „ Rob., Mumby 1535-7, 17
 „ Rob., Mumby 1543-5, 390
 „ Rob., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 161
 „ Rob., Huttoft 1592, 396
 „ Sim., Thorethorpe 1535-7, 29
 „ Sybell, Huttoft 1564, 112
 „ Tho. 1545-6 i, 171
 „ Wm., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 214
 „ Wm., Anderby 1538-40, 227
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1563-6 & 9, 18
See also Pyttrell.
Pychete, Rd. 1541, 258
Pycocke, Tho., Cryste 1557 i, 58
Pycot, *see* Pigott.
Pye, *see* Pie.
Pyke, *see* Pike.
Pykell, *see* Pickell.
Pymperwell, Anne, Huttoft 1588 i, 172
Pyn, Hy., Wiberton 1538-40, 236
Pynard, Chris., Sutton Var., 5
Pyncake, Wm., Burgh-in-Marsh 1532-4, 319
Pynches, Rd., Manton 1574 i, 21
 „ Rd., W. Rasen 1581, 81
Pynd, Rd., Holbeach 1532-4, 283
Pyne, Jo., Woolsthorp 1591 ii, 17
 „ Pyne, Jo., Baston 1598, 83
 „ Rd., Frampton 1538-40, 193
 „ Tho., Wolstrop 1581, 16
Pyrley, *see* Purley.
Pysall, Pesall, Ja., Tointon 1568, 10
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1534 &c., 22
 „ Rob., Gt. Limber 1547, 94
 „ St., Killingholme 1545-6 i, 260
Pyshe, *see* Pische.
Pythe, Rog., Quadring 1558 iv, 183
Pyttrell, Jo., Spalding 1535-7, 25
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1553-5 & 6, 121
Pyvill, Wm., Wrawby 1541-3, 335
Quadring, Jo., Allhallowes Var., 65
 * „ Rph., Irby 1557 iv, 313
 * „ Tho., Earby [Irby] 1520-31, 142
 * „ Wm., gent., Burgh-le-Marsh 1578, 189
Quame, Wm., Stallingbro' 1557 i, 281
Quarington, Wm., Lincoln 1538-40, 83
Queene, Geo., Utterby 1563, 179
Qenson, Rd., Croft 1577 ii, 140
 „ Quinson, Wm., Croft 1577 i, 5
Quickrell, *see* Quaykrell.
Quincey, Edm., Walcott 1564, 133
 „ Laur., Walcot 1573 i, 257

Quincey, Rph., Sutton St. Edm.
 1545-6, &c. ii, 195
 " **Rob., Mawthorpe** 1577 ii, 213
 " **Rob., Surfleet** 1587, 392
 " **Tho., Londonthorpe** 1561, 216
 " **Wm., Walcot** 1584, 34
Quinson, see Quenson.
Quittingham, Rd., Sutterton
 1520-31, 342
Quiver, Rd., Swaton 1580 i, 97
Quixam, Tho., Brigg 1538-40, 57
Quykrell, Rd., notary, Boston
 1520-31, 247

Rabdicke, Rabdyke, Jenet 1543-56, 64
 " **Jo., Fishtoft** 1581, 93
 " **Laur., Fishtoft** 1557 iv, 357
 " **Rabdyke, Rd., Fishtoft**
 1520-31, 184
 " **Rabdyck, Rd., Fishtoft**
 1534 &c., 166
 " **Rd., Fishtoft** 1576, 84
 " **Rd., Fishtoft** 1579, 179
 " **Rob., Fishtoft** 1589, 128
 " **Tho., Fishtoft** 1585 i, 227
 " **Tho., Fishtoft** 1592, 454
Rabdy, Wm., Fishtoft 1561, 297
Rabdyke, see Rabdicke.
Rabdyn, Tho., Gosberton 1532-4, 321
Rabon, Jo., Markby 1579, 186
 " **Wm., Markby** 1563-6 & 9, 57
Raby, Tho., Barrowby 1520-31, 254
Rachedall, see Raychedall.
Racke, Jo., N. Willingham 1584, 220
 " **Nich., Saleby** 1579, 44
 " **Rob., Habrough** 1597, 324
 " **Tho., Beningworth** 1583 ii, 27
 " **Wm., Alesby** 1589, 27
Rackett, Jas., Wiberton 1599, 157
 " **Jo., Sempringham** 1538-40, 260
Radwell, Reg., Kempston 1588 i, 78
Raffe, Al., Northbarkhamstead
 1566-9, 123
 See also Raiff.
Rafford, Tho., Ormsby
 1563-6 & 9, 130
Rage, Tho., Utterby 1579, 269
Ragedale, Rob., Pinchbeck 1582, 87
Ragge, Rd., Bardney 1586, 97
Ragton, Margt., Coningsby
 1563-6 & 9, 74
Raiff, Joan, Willoughby 1592, 164
 See also Raffe.
Raignolde, see Raynolde.
Raignolsson, see Raynoldson.
Raines, Rob., Helpringham 1563, 147
Rainer, Raneor, see Rayner.
Raineshawe, see Raynshaw.
Rainewike, Rob., Thornton 1588 i, 61

Rainton, Hamond, Kirkby 1573 i, 65
 " **Jo., Topholme** 1577 ii, 40
 " **Rd., Sutton** 1592, 358
 " **Rob., Heighington** 1583 ii, 219
Raisdaile, Tho., Nettleton 1583 ii, 22
Raisen, see Rasen.
Raistrige, Hy., Heckington 1578, 165
 " **Rassetrigge, Wm., Heckington**
 1574 i, 17
Raiswicke, Phil., Killingholme
 1587, 301
Raithbecke, Rathbecke, Dor.,
 Horncastle 1592, 52
 " **Rathbecke, Jas., Horncastle**
 1588 ii, 56
 " **Rob., Horncastle** 1571 ii, 100
 " **Rathebecke, Tho., Horncastle**
 1575 i, 84
 " **Tho., Horncastle** 1575 ii, 178
 " **Rathbecke, Tho., Horncastle**
 1595 i, 19
Raithby, Rathbie, Chris., Hanney
 1598, 128
 " **Rathebie, Jo., Awthorp** 1580 i, 181
 " **Rathbie, Jo., Awthorp** 1580 ii, 252
 " **Ratheby, Lyon, Sutterby** 1568, 136
 " **Rathebye, Lion, Sotby** 1571 i, 42
 " **Rathby, Margt., Swaby** 1590, 215
 " **Rob., Mumby** 1565, 50
 " **Rathby, Rob., Winceby** 1593, 20
 " **Raythby, Tho., Barleymouth**
 1574 i, 186
 " **Rathebie, Tho., Barleymouth**
 1574 ii, 20
 " **Raytheby, Wal., Muckton**
 1538-40, 112
 " **Ratheby, Wm., Addlethorpe**
 1545-6 i, 3
 " **Wm., Hatton** 1565, 53
 " **Wm., Sotby** 1570, 40
 " **Rathbie, Wm., Awthorp** 1587, 50
Rakes, Bryan, Kyme 1585 i, 4
Ramar, Jo. 1557 i, 185
Ramesine, Jenet, Bennington
 1543-56, 400
Ramsey, Jenet, Bennington
 1545-6 i, 103
 " **Tho., Clee** 1547-9, 78
Ramshawe, Geo., Pinchbeck 1547, 58
Ramson, Vin., Coningsby 1563, 189
Ranald, see Raynolde.
Ranar, see Rayner.
Ranby, Tho., Dirington 1558 iv, 69
Rand, Al., Holbeach 1547-9, 5
 " **Rande, Bart., Barton** 1557 iii, 63
 " **Jo., Barton** 1574 i, 28
 " **Rande, Rd., Barton** 1582, 97
 See also Randes.
Randall, Ag., Whitton 1571 i, 22
 " **Al., Frieston** 1551-2, 178

- Randall, Eliz., Thurlby** 1585 i, 194
 " **Ja., Kyme** 1592, 462
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1506 &c., 31
 " **Jo., Huttoft** 1541-3, 1
 " **Jo., Boston** 1557-72, 76
 " **Jo., Mablethorpe** 1569 i, 27
 " **Jo., Benington** 1589, 253
 " **Jo., Benington** 1590, 365
 " **Jo., Beesby** 1591 ii, 103
 " **Lyon, Claxby** 1571 ii, 52
 " **Rd., Tattershall** 1532-4, 203
 " **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 241
 " **Tho., Kirmington** 1588 ii, 42
 " **Wm.** 1566 &c., 134
 " **Wm., Benington** 1599, 107
Randes, Jo., Holbeach 1570, 141
 " **Jo., Gosberton** 1581, 61
 " **Randys, Nich., Holbeach** 1547-9, 12
 " **Tho., Whaplode** 1551-2, 311
 " **Rands, Tho., Conisholme** 1557-84, 23
 " **Rands, Tho.** 1557-84, 29
 " **Tho., Holbeach** 1587, 263
 " **Randise, Wm.** 1543-56, 6
See also Rand.
Randise, Randys, see Randes.
Randson, see Ranson.
Rane, Wm., W. Rasen 1534 &c., 62
Raner, see Rayner.
Ranesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Ranken, Jo., Legbourn 1535-7, 15
Rankine, Rd., Holywell 1581, 174
Rankynge, Wm., Winthorpe 1541, 66
Ranolds, Ranoldson, see Raynolds, Raynoldson.
Ransby, Edw., Boston 1594 i, 77, & 106
 " **Jo., Dogdike** 1570, 103
Ranshawe, Jo., Pinchbeck 1588 i, 107
 " **Tho., Farlesthorne** 1554-6, 79
Ransley, Nich., Msh. Chapel 1580 i, 34
Ranson, Jo., Croft 1541-3, 70
 " **Jo., Whaplode** 1571 ii, 150
 " **Nich., Croft** 1591 ii, 304
 " **Rd., Cumberworth** 1567, 177
 " **Rob., Croft** 1520-31, 212
 " **Rob., Croft** 1567, 51
 " **Wal., Croft** 1591 i, 477
 " **Wm., Stickney** 1580 i, 73
 " **Randson, Wm., Fulstow** 1581, 101
Rantlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Ranton, Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1567, 95
Rasbie, Wm., Cherry Willingham 1571 i, 201
Rascall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 i, 41
See also Raskell.
Rasdall, Rd., Anderby 1543-56, 172
Rasen, Chris., Mumby 1583 ii, 119
 " **Rasyn, Gilb., Burgh** 1538-40, 151
- Rasen, Raisen, Hel., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 368
 " **Rasyn, Jo., N. Somercotes** 1520-31, 273
 " **Ryson, Jo., Butterwick** 1572 ii, 267
 " **Rasyn, Rob., N. Somercotes** 1571 ii, 30
 " **Tho., Blankney** 1551-3, 229
 " **Rasyn, Wal., N. Somercotes** 1535-7, 164
 " **Reyson, Wm., Theddlethorp** 1591 ii, 370
See also Reason.
Raser, Clem., Saltfleetby 1567, 228
 " **Rasor, Margt., Boston** 1582, 46
 " **Nich., Brothertoft** 1584, 249
 " **Rasur, Rd., Frampton** 1538-40, 95
Rashe, Wm., Wrangle 1573 i, 128
 " **Wm., Leake** 1564, 124
Raskell, Rasskall, Jo., Lincoln 1575 ii, 196
 " **Tho., Humby** 1587, 73
 " **Wm., Panton** 1583 i, 7
See also Rascall.
Rasse, Jo., Leak 1538-40, 314
Rassetrigge, see Raistrige.
Rasskall, see Raskell.
Rasyn, see Rasen.
Ratchbie, Wm. 1563-6 & 9, 46
Ratcler, Jo., Boston 1565, 148
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Edm., Friskney 1599, 215
 " **Jeff., Nocton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 285
 " **Wm., Billinghay** 1557 iii, 40
 " **Wm., Nocton** 1584, 327
 " **Wm., Wrangle** 1596, 93
Rathbecke, see Raithbecke.
Rathby, see Raithby.
Ratlif, see Ratcliffe.
Rauceby, see Rawsby.
Raughton, Jo., Coningsby 1535-7, 22
 " **Tho., Marton** 1589, 53
 " **Wm., Coningsby** 1562, 191
Rautlate, Tho., Sutton Chenell 1585 ii, 69
Raven, Rd., Conisholme 1567, 21
 " **Rob., Manby** 1554-6, 332 ; 1557 iv, 290
 " **Tho., Scotton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 276
 " **Ravyn, Wm.** 1541, 368
Ravering, Alice, Hambleton 1571 i, 7
Ravensaye, Wm., Cranfield 1574 i, 77
 " **Wm., Somercotes** 1591 i, 396 ; ii, 208
Ravensdale, Ravynsdall, Ag., Bourn 1541, 418
 " **Jo., Hacconby** 1577 i, 95
 " **Ravynsdall, Wm., Bourn** 1541, 421

Ravesden, Rob., Gosberkirk 1567, 289
Rawe, Ag., Syston 1547-9, 32
 „ **Ag., Thorpe** 1584, 210
 „ **Ann, Syston** 1547-9, 344
 „ **Ar., Ancaster** 1573 i, 318; ii, 120
 „ **Ca., Owersby** 1557-72, 23
 „ **Joan, Aswarby** 1567, 57
 „ **Rob., Ancaster** 1520-31, 285
 „ **Tho., Willoughton** 1549-50, 49
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1557-72, 85
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1557 iii, 142
 „ **Wm., Owersby** 1554-6, 89
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1568, 158
 „ **Wm., Normanby** 1591 ii, 310
Rawland, Tho., Wyberton 1561, 150
Rawlett, Bartilmew, Swineshead
 1565, 215
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1578, 47
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1597, 251
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1541-3, 397
See also Rollet.
Rawline, see Rawlinge.
Rawlinge, Geo., Barrow 1585 i, 92
 „ **Rawline, Hy., Sutton St. Edmunds** 1553-5 & 6, 200
 „ **Rawlyn, Isabell, Benington**
 1534 &c., 17
 „ **Rawlyn, Jo., Brothertoft**
 1545-6 i, 195
 „ **Rawlyn, Jo., Sutton St. Edmunds**
 1567, 239
 „ **Rawlyn, Ol., Kirton** 1552-6, 162
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1583 ii, 141
 „ **Rawlyn, Sim., Kirton**
 1545-6 i, 191
 „ **Wm., Bleasby** 1541, 93
 „ **Wm., Bleasby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 130
Rawlins, Edw., Gunby 1575 i, 202
 „ **Jo., Hanslop** 1585 ii, 65
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1584, 357
Rawlinson, Anne, Brothertoft
 1565, 205
 „ **Chris., Nocton** 1532-4, 269
 „ **Jo., Long Bennington**
 1538-40, 144
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1573 i, 336
 „ **Jo., Bourn** 1574 i, 283
 „ **Jo., E. Rasen** 1584, 167
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1586, 156
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1588 ii, 100
 „ **Raylinson, Rd., Ropsley**
 1558 iv, 64
 „ **Rd., Rasen** 1575 i, 295
 „ **Rd., E. Rasen** 1575 ii, 39
 „ **Realinson, Rob., Brothertoft**
 1593, 231
 „ **Tho., Rasen** 1583 i, 31
See also Rellinson, Rowlinson.

Rawsby, Jo., Billinghay 1562, 22
 „ **Tho., Harmston** 1532-4, 109
Rawson, Ag., Cumberworth
 1573 i, 69; ii, 53
 „ **Chris., Kirkby** Var., 2
 „ **Edm., Thornton** 1541-3, 309
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1561, 62
 „ **Jo., Wragholme** 1590, 209
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1591 ii, 50
 „ **Rd., Ashby** 1600, 275
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1568, 186
 „ **Wm., Grainthorpe** 1554-6, 177
 „ **Wm., Brough** 1575 i, 160; ii, 107
 „ **Wm., Grainthorpe** 1591 i, 70
Rawyner, see Rayner.
Raychedall, Tho., Ludford Magna
 1547, 267
Raycrofte, Ag., Gt. Sturton 1547, 105
Raye, Chris., Broughton 1557-72, 70
 „ **Chris., Withern** 1595 i, 28
 „ **Jo.** 1547, 161
 „ **Jo., Woodhall** 1572 i, 204; ii, 181
 „ **Josiah, Corby** 1592, 570
 „ **Pet., Theddlethorp** 1558 i, 165
 „ **Rd., Grantham** 1520-31, 365
 „ **Rd., Withern** 1541, 255
 „ **Rd., Hammeringham** 1543-5, 9
 „ **Rd., Fulbeck** 1545-6 &c. ii, 347
 „ **Rob., Reston** 1587, 366
Raylinson, see Rawlinson.
Raymerd, Wm., Mumby cum Chapel
 1585 ii, 8
Rayner, Alx., Newton
 1545-6 &c. ii, 176
 „ **Rainer, Al., Trusthorpe** 1586, 113
 „ **Hy., Keish (Beds.)** 1594 ii, 65
 „ **Isab., Worlaby** 1597, 321
 „ **Raneor, Jenet, Clee** 1545-6 i, 123
 „ **Jo., Thorganby** 1520-31, 328
 „ **Jo., Thorganby** 1538-40, 32
 „ **Ranyer, Jo.** 1556-7, 18
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1565, 44
 „ **Ranyer, Jo., Hogsthorpe**
 1583 ii, 44
 „ **Jo., Clathorp** 1591 i, 174
 „ **Ranar, Jo., Donington** 1592, 193
 „ **Raner, Jo., Gayton** 1597, 125
 „ **Rawyner, Margt., Whithcall**
 1561, 193
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1591 i, 159
 „ **Rob., Digby** 1591 ii, 351
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1547, 214
 „ **Reyner, Tho., Donington**
 1557 iv, 218
 „ **Tho., Withcall** 1570, 178
 „ **Raner, Wm., Langton**
 1543-56, 325
Raynerd, Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 158
Raynes, Jo., Donington-on-Bain
 1532-4, 13

Raynes, Rd., Holbeach 1558 i, 40
See also Raynes.

Raynolde, Alison, Sausthorpe 1573 i, 103

„ **Christian, Cockrington** 1535-7, 190

„ **Geo., Cockerington** 1552-6, 167

„ **Hy., Manby** 1558 i, 185

„ **Hugh, Allington** 1545-6 & c. ii, 189

„ **Isab., Manby** 1592, 125

„ **Jo., Cockerington** 1541, 265

„ **Jo., Westboro'** 1568, 85

„ **Ranold, Mart., Cockrington** 1535-7, 137

„ **Rd., Cockrington** 1535-7, 13

„ **Ranold, Rd., Saltfleetby** 1543-5, 363

„ **Rd., Bag Enderby** 1556-7, 176

„ **Ranold, Tho., Caythorpe** 1534 & c., 100

„ **Raignolde, Tho., Humby** 1558 i, 79

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1569 i, 221

„ **Tho., Sutton** 1591 i, 373

„ **Ranalde, Wm., Welton** 1543-56, 233

„ **Ranold, Wm., Saltfleetby** 1572 i, 225

See also Reynold.

Raynolds, Wm., Saltfleetby 1572 ii, 281

See also Reynolds.

Raynoldson, Jo., Pinchbeck 1543-5, 256

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 80

„ **Ranolson, Rob., Toft** 1538-40, 192

„ **Ranoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 351

„ **Raignolson, Rob., Theddlethorpe** 1564, 91

„ **Ranolson, Wm., E. Rasen** 1543-5, 372

See also Reynoldson.

Raynshaw, Tho., Conesby 1599, 30

„ **Wm., Cammeringham** 1591 ii, 113

Raynton, Jenet, Middle Rasen 1532-4, 147

„ **Rob., husb., Washingborough** 1520-31, 103

„ **Wm.** 1557-72, 45

Raythby, see Raithby.

Reade, Ag., Holbeach 1588 ii, 110

„ **Al., Kempton** 1566-9, 4

„ **Al., Lincoln** 1575 i, 227 ; ii, 78

„ **Chris., Potterhanworth** 1561, 4

„ **Edm., Haddington** 1591 i, 395

„ **Edw., Hareby** 1567, 88

„ **Geo., Kelsey** 1585 i, 170

„ **Geo., Awborn** 1590, 99

„ **Hugh, Pinchbeck** 1568, 86

„ **Jas., Fulstow** 1585 i, 190

Reade, Joan, Waddington 1589, 210

„ **Jo., S. Hykham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 130

„ **Jo., Belton** 1545-6 & c. ii, 330

„ **Jo., Burnham** 1557-72, 24

„ **Jo., Bassingham** 1566 & c., 109

„ **Jo., Brocklesby** 1569 i, 156

„ **Jo., Fenton** 1570, 149

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1571 ii, 107

„ **Jo., Sutton** 1583 ii, 1

„ **Jo., N. Coates** 1583 ii, 21

„ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1584, 50

„ **Jo., Haddington** 1588 i, 67

„ **Margt., Hough** 1558 i, 188

„ **Margt., Benington** 1573 i, 298

„ **Nich., Stallingborough** 1562, 165

„ **Nich., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 28

„ **Rd., Haddington** 1574 i, 214 ; ii, 101

„ **Rd., Fenton** 1591 i, 332

„ **Rob., Auburn** Var., 9

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1558 ii, 111

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1563-6 & 9, 118

„ **Rob., Haddington** 1565, 79

„ **Rob., Fenton** 1565, 41

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1566-9, 82

„ **Rob., Stickford** 1568, 179

„ **Rob., Gedney** 1569 ii, 43

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1572 ii, 250

„ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1575 i, 304 ; ii, 19

„ **Rob., Binbrook** 1597-8, 70

„ **Scissille, Scartho** 1562, 239

„ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1562, 39

„ **Tho., Stevenby** 1574 i, 180 ; ii, 64

„ **Tho., Waddington** 1580 ii, 279

„ **Tho., Sutton St. Edm.** 1599, 331

„ **Wm., Auburn** Var., 1

„ **Wm., Blankney** 1562, 62

„ **Wm., Lincoln** 1566-9, 84

„ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1568, 212

„ **Wm., Corby** 1571 ii, 17

„ **Wm., Coningsholme** 1575 i, 215

„ **Wm., Fenton** 1579, 47

„ **Wm., Turvie** 1580 ii, 303

„ **Wm., Swaton** 1582, 76

„ **Wm., Thorp** 1587, 252

„ **Wm., Weston** 1591 ii, 253

„ **Wm., Atterby** 1599, 66

See also Rede.

Readhead, see Redhead.

Realinson, see Rawlinson, Rellinson.

Reason, Geo., Willoughby 1572 ii, 253

Reckes, Hy., Bracebridge 1592, 112

„ **Wm., Washingbro'** 1557 i, 342

Recket, Rog., Donington 1592, 556

Reckord, Jo., Halton Hologate 1575 i, 123

Redd, Hy., Fenton 1557 iii, 119

„ **Hum., S. Kelsey** 1547, 269

„ **Jo., Awthorpe** 1535-7, 259

Redd, Nich., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 220
 „ Rob., S. Reston 1538-40, 338
 „ Wm., Harmston 1520-31, 156
Reddish, Rob., Holbeach 1597, 180
Rede or Reed, Ag., Manthorpe 1554-6, 174
 „ Reede, Anne, Boston 1597, 243
 „ Reid, Barnard, Hough-on-Hill 1557 iv, 162
 „ Barnard, Fulbeck 1593, 166
 „ Clem., Aubourn 1541-3, 171
 „ Eliz., Ketsby 1547-9, 73
 „ Joan, Fenton 1558 i, 160
 „ Jo., Wiberton 1543-5, 195
 „ Jo., Halton 1549-50, 264
 „ Jo., Boston 1551-2, 28
 „ Jo., Halton 1551-2, 315
 „ Margt., Scampton 1557 ii, 60
 „ Margt., Benington 1573 ii, 189
 „ Rd., Saleby 1541, 307
 „ Rd., Welbourn 1541, 439
 „ Rd., Blankney 1541-3, 22
 „ Rd., Beckingham 1547-9, 141
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1564, 170
 „ Rob., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Rob., Frieston 1588 i, 296
 „ Rob., Billingham 1590, 410
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541, 104
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1551-2, 250
 „ Wm., S. Witham 1532-4, 79
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1535-7, 46
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1538-40, 69
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1541-3, 437
 „ Wm., Potter Hanworth 1543-5, 164
 „ Wm., Stainby 1552-6, 96
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1569 ii, 46
 „ Wm., N. Holme 1597, 136
See also Reade.
Redeall, Joan, Spalding 1553-5 & 6, 209
Reeder, *see* Reeder.
Redesdaile, Ca., Whaplode 1600, 41
 „ Hy., Frieston 1599, 106
 „ Jo., Weston 1597-8, 200
 „ Margt., Goxhill 1574 i, 30
Redett, Tho., Thorpe Tilney 1581, 73
See also Ridet.
Redford, Rd., Dalby 1574 i, 98
Redhead, Readhead, Edw., Laceby 1577 i, 64
 „ Redehead, Eliz., Manby 1557 i, 278
 „ Hy., Clee 1534 &c., 58
 „ Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 62
 „ Jo., Immingham 1556-7, 72
 „ Readhead, Jo., Immingham 1557 i, 119
 „ Jo., sir, Burgh-on-Bain 1558 i, 66

Redhead, Jo., Immingham 1568, 56
 „ Readhead, Jo., Gayton 1574 i, 129
 „ Rob., Covenham St. Mary 1535-7, 88
 „ Rob., Manby 1557 iv, 354
 „ Rob., Manby 1558 i, 181
 „ Tho., Billingham 1535-7, 50
 „ Tho., Manby 1563, 107
 „ Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1564, 158
Redhed, Wm., Manby 1543-56, 382
Redman, Geo., Nettleton 1590, 304
Redshawe, Eliz., S. Kyme 1569 i, 58
 „ Gilb., Algarkirk 1590, 70
 „ Jo., Kime 1547, 42
 „ Jo., Dogdike 1567, 151
 „ Rob., S. Kime 1567, 66
 „ Tho., S. Kime 1568, 200
 „ Wm., Dogdike 1545-6 &c. ii, 298
 „ Wm., S. Kyme 1581, 222
 „ Wm., Kyme 1591 i, 51
Redwaye, Jo., Donington 1541, 45
Reede, *see* Rede.
Reeder, Jo., Wiberton 1593, 282 ; 1597-8, 243
Reedsdale, *see* Redesdaile.
Reenge, Jo., sen., Sutton in Holland 1520-31, 54
Reest, Wm., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 6
See also Rest.
Reetch, Jo., Sutton 1592, 534
Regal, Jo., Covenham St. Mary 1565, 50
Regalde, Rd., Garnthorp 1578, 218
Reid, *see* Rede.
Rekelbie, Geo., Asterby 1558 i, 57
Relfe, Wm., Uffington 1545-6 i, 24
Rellinson, Chris., Brothertoft 1592, 536
 „ Wm., Wiberton 1582, 241
See also Rollenson.
Remaie, *see* Remy.
Reme, Rob., Donington 1590, 32
Remer, Jo., Scarle 1588 i, 159
Remesborow, Hy., Swaton 1584, 57
Remington, *see* Rimington.
Remy, Cecilia, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 89
 „ Remaie, Tho., Whisby 1573 i, 74
 „ Wm., Fosdike 1532-4, 11
Renage, Morris, Sutton 1534 &c., 75
Renalson, *see* Reynoldson.
Rennie, Wm., Surfleet 1577 i, 79
Renold, Renoldson, *see* Reynold, Reynoldson.
Rentor, Jo., Bollingbroke 1598, 55
Repley, Wm., Branston 1566 &c., 185
See also Ripley.
Replynham, Rob. 1534 &c., 92
Resebye, Jo., Gedney 1552-6, 163
Rest, Barnard, Gelston 1593, 56
See also Reest.
Rettlesforth, Jo., Leverton 1597-8, 138

Reve, Jo., Rowston 1590, 171
Reveling, Hugh, Somerby 1552-6, 234
 „ **Tho., Somerby** 1562, 299
Revell, Jo., Winthorpe 1597-8, 29
 „ **Wm., Tallington** 1562, 187
Reynes, Isab., Boston 1561, 34
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1551-2, 54
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1585 i, 64
See also Raynes.
Reynold, Ivan, Waddington 1568, 146
 „ **Jo., Waddington** 1582, 254
 „ **Renold, Rd., Ropsley** 1580 i, 144
 „ **Rd., Barrow** 1591 i, 233
 „ **Rob., Caythorp** 1558 iv, 120
See also Raynolde, Rignold.
Reynolds, Jo., Boston 1538-40, 20
 „ **Margt., Mareham** 1594 ii, 124
 „ **Rob., Utterby** 1577 i, 38
 „ **Tho., Coleby** 1600, 269
See also Raynolds.
Reynoldson, Renalson, Alx.,
 „ **Wiberton** 1583 ii, 167
 „ **Rd., Kirton** 1578, 176
 „ **Renoldson, Rob., Pinchbeck**
 1584, 252
See also Raynoldson.
Reyson, see Rasen.
Rhodes, see Rodds, Rodes, Roode,
Roodes.
Ribe, Tho., E. Saltfleetby 1551-3, 150
Richard, Jo., Edenham 1551-3, 258
 „ **Jo., Caushe** 1566-9, 54
 „ **Jo., Caythorpe** 1569 ii, 21
See also Rychor.
Richards, Jo., Morton 1532-4, 275
Richardson, —, Burton 1532-4, 12
 „ **Ag., Frieston** 1543-56, 223
 „ **Alx., Wragby** 1534 &c., 123
 „ **Alx., Fulbeck** 1545-6 &c. ii, 5
 „ **Al., Quadring** 1534 &c., 68
 „ **Al., Barton** 1558 i, 206
 „ **Alinson, Gt. Steeping** 1538-40, 354
 „ **And., Bamburgh** 1558 i, 96
 „ **Ant., Frampton** 1570, 38
 „ **Ant., N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 54
 „ **Ant., Toynnton** 1597, 60
 „ **Ar., Burgh** 1557 i, 326
 „ **Benet, Willoughby** 1575 i, 177
 „ **Chas., Alford** 1592, 207
 „ **Chris., Swallow** 1564, 35
 „ **Edw., Boston** 1567, 49
 „ **Edw., Tathwell** 1567, 156
 „ **Edw., Habrough** 1575 i, 311
 „ **Eliz., Wigtoft** 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ **Eliz., Kirton** 1563-6 & 9, 266
 „ **Eliz., Greetham** 1595 i, 204
 „ **Geo., Spalding** 1588 i, 89
 „ **Hamond, Washingboro'** 1597, 331
 „ **Hy., Hagnaby** 1543-5, 341
 „ **Hy.** 1566 &c., 47

Richardson, Hy., Mumby 1581, 108
 „ **Hy., Bicker** 1597, 57
 „ **Hugh, Lusby** 1595 i, 97
 „ **Isab., Holton Beckering**
 1541-3, 18
 „ **Jas., Cowbit** 1594 ii, 79
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 31
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1534 &c., 36
 „ **Jo.** 1534 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Friskney** 1535-7, 19
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 72
 „ **Jo., Partney** 1538-40, 157
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1543-5, 29
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
 „ **Jo., Saltfleetby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 310
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1547, 145
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1547, 248
 „ **Jo., Gayton** 1554-6, 213
 „ **Jo., Dalderby** 1556-7, 100
 „ **Jo., Grayingham** 1557 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Bicker** 1557 iii, 18
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1557 iii, 161
 „ **Jo., Tattershall** 1569 i, 162
 „ **Jo., Anwick** 1563-6 & 9, 155
 „ **Jo., Freeston** 1571 ii, 196
 „ **Jo., Walesby** 1572 i, 171 ; ii, 56
 „ **Jo., Thornton** 1573 i, 126 ; ii, 152
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1574 i, 170
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1575 i, 255 ; ii, 29
 „ **Jo., Manby** 1580 ii, 17
 „ **Jo., Kirton** 1593, 188
 „ **Juliana, Appleby** 1585 ii, 171
 „ **Lanc., Hanworth** 1594 ii, 185
 „ **Lyon, Wrawby** 1572 i, 77 ; ii, 187
 „ **Marg'y, Winthorpe** 1552-6, 150
 „ **Matt., Somercotes** 1594 i, 16
 „ **Rph., Frampton** 1538-40, 235
 „ **Rph., Twiford** 1584, 18
 „ **Rd., Kirkby Green** 1543-56, 93
 „ **Rd., Boothby Pagnell**
 1543-56, 297
 „ **Rd., Kealby** 1558 ii, 69
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1561, 255
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1570, 153
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 162
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1575 i, 52
 „ **Rd., Bicker** 1576, 30
 „ **Rd., Saltfleetby** 1580 i, 42
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1587, 416
 „ **Rd., Gretford** 1589, 297
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering**
 1541, 198
 „ **Rob., Tathwell** 1545-6 i, 153
 „ **Rob., Haltham** 1558 ii, 87
 „ **Rob., Swinshop** 1564, 124
 „ **Rob., Surfleet** 1568, 27
 „ **Rob., Garntorpe** 1569 i, 155
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1576, 199
 „ **Rob., Glentworth** 1583 ii, 113
 „ **Rob., Winthorpe** 1586, 231

- Richardson, Rob.,** Farlsthorp 1587, 2
 „ Rob., Coningsby 1587, 153
 „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1593, 191
 „ Rog., Anwick 1553-5 & 6, 134
 „ Rog., Canwicke 1583 ii, 169
 „ Sim., Westerkeal 1565, 208
 „ St., Wooton 1588 i, 253
 „ Tho., Gt. Limber 1534 &c., 53
 „ Tho., Toynton 1541-3, 47
 „ Tho., Holton 1551-3, 215
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1552-6, 15
 „ Tho., Theddlethorpe 1552-6, 161
 „ Tho., Harrington 1554-6, 341
 „ Tho., Frampton 1557 iv, 323
 „ Tho., Gayton 1558 iv, 229
 „ Tho., Gosberkirk 1565, 9
 „ Tho., Owersby 1568, 175
 „ Tho., Algarkirk 1571 i, 144
 „ Tho., Grantham 1577 ii, 78
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1578, 174
 „ Tho., Lutton 1579, 132
 „ Tho., Bicker 1581, 203
 „ Tho., Dalderby 1582, 32
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1590, 89
 „ Tho., Donington 1590, 174
 „ Tho., Lodington 1591 ii, 314
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1593, 12
 „ Tho., Toynton 1598, 33
 „ Valentine, Donington 1567, 124
 „ Wm., St. Cuthbert [? Lincoln] 1520-30, 349
 „ Wm. 1535-7, 77
 „ Wm., Gt. Steeping 1538-40, 316
 „ Wm., Digby 1551-2, 256
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1563, 89
 „ Wm., Frampton 1568, 129
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1571 i, 113
 „ Wm., Corby 1572 ii, 39
 „ Wm., Willoughby 1576, 192
 „ Wm., Silby 1585 ii, 190
 „ Wm., Tathwell 1591 i, 76
 „ Wm., Clee 1591 ii, 65
 „ Wm., Metheringham 1596, 168
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1597, 95
 „ Wm., Lutton 1599, 206
Riche, Rob., Lincoln 1568, 41
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1545-6 i, 308
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1557 iii, 44
 „ Tho., Sutton St. James 1569 i, 150
Richebie, Jo., Edlington 1551-3, 71
Richman, Bernard, Tallington 1520-31, 309
 „ Jo., Gunwarby 1543-5, 222
 „ Jo., Barrowby 1593, 67
 „ Rd., E. Hallington 1582, 60
 „ Wm., Candlesby 1585 i, 58
Richmond, Ag., Tointon 1585 ii, 20
Richmond, Richmond, Geo., Holme 1585 ii, 189
 „ Jo., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 157
 „ Jo., Tointon St. Peters 1571 ii, 82
 „ Wm., Boultham 1570, 54
Richmont, see Richmond.
Ricke, see Ryke.
Rickell, Chris., Benington 1557 i, 282
Rickson, Tho., Whaplode 1593, 15
Ricroft, see Rycrofte.
Ridatt, Rob., Metheringham 1585 i, 138
See also Redett, Ridet.
Riddall, An., Ferriby 1596, 81
Ridder, Al., Croft 1575 ii, 136
 „ Allan, Croft 1575 i, 121
See also Ryder.
Riddesdale, Jo., Spalding 1591 ii, 386
 „ Jo., Spalding 1593, 340
 „ Ridsdall, Rob., Spalding 1549-50, 113
 „ Rob., Spalding 1596, 145
 „ Tho., Weston 1580 ii, 264
Ridell, Edw., Dogdike 1534 &c., 123
 „ Ridiall, Hy., Giton 1557 i, 85
 „ Jo., Bicker 1541, 401
 „ Jo., Burton 1572 i, 22
Rider, see Ryder.
Ridet, Jo., Billingham 1589, 23
See also Redett, Ridatt.
Riding, Tho., Hogsthorpe 1577 i, 87
Ridsdall, see Riddesdale.
Rigalde, Jo., Covenham 1557 iii, 54
Rigge, Fabian, Coningsby 1551-3, 267
Riggs, Ca., Coningsby 1547-9, 322
 „ Hel., Fulbeck 1595 i, 92
 „ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1600, 247
 „ Tho., Cumberworth 1541-3, 152
Righton, Chris., Ranby 1584, 271
 „ Jo., Scrivelby 1567, 292
 „ Jo., Sotby 1596, 227
 „ Rd., Sutterby 1561, 132
 „ Wm., Wragby 1543-5, 307
Rightson, Jo., Ruskington 1543-5, 285
Rignold, Jo., Leasingham 1554-6, 243
Rilbye, Rd., Scremby 1579, 254
Riley, Ag., Addlethorpe 1545-6 &c. ii, 112
 „ Barb., Gt. Hale 1584, 340
 „ Jas., Beasby 1574 i, 294 ; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 101
 „ Jo., Asgarby 1547-9, 220
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1567, 229
 „ Jo., Gedney 1579, 146
 „ Rd., Asgarby 1562, 300
 „ Rog., Lutton 1592, 551
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1558 ii, 3
 „ Tho., Stroxtun 1571 i, 214
 „ Tho., Firsby 1591 ii, 365

Riley, Tho., Scremby 1600, 14
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1585 i, 124
Rimington, Al., Branston 1567, 302
 „ Edm., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 358
 „ Gilb., Mareham 1588 i, 186
 „ Harry, Eagle 1557-72, 64
 „ Hum., Wisby 1545-6 & ii, 149
 „ Jas., Branston 1558 i, 168
 „ Jas., Branston 1566 &c., 96
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 143 ; ii, 125
 „ Jo., Branston 1580 i, 21
 „ Jo., Eagle 1581, 121
 „ Leon., Wragby 1590, 176
 „ Rog., Braunceston 1541, 153
 „ Tho., Greetwell 1545-6 &c. ii, 134
Rimshawe, Ag., Market Deeping 1557 iv, 306
Rimton, Jo., Horbling 1580 i, 119
Rindg, Ma., Sutton 1580 ii, 135
Ringer, Wm., Boston 1568, 66
Ringott, Wm., Friskney 1581, 69
Ringrose, Margt., Sutton 1596, 82
 „ Rob., Sutton 1584, 287
 „ Tho., Fenton 1551-3, 193
 „ Wm., Claypole 1535-7, 105
Ringsall, Jerome, Gt. Gadsden 1574 i, 367
Ripley, Ag., Pinchbeck 1573 i, 256
See also Repley.
Riplinge, Rob., Gt. Grimsby 1557 iii, 80
Rippingale, Jo., Donington 1541-3, 353
 „ Rd., Benington 1591 i, 434
 „ Rob., Donington 1552-6, 237
 „ Wm., Frieston 1534 &c., 99
Ripington, Jo. 1582, 214
Rise, Jo., Ashby 1569 i, 84
 „ Matt., W. Rasen 1585 ii, 124
Risell, Al., Cumberworth 1566 &c., 186
 „ Margt., Ashby 1582, 99
 „ Rob., Asterby 1535-7, 163
 „ Rob., Skirbeck 1545-6 i, 134
 „ Rob., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 123
 „ Tho., Fishtoft 1589, 181
 „ Wm., Mumby 1532-4, 327
 „ Wm., Kirton 1557 iii, 52
 „ Wm., Scremby 1572 i, 117 ; ii, 175
Rishton, Miles, Bassingham 1575 i, 152 ; ii, 130
Rishworth, Tho., Worlaby 1596, 126
Risley, Alx., Barton 1591 ii, 342
 „ Wm., Hemingford 1595 ii, 14
Rislin, see Ryslin.
Riston, Rd., Butterwick 1577 ii, 37
Riswicke, Rd., Wrawby 1580 i, 96
 „ Wm., Bigby 1570, 89
Riveton, Rd., Somertby 1557 iv, 99
Rivingfordon, Chas., Benington 1587, 240

Rixton, Margt., Screvelsby 1587, 304
 „ St., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 116
Roatt, Wm., Donington 1583 ii, 54
Robards, see Roberts.
Robart, see Robert.
Robbys, Eme, Fleet 1538-40, 233
Roberd, Roberds, Robertsdon, see Robert, Roberts, Robertson.
Roberie, Christiana, Nocton 1575 i, 6
Robers, Margt., Hacconby 1557 iii, 2
Robertson, Clem., Fulstow 1578, 203
Robert, Chris., Kirton in Holland 1520-31, 99
 „ Jeffray, Barrow 1594 i, 26
 „ Jo., Barrow 1541-3, 310
 „ Jo., Barrow 1556-7, 22
 „ Robart, Jo., Barrow 1557 i, 205
 „ Margt., Barrow 1553-5 & 6, 34
 „ Nich., Quadring 1543-5, 20
 „ Nich., Donington 1566 &c., 265
 „ Rd., Donington 1543-56, 208
 „ Rd., Kirton 1569 i, 94
 „ Rob., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 120
 „ Tho., Long Benington 1566 &c., 116
 „ Wm., Barrow 1520-31, 69
 „ Wm., Barrow 1591 i, 108
See also Roberts.
Roberts, Robards, Chris., Algarkirk 1586, 156
 „ Eliz., Spalding 1561, 167
 „ Hy., Castle Bytham 1575 i, 72
 „ Jo., Rednell 1574 i, 340
 „ Lawr., Ketton 1545-6 &c. ii, 25
 „ Robards, Rd., Lincoln 1579, 274
 „ Rd., Benington 1592, 264
 „ Rog., Hacconby 1577 i, 92
 „ Tho., Bennington 1543-5, 368
 „ Tho., Croyland 1592, 255
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1541-3, 120
 „ Wm., Donington 1545-6 i, 290
 „ Robards, Wm., Sutton 1557 iv, 61
 „ Wm., Benington 1557-72, 85
 „ Wm., Agmonsham 1563-6 & 9, 201
Robertson, Ag., Helpringham 1543-5, 16
 „ Alx., Wigtoft 1583 i, 81
 „ Alx., Fishtoft 1590, 253
 „ Bryan, Kirton 1592, 420
 „ Cecilia, Wigtoft 1584, 318
 „ Edm. 1551-2, 125
 „ Jo., Kirkby Underwood 1538-40, 60
 „ Jo., Sutton 1538-40, 232
 „ Jo., Trusthorpe 1538-40, 327
 „ Jo., Sutton St. James 1545-6 &c. ii, 84
 „ Jo., Sutton 1554-6, 345 & 360

Robertson, Jo., Gt. Limber 1565, 106
 " **Jo., jun., *als.* Binson, Rob.,**
 Newton 1571 i, 9
 " **Jo., Leverton** 1571 ii, 129
 " **Roberdson, Rd., chantry**
 priest, Leake 1520-31, 229
 " **Rd., Gt. Limber** 1541, 437
 " **Rd., Stallingbro'** 1543-56, 14
 " **Rob., Lutton** 1599, 140
 " **Tho., Strubby** 1557 iii, 175
 " **Wm., Barton** 1520-31, 90
 " **Wm., Leverton** 1568, 126
Robeson, *see* Robson.
Robin, Ag., Lutton 1592, 113
 " **Edw., Frieston** 1589, 44
 " **Joan, Frieston** 1594 i, 35
 " **Jo., Freeston** 1557 iv, 298
 " **Jo., Frieston** 1580 i, 128
 " **Rd., Freston** 1588 ii, 250
 " **Wm., Frieston** 1592, 516
Robinett, Ell., Uffington 1600, 76
Robins, Jo., Pavenham 1580 ii, 270
Robinson 1566 &c., 43
 " **Adlard, Welbourn** 1562, 314
 " **Ag., Holme** 1563-6 & 9, 139
 " **Ag., Sutterton** 1569 i, 73
 " **Alx., Brothertoft** 1586, 124
 " **Al., Leverton** 1557 iv, 189
 " **Al., Tevelby** 1558 iv, 249
 " **Allan, Gayton** 1588 ii, 65
 " **Ant., Binbrook** 1541-3, 234
 " **Ant., Glamford Briggs** 1585 i, 219
 " **Chris., Willoughby in the Marsh**
 1545-6 i, 140
 " **Chris., Ailsby** 1575 i, 224
 " **Chris., Horsington** 1584, 317
 " **Edm., Edlington** 1589, 122
 " **Edw., Stamford** 1588 i, 10
 " **Edw., Gt. Carlton** 1591 i, 379
 " **Elenor, Boston** 1520-31, 144
 " **Eliz., N. Wiffingham**
 1557-72, 130
 " **Eliz., Ravensdon** 1595 ii, 63
 " **Fra., Castle Bytham** 1597-8, 107
 " **Geo., Worlaby** 1574 i, 26
 " **Geo., Marston** 1584, 273
 " **Geo., Thoresway** 1585 i, 162
 " **Geo., Cockerington** 1591 i, 4
 " **Gerard, Bourn** 1587, 64
 " **Hamond, Langton** 1580 i, 135
 " **Hy., Chapel** 1543-5, 273
 " **Hy.** 1551-2, 70
 " **Hy., Billingham** 1589, 1
 " **Hy., Boston** 1591 ii, 303
 " **Jas., Witton** 1557 iii, 62
 " **Jas.** 1571 i, 62
 " **Jas., N. Willingham** 1577 ii, 183
 " **Jas., Gedney** 1594 ii, 68
 " **Jeff., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 99
 " **Jenet, Trusthorpe** 1547, 13

Robinson, Jenet, Gt. Limber 1577 ii, 355
 " **Jo., Frieston** 1520-31, 324
 " **Jo., Dogdike** 1534 &c., 124
 " **Jo.** 1534 &c., 155
 " **Jo., Willoughby** 1535-7, 18
 " **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 21
 " **Jo., Kelsey** 1535-7, 237
 " **Jo., Tealby** 1543-56, 380
 " **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 118
 " **Jo., Kirkby** 1545-6 i, 126
 " **Jo., Bucknall** 1545-6 i, 264
 " **Jo., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 375
 " **Jo.** 1547-9, 202
 " **Jo., Holton** 1551-3, 119
 " **Jo., Kettlethorpe** 1557 ii, 48
 " **Jo., Fulsthorp** 1557 iv, 82
 " **Jo., Linwood** 1557-72, 118
 " **Jo., Claypole** 1558 iv, 63
 " **Jo., Tumby** 1567, 53
 " **Jo., Haconby** 1567, 141
 " ***als.* Smyth, Jo., Welton** 1568, 54
 " **Jo., Wainfleet St. Mary** 1570, 9
 " **Jo., Alvingham** 1578, 41
 " **Jo., Wigtoft** 1578, 186
 " **Jo., Benington** 1579, 30
 " **Jo., Ashby** 1580 ii, 296
 " **Jo., Gayton** 1589, 39
 " **Jo., Billingham** 1589, 177
 " **Jo., Saleby** 1589, 227
 " **Jo., Frith Bank** 1590, 234
 " **Jo., Deeping** 1590, 309
 " **Jo., Croft** 1591 i, 182
 " **Jo., Wrawby** 1594 i, 18
 " **Jo., Corby** 1594 i, 150
 " **Jo., Donington** 1594 ii, 111
 " **Jo., Wrawby** 1597, 17
 " **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1597, 39
 " **Jo., N. Scarle** 1597-8, 171
 " **Laur., Halton** 1599, 176
 " **Margt., Spalding** 1557 iii, 144
 " **Margt., Boston** 1592, 186
 " **M'tha, Algarkirk** 1598, 115
 " **Matt., Saleby** 1570, 96
 " **Nich., Edenham** 1557-72, 94
 " **Nich., Spalding** 1563-6 & 9, 295
 " **Ossius, Binbrook** 1572 ii, 249
 " **Paul, Partney** 1593, 261
 " **Pet., Alford** 1541, 336
 " **Pet., Ashby** 1543-5, 185
 " **Pet., Cockerington**
 1572 i, 145 ; ii, 155
 " **Rph., Gosberton** 1583 ii, 87
 " **Randle** 1547, 158
 " **Rd., Haxey** 1545-6 &c. ii, 100
 " **Rd., Stainfield** 1551-3, 191
 " **Rd., Spalding** 1553-5 & 6, 204
 " **Rd., Spalding** 1557 iv, 338
 " **Rd., Dowsby** 1557-72, 100
 " **Rd., Boston** 1570, 152
 " **Rd., Kingerby** 1577 ii, 14

Robinson, Rd., Helpringham	1582, 59	Robson, Em., Benington	1558 i, 22
" Rd., Barrow	1594 i, 6	" Gilb., Spalding	1557-72, 6
" Rd., Benington	1598, 42	" Jo., Osgodby, par. of Kirkby	1520-31, 20
" Rob., Burgh	1547, 41	" Jo., Coningsby	1554-6, 194
" Rob., Branston	1564, 176	" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 i, 67
" Rob., N. Somercotes	1567, 260	" Jo., Barrow	1564, 32
" Rob., Mumby 1573 i, 96; ii, 111		" Jo., Kirkby	1579, 14
" Rob., Lincoln	1590, 60	" Jo., Owersby	1580 i, 160
" Rob., Owersby	1593, 312	" Jo., Fishtoft	1599, 222
" Rog., Swineshead	1532-4, 334	" Nich., Swineshead	1520-31, 120
" Rog., Boultham	1574 i, 121	" Nich., Covenham	1582, 28
" Seth, Algarkirk	1562, 145	" Rph., Swarby	1557 iii, 187
" Sim., Pinchbeck	1593, 123	" Rd., Digby	1586, 62
" St., Claypole	1543-5, 313	" Robeson, Rd., Sutton	1593, 130
" Tho., Wrawby	1535-7, 262	" Rob., Kingerby	1543-5, 236
" Tho., Bucknall	1541, 442	" Rob., Limber	1593, 246
" Tho., Swarby	1543-5, 132	" Sim., Owersby	1545-6 i, 75
" Tho., Claypole	1543-5, 214	" Sim., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 137	
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 209	" Sim., Benington	1600, 60
" Tho., Hough	1549-50, 234	" Tho., Tetney	1545-6 i, 174
" Tho., Willingham	1556-7, 125	" Tho., Cowbit	1582, 228
" Tho., Thoresway	1558 i, 181	" Tho., Cadney	1591 ii, 191
" Tho., Leicester	1566-9, 93	" Wm., Osgodby	1541-3, 291
" Tho., Bennington	1568, 221	" Wm., Redbourn	1588 i, 89
" Tho., Leicester	1569 ii, 7	" Wm., Ruskington	1594 i, 74
" Tho., Blyborough	1580 ii, 68	Roby, Jo., Frieston	1554-6, 343
" Tho., Kirton	1587, 107	Roche, Jenet, Boston	1545-6 i, 36
" Tho., Falkingham	1588 ii, 7	" Jo., Holton	1590, 187
" Tho., Wainfleet	1594 ii, 99	" Leon., Boston	1565, 131
" Tho., N. Scarle	1596, 243	* " Rd., gent., Beesby	1541, 357
" Wal., Pickwell	1585 ii, 190	* " Wm., Lit. Grimsby	1557-84, 155
" Wm., St. John's [? Stamford]		" Wm., Frieston	1579, 49
" Wm., Swarby	1538-40, 207	" Wm., N. Coates	1586, 265
" Wm., N. Willingham	1558 i, 116	" Wm., Hatfield	1591 ii, 196
" Wm., Hougham	1558 i, 192	Rochester, Jo., Stixwoud	1541-3, 416
" Wm., Helpringham	1567, 150	" Jo., Frieston	1578, 92
" Wm., Sutterton	1568, 156	" Rd., Donington	1596, 54
" Wm., Langtoft	1569 i, 90	" Rob., Donington	1552-6, 184
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 160	" Rob., Coningsby	1558 i, 103
" Wm., Brough	1575 i, 38	" Wm., Spalding	1579, 58
" Wm., Spalding	1575 i, 257; ii, 41	Rockadine, Edw., Lincoln	1588 ii, 135
" Wm., Brough	1575 ii, 213	Rockley, Hel., Osbournby	1597-8, 58
" Wm., Tattershall	1577 i, 59	" Tho., Osbournby	1582, 50
" Wm., Newton	1580 ii, 288	" Tho., Cathorp	1595 i, 101
" Wm., Owersby	1583 i, 82	Rockliff, Dav., Goxhill	1567, 221
" Wm., Tetney	1584, 196	" Geo., Immingham	1599, 189
" Wm., Thorp	1584, 319	" Roccliff, Hy., Barton	1538-40, 353
" Wm., Trusthorp	1587, 73	" Isab., Goxhill	1571 ii, 166
" Wm., Humberston	1589, 245	" Jenet, Immingham	1535-7, 165
" Wm., Owersby	1594 ii, 178	" Rd., Immingham	1535-7, 114
See also Robeson s.v. Robson.		" Rob., Immingham	1580 ii, 193
Robothome, see Rowbotham.		" Tho., Immingham	1587, 157
Robson, Ag., Ruskington	1551-3, 256	" Wm., Immingham	1578, 107
" Amos, Fishtoft	1599, 239	Roddes, Jenet, Skendleby	1572 i, 112
" Bart., Digby	1597-8, 83	" Tho., Skendleby	1572 i, 112
" Edm., Hogsthorpe	1532-4, 216	See also Roides, Roode, Roodes.	
" Edm., Stonley	1571 i, 219	Roderforthe, Jo., N. Coats	1563, 182
" Eliz., Ruskington	1572 ii, 243	Rodes, Blase, Donington	1565, 126
		" Chris., Kirton	1575 i, 72

- Rodes, Eliz., Sutton** 1591 i, 461
 „ **Rods, Hy., Helpringham** 1541, 38
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1592, 267
Rodisbie, Amy, Legbourn 1551-3, 186
Rodley, Geo., Willoughby 1535-7, 18
 „ **Geo., Beesby** 1600, 136
 „ **Hy., Willoughby** 1538-40, 326
 „ **Tho., Halton Holgate** 1520-31, 153
Rodon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
Rods, see Rodes.
Rodyat, Geo., Sempringham 1590, 342
Roe, see Rowe.
Roger, Barnard, N. Somercotes 1553-5 & 6, 194
 „ **Edm., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 203
 „ **Hugh, Sibsey** 1577 ii, 155
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1541-3, 333
 „ **Jo., Keisby** 1575 i, 40
 „ **Jo., Algarkirk** 1578, 39
 „ **Tho., Caythorpe** 1535-7, 41
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scrop** 1582, 296
Rogers, Joan, Crowland 1588 ii, 81
 „ **Jo., Corby** 1588 ii, 15
 „ **Percival, Fleet** 1590, 114
 „ **Rob., Hertford** 1591 ii, 331
 „ **Tho., S. Kyme** 1569 i, 58
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1572 ii, 277
 „ **Wm., Barkhampsted** 1583 ii, 95
Rogerson, Jo., Aslackby 1564, 16
 „ **Jo., Pointon** 1573 i, 212 ; ii, 124
 „ **Rd., Mumby** 1543-5, 70
 „ **Rd., Poynton** 1557 iii, 213
 „ **Rd., Tattershall** 1561, 248
 „ **Rob., Sempringham** 1538-40, 60
 „ **Rob., Quadring** 1591 i, 130
 „ **Tho., Bleasby** 1553-5 & 6, 105
 „ **Wm., Kirton Holme** 1554-6, 214a
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1566 &c., 246
Roides, Rd., Donington 1549-50, 241, 260
Roise, see Royse.
Rokbie, Eliz., Bottesford 1583 ii, 177
Roke, Edm., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 237
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1590, 40
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1552-6, 45
Roland, see Rowland.
Rolle, Ag., Donington 1538-40, 266
 „ **Roull, Greg.** 1562, 38
 „ **Jo., Walcot** 1532-4, 114
 „ **Jo., Panton** 1545-6 i, 284
 „ **Lyon, Kirton** 1557 iv, 59
 „ **Rd.** 1532-4, 274
 „ **Role, Rob., Donington** 1535-7, 265
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1582, 142
 „ **Rowll, Tho., Benington** 1592, 580
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1599, 235
Rollenson, Rob., Langtoft 1557 i, 193
 „ **Tho., Braceby** 1575 i, 29
See also Rellinson.
Rolles, Jo., Withern 1570, 7
See also Rowles.
Rolleston, Rog., Brothertoft 1557-84, 20
Rollet, Isymond, Pinchbeck 1579, 172
 „ **Rowlett, Jo.** 1541, 280
 „ **Rowlet, Tho., Swineshead** 1566 &c., 183
 „ **Rollatt, Tho., Frampton** 1577 ii, 98
 „ **Rowlett, Wm.** 1547-9, 324
See also Rawlett.
Rollinson, see Rollenson.
Rolston, Wm., Nether Broughton 1588 i, 98
Rombold, Jo., Grainthorp 1583 ii, 32
 „ **Wm., Garnthorp** 1578, 262
See also Rumball.
Rome, Rowme, Jo., Conisholme 1520-31, 351
 „ **Jo., Stixwold** 1573 i, 294
 „ **Jo., Binbrook** 1592, 509
 „ **Rowme, Laur., Conisholme** 1532-4, 218
 „ **Tho., Conisholme** 1577 ii, 176
Romesbolowe, Al., Swaton 1587, 275
Romforth, Margt., Willerton 1532-4, 94
 „ **Rumford, Nich., Frieston** 1520-31, 200
 „ **Rumforth, Rd., Frieston** 1506 &c., 74
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1547-9, 282
 „ **Rd., Butterwick** 1570, 157
 „ **Rob., Frieston** 1534 &c., 167
 „ **Tho., Frieston** 1535-7, 195
 „ **Wm., Fishtoft** 1587, 256
Romney, Randall, Horncastle 1551-3, 87
 „ **Wm., Horncastle** 1567, 81
Ronclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roo, Geo., Boston 1541, 17
 „ **Isab., Heckington** 1561, 251
 „ **Margt., Boston** 1541, 131
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1577 ii, 378
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1563-6 & 9, 14
Roode, Jenet, Skendleby 1572 ii, 212
Roodes, Tho., Skendleby 1572 ii, 176
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1577 i, 55
See also Roddes.
Rooke, Tho., Spilsby Var., 7
Rooker, Tho., Sibsey 1599, 175
Roose, Jo., Cockerington St. Leon. 1563, 187
 „ **Roose, Tho., Riby** 1532-4, 83
Roote, Jo., Donington 1585 i, 27
 „ **Rog., Swineshead** 1538-40, 176

- Roper, Isab., Fishtoft** 1591 ii, 97
 „ **Jo., Branston** 1562, 98
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1584, 219
 „ **Jo., Candlesby** 1593, 155
 „ **Margt., Carlton Scrope** 1595 i, 191
 „ **Miles, Candlesby** 1538-40, 318
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1547, 171
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1538-40, 351
 „ **Tho., Carlton Scroop** 1557-72, 207
 „ **Tho., Leverton** 1585 i, 103
 „ **Tho., Ancaster** 1596, 127
 „ **Wm., Carlton Scrope** 1562, 272
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1584, 63
Ros, Jo., Harmston 1545-6 ii, 157
Rosdale, Tho. 1535-7, 236
Rose, Brid., Brothertoft 1589, 103
 „ **Chas., Minting** 1597, 95
 „ **Jo., Lit. Steeping** 1563, 49
 „ **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1585 i, 88
 „ **Rd., Spalding** 1597, 319
 „ **Wm., Market Stainton** 1578, 222
 „ **Wm., Harmston** 1584, 147
See also Ros, Rosse, Rowse, Royse.
Rosh, see Rosse.
Rosse, Chris., Algarkirk 1574 i, 276
 „ **Eliz., Shelton** 1563-6 & 9, 175
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1557 iii, 77
 „ **Hy., Cockrington** 1591 i, 52
 „ **Ja., Grimsby** 1534 &c., 57
 „ **Ros, Jo., Harmston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 157
 „ **Mart., Upton** 1566 &c., 122
 „ **Mart., Tumby** 1586, 62
 „ **Rd., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1553-5 & 6, 193
 „ **Rob., Chedington** 1563-6 & 9, 190
 „ **Rob., Coningsby** 1591 ii, 37
 „ **Seiburd, Manton** 1596, 244
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1543-5, 142
 „ **Rosh, Tho., Algarkirk** 1545-6 &c. ii, 365, 371
 „ **Tho., Walcot** 1577 i, 28
 „ **Wal., Cockrington** 1557 i, 273
 „ **Wm., Cockrington** 1563, 32
 „ **Wm., Risboro** 1571 i, 209
 „ **Wm., Brothertoft** 1587, 111
See also Ros, Rose, Rowse, Royse.
Rossel, Hy., Bitchfield 1580 ii, 55
 „ **Rob., Spalding** 1558 i, 194
Rossette, Tho., Moulton 1569 i, 66
Rossiter, Hy., Hemingby 1579, 28
 „ **Hugh, Horsington** 1591 i, 28
Rosson, Wm., Toynton St. Peter 1535-7, 186
Rote, see Rowte.
Rother, Jenet, Fishtoft 1532-4, 133
Rotherame, Chris., Lincoln 1577 i, 125
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1575 i, 35; ii, 211
Rotherham, Wm., Lincoln Var., 30
Rothwell, Ant., Pinchbeck 1592, 198
Rothwell, Jo., Martin 1575 ii, 88
Rouce, see Rowse.
Rouclif, Rd., Immingham 1592, 116
Roughton, Allen, Coningsby 1561, 169
 „ **Jas., Coningsby** 1589, 15
See also Rughton.
Roughtor, Tho., Blankney 1586, 290
Roull, see Rolle.
Rouss, see Rowse.
Routh, see Rowth.
Row, see Rowe.
Rowbotham, Rowboddam, Jo., Tupholme 1590, 230
 „ **Robothome, Leon., Brant** 1576, 177
Rowe, Jas., Boston 1520-31, 335
 „ **Jo., Rowston** 1551-2, 214
 „ **Roe, Margt., Gainsboro'** 1597-8, 185
 „ **Rph., Old Bullington** 1541-3, 370
 „ **Tho., Kirkby** 1591 i, 277
 „ **Vin., Sutton** 1538-40, 43
Rowell, Jo., Mumby-cum-Chappel 1584, 81
 „ **Jo., Washingboro'** 1598, 24
See also Rolle.
Rowinge, Rd., Tevelby 1549-50, 37
Rowland, Roland, Pet., Stallingboro' 1591 i, 161
 „ **Rd., Legbourn** 1572 ii, 241
 „ **Rob., Betlowe** 1566-9, 48
 „ **Rob., Tring** 1569 ii, 17
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1570, 99
Rowlde, Jo., Gedney 1554-6, 319
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1557 iv, 255
Rowles, Jo., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 241
See also Rolles.
Rowlet, see Rollet.
Rowlinson, Wm., Boston 1570, 38
Rowme, see Rome.
Rowse, Rouss, Al., N. Barkamstead 1569 ii, 24
 „ **Rouse, Rd., Ganby** 1558 i, 99
 „ **Rouce, Rog., Boston** 1532-4, 70
 „ **Wm., W. Harwicke** 1545-6 &c. ii, 292
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1549-50, 82
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1567, 42
See also Ros, Rose, Rosse, Royse.
Rowson, Ant., Boston 1561, 235
 „ **Jo., Somercotes** 1597, 115
 „ **Mathew, N. Somercotes** 1577 i, 2
 „ **Rd., Saltfleet Haven** 1583 i, 71
 „ **Tho., Saltfleet Haven** 1568, 22
 „ **Tho., Waith** 1595 i, 1
 „ **Wm., Saltfleetby** 1577 ii, 177
 „ **Wm., Wathe** 1582, 279
Rowte, Hy. 1541-3, 174
 „ **Hy.** 1549-50, 105
 „ **Rote, Jo., Wigtoft** 1557-72, 11

Rowte, Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1569 i, 70	Rufford, Jo., Boultham	1580 i, 56
„ Tho., Swineshead	1565, 108	Rufforth, Tho., Ancaster	1545-6 &c. ii, 31
Rowth, Al., Linwood	1568, 213	Rughton, Wm., Newton	1541, 195
„ Routhe, And., Belton beside	1567, 78	Rugston, Wm., Bourn	1572 ii, 46
„ Grantham	1569 i, 224	Rukhill, see Ruckell.	
„ Routhe, Edw., Utterby	1556-7, 147 & 148	Rukland, Rob.	1551-2, 99
„ Routh, Gab., Holliwell	1576, 57	Rullion, Hugh, Timberland	1593, 53
„ Jas., Sixhills	1595 i, 216	Rumball, St., Claypole	1575 i, 13
„ Jas., Linwood	1543-56, 161	„ St., Clathorp	1575 ii, 199
„ Jenet, Belton	1558 i, 78	<i>See also Rombold.</i>	
„ Routh, Jo., Sixhill Grange	1541, 298	Rumbothame, Geo., Swarby	1557 iii, 173
„ Pet., Belton	1590, 224	Rumford, Rumforth, see Romforth.	
„ Rob., Tevelby	1594 i, 50	Runyee, Wm., Osgodby	1557-72, 67
„ Rog., Bellowe	1535-7, 8	Rushby, Ant., Wood Enderby	1592, 244
„ Wm., W. Rasen	1549-50, 163	„ Jo., Edlington	1577 i, 36
„ Routh, Wm., W. Rasen	1561, 121	„ Rd., Langton	1571 i, 145
„ Routh, Wm., Linwood	1596, 189	„ Tho., Scrivelsby	1586, 53
Rowton, Ag., Barrow	1578, 250	Rushe, Edw., Fiskerton	1587, 17
„ Benedict, Barrow	1532-4, 90	„ Eliz.	1569 i, 72
„ Jo., Horbling	1593, 225	„ Jo., Sutterton	1553-5 & 6, 200
„ Jo., Leake	1590, 381	„ Jo., Sutton	1570, 29
„ Rd., Barrow	1532-4, 253	„ Jo., Wilden	1594 ii, 175
„ Rob., Barrow	1532-4, 91	„ Wm., Long Sutton	1577 i, 124
„ Tho., Horbling	1570, 112	Rushton, Al., Baston	1567, 76
„ Tho., Stallingbro'	1597, 151	„ Jo., Digby	1578, 93
„ Wm., Barrow	1558 iv, 206	„ Rog., Digby	1584, 29
Rox, Ag., Huntingdon	1571 ii, 151	„ Wm., Digby	1590, 392
Roxton, Jennett, Goxhill	1571 ii, 174	Russell, Ag.	1545-6 &c. ii, 294
„ Wm., Gt. Limber	1593, 57	„ Al., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 48 ; ii, 80
„ Wm., Brocklesby	<i>See also Ruxton.</i>	„ Allen, Stallingbro'	1549-50, 148
Royds, see Roides.		„ Geof., Withern	1577 i, 100
Royse, Jo., Huntingdon	1595 ii, 26	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 389
„ Roise, Rob., Algarkirk	1532-4, 64	„ Jennet, Stallingbro'	1557 i, 299
„ Rob., Fulmer	1591 ii, 138	„ Russhall, Joan	1545-6 &c. ii, 325
Rubdicke, Pet., Fishtoft	1584, 158	„ Jo., Westby	1557 iii, 152
Ruckell, Jo., Donnington	1552-6, 145	„ Jo., Packington	1580 ii, 46
„ Rukhill, Margt., Donnington	1568, 81	„ Jo., Grantham	1588 ii, 186
Ruckland, see Rukland.		„ Jo., N. Willingham	1590, 447
Rud, Clements, Dapworth	1597-8, 218	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1599, 104
„ Geo., Horbling	1597-8, 39	„ Laur., N. Willingham	1591 ii, 64
„ Jennet, Quadring	1557 i, 261	„ Matt., N. Willingham	1577 ii, 310
„ Jo., Frieston	1580 ii, 117	„ Rd.	1534 &c., 60
„ Ka., Haxey	1588 i, 68	„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1571 ii, 59
„ Tho., Quadring	Var., 60	„ Rd., Stamford	1592, 13
„ Tho.	1557 iv, 335	„ Rob., Yeldon	1588 i, 224
„ Tho., Quadring	1591 i, 390	„ Rob., Edlesborough	1594 ii, 149
„ Wm., E. Keal	1561, 249	„ Tho., Gunwarby	1534 &c., 91
Ruddam, Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1592, 144	„ Tho., Newthall	1557 i, 27
Rudder, Pet., Boston	1583 ii, 66	„ Tho., Lound	1557 i, 203
Rudderforthe, see Roderforthe.		„ Tho., Holton Beckering	1572 i, 125
Ruddok, Jo., Morton	1545-6 i, 81	„ Tho., Holton	1572 ii, 216
Rudschwyn, Rd., Pinchbeck	1520-31, 63	„ Tho., Leverton	1588 i, 221
Ruffer, Jo., Brigg	1592, 560	„ Tho., Grantham	1595 ii, 48
		„ Russhall, Wm., Harlaxton	1535-7, 180
		„ Wm., Witham	1553-5 & 6, 147

- Russell, Wm., Westby** 1594 i, 132
See also Rossel.
Russett, Jo., Pinchbeck 1563-6 & 9, 247
Russhall, see Russell.
Rust, Chris., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 263
 " Nich., Hogsthorpe 1558 iii, 42
Ruston, Dan., Bleborough 1588 i, 194
 " Hugh, Goxhill 1545-6 & c. ii, 286
 " Rog., Tattershall 1538-40, 315
Rutland, Jo., Irby 1581, 50
 " Matt., Guddesdon 1588 i, 73
Rutler, see Ruttler.
Rutsey, Wm., Boston 1543-5, 8
Rutt, Jo., Boston 1553-5 & 6, 41
 " Rob., Donington 1563, 92
 " Sim., Wigtoft 1541-3, 197
Rutter, Edw., Heckington 1588 i, 264
 " Ell., Huttoft 1557 iii, 177
 " Rob., Burgh 1532-4, 215
 " Rob., Ingoldmells 1571 ii, 197
 " Tho., Cowbit 1556-7, 118
 " Tho., Upper Toynton 1579, 97
Ruttler, Wm., Huttoft 1569 i, 173
Ruxton, Alx., Swinderby 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 15
 " Hy., Glentworth 1557 ii, 67
 " Rob., Glentworth 1580 ii, 86
See also Roxton.
Ryall, Jenet, Lincoln 1562, 93
 " Rd., Goxhill 1543-56, 197
Rychor, Alx., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 86
Rycke, see Ryke.
Rycrofte, Christian, Potter Hanworth 1598, 136
 " Ricroft, Geo., Swineshead 1561, 84
 " Jo., Gt. Sturton 1543-5, 208
 " Wm., Lincoln 1582, 358
Rydder, see Ryder.
Ryder, Chris., Grantham 1578, 182
 " Edw., Metheringham 1563-6 & 9, 150
 " Eliz., Wainfleet 1579, 202
 " Jo., Nettleham 1557-72, 130
 " Jo., Stamford 1563, 71
 " Margt., Sutton 1551-3, 157
 " Rydder, Rob., Boston 1520-31, 397
 " Tho., Sutton 1545-6 i, 201
 " Tho., Wiberton 1585 i, 91
Ryghton, see Righton.
Ryke, Joan, Claypole 1543-5, 375
 " Rob., Claypole 1543-5, 2
 " Rycke, Wm., Claypole 1554-6, 50
Ryley, see Riley.
Ryslin, Rd., Scalby 1557 ii, 36
Ryson, see Rasen.
Sabie, Wm., Deeping 1585 i, 299
***Sacheverell, Jo., gent., Horncastle** 1573 i, 233 ; ii, 154
 " Rph., Horncastle 1562, 304
Sackfeild, Ma. 1599, 41
Sackfold, Fra., Bullington 1553-5 & 6, 86
Sadd, Rob., Newton 1593, 137
Sadler, Jo., Halton 1563-6 & 9, 129
 " Jo., Whisby 1578, 284
 " Rob., W. Keal 1589, 244
Saffar, Wm., Washingbro' 1557-72, 54
Sage, Ka., Alwalton 1583 ii, 244
Sagriffe, see Seagrave.
Sainton, Alinson, G. Steeping 1562, 162
 " Hugh, E. Rasen 1541-3, 331
***St. Paul, Dame Faith, wid., Grimsby** 1590, 144
 " Jo., Nettleton 1545-6 & c. ii, 203
 " Tho., knt., Snarford 1583 ii, 272
***Salaman, Hy., Sutterton** 1571 ii, 165
 " Rob., Dembleby 1569 i, 177
 " Wm., Gosberkirk 1562, 11
Salde, Jo., Ulceby 1547-9, 215
Sale, Sayle, Al., S. Kyme 1597-8, 57
 " Sele, Edw., Frampton 1552-6, 220
 " Sall, Hy., Sibsey 1591 ii, 167
 " Seyle, Jo. 1545-6 i, 33
 " St., Swineshead 1595 i, 188
 " Tho., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 88
 " Sele, Tho., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 80
 " Tho., Bledlow 1557 i, 81
 " Seyl, Wal., Orby 1535-7, 19
 " Seylle, Wm., Barston 1549-50, 93
Saleby als. Borston, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 367
 " Salleby, Rob., Croft 1541-3, 409
 " Wm., Awthorpe 1543-5, 67
 " Wm., Wainfleet 1549-50, 184
Salisbury, Rob. 1557 i, 364
 " Tho., Meare 1586, 215
 " Wm., W. Rasen 1564, 127
 " Wm., Thurlby 1577 ii, 340
Sall, see Sale.
Sallett, Jo., W. Rasen 1553-5 & 6, 101
Salmon, Bart., Horncastle 1600, 201
 " Em., Haltham 1599, 150
 " Geo., Minting 1599, 108
 " Jo., Thorne Willoughby 1538-40, 205
 " Mich., Pickworth 1590, 206
 " Rd., Bamburgh 1554-6, 276
 " St., Bamburgh 1569 i, 48
Salter, Beat. 1566 & c., 13
 " Chris., E. Keal 1563, 11
 " Eliz., Fishtoft 1566 & c., 198
 " Hy., Stickford 1520-3, 136
 " Hy., Hagnaby 1541, 116
 " Jo., Stickford 1535-7, 125
 " Jo., Fishtoft 1543-5, 37
 " Jo., E. Keal 1553-5 & 6, 28

- Salter, Jo., E. Keal** 1563, 113
 „ **Lyon, E. Keal** 1599, 25
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1597, 114
 „ **Wm., Tointon All Ss.** 1567, 119
Saltflet, Jo., Skegness 1579, 23
***Saltmarshe, Ant., Strubby** 1549-50, 133
 „ **Jo.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 101
Saltofte, Jo., Fleet 1538-40, 233
Samer, see Seamer.
Samisbery, Wm., Cadney 1520-31, 68
Sampford, Ja., Beckingham 1598, 150
Sampson, Ag., Tattershall 1591 i, 367
 „ **Hy., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Ja., Wickenby** 1590, 236
 „ **Jo., Haxey** 1549-50, 55
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1578, 71
 „ **Margt., E. Kirkby** 1588 ii, 150
 „ **Nich., Sudbrook** 1549-50, 175
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1558 iv, 189
 „ **Rd., Boston** 1577 i, 122
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. James** 1543-56, 69
 „ **Rob., Cadney** 1558 i, 7
 „ **Rob., Holton Beckering** 1578, 57
 „ **Rob., Wickenby** 1589, 25
 „ **Rob., Newbigg** 1591 ii, 171
 „ **Tho., Holton Beckering** 1573 i, 302 ; ii, 187
 „ **Tho., Moulton** 1587, 222
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1587, 246
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1575 i, 151
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1575 ii, 128
 „ **Wm., Holton Beckering** 1578, 254
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1591 ii, 52
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1597, 284
See also Sapson.
Samuel, Tho., Thornton 1571 i, 197
Sancre, Tho., Long Leadenham 1545-6 &c. ii, 392
Sandall, Edm., Rippingale 1551-2, 220
Sandby, Pet., Theddlethorp 1577 ii, 268
Sanderson, see Sanderson.
Sandes, Jo., Salmonby 1558 ii, 105
 „ **Wm., Hagworthingham** 1535-7, 23
Sandon, Jo., Grimsthorp 1587, 414
 * „ **Wm., esq., Ashby next Spilsby** 1558 i, 216
Sankey, Tho., Heighington 1574 i, 224
 „ **Tho., Heckington** 1574 ii, 64
Sannes, Jo., Wiberton 1589, 130
Sanson, Eliz. 1558 iv, 72
 „ **Hy., Bottesford** 1585 ii, 66
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1592, 141
 „ **Rd., Muston** 1557 i, 52
Santer, Chris., E. Rasen 1557-72, 123
Sapcot, Edw., Lincoln Var., 54
 „ **Hy., Lincoln** Var., 51
Sapson, Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 12
Sapton, Jo., Fishtoft 1551-2, 158
Sara, Rd., Lit. Handen 1588 i, 83
Sarazen, Tho., Kirkby 1545-6 &c. ii, 291
Sarbie, Wm., Alvingham 1545-6 &c. ii, 199
Sargeant, see Sergeante.
Sargeson, Rd., Tattershall 1557 i, 258
See also Serginson.
Sargo, Tho., Theddlethorp 1557 iv, 333
***Sarrott, Nich., parson of Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 207
 „ **Rob., Ketsby** 1538-40, 214
Sarson, Wm., Stickford 1563-6 & 9, 12
Sarvatt, Wm. 1534 &c., 75
Sarwell, Rob., Ewerby 1543-56, 106
Saton, see Seaton.
Sauff, Miles, Bratoft 1566 &c., 72
Saule, Al., Legbourn 1591 i, 398
 „ **Ca., Rippingale** 1561, 82
 „ **Soall, Chris., Billingham** 1588 ii, 211
 „ **Chris., Rippingale** 1592, 425
 „ **Joan, Rippingale** 1563, 61
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1584, 37
 „ **Jo., Dowsby** 1590, 58
 „ **Jo., Horncastle** 1592, 20
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1587, 163
 „ **Rd., Billingham** 1599, 192
 „ **Soul, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1552-6, 214
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1556-7, 164
 „ **Rob., Legbourn** 1580 ii, 227
 „ **Rob., Braceby** 1581, 140
 „ **Soull, Rob., Pinchbeck** 1597-8, 228
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1563-6 & 9, 65
 „ **Soule, Tho., Theddlethorp** 1579, 78
 „ **Wm., Theddlethorpe** 1520-31, 214
 „ **Sowle, Wm., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 136
 „ **Wm., Heckington** 1545-6 &c. ii, 164
See also Sole.
Saunce, Jo., Theddlethorp 1554-6, 313
Saunder, Joan, Moulton 1557 iii, 149
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1563-6 & 9, 241
 „ **Jo., W. Butterwick** 1574 i, 308
 „ **Lawr., Cowbit** 1584, 79
 „ **Tho., Stickford** 1520-31, 116
 „ **Tho., Saucethorpe** 1558 i, 56
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1541, 349
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1562, 45
Saunders, Edw., Sutton 1597, 277
 „ **Greg., Lincoln** 1580 ii, 15

Saunders, Jo., Shernford	1574 i, 320	Savell, Al., Marton	1541, 49
" Laur., Cowbit	1551-2, 53	" Tho., Blankney	1562, 114
" Wm., Boston	1598, 93	" Wm., Timberland	1583 ii, 175
Saunderson, Alx., Sutton	1598, 111	" Wm., Humby	1599, 326
" Al., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 24	Sawdingworth, Jo., Hemingby	1557-72, 15
" Al., Deeping	1584, 32	Sawer als. Smith, Chas., Thurlby	1520-31, 1
" Al., Coningsby	1584, 184	" Chris., Beckingham	1558 iv, 213
" Al., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 187	" Geo., Cockington	1547-9, 183
" And., Skidbrook	1565, 102	" Hugh, Barton	1577 ii, 186
" Chris., Conysby	1584, 142	" Jo., Torrington	1584, 281
" Hel., Wold Newton	1592, 88	" Jo., E. Kirkby	1585 i, 60
" Hy., Donington	1578, 166	" Nich., Barton	1551-2, 240
" Jas., Spalding	1573 i, 180	" als. Manby, Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 384
" Jas., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 324	" Rd., Kirkby	1557 iii, 26
" Jo., Cabourn	1538-40, 163	" Rd., Bardney	1597, 275
" Jo., Wootton	1545-6 & c. ii, 22	" Rob., E. Stockwith	1571 i, 5
" Jo., Kirton	1547, 132	" Rob., Hawerby	1572 ii, 164
" Jo., Spalding	1557 iv, 40	" Tho., Barton	1565, 124
" Jo., Uffington	1558 iv, 221	" Tho., Whaplode	1568, 100
" Jo., Uffington	1570, 41	" Tho., Hartingfordbery	1588 i, 28
" Jo., Potterhanworth	1571 ii, 45	" Tho., Hareby	1588 ii, 41
" Jo., Spalding	1573 i, 193	" Tho., Hareby	1592, 100
" Jo., Spalding	1579, 208	" Warren, Sutton	1545-6 i, 115
" Jo., Kirton	1585 ii, 159	" als. Smyth, Wm., Thurlby	1506 & c., 50 ; 1520-31, 1
" Jo., Spalding	1588 ii, 97	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1587, 231
" Jo., Wainfleet	1593, 103	" Wm., Thorp	1599, 255
" Jo., Deeping	1594 i, 59	Sawford, Tho., W. Deeping	1597-8, 230
" Jo., Deeping	1600, 123	Sawgryffe, see Seagrave.	
" Lawr., Ashby	1597, 143	Sawhelt, Lanc., Milthorpe	1594 i, 90
" Mich., Panton	1558 i, 22	Sawmond, Wm., Horncastle	1558 i, 103
" Mich., Cowbit	1594 ii, 123	Sawnd'son, see Saunderson.	
" Mich., Cowbit	1595 i, 44	Sawter, Jo., Miningsby	1573 i, 327 ; ii, 9
* " Nich., gent., Rearsby	1591 ii, 1	" Ka., Sutton	1541, 250
" Sawnd'son, Rd., Nocton	1549-50, 65	" Tho., Sutton St. Edm.	1591 ii, 257
" Rd., Potterhanworth	1561, 112	See also Santer.	
" Rd., Boston	1588 i, 54	Saxton, Sil., Somerby	1591 ii, 108
" Rd., Alvingham	1589, 94	Sayer, Tho., Gayton	1588 i, 41
" Rob., Spalding	1570, 137	Sayers, Jas., Gt. Carlton	1562, 101
" Rob., Frampton	1580 i, 101	" Syers, Rph., Willoughton	1577 i, 66
" Rob., Grainthorp	1591 ii, 41	Scaffete, Rob., Bratof	1572 ii, 123
" Sonderson, Rob., Langtoft	1594 ii, 153	See also Skalfete.	
" Rog., Spalding	1564, 81	Scales, Matt., N. Somercotes	1579, 33
" Tho., Whaplode	1538-40, 240	" Tho., Barton	1557-72, 173
" Tho., Irby	1563-6 & 9, 49	" Tho., Barton	1573 ii, 192
" Wm.	1566 & c., 1	Scalle, Margt., Clee	1545-6 i, 274
" Wm., Deeping	1584, 340	Scambleby, Al., Boston	1561, 69
" Wm., Welby	1592, 17	Scamelsby, Al., Hale	1591 ii, 269
Sausthorp, Hy., Stickford	1580 ii, 246	" Leon., Gt. Hale	1578, 161
" Jo., Stickney	1591 i, 71	" Rob., Somercotes	1585 i, 88
" Rob., Langton	1520-31, 150	" Tho., Benniworth	1577 ii, 9
" Rob., Ossington, Horsington	1582, 134	" Wm., Hale	1591 ii, 91
Sauter, see Sawter.		Scamer, Tho., Swafield	1599, 57
Sauve, see Sauff.		Scamon, Ag., Stallingboro'	1593, 61
Savage, Geo., Crowle	1558 ii, 37	" Alan, Stallingboro'	1562, 249
" Jo., Folkingham	1538-40, 131	" Jenet, Winceby	1562, 213
" Rob., Lincoln	1545-6 i, 56		
" Row., Barton	1575 i, 33 ; ii, 222		

- Scamon, Jo., Scrivelby** 1520-31, 388
 „ **Jo., Tetford** 1549-50, 171
 „ **Jo., Horbling** 1558 i, 79
 „ **Scamond, Jo., Tattershall** 1597, 26
 „ **Scamond, Mich., Ulceby** 1571 i, 109
 „ **Rob., Stallingboro'** 1535-7, 263
 „ **Scamand, St., Binbrook** 1599, 33
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1541-3, 53
 „ **Tho., Stallingboro'** 1547-9, 230
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1599, 31
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1534 &c., 50
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1573 i, 117
 „ **Wm., Stallingburgh** 1590, 415
Scamond, see Scamon.
Scanne, see Skanne.
Scape, Tho., Storkley 1557 i, 56
Scarbrowe, see Scarburgh.
Scarbucke, Al., W. Rasen 1549-50, 90
 „ **Alison, W. Rasen** 1543-5, 293
Scarburgh, Scorburch, Alx., Thornton 1590, 186
 „ **Hy., Norton** 1557 iv, 181
 „ **Jenet, W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 272
 „ **Jo., Bullington** 1572 ii, 239
 „ **Jo., W. Rasen** 1574 i, 21
 „ **Scarbrowe, Jo., Witham** 1585 i, 144
 „ **Scarburgh, sir Stephen** 1535-7, 274
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1535-7, 268
 „ **Wm., W. Rasen** 1591 ii, 11
Scarcrofte, Ja., Moorby 1564, 85
 „ **Jo., Legbourn** 1567, 233
 „ **Wm., Calcethorpe** 1532-4, 267
Scare, Rob., Barnetby 1584, 169
See also Scarie, Skarrey.
Scargill, see Skargill.
Scarie, Wm., Laceby 1591 i, 204
See also Scare, Skarrey.
Scarbie, Hy., Tevelby 1554-6, 279
Scarlet, Joan, Gedney 1557 i, 286
 „ **Jo., Gedney** Var., 61
 „ **Jo., Cadney** 1538-40, 304
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1541-3, 237
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1557 i, 391
 „ **Rd., Gedney** 1572 i, 250; ii, 36
 „ **Rob., Whaplode** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1585 i, 157
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1538-40, 15
 „ **Wm., Moulton** 1592, 209
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1593, 135
Scarley, see Scayrley.
Scarth, Wm., Kirton 1588 ii, 111
Scath, Jo., Ewerby 1598, 75
Scather, Wm., Lincoln 1541, 181
Scathorpe, Edw., Whaplode 1593, 13
Scayrley, Rob., Fenton 1532-4, 153
Scharuntine, Rob., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 119
- Scherte, Jo., Gosberton** 1532-4, 316
Schoche, see Scoche.
Schochie, Rob., Potterhanworth 1565, 194
 „ **Sim., Lit. Hale** 1557-72, 201
See also Scoche.
Scholer, Skoler, Jo., Boston 1543-5, 218
Schotter, Rph., Billingboro' 1532-4, 25
Scoche, Rd., Kirkby Var., 40
 „ **Tho., Kirkby Lathorpe** 1595 i, 3
Scofield, Rd., Tattershall 1549-50, 233
Scoffyn, see Scupholme.
Scoley, Barnard, Hacconby 1593, 303
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1598, 4
Scollett, Margt., Wathe 1587, 69
Scolphyn, see Scupholme.
Scoote, see Scott.
Scopham, see Scupholme.
Scopie, Jo., Billingboro' 1573 i, 217
 „ **Jo., Killingholme** 1573 ii, 110
Scoppam, see Scupholme.
Scorburch, see Scarburgh.
Scortreth, Annas, Trusthorp 1590, 316
 „ **Eliz., Sutton le Marsh** 1571 ii, 72
 „ **Geo., Theddlethorpe** 1543-56, 187
 „ **Geo., Huttoft** 1576, 110
 „ **Hy., Thoresthorp** 1554-6, 260
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1566-9, 67
 „ **Hy., Trusthorpe** 1569 ii, 42
 „ **Isab., Trusthorp** 1579, 256
 „ **Jo., Trusthorpe** 1541, 315
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1575 i, 256
 „ **Lawr., Huttoft** 1592, 32, 175
 „ **Rph., Trusthorp** 1576, 75
 „ **Rob., Fulsthorp** 1572 i, 231
 „ **Rob., Conesby** 1572 ii, 5
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1543-56, 185
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1557 i, 202
 „ **Tho., Fulsthorp** 1580 ii, 135
 „ **Tho., Trusthorp** 1591 ii, 238
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 295
 „ **Wal., Sutton** 1543-56, 228
 „ **Wm., Sutton** 1557 iii, 53
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1566 &c., 25
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1566-9, 68
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1569 ii, 41
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1579, 186
 „ **Wm., Fulsthorp** 1583 i, 83
Scoterd, Jo., Fleete 1563-6 & 9, 58
Scothard, Hugh, Manby 1563-6 & 9, 251
Scott, Ag., Usselby 1568, 44
 „ **Ag., Ulceby** 1583 ii, 223
 „ **An., Grantham** 1570, 60
 „ **An., Grantham** 1575 i, 147; ii, 102
 „ **Bart., Somercotes** 1594 ii, 14
 „ **Chas., Mareham** 1585 i, 39
 „ **Dor., Horsington** 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ **Geo., Donington** 1558 iii, 28

Scott, Scoote, Harry, Grantham

- „ Skote, Hy., Thornton 1570, 195
 „ Hy., Witton 1541, 443
 „ Hy., Dalderby 1557 iv, 168
 „ Hy., Grantham 1558 ii, 80
 „ 1575 i, 146 ; ii, 101
 „ Hy., Wootton 1576, 193
 „ Isab., Leake 1593, 271
 „ Joan, Tyd St. Mary 1569 i, 134
 „ Jo., Lissington 1532-4, 53
 „ Jo., Elsham 1535-7, 2
 „ Skoytt, Jo., Legsby 1543-56, 195
 „ Jo., Grimsby 1554-6, 178
 „ Jo., Benington 1557 iv, 122
 „ Jo., Normanton 1558 iv, 281
 „ Jo., Thorp 1566 &c., 254
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1582, 50
 „ Jo., Winthorpe 1583 i, 52
 „ Jo., Witton 1587, 269
 „ Jo., Beltoft 1591 ii, 209
 „ Jo., Gt. Coates 1594 ii, 109
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1599, 84
 „ Patrick, Rasen 1589, 152
 „ Rd., Wootton 1538-40, 55
 „ Rd., N. Somercotes 1543-5, 62
 „ Rd., Leake 1552-6, 61
 „ Rd., Wootton 1561, 225
 „ Rd., Utterby 1587, 142
 „ Rd., Swaton 1596, 29
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1598, 2
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1545-6 i, 156
 „ sir Rob., Belton 1557 ii, 120
 „ Rob., Thornton 1562, 26
 „ Rob., Bartonne 1581, 104
 „ Rob., Alford 1585 i, 64
 „ Tho., Partney 1541, 231
 „ Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 326
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1547-9, 147
 „ Tho., Belton 1549-50, 54
 „ Tho., Cathorpe 1563-6 & 9, 184
 „ Tho., Haxey 1563, 47
 „ Tho., Clathorpe 1591 i, 237
 „ Tho., Manby 1593, 82
 „ Tho., Scremby 1600, 79
 „ Wm., Moulton 1506 &c., 24
 „ Wm. 1545-6 &c. ii, 24
 „ Wm., Donington 1552-6, 236
 „ Wm., Thorpe 1570, 20
 „ Wm., Garnthorpe 1579, 52
 „ Wm., Worlaby 1580 ii, 97
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1583 ii, 146
Scotter, And., Steeping 1580 ii, 18
 „ Celtris, Pinchbeck 1557 iv, 161
 „ (?) Luke, Newton 1590, 28
 See also **Schotter.**

Scotuke, Tho., Ingoldmells 1570, 51

Scowell, Tho., Tevelby 1577 i, 101

Scowth, Hugh 1543-56, 114

Scrafield, Jo., Sibsey 1551-3, 81

***Scrafield, Tho., clerk, Croft** 1568, 61

„ Wm., Mareham 1552-6, 41

„ Wm., Kirton 1582, 154

Scraton, Margt., Wood Enderby

1575 i, 73

Screvener, see Scrivener.

Screwton, Margt., Tydd St. Mary

1591 i, 85

„ Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1591 i, 298

Scrimshaw, Eliz., Norton 1561, 124

„ Joan, Evedon 1558 i, 76

„ Pet., Gosberton 1570, 158

„ Scrymsher, Rph., Evedon

1553-5 & 6, 210

„ Scrymsay, Rd., Kirkby

1557 iii, 37

Scrivelsby, see Skrillysby.

Scrivener, Eliz., Hale 1588 ii, 164

„ Geo., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 286

„ Isab., Benington

1545-6 &c. ii, 367

„ Jo., Hogsthorpe 1538-40, 339

„ Jo., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 73

„ Jo., Gt. Hale 1584, 186

„ Rd., Gt. Limber 1571 i, 138

„ Rob., Barrow 1562, 248

„ Rob., Gt. Limber

1572 i, 208 ; ii, 206

„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1520-31, 326

„ Tho., Barrow 1564, 32

„ Tho., Gt. Limber 1571 ii, 180

See also **Skrevine.**

Scrobie, Jo., Leake 1565, 9

Scrope, Geo., Gt. Steeping 1571 ii, 44

Scupholme, Edw., Lincoln 1579, 264

* „ **Scopholme, Geo., gent., S.**

Sommercotes 1547-9, 77

„ Geo., S. Somercotes 1579, 131

* „ **Giles, S. Somercotes** 1551-2, 160

„ **Hel., Sommercoates** 1547-9, 271

„ **Scoppam, Jo., Coningsby**

1582, 321

„ **Scopham, Margt., Carlton**

1557-84, 170

„ **Scoffyn, Rd., Tattershall**

1549-50, 208

„ **Scofyn, Rd., Timberland**

1561, 160

„ **Scolphyn, Rob., Normanby**

1547, 22

„ **Skoffyn, Rob.** 1557 ii, 19

„ **Scoppum, Wm., Gt. Steeping**

1535-7, 161

* „ **Wm., gent., S. Somercotes**

1558 i, 80

„ **Wm., Billingham** 1564, 145

„ **Wm., Somercotes** 1592, 377

Scupvenor, Geo., Sutterton 1599, 153

Scuttinge, Margt., Croule 1558 ii, 41

Seagrave, Sygreffe 1551-2, 281

- Seagrave, Ad., Osgarbie** 1594 i, 65
 „ **Sygrave, Ag., Helpringham** 1541-3, 275
 „ **Sedgreve, Ag., Donington** 1561, 255
 „ **Sygrave, Al., Stowe** 1520-31, 367
 „ **An., Pointon** 1587, 406
 „ **Seggrie, Hel., Swaton** 1568, 73
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1532-4, 74
 „ **Jo., Swineshead** 1552-6, 195
 „ **Jo., Stow** 1583 i, 39
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1586, 262
 „ **Jo., Threckingham** 1592, 184
 „ **Jo., Helpringham** 1595 i, 103
 „ **Leon., Helpringham** 1585 ii, 105
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1506 &c., 43
 „ **Rd., Stow Green** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1541-3, 215
 „ **Rd., Threckingham** 1592, 183
 „ **Rd., Horbling** 1596, 194
 „ **Sowgriff, Rob.** 1541, 283
 „ **Sygryffe, Rob., Horbling** 1543-5, 281
 „ **Rob., Threckingham** 1557 i, 398
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1578, 185
 „ **Rob., Scopwick** 1586, 210
 „ **Tho., Stow Green** 1520-3, 132
 „ **Sagriffe, Tho., Billingboro'** 1538-40, 292
 „ **Sawgryff, Tho., Tetney** 1541-3, 163
 „ **Sygryff, Wm., Horbling** 1534 &c., 155
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1541-3, 277
 „ **Wm., Threckingham** 1581, 136
See also Sowgriste.
Seale, Rd., E. Rasen 1584, 171
See also Seele.
Seame, Edw., Aby Grange 1554-6, 350
Seamer, Fra., Ingoldmells 1584, 299
 „ **Semore, Jenet, Wilsford** 1534 &c., 1
 „ **Jennett, Leadenham** 1569 i, 177
 „ **Rd., Horkstow** 1547-9, 221
 „ **Rd., Swarby** 1565, 111
 „ **Seymour, Rd., Stragglethorpe** 1596, 245
 „ **Samer, Rob., Ormsby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 32
 „ **Seymer, Rob., Lit. Hale** 1552-6, 30
 „ **Samer, Tho., Leadenham** 1547-9, 264 ; 1549-50, 3
 „ **Tho., Scopwick** 1567, 222, 258
 „ **Semer, Tho., Croft** 1581, 96
 „ **Tho., Cathorp** 1589, 86
 „ **Semer, Wm., Willoughby** 1535-7, 111
 „ **Seymer, Wm., Fenton** 1545-6 i, 76
- Seamer, Semer, Wm., N. Rauceby** 1557 i, 354
 „ **Wm., Sturton** 1598, 21
Seamon, Edw., Stallingboro' 1575 i, 303
 „ **Jo., Sutton** 1591 i, 356
 „ **Margt., Gedney** 1591 i, 204
 „ **Wm., Gedney Fen** 1553-5 & 6, 63
 „ **Wm., Gedney** 1591 i, 429
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 64
Searby, Sirebe, Jenet, Threckington 1552-6, 75
 „ **Serbie, Jo., Fulstow** 1562, 149
 „ **Tho., Grymoldby** 1584, 385
 „ **Serbie, Wm., Alvingham** 1566-9, 118
- Seariffe, see Zeariffe.**
Searlby, Rd., Sutton 1593, 100
Searle, Gilb., Tealby 1547-9, 152
 „ **Rd., Aslackby** 1588 i, 132
Searson, Al., Ropsley 1580 i, 125
 „ **Hy., Edenham** 1578, 285
 „ **Hugh, Colsterworth** 1588 i, 222
 „ **Serson, Jo., Winthorp** 1588 ii, 185
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1589, 106
 „ **Tho., Ingolsby** 1568, 238
 „ **Tho., Aswarby** 1592, 254
Season, Nich., Deeping St. Jas. 1543-56, 135
- Seaton, Saton, Hugh, Fleet** 1577 ii, 120
 „ **Jacob, Barrow** 1581, 158
 „ **Ceyton, Tho., Whapload** 1582, 204
 „ **Tho., Spalding** 1588 i, 92
Sebotson, Wm., Riby 1543-5, 175
- Sebroke, see Seebroke.**
Sedgreve, see Seagrave.
Sedgwick, Sygswicke, Chris., Riby 1538-40, 76
 „ **Sygwyck, Jo., Utterby** 1534 &c., 44
 „ **Rob., Riby** 1570, 91
 „ **Tho., Ryby** 1583 ii, 55
 „ **Wm., Riby** 1568, 39
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1591 i, 322
- See, De le, Hy., gent., Gt. Grimsby** 1506 &c., 11
- Seebroke, Tho., Stokehamond** 1571 i, 195
 „ **Urs., Tring** 1583 ii, 209
Seele, Tho., Kirtton 1576, 24
See also Seale.
- Segant, see Sergeante.**
Seggrie, see Seagrave.
Seginor, Ag., Whaplode 1566 &c., 50
Segrave, see Seagrave.
Selbye, Geo., Goxhill 1576, 185
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Saltfleetby** 1597, 253
 „ **Silbie, Geo., Helpringham** 1597-8, 169

Selbye, Jas., Goxhill 1590, 297
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 &c. ii, 134
 „ **Jo., Bardney** 1545-6 i, 296
 „ **Laur., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 41
 „ **Tho., Brough** 1557 iv, 340
 „ **Wm., Osbournby** 1573 i, 135 ; ii, 12
Selle, see Sale.
Selfe, see Zellfe.
Selle, Rd., Huttoft 1588 ii, 184
 „ **Celle, Wm.** 1534 &c., 40
Sellers, Isab., Boston 1585 i, 194
 „ **Jo., Stickney** 1583 ii, 12
 „ **Pet., Tathwell** 1562, 84
 „ **Pet., Cowbit** 1599, 138
 „ **Tho., Somercoates** 1558 i, 190
 „ **Tho., N. Somercotes** 1562, 166
 „ **Tho., Tattershall** 1574 i, 315
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1534 &c., 84
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1579, 231
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1590, 92
Sellyard, Rd., Witham 1541, 306
Sely, Rob., Sibsey 1520-31, 34
Semely, Jo., Boston 1557 iii, 123
 „ **Pet., Frieston** 1547, 272 ; 1547-9, 21
 „ **Rd., Whaplode** 1590, 17
Semor, see Seamer.
Semper, Jo., Benington 1580 ii, 177
 „ **Tho., S. Hykham** 1543-56, 276
Sempringham, Rob., Brattleby 1557 ii, 16
Sendall, Tho., Fishtoft 1572 ii, 107
Sene, Wm., Boston 1532-4, 313
Senger, Tho., Donington 1535-7, 199
Senior, Rd., Sempringham 1552-6, 64
Senner, Jennett, Wilsford 1561, 102
Senscale, Jo., Stamford 1593, 278
Senstall, Tho., Gunby 1582, 152
Seppard, see Shepherd.
Serbie, see Searby.
Sergeante, Al., Alford 1574 ii, 113
 „ **Alison, Cockrington** 1562, 216
 „ **Brigant, Cockrington** 1591 ii, 150
 „ **Chris., Elsham** 1558 ii, 71
 „ **Edw., Ulceby** 1585 i, 96
 „ **Elr., Whaplode** 1535-7, 155
 „ **Sygant, Eliz., Tattershall** 1541-3, 37
 „ **Eliz., Barrow** 1567, 173
 „ **Geo., Barnaby** 1561, 109
 „ **Segant, Hugh, Lincoln** 1551-2, 154
 „ **Syggant, Jo., Lincoln** 1532-4, 176
 „ **Jo., Trusthorp** 1557 iii, 55
 „ **Jo., Gt. Limber** 1571 i, 75, 119
 „ **Jo., S. Elkington** 1572 i, 219 ; ii, 94
 „ **Jo., Ulceby** 1588 ii, 201
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1597, 225

Sergeante, Rd., Elsham 1538-40, 65
 „ **Rd., Cockerington** 1571 ii, 196
 „ **Rd., Keddington** 1588 ii, 236
 „ **Rd., Huttoft** 1594 ii, 84
 „ **Rob., Huttoft** 1520-31, 24
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1541-3, 123
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1582, 360
 „ **Rob., Barnetby** 1586, 286
 „ **Sil., Huttoft** 1541-3, 194
 „ **St., Barrow** 1599, 55
 „ **Tho., Hemingsby** 1547-9, 289
 „ **Sargand, Tho., Barnetby** 1551-3, 220
 „ **Tho., Hemingby** 1558 iv, 141
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1589, 172
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1591 i, 250
 „ **Tho., Barnetby** 1591 ii, 387
 „ **Wm., Barnetby** 1520-30, 20
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1557 iii, 190
 „ **Wm., Kenington** 1558 i, 62
 „ **Wm., Cockrington** 1561, 71
 „ **Wm., Cockerington** 1580 ii, 64
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1585 i, 73
 „ **Wm., Ludford** 1585 i, 273
Sergin, Jo., Sutton 1590, 436
Serginson, Jo., Alvingham 1561, 129
See also Sargeson.
Serson, see Searson.
Sessions, see Cessions.
Sevyll, Jo., Leake 1538-40, 110
Sewarde, Amy, Fenton 1565, 42
 „ **Edw., Beckingham** 1587, 16
 „ **Hel., Fenton** 1543-5, 236
 „ **Hy., Fenton** 1549-50, 64
 „ **Isab., Fenton** 1567, 78
 „ **Rd., Beckingham** 1558 i, 181
 „ **Suard, Rd., Beckingham** 1591 i, 41
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1595 i, 145
 „ **Tho., Messingham** 1583 ii, 269
 „ **Tho., Fenton** 1587, 46
 „ **Tho., Fulbeck** 1588 ii, 132
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1532-4, 205
 „ **Wm., Fenton** 1551-3, 198
Sewden, Tho., E. Rasen 1566 &c., 301
Sewell, Ag., Welby 1592, 539
 „ **Chas., Welby** 1598, 54
 „ **Eliz., Kelsey** 1589, 13
 „ **Gab., Somerby** 1589, 276
 „ **Jo., Lit. Panton** 1574 ii, 121
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1562, 317
 „ **Rd., Welby** 1592, 90
 „ **Tho., Denton** 1558 i, 24
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1566-9, 29
 „ **Valentine, Sutterton** 1569 ii, 56
 „ **Wal., Kelham** 1571 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Howsham** 1593, 342
Sewersbie, Al., Claxby 1580 i, 73
Sewett, Jo., Tetney 1545-6 i, 171
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1592, 589

- Sewton**, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
Seyle, *see* Sale.
Seymour, *see* Seamer.
Shadforth, Ar., S. Willingham 1576, 1
 " Rob., Donington 1577 i, 26
 " Rob., Mumby 1584, 344
Shadworth, Jo., Theddlethorp 1567, 62
 " Rd., Garnthorpe 1567, 61
Shakardell, Hy., Stapleford 1594 i, 163
Shake, Laur., Bardney 1557 i, 249
 " Rob., Horncastle 1580 ii, 233
Shakelsforthe, Isab., Roughton 1576, 213
Shakelton, Joan, Pinchbeck 1582, 68
 " Jo., Swaby 1545-6 i, 32
 " Jo., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 89
 " Rob., Lincoln 1532-4, 269
 " Tho., Gosberton 1586, 212
Shale, Wm., Fishtoft 1583 ii, 57
Shallok, And., Boston 1532-4, 207
 " Jef., Fishtoft 1541-3, 283
 " Jo., Skirbeck 1573 i, 139; ii, 17
 " Rd., Boston 1520-31, 389
 " Rob., Skirbeck 1563, 107
 " Tho., Fishtoft 1574 i, 342
 " Wm., Candlesby 1583 ii, 194
 See also Sharlocke.
Sharbrowe, Margt., Lincoln 1563-6 & 9, 179
Sharford, Wm., Donington 1585 ii, 154
Sharforth, Tho., Quadring 1541, 439
Sharlocke, Jo., Mareham 1589, 124
Sharpe, . . . Owersby 1552-6, 114
 " Ag., Bourne 1557 iii, 163
 " Ag., Hale 1597-8, 230
 " Al., Sausthorpe 1541-3, 396
 " Al., Burton 1581, 180
 " Ant., Hale 1591 ii, 295
 " Christian, Boston 1535-7, 209
 " Geo., Gt. Hale 1591 i, 387
 " Hugh, Sudbrook 1591 ii, 283
 " Jas., Belnow 1557-72, 203
 " Ja., Aubourn 1600, 188
 " Jenet, Goxhill 1580 ii, 223
 " Joan, Swineshead 1584, 346
 " Sherpe, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 40
 " Jo., Toft 1532-4, 130
 " Jo., Wigtoft 1547, 139
 " Jo., Beesby 1557 i, 15
 " Jo., Leverton 1557 iii, 49
 " Jo., Alderchurch 1565, 73
 " Jo., Hatton 1566 &c., 53
 " Jo., Kirkby 1571 i, 166
 " Jo., Sibsey 1577 ii, 242
 " Jo., Bigby 1581, 98
 " Jo., Weston 1581, 162
 " Jo., Sempringham 1590, 30
 " Jo., Orby 1597, 103
 " Jo., Allington 1600, 292
 " Nich., Swineshead 1553, 93
Sharpe, Nich., Wrawby 1591 i, 460
 " Ph., Fishtoft 1549-50, 198
 " Ph., Fishtoft 1551-2, 317
 " Rd., Mumby Chapel 1547-9, 127
 " Rd., Swineshead 1565, 78
 " Rd., Burton 1566-9, 79
 " Rd., Burton 1569 ii, 38
 " Rd., Leverton 1589, 269
 " Rd., Moulton 1590, 301
 " Rd., Langtoft 1596, 189
 " Rd., Hale 1597, 152
 " Rd., Uffington 1600, 276
 " Sherpe, Rob., Barrowby 1532-4, 45
 " Rob., Barnetby 1534 &c., 106
 " Rob., Sausthorpe 1572 i, 159; ii, 93
 " Rob., Skirbeck 1581, 201
 " Rob., Scottlethorp 1587, 223
 " Rob., Manthorpe 1594 ii, 151
 " Tho. 1534 &c., 173
 " Tho., Sausthorpe 1538-40, 156
 " Tho., Hagworthingham 1543-5, 289
 " Tho., Huttoft 1553-5 & 6, 115
 " Tho., Swinsted 1556-7, 171
 " Tho., Lit. Bytham 1557 iii, 151
 " Tho., Bourne 1570, 61
 " Tho., Sibsey 1573 i, 161
 " Tho., Kirtton 1579, 252
 " Tho., Beelsby 1593, 152
 " Tho., Sausthorpe 1597, 93
 " Sherp, Wm., Gunwarby 1520-31, 307
 " Wm., Hagworthingham 1568, 31
 " Wm., Bourn 1577 ii, 70
 " Wm., Hagworthingham 1585 ii, 36
 " Wm., Beisby 1588 ii, 87
 " Wm., Hale 1592, 281
 " Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 464
Sharpington, Jo., Trusthorpe 1541, 274
Sharpneyff, Rog., Farforth 1520-31, 382
Sharpraw, Chris., Bardney 1597, 277
Shaston, Gavin, Wilsthorpe 1553-5 & 6, 189
 " Wm., Gretford 1585 i, 146
Shawe, Ag., Denton 1538-40, 200
 " Edw., Heckington 1590, 348
 " Gilb., W. Keal 1541, 113
 " Hugh, Boston 1532-4, 9
 " Ja. 1547-9, 52
 " Joan, Gosberton 1573 i, 260
 " Jo., Gosberkirk 1563
 " Jo., N. Hykeham 1591 ii, 65
 " Margt., Sutton 1581, 135
 " Margt., Denton 1590, 426
 " Rph., Donington 1577 i, 116
 " Rd. 1545-6 i, 175
 " Rd., Algarkirk 1591 i, 407

Shawe, Rob., Marton 1575 i, 166
 „ Rob., Martin 1575 ii, 122
 „ Rob., Hameringham 1585 ii, 188
 „ Sim., Sutton 1581, 66
 „ Tho., Bourne 1558 i, 167
 „ Tho. 1566 &c., 31
 „ Tho., Ripplingale 1577 i, 113
 „ Tho., Stainfield 1593, 117
 „ Wm., Denton 1538-40, 71
 „ Wm., Ripplingale 1541-3, 211
 „ Wm., Waltham 1543-5, 122
 „ Wm., Thurlby 1574 i, 148
 „ Wm., Billesby 1591 i, 377
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1591 ii, 90
 „ Wm., Owston 1594 ii, 166
Sheene, Jo., Sleaford 1600, 149
 „ Pet. Steeping 1576, 61
See also Shene.
Sheffield, Ag., Sutterton 1569 i, 191
 * „ Geo., Tothill 1577 ii, 336
 * „ Ja., wid., Croxby 1520-31, 220
 * „ Jasper, Croxby 1535-7, 175
 * „ Jo., esq., Croxby 1586, 56
 „ Margt. 1520-31, 405
 „ Ph., Fulstow 1592, 530
 „ Wm., Grimoldby 1535-7, 259
Sheile, Jo., Evedon 1558 i, 73
Shelborne, Hugh, Cawthorpe 1571 i, 16
Shelfield, Rog., Aukborough 1558 ii, 120
Shemell, Hy., Frieston 1572 i, 226
Shene, Joan, Lit. Steeping 1576, 227
 „ Wm., Legbourne 1590, 160
See also Sheene.
Shennan, Hy., Denton 1520-31, 282
 „ Jo., Boston 1547-9, 303
Shepeley, see Shipley.
Shepherd, Ag., Bennington 1532-4, 121
 „ An., Boston 1576, 226
 „ Beat., Sutton 1585 i, 87
 „ Cecil, Swineshead 1587, 207
 „ Edw., Yardley 1585 ii, 79
 „ Eliz., Broxholme 1557-72, 65
 „ Hel., Sutterton 1570, 37
 „ Hugh, Ingoldsby 1582, 316
 „ Jennett, Fishtoft 1557 iv, 347
 „ Joan, Fosdyke 1563
 „ Jo., Benington 1520-31, 198, 230
 „ Jo., Whaplode 1541-3, 37
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1543-5, 45
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1545-6 i, 110
 „ Jo., M'ton 1547-9, 104
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1551-2, 293
 „ Jo., Quadring 1557 iv, 223
 „ Jo., Screelsby 1557-72, 115
 „ Jo., Benington 1575 i, 80 ; ii, 148
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1583 i, 42
 „ Jo., Donington 1595 i, 6
 „ Lambert, Surfleet 1558 iii, 54

Shepherd, Margt., Whaplode 1538-40, 212
 „ Rd., Bennington 1532-4, 286
 „ Rd., Kirton 1551-2, 122
 „ Rd., Gedney 1577 ii, 288
 „ Rd., Sutterton 1585 i, 168
 „ Rob., Algarkirk 1558 ii, 7
 „ Rob., Donington 1581, 159
 „ Rog., Marton 1562, 5
 „ St., Boston Var., 19
 „ Tho., Muckton 1543-5, 146
 „ Tho., Cowbit 1543-56, 368
 „ Tho., Benington 1551-2, 27
 „ Tho., Skirbeck 1557-72, 204
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 63
 „ Tho., Kirton 1571 ii, 65
 „ Tho., Sutton 1594 i, 84
 „ Tho., Frampton 1594 ii, 183
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1595 ii, 19
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1538-40, 233
 „ Wm., Kirton 1543-5, 268
 „ Wm., Benington 1551-2, 126, 142
 „ Wm., Covenham 1558 ii, 90
 „ Wm., Covenham St. Mary 1563-6 & 9, 17
 „ Wm., Swineshead 1586, 120
Shepie, Wal., Leare 1583 ii, 136
Shepley, see Shipley.
Sherard, see Sherrard.
Sheratt, Jo., Brothertoft 1576, 98
Sherborne, Tho., Tid St. Mary 1543-56, 356
Sherfolde, Chas., S. Willingham 1541, 377
Sheriff, Chas., Coleby 1582, 202
 „ Geo., Hibaldstow 1558 ii, 118
 „ Hy., Killingholme 1592, 328
 „ Jo., Scampton 1557 ii, 62
 „ Jo., Minting 1577 i, 77
 „ Jo., E. Halton 1592, 51
 „ Rd., Killingholme 1563, 50
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1574 i, 83
 „ Tho., Spalding 1545-6 i, 33
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1577 ii, 6
Sherman, Ant., Addlethorp 1586, 49
 „ Edm., Carlton Scrope 1574 ii, 122
 „ Hy. 1561, 217
 „ Jo., Boothby 1520-31, 348
 „ Jo., Sutton 1543-56, 25
 „ Matilda, Sutton 1554-6, 125
 „ Rd., Dyke 1541-3, 122
 „ Rd., Gedney 1589, 164
 „ Rd., Sutton 1591 i, 139
 „ Tho., Swinstead 1593, 191
 „ Wm., Dike 1545-6 & ii, 127
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 90
Sherotton, Wm., Gedney 1547-9, 55
Sherpe, see Sharpe.
***Sherrard, Fra., gent., Lobthorp** 1581, 55

- Sherrard, Sherard, Row., Loping-**
 thorp 1592, 27
Sherstoe, Jo., Swaby 1575 i, 192
Sherwine, Ag., Howton 1558 iv, 145
 „ Jo., Fulnetby 1572 i, 220
 „ Jo., Fownaby 1572 ii, 28
 „ Nich., Firsby Var., 43
 „ Rd., Irby 1571 ii, 94
 „ Rd., Steeping 1592, 377
 „ Sampson, Grimoldby 1562, 9
 „ Tho., Burgh 1558 ii, 73
 „ Tho., Holton, Beckering 1570, 186
 „ Tho., Somerby 1579, 70
 „ Wm., Firsby 1567, 46
 „ Wm., Fulletby 1592, 475
Sherwood, Greg., Swineshead 1585 i, 44
 „ Jo., Spalding 1538-40, 350
 „ Jo., Boston 1571 ii, 141
 „ Margt., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 16
 „ Rob., Theddlethorpe 1535-7, 189
 „ Rob., Digby 1573 i, 80; ii, 184
 „ Tho., Mkt. Deeping 1561, 17
 „ Wm., Theddlethorp 1596, 257
Shettlewoode, Rd., Orby 1558 iii, 51
Shewle, Hy., Edenham 1551-3, 141
Shilborne, Jo., Grendon 1588 i, 12
Shillito, see Sillito.
Shimel, Rob., Gedney 1592, 66
Shipley, Dan. 1580 i, 177
 „ Shepeley, Nich., Thorp 1591 ii, 222
 „ Shepley, Tho., Gt. Steeping 1598, 34
 „ Shepley, Wm., Sibsey 1558 iv, 89
Shipp, Jo., Horbling 1581, 34
 „ Rob., Barholme 1575 i, 44
 „ Wm., Barholme 1591 ii, 177
Shippey, Rph., Clapole 1557-72, 53
Shipwright, Edw., Habrough 1541-3, 26
 „ Rd., Huttoft 1593, 154
 „ Rog., Boston 1538-40, 279
 „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 58
 „ Wm., Huttoft 1570, 6
Shires, Rd., S. Kyme 1591 i, 285
 „ Rob., Frampton 1587, 124
 „ Tho., Kirtonne 1581, 105
Shop, Wm., Swineshead 1596, 2
Shore, Geo., Stragglethorpe 1578, 227
Shores, Isab., Stragglethorpe 1597, 309
 „ Shorys, Jo., Bourn 1520-31, 125
 „ Jo., Stragglethorpe 1596, 246
Shorte, Eli, Theddlethorpe 1578, 177
 „ Eliz., Barton-on-Humber 1564, 52
 „ Geo., Thoresby 1590, 3
 „ Geo., N. Thoresby 1599, 78
 „ Hy. 1566 &c., 115
 „ Hy., Barton 1594 ii, 51
 „ Hugh, Waltham 1541, 225
- Shorte, Isab., Wootton** 1572 ii, 241
 „ Joanna, W. Keal 1572 ii, 131
 „ Jo., Waltham 1520-31, 280
 „ Jo., Elsham 1566 &c., 193
 „ Jo., Elsham 1585 i, 137
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1587, 279
 „ Jo., Marsh Chapel 1591 ii, 3
 „ Jo., Cherry Willingham 1591 ii, 162
 „ Mich., Reephram 1580 ii, 65
 „ Rd., Grimsby 1535-7, 71
 „ Rd., Fulletby 1551-2, 97
 „ Rd., Elsham 1569 i, 25
 „ Rd., Waltham 1574 i, 73
 „ Rd., Fulletby 1592, 435
 „ Wm., Burwell 1545-6 i, 124
 „ Wm., Barton 1566 &c., 296
 „ Wm., Waltham 1573 i, 186
 „ Wm., Waltham 1574 i, 277
Shortose, Bart., Mkt. Deeping 1599, 271
Shortover, Jo., W. Rasen 1593, 168
Shortwand, Rd., Kirton 1593, 14
Shorys, see Shores.
Shotbolte, Jas., Luffenhall 1583 ii, 245
Shotton, Al., Luffenhall 1585 ii, 1
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1580 ii, 232
Shuttlewood, see Shettlewoode.
Shuttleworth, Rob., Alford 1588 i, 17
Sibbrian, Tho., Bardney 1538-40, 52
Sibley als. Darwine, Rd., Edlington 1558 i, 56
Sibsey, Cibsey, Ag., Harlaxton 1584, 88
 „ Ant., Frieston 1579, 247
 „ Jo., Frieston 1568, 151
 „ Jo., Welton 1580 ii, 150
 „ Jo., Burgh 1591 i, 227
 „ Mich., Boston 1569 i, 113
 „ Rd., Boston 1551-2, 188
 „ Rd., Fishtoft 1599, 133
 „ Rob., Burgh in the Marsh 1568, 177
 „ St., Frieston 1574 i, 153; ii, 97
 „ Tho., Brough 1562, 170
 „ Tho., Harlaxton 1583 i, 78
 „ Wm., Freston 1585 i, 99
 „ Wm., Burgh 1597, 250
Sibthorp, Nich., Felmasham 1591 ii, 234
Sicleprice, And., Pinchbeck 1578, 126
 „ Edw., Pinchbeck 1553-6, 121
 „ Sim., Whaplode 1586, 133
Sidebotome, Wm., Croft 1584, 283
Sidgwick, see Sedgwick.
Sieston, see Syeston.
Sigge, Jo., Wrangle 1567, 271
Siggill, Nich., Bicker 1535-7, 264
Sikes, Geo., Brant Broughton 1573 i, 49; ii, 150
See also Syke.

Silame, see Sylame.		Simpson, Jo., Belchford	1538-40, 31
Silby, see Selbye.		" Jo., Moulton	1538-40, 98
Silkwith, Wm., Boston	1547-9, 190	" Jo., Burwell	1538-40, 359
Silkworth, Rd., Osgarby	1574 i, 416	" Jo., W. Keal	1545-6 &c. ii, 160
Sill, Tho., Pinchbeck	1563-6 & 9, 257	" Jo.	1557 iv, 341
" Wm., Badget	1586, 28	" Jo., S. Stoke	1558 iv, 288
Sillie, Jo., Tothill	1578, 105	" Jo., Spalding	1562, 4
" Rd., Maltby	1588 ii, 23	" Jo., Coningsby	1565, 172
" Wm., Bilsby	1586, 39	" Jo., Bardney	1572 i, 198; ii, 210
Sillito, Chris., Grantham	1587, 403	" Jo., Utterby	1573 i, 146; ii, 20
Silsborne, Jo., Springthorpe	1545-6 &c. ii, 201	" Jo., Lutton	1577 ii, 244
Silson, Jo., Crowle	1563-6 & 9, 272	" Jo., Frampton	1582, 265
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1547, 113	" Jo., Newton	1583 ii, 47
Silverwood, Hy., Swaton	1584, 55	" Jo., W. Keal	1585 i, 66
" Jo., Horbling	1596, 101	" Jo., Haburgh	1591 i, 339
Silvester, Hy., Stapleford	1535-7, 183	" Jo., Silk Willoughby	1591 ii, 130
" Mitchell, Ruskington	1567, 272	" Jo., Gedney	1595 ii, 56
" Rob., Kyme	1592, 439	" Jo., Whaplode	1596, 210
Sim, Rob., Hatton	1591 i, 154	" Jo., Burgh	1600, 27
Simbley, Rob., Frithbank	1589, 121	" Laur., Dorrington	1589, 141
Simcokes, Jo., Kirmington	1599, 304	" Margt., Boultham	1591 ii, 235
Simes, Eliz., Spalding	1561, 167	" Martyn, Gt. Steeping	1584, 310
" Jo.	1597, 185	" Miles, Eagle	1579, 159
" Mich., Wymondham	1557 i, 26	" Nich., Bardney	1571 ii, 137
" Rob., Freiston	1562, 42	" Patrick, Reason	1582, 272
" Rog., Coningsby	1532-4, 56	" Percival, Grantham	1561, 208
" Wm., N. Hallgrene	1566-9, 27	" Pet., Barrow	1570, 60
" Wm., Edlesboro'	1571 i, 3	" Pet., Lincoln	1570, 122
Simisonne, Ag., Sutton St. Edm.	1564, 97	" Rph., Gayton	1584, 246
Simkin, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 i, 103	" Rd., Barnoldby	1543-56, 176
Simkinson a/s. Sugar, Wm., Pinchbeck	1572 ii, 134	" Rd., N. Somercotes	1551-2 188
Simon, Jo., Frieston	1572 i, 108; ii, 182	" Rd., Boston	1552-6, 63
" Jo., Barton	1575 i, 156; ii, 63	" Rd., Munchton	1583 i, 57
" Rob., Wigtoft	1593, 292	" Rob., Spalding	1520-31, 141
Simond, Jo., Brigg	1541, 215	" Rob., Orby	1520-31, 290
" Marian, Barton	1586, 282	" Rob., Bennington	1534 &c., 145
" Pet., Stamford	1557-72, 97	" Rob., Burgh le Marsh	1541, 239
" Wm., Kettlethorp	1588 i, 136	" Rob., Fosdike	1547-9, 165
Simonson, Alx., Brothertoft	1583 ii, 180	" Rob., Beckingham	1551-2, 267
Simpson, Ad., Melton	1520-31, 112	" Rob., Gedney	1557 iv, 106
" Ad., Sutterton	1585 i, 93	" Rob., Weston	1568, 156
" Ag., Silk Willoughby	1597-8, 186	" Rob., Withcall	1575 i, 209
" Alx., Moulton	1568, 235	" Rob., Clathorpe	1578, 36
" Al., Thurganby	1532-4, 323	" Rob., Spalding	1578, 115
" Al., N. Scarle	1579, 241	" Rob., Wrangle	1588 i, 217
" Al., Burgh le Marsh	1591 i, 359	" Rob., Kyme	1593, 88
" Al., Haxey	1595 ii, 56	" Rob., Boston	1598, 25
" Brid., Sutterton	1585 i, 79	" Rog., Middle Rasen	1596, 102
" Galfray, Burton	1594 i, 81	" Tho., W. Keal	1535-7, 249
" Hy., Eagle	1558 iv, 79	" Tho., Wainfleet	1541, 171
" Hy., N. Scarle	1579, 243	" Tho., Friskney	1541, 235
" Hum., Auborn	1584, 101	" Tho., Spalding	1541, 352
" Ja., W. Keal	1589, 142	" Tho., Burgh	1541-3, 173
" Jo., Burgh	1520-31, 380	" Tho., Carlton-le-Moorland	1549-50, 155, 193
" Jo., Skirbeck	1534 &c., 81	" Tho., Gedney	1566 &c., 275
" Jo., Orby	1535-7, 120	" Tho., Barrow	1573 i, 116
		" Tho., Carlton	1580 i, 33
		" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1585 ii, 49

Simpson, Tho., Whaplode 1586, 16
 „ **Tho., Grantham** 1586, 279
 „ **Tho., W. Keal** 1591 i, 352
 „ **Tho., E. Keal** 1591 ii, 49
 „ **Tho., Billingham** 1595 i, 4
 „ **Urs., Gayton** 1588 ii, 90
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1520-31, 101
 „ **Wm., Sowerby** 1543-56, 156
 „ **Wm., N. Kyme** 1558 i, 49
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1561, 162
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1564, 169
 „ **Wm., Gt. Grimsby** 1567, 157
 „ **Wm., Gt. Steeping** 1569 i, 2
 „ **Wm., Walesby** 1571 ii, 21
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1571 ii, 86
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1572 ii, 165
 „ **Wm., Croft** 1577 ii, 156
 „ **Wm., Stickney** 1579, 75
 „ **Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh** 1579, 276
 „ **Wm., Burton** 1584, 217
 „ **Wm., Sutterton** 1584, 371
 „ **Wm., Leadenham** 1587, 25
 „ **Wm., Kyme** 1590, 96
 „ **Wm., Raithby** 1596, 131
 „ **Wm., Bardney** 1597-8, 45
Sims, see Simes.
Simster, see Symster.
Sinderby, see Synderby.
Singleton, Rd., Wrangle 1597-8, 157
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1597-8, 340
Sinton, Wm., Skidbrooke 1534 &c., 14
Sinynes, Jo., Donington 1597, 185
Sirebie, see Searby.
Siser, see Syser.
Sisey, Jo., Coningsholme 1575 i, 207 ; ii, 74
 „ **Rph., N. Somercotes** 1574 i, 119
Sisson, Rd., Wigtoft 1570, 75
 „ **Rd., Thurlby** 1597-8, 132
 „ **Rob., E. Allington** 1574 ii, 88
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1562, 55
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 ii, 189
Sistone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 21
 „ **Tho., Wigtoft** 1575 i, 58
 „ **Urs., Walton** 1595 ii, 40
Sitherson, Rob., Scawby 1577 i, 32
Siveman, Ag., Sutton Var., 40
Sixer, Jas., Millwood 1557 ii, 23
Skacher, Edw., Belton 1597-8, 347
Skaite, Jo., Haxey 1571 i, 159
Skalfete, Wm., Ingoldmells 1532-4, 211
See also Scafete.
Skanne, Jo., Horton 1563-6 & 9, 170
Skargill, Jo., Bourn 1535-7, 86
Skarrey, Jo., Worletby 1535-7, 114
See also Scare, Scarie.
Skeell, Jo., N. Ormsby 1570, 16
 „ **Tho., Tathwell** 1558 iii, 55
Skeggs, Rd., Pinchbeck 1538-40, 267

Skegnes, Ag., Ingoldmells 1557 iv, 222
 * „ **Jo., Addelthorp** 1583 ii, 56
 „ **Rd., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 269
 * „ **Tho., Skendleby Thorp** 1552-6, 221 ; 1554-6, 317
 * „ **Wm., yeo., Anderby** 1598, 145
Skellingthorp, Jo., Dunston 1573 i, 71 ; ii, 175
Skelrow, Rob., Sixhills 1538-40, 31
Skelton, Bart., S. Willingham 1573 i, 250
 „ **Bart., Willingham** 1573 ii, 88
 „ **Chas., N. Chapel** 1566 &c., 62
 „ **Edm., S. Reston** 1557-72, 186
 „ **Eliz., Torrington** 1571 ii, 103
 „ **Geo., Skirbeck** 1583 ii, 117
 „ **Isab., Callow** 1587, 358
 „ **Jas., Bucknall** 1582, 300
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1541-3, 136
 „ **Jo., Barton-on-Humber** 1547, 203
 „ **Margt., Marsh Chapel** 1552-6, 203
 „ **Margt., Collowe** 1563, 49
 „ **Ph., Marsh Chapel** 1543-56, 107
 „ **Raffe, Lincoln** 1563, 132
 „ **Rd., Legsby** 1571 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Legsby** 1570, 52
 „ **Rog., Swallow** 1594 i, 10
 „ **Sim., Legsby** 1576, 77
 „ **Tho., Legsby** 1547-9, 103
 „ **Tho.** 1580 i, 213
 „ **Wm., Legsby** 1557-84, 4
 „ **Wm., Tetney** 1573 i, 243 ; ii, 157
Skeme, Rd., Ailsby 1538-40, 349
Skendleby, Skynderby, Alx., Osbournby 1535-7, 184
 „ **Jo., Minting** 1594 ii, 3
 „ **Tho., Hougham** 1541-3, 201
 „ **Wm., Woodhall** 1594 ii, 1
Skennell, Hy., Frieston 1572 ii, 15
***Skepper, Rd., E. Kirkby** 1552-6, 157
***Skerne, Eliz., gentlewo., Bonby** 1591 i, 117
 * „ **Ja., Bonby** 1591 i, 254
 * „ **Rob., clerk, Witham** 1561, 243
Skettle, see Skittell.
Skeyle, Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 74
Skiffinge, Jo., Thoresby 1590, 143
Skigh, Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 73
Skigs, Sim., Pinchbeck 1595 i, 107
Skill, Jas., Kelstern 1590, 236
 „ **Jo., Haugham** 1579, 170
 „ **Wm., Tathwell** 1580 i, 35
Skillington, Rob., Sleaford 1558 iv, 280
Skilliter, Jo., Sandby 1577 ii, 304
Skime, Skinne, Skinner, see Skyme, Skynne, Skynner.
Skipwith, An., Hanney 1600, 67

Skipwith , Edw., Burgh	1590, 237	Skynner , Jo., Helpringham	1591 i, 473
* „ Elinor, wid., Walmsgate		„ Jo., Kirton	1593, 73
„ Hy., Gayton	1599, 290	„ Rd., Northorpe	1580 ii, 300
„ Ja., wid., Washingburgh	1591 ii, 240	„ Rd., Boston	1583 ii, 8
* „ Margt., Cottam	1594 ii, 56	„ Rd., Bardney	1597, 12
„ Paul, Somercotes	1592, 227	„ Rob., Sutton	1538-40, 255
„ Ph., Hannah	1567, 227	„ Rob., Quadring	1595 i, 28
„ Ph., Theddlethorp	1589, 184	„ Tho., Glentworth	1557 ii, 122
„ Ph., Sloughby	1597-8, 345	„ Tho., Mablethorpe	
„ Rd., Gayton	1584, 12		1563-6 & 9, 53
„ Rd., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 7	„ Tho., Kirkby	1590, 172
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe	1551-2, 251	„ Wm., Frampton	1594 i, 6
* „ Tho., esq., Utterby	1594 ii, 80	Slacke , Jo., Cumberworth	1591 i, 264
* „ Wm., knt., S. Ormsby	1587, 25	„ Rob., Cumberworth	1580 i, 1
„ Wm., Gayton	1600, 175	Slade , Tho., Darrye	1571 i, 25
Skirbecke , Jo., Bennington	1565, 1	Sladon , Rd., Sibsey	1587, 419
„ Rd., Benington	1572 ii, 108	Slater , Beat., Pinchbeck	1557 iv, 161
Skirme , <i>see</i> Skryme .		„ Edm., Wintringham	1585 ii, 114
Skittell , Awney, Grimoldby	1541, 266	„ Faith, Claxby	1574 ii, 139
„ Ca., Theddlethorp	1580 ii, 291	„ Hugh, Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
„ Jo., Irby	1564, 84		1541-3, 192
„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1541-3, 296	„ Jo., Skegness	1532-4, 216
„ Rob., Tathwell	1558 iii, 14	„ Jo., Straglethorpe	1538-40, 364
„ Rob., Theddlethorp	1569 i, 160	„ Jo., Sausthorpe	1541, 117
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1572 ii, 102	„ Jo., Bennington	1543-5, 308
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 160	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 58
<i>See also</i> Stettell .		„ Jo., Claxby	1558 iv, 255
Skoler , <i>see</i> Scholer .		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1568, 91
Skote , Skoytt , <i>see</i> Scott .		„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1573 i, 141
Skrenard , Wm., Barrow		„ Jo., Sutterton	1577 i, 112
	1563-6 & 9, 125	„ Jo., Pinchbeck	1580 ii, 178
Skrevine , Jo., Thornton	1549-50, 212	„ Jo., Moulton	1597, 274
Skrillysby , Jenet, Waltham	1541, 219	„ Rd., Sutton	1575 i, 139
Skryme , Skirme , Jo., Wrangle		„ Rd., Beckingham	1575 ii, 129
	1535-7, 108	„ Rob., Luddington	1549-50, 56
„ Jo., Wrangle	1543-5, 353	„ Rob., Claypole	1551-3, 80
„ Jo., Leake	1590, 13	„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1591 i, 181
Skurye , Edm., Stallingbro'		„ Tho., Barringham	1557 ii, 38
	1557-72, 129	„ Tho., Evedon	1562, 214
Skyme , Edm., Waltham	1541, 286	„ Wm., Skegness	1532-4, 173
Skymar , Rog., Gainsboro'	1591 ii, 15	„ Wm., Binbrook	1543-56, 10
„ Wm., Grantham	1535-7, 171	„ Wm., Beckingham	1552-6, 233
Skynderby , <i>see</i> Skendleby .		„ Wm., Burringham	1580 ii, 276
Skynne , Jo., Willingham	1591 i, 411	„ Wm., Brumby	1591 ii, 121
„ Margt., Donington		Slayn , Rd.	1541, 62
	1575 i, 61 ; ii, 202	Sle , <i>see</i> Slye .	
„ Wm., Benniworth	1569 i, 103	Sleford or Sleforthe , Jo., Grantham	
Skynner , Al., Aswarby	1591 ii, 322		Var., 57
„ Chris., Gainsburgh	1580 ii, 38	„ Jo., Dorrington	1563
„ Clem., Sutton	1580 i, 200	„ Jo., S. Somercotes	1584, 334
„ Geo., Faldingworth	1585 i, 226	„ Jo., Bichfield	1588 ii, 120
„ Hy., Kirkby Dennis	1565, 15	„ Mich., Lit. Bytham	1558 iii, 48
„ Hy., Lit. Hale	1578, 122	„ Tho., Leak	1557 iv, 182
„ Hy., Kirkby	1586, 71	„ Wm., Pinchbeck	1551-3, 130
„ Jo., Lincoln	1543-5, 343	„ Wm., Lissington	1557-72, 192
„ Jo., Cockerington	1553-5 & 6, 5	„ Wm., Holton Beckering	1561, 214
„ Jo., Bromthorp	1557 iii, 186	Sleght , Hugh, Haney	1589, 85
„ Jo., Boston	1573 i, 198	„ Ka., Wrangle	1587, 35
„ Jo., Silkwilloughby	1581, 43	„ Rob., Wrangle	1585 i, 65
		„ Sim., Ingoldmells	1557 iii, 33

Sleight, Tho., Frieston 1595 ii, 58
 „ Wm., Skegness 1538-40, 157
 „ Wm., S. Reston 1587, 185
See also Slye.

Sley, *see* **Slye**.

Slidall, Wm., Potterhanworth

1543-5, 199

Slingar, Margt., Sutton 1591 i, 176

Slinge, Jo., Croyland 1545-6 i, 19

Slinsbie, Rob., Theddlethorp

1557 iii, 113

Slow, Edw., Stodham 1597-8, 192

„ Rd., Leverton 1580 ii, 244

Slower, Rob., Long Bennington 1561, 81

Slye, Ca., Steeping 1592, 165

„ Sle, Edm., Moorby 1563-6 & 9, 78

„ Hy., Gedney 1545-6 i, 125

„ Jo., Sibsey 1520-31, 7

„ Rph., Grantham 1547-9, 198

„ Rob., Boston 1581, 43

„ Wm., Partney 1545-6 i, 208

„ Wm., Gedney Fen 1557 iv, 39

Smakergill, Wm., Stanigott 1570, 11

Small, Em., Fosdike 1585 i, 148

„ Geo., Wickenby 1584, 331

„ Hel., Brant Broughton

1588 i, 248

„ Jo., Swaton 1558 ii, 26

„ Rob., Swaton 1570, 180

„ Tho., Swaton 1563-6 & 9, 134

Smalley, Tho., Welton 1565, 56

See also Smaly.

Smallwood, Tho., Willington

1574 i, 58

„ Tho., Bourn 1575 i, 134

Smalney, Jo., Saucethorp 1585 i, 3

„ Mart., Scremby 1592, 388

„ Rd., Winthorp 1591 i, 295

Smalway, Rob., Candlesby 1557 iii, 33

Smaly, Tho., Ashby 1520-31, 58

See also Smalley.

Smarte, Joan, Algarkirk 1585 i, 184

„ St., Ilmer 1588 i, 32

„ Tho., Farforth 1565, 128

Smeaton, *see* **Smeton**.

Smelt, Tho., Goxhill 1595 i, 66

Smerke, Smyrke, Chris., Frampton

1543-56, 121

„ Geo., Tattershall 1566 &c., 174

Smeth, **Smeth**, *see* **Smith**.

Smethen, Pet., Boston 1561, 35

Smethergill, Austin, Bourn 1557 iii, 99

„ Hy., Bourn 1598, 224

Smeton, Smyton, Al., Woodall

1564, 172

„ Smeaton, Ja., Stickney 1589, 163

„ Jo., Tumby 1557-72, 168

„ Jo., Holton 1582, 257

„ Smyton, Rd., Scremby

1575 i, 258, 301 ; ii, 40

Smeton, Tho., Gayton 1572 ii, 245

„ Smeaton, Tho., Mablethorp

1579, 11

Smith, Ad., Claypole 1557 iv, 124

„ Ad., Barkwith 1583 ii, 165

„ Adrian, Miningsby 1577 ii, 343

„ Ag., Long Benington

1545-6 &c. ii, 188

„ Ag., Scotter 1554-6, 228

„ Ag., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 205

„ Ag., Sutton 1563-6 & 9, 287

„ Ag., Garthorpe 1573 i, 105

„ Ag., Wildon 1588 i, 49

„ Ag., Chalfont 1588 i, 169

„ Alx., Newton 1583 ii, 187

„ Alx., Aswarby 1588 ii, 189

„ Al., Halton 1541, 234

„ Al., Ashby 1541-3, 333

„ Al., Randby 1541-3, 413

„ Al., Croyland 1545-6 &c. ii, 71

„ Al., Boston 1545-6 &c. ii, 281

„ Al., Skellingthorpe 1547, 15

„ Al., Kirkby Green 1556-7, 47

„ Al., Kirkby 1557 i, 157

„ Al., Boston 1558 iv, 165

„ Al., Linwood 1566 &c., 100

„ Al., Stainton 1570, 164

„ Al., Deeping 1591 i, 280

„ Al., Skendleby 1600, 108

„ Smeth, An., Harmston

1566 &c., 154

„ An., Gayton 1594 ii, 29

„ An., Dunsby 1596, 40

„ Ant., Brockelsby 1578, 152

„ Bart., Toft 1592, 178

„ Bart., Welton 1592, 340

„ Beat., Witherne 1596, 85

„ Beat., Maberthorpe 1599, 160

„ Brid., Stallingburgh 1590, 395

„ Ca., Sotby 1566 &c., 232

„ *als.* **Sawer**, Chas., Thurlby

1520-31, 1

„ Chris., Spalding 1551-3, 124

„ Chris., Wrawby 1558 iv, 96

„ Chris., Ashby 1573 i, 262

„ Chris., Fenby 1573 ii, 144

„ Chris., Taploe 1577 ii, 126

„ Chris., Whaplode 1589, 126

„ Chris., Humberston 1590, 338

„ Chris., Boston 1591 ii, 73

„ Clem., Gosberkirk 1561, 176

„ Cuth., Cockerington 1591 i, 298

„ Dor., Bigby 1579, 225

„ Dor., Laceby 1591 i, 132

„ Edm., Pointon 1582, 207

„ Edw., Claythorpe 1520-31, 379

„ Edw. 1543-56, 38

„ Edw., Lincoln 1558 i, 205

„ Edw., Woodhall 1584, 95

„ Edw., Harmston 1588 ii, 259

Smith, Edw., Candlesby	1597, 284	Smith, Jo., Legborn	1534 &c., 44
" Edw., Quarrington	1598, 73	" Jo., Claypole	1535-7, 228
" Edw., Harmston	1598, 176	" Jo., Thornton	1541, 79
" Eliz., Dunsby	1588 ii, 176	" Jo., Saleby	1541, 310
" Eliz., Heckington	1591 i, 150	" Jo., Beckby	1541, 320
" Eliz., Mumby	1598, 197	" Jo., Surfleet	1541, 366
" Ellis, S. Sommercoates	1541, 261	" Jo., Brothertoft	1541-3, 102
" Ematt, Brant Broughton		" Jo., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 358
	1563, 173	" Jo., Alesby	1541-3, 388
" Fra., Worlaby	1564, 140	" Jo., Gedney	1541-3, 399
" Fra., Algarkirk	1586, 174	" Jo., Metheringham	1545-6 i, 19
" Fra., Gayton	1591 ii, 237	" Jo., Mkt. Deeping	1545-6 i, 21
" Geo., Long Benington	1543-5, 215	" Jo., Bennington	
" Geo.	1561, 130		1545-6 &c. ii, 115
" Geo., Forthington	1563, 32	" Jo., Hemingby	1545-6 &c. ii, 321
" Geo., Coningsby	1573 i, 309	" Jo., Woolsthorpe	1547, 83
" Geo., Dunston	1583 i, 36	" Jo., Ranby	1551-2, 44
" Geo., Beesby	1590, 111	" Jo., Waddingworth	1551-3, 153
" Geo., Garthorp	1595 i, 201	" Jo., Gainsbro'	1552-6, 260
" Geo., Willoughby	1596, 37, 256	" Jo., Billingham	1557 i, 263
" Gervis, Stallingboro'	1562, 32	" Jo., Gedney	1557 i, 293
" Hardy, Donington	1551-2, 86	" Jo., Pinchbeck	1557 i, 396
" Hel., Goxhill	1588 ii, 160	" Jo., Knaith	1557 i, 403
" Hy., Grimsby	1545-6 &c. ii, 7	" Jo., Scothern	1557 ii, 103
" Hy., Newton	1545-6 &c. ii, 133	" Jo., Claythorp	1557 iii, 74
" Hy., Goxhill	1581, 132	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557 iii, 97
" Hy., Brothertoft	1588 ii, 117	" Jo., Brant Broughton	
" Hy., Pinchbeck	1590, 94		1557 iv, 309
" Hy., Barnetby	1594 ii, 55	" Jo., Digby	1558 ii, 33
" Hugh, Nettleton	1588 i, 226	" Jo., Lit. Hale	1564, 38
" Hugh, Bassingham	1594 i, 113	" Jo., Carlby	1564, 72
" Isab., Hemingby	1558 i, 209	" Jo., Wragby	1564, 172
" Isab., Conisholme	1562, 197	" Jo., Moorby	1565, 57
" Isab., Whapload	1563	" Jo., Sutton in Marsh	1565, 88
" Isab., Humberstone	1571 ii, 58	" Jo., Hemingby	1567, 295
" Isab., Honington	1575 i, 31	" <i>als.</i> Robinson, Jo., Welton	
" Isab., Goxhill	1576, 14		1568, 54
" Isab., Sibsey	1580 i, 74	" Jo., Fotherby	1568, 209
" Isab., Algarkirk	1582, 43	" Jo., Swallow	1569 i, 113
" Isab., Cadney	1600, 56	" Jo., Denton	1569 i, 211
" Jas. Cowbit	1543-56, 50	" Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1571 i, 136
" Jas. N. Thoresby	1564, 25	" Jo., Garthorp	1571 i, 184
" Jas., Lt. Steeping	1569 i, 78	" Jo., Quadring	1571 ii, 62
" Jas., Grainthorp	1590, 37	" Jo., Dunsby	1572 i, 162 ; ii, 32
" Jas., N. Kyme	1594 ii, 140	" Jo., Grimoldby	1573 i, 124
" Ja., Holbeach	1592, 22	" Jo., Appleby	1573 i, 305
" Jef., Marston	1520-31, 266	" Jo., Deeping	1573 i, 131 ; ii, 8
" Jef., Burton Pedw.	1589, 77	" Jo., Careby	
" Jenet, Surfleet	1541-3, 95		1573 i, 323, 351 ; ii, 2
" Jenet, Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 27	" Jo., Healing	1576, 12
" Jenet, Sibsey	1573 i, 197	" Jo., Donington	1576, 103
" Jenet, Hogsthorp	1590, 227	" Jo., Briggsley	1576, 191
" Joan, Spalding	1545-6 &c. ii, 140	" Jo., Aylesby	1577 ii, 295
" Joan	1570, 25	" Jo., Mych Lynford	1577 ii, 302
" Joan, Dunsby	1580 i, 92	" Jo., Belton	1579, 200
" Joan, Wigtoft	1587, 259	" Jo., Ulceby	1579, 211
" Jo., Tupholme	1506 &c., 68	" Jo., Hemingby	1579, 219
" Jo., Grimsby	1520-31, 354	" Jo., Barrow	1581, 223
" Jo., Surfleet	1532-4, 193	" Jo., Spalding	1582, 187
" Jo., Randby	1534 &c., 32	" Jo., Sibsey	1582, 312

Smith, Jo., Tumby	1583 ii, 221
" Jo., Carlton	1584, 113
" Jo., Ashby	1585 i, 128
" Jo., Belchford	1585 i, 192
" als. Culverd, Jo., Knaith	1585 ii, 192
" Jo., Hagworthingham	1586, 33
" Jo., Digby	1586, 63
" Jo., Boston	1587, 217
" Jo., Gosberton	1587, 264
" Jo., Farlesthorp	1588 i, 1
" Jo., Northorp	1588 ii, 193
" Jo., Sibsey	1589, 211
" Jo., Legbourn	1591 i, 362
" Jo., Orby	1591 ii, 53
" Jo., Stanground	1591 ii, 325
" Jo., Long Benington	1592, 121
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 198
" Jo., Greetham	1592, 395
" Jo., Thimbleby	1592, 441
" Jo., Grimoldby	1592, 475
" Jo., Thurlby	1592, 558
" Jo., Skendleby	1593, 49
" Jo., Legbourn	1594 i, 18
" Jo., Dunsby	1595 i, 31
" Jo., Swallow	1595 i, 71
" Jo., Bicker	1595 i, 103
" Jo., Walcot	1595 i, 161
" Jo., Cricheley	1597-8, 232
" Jo., Ulceby	1599, 146
" als. Clerke, Jo., Tetney	1600, 216 & 272
" Lawr., Ulceby	1541, 295
" Lawr., Woolsthorpe	1571 i, 60
" Lawr., Braceboro'	1582, 363
" Lawr., Laceby	1599, 66
" Leon., Baston	1570, 204
" Margt., Gayton	1520-31, 271
" als. Clerke, Margt., Tetney	1532-4, 156
" Margt., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Margt., Burgh	1545-6 & c. ii, 413
" Margt., Bourn	1547, 178
" Margt., Killingholme	1578, 211
" Margt., Kirkby Underwood	1581, 223
" Margt., Watham	1585 ii, 193
" Margt., Spalding	1588 ii, 67
" Margt., Westburgh	1592, 140
" Margerie, Grimoldby	1571 ii, 99
" Marmaduke, Deeping	1597, 99
" Matt., Theddlethorp	1571 ii, 76
" Mich., Ulceby	1520-31, 270
" Mich., Scremby	1586, 159
" Nich., Thurganby	1520-31, 287
" Nich., Holiwell	1543-56, 70
" Nich., Gedney	1553-5 & 6, 165
" Nich., Mid. Rasen	1561, 73
" Nich., Ranby	1571 ii, 58
" Ol., Milton Earnest	1580 ii, 288

LINCOLN WILLS.

Smith, Pet., Barnetby	1579, 41
" Pet., Whaplode	1587, 390
" Ph., Gayton	1567, 255
" Ph., Swaby	1572 ii, 229
" Ph., Brothertoft	1590, 244
" Rph., Grimsby	1541-3, 394
" Rph., Brant Broughton	1558 iv, 247
" Rph., N. Crowley	1597-8, 111
" Randall, Tothill	1558 iii, 16
" Randell, Tothill	1561, 39
" Rd., S. Ormsby	1520-31, 209
" Rd., Long Benington	1535-7, 70
" Rd., Elsham	1538-40, 247
" Rd., Keesby	1538-40, 258
" Rd., Stamford	1538-40, 287
" Rd., Stainton	1541, 8
" Rd., Hemingby	1541, 78
" Rd., N. Willingham	1541, 279
" Rd., Sibsey	1541-3, 263
" Rd., Wadingworth	1541-3, 347
" Rd., Lincoln	1543-56, 89
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1543-56, 157
" Rd., Kirkby Green	1543-56, 232
" Rd., Boston	1549-50, 41
" Rd., Deeping St. Jas.	1549-50, 187
" Rd., Legbourn	1551-3, 63
" Rd., Spalding	1553-5 & 6, 107
" Rd., Hough	1556-7, 82
" Rd., Hough	1557 i, 111
" Rd., Langtoft	1557 i, 190
" Rd., Luton (Beds)	1557-72, 216
" Rd., Lincoln	1563-6 & 9, 76
" Rd., Foston	1563-6 & 9, 152
" als. Belson, Rd., Fanby	1563-6 & 9, 167
" Rd., Ashby	1563-6 & 9, 285
" Rd., Stickney	1567, 290
" Rd., Gt. Limber	1571 i, 45
" Rd., Donington	1572 ii, 221
" Rd., Swallow	1573 i, 283 ; ii, 51
" Rd., Minting	1573 i, 296 ; ii, 172
" Rd., Killingholme	1574 i, 418
" Rd., Saltfleetby	1574 i, 427
" Rd., Witton	1581, 155
" Rd., Wainfleet	1582, 282
" Rd., Wiberton	1582, 307
" Rd., Pinchbeck	1584, 236
" Rd., Grebby	1585 i, 74
" Rd., Roughton	1586, 106
" Rd., Ulceby	1586, 200
" Rd., Ulceby	1588 i, 158
" Rd., Sibsey	1588 ii, 55
" Rd., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 95
" Rd., Haunby	1588 ii, 158
" Rd., Thorp Tilney	1589, 10
" Rd., Dunsby	1592, 174
" Rd., Miningsby	1592, 284

U

Smith, Rd., Sibsey	1593, 63	Smith, Rob., Gunerby	1595 i, 105
" Rd., Digby	1593, 296	" Rob., Fulletby	1595 i, 207
" Rd., Swineshead	1597-8, 169	" Rob., Burton	1597, 156
" Rd., Sutton	1598, 100	" Rog., Kirkby Underwood	1538-40, 290
" Rd., Cadney	1599, 8	" Rog., Hough	1541-3, 93
" Rob., N. Somercotes	Var., 43	" Rog., Harmston	1547, 14, 70
" Rob., Brauncewell	1520-31, 60	" Rog., Thurlby	1557 iii, 36
" Rob., Ewerby	1538-40, 11	" Rog., Boothby	1558 i, 76
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1538-40, 13	" Rog., Messingham	1580 ii, 195
" Rob., Anderby	1538-40, 40	" Rol.	1558 iv, 31
" Rob., Thorpe	1538-40, 225	" Row., E. Rasen	1557-72, 126, 132
" Rob., Belchford	1538-40, 257	" Row., Garnthorp	1599, 149
" Rob., W. Rasen	1538-40, 277	" Sibil, Langton	1562, 237
" Rob., Grimoldby	1538-40, 329	" Sim., Quadring	1538-40, 94
" Rob., Horncastle	1541-3, 410	" Sim., Brattleby	1591 ii, 307
" Rob., Gayton in the Msh.	1545-6 i, 218	" St., Mkt. Deeping	1582, 185
" Rob., Barrow	1547, 16	" Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1520-31, 310
" Rob., Croxsbys	1547, 56	" Tho., Wigtoft	1532-4, 164
" Rob., Lincoln	1547-9, 96	" Tho., Thimbleby	1535-7, 59
" Rob., Gt. Limber	1547-9, 192	" Tho., Rothwell	1535-7, 191
" Rob., Gonerby	1551-2, 17	" Tho., Stallingboro'	1535-7, 262
" Rob., Leverton	1552-6, 215	" Tho., Lincoln	1538-40, 69
" Rob., Carlby	1553-5 & 6, 12	" Tho., Lusby	1538-40, 337
" Rob., Middleton	1557 i, 68	" Tho., Welbourn	1541, 187
" Rob., Bletso	1557 i, 73	" Tho., Halton	1541, 229
" Rob., Whaplode Drove	1557 iii, 185	" Tho., Huttoft	1541, 257
" Rob., Donington	1557 iv, 148, 199	" Tho., Stainfield	1541-3, 295
" Rob., Wootton	1557-72, 121	" Tho., Calcethorpe	1543-5, 33
" Rob., Awthorp	1558 i, 101	" Tho., Wragby	1543-5, 78
" Rob., Biscathorp	1558 i, 142	" Tho., Gt. Limber	1545-6 i, 292
" Rob., E. Loughton	1558 i, 149	" Tho., Spalding	1545-6 i, 304
" Rob., Sutton	1563, 69	" Tho., Goxhill	1545-6 & c. ii, 40
" Rob., Brant Broughton	1563, 173	" Tho., Willoughby	1545-6 & c. ii, 230
" Rob., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 229	" Tho., Cowbit	1547-9, 338
" Rob., Thorpe	1563-6 & 9, 258	" Tho., Boston	1551-2, 16
" Rob., Swallow	1564, 154	" Tho., Thorpe	1551-2, 182
" Rob., Donington	1565, 104	" Tho., Benington	1553-5 & 6, 46
" Rob., Witham	1567, 42	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1553-5 & 6, 56
" Rob., Huttoft	1568, 16	" Tho., Barnoldby	1553-5 & 6, 93
" Rob., Cadney	1568, 230	" Tho., Grainthorp	1554-6, 82
" Rob., Billingham	1569 i, 205	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1554-6, 172
" Rob., Coningsby	1572 i, 204; ii, 171	" Tho., Thorpe	1554-6, 277
" Rob., Dorrington	1574 i, 119; ii, 59	" Tho., Dunsby	1556-7, 55
" Rob., Gate Burton	1577 ii, 365	" Tho., Dunsby	1557 i, 154
" Rob., Rasen	1580 i, 139	" Tho., Roxby	1557 ii, 6
" Rob., Pointon	1580 ii, 244	" Tho., Mumby	1557 iv, 96
" Rob., Ulceby	1581, 38	" Tho., Benington	1557 iv, 116
" Rob., Harrington	1583 i, 137	" Tho., Edenham	1558 i, 31
" Rob., Brothertoft	1584, 335	" Tho., Quadring	1558 ii, 20
" Rob., Barnetby	1585 i, 36	" Tho., Lissington	1558 ii, 104
" Rob., Bourn	1588 ii, 106	" Tho., Holbeach	1561, 84
" Rob., Carlton Scroop	1589, 207	" Tho., Sibsey	1561, 236
" Rob., Revesby	1589, 241	" Smethe, Tho., Deeping St. Jas.	1562, 158
" Rob., Croft	1591 i, 25	" Tho., Boston	1562, 278
" Rob., Ulceby	1591 i, 59		
" Rob., Gedney	1591 i, 113		
" Rob., Goxhill	1591 i, 175		
" Rob., Deeping	1593, 129		

Smith, Tho., Billinghamay	1563, 175	Smith, Wm.	1541, 54
" Tho., Kealby	1564, 170	" Wm., Lit. Hale	1543-5, 240
" Tho., Boston	1565, 204	" Wm., Wigtoft	1543-56, 113
" Tho., Ashby	1568, 129	" Wm., Baumber	1543-56, 147
" Tho., Grimbleby	1571 i, 150	" Wm., Wadingworth	1545-6 i, 58
" Tho., Horsington	1571 i, 169	" Wm., Stickford	1545-6 i, 64
" Tho., Honington	1572 i, 196 ; ii, 197	" Wm.	1547-9, 53
" Tho., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 315	" Wm., Boston	1549-50, 42
" Tho., S. Witham	1574 ii, 87	" Wm., Branston	1549-50, 59
" Tho., Cayso	1577 ii, 233	" Wm., Waythe	1549-50, 81
" Tho., Hundleby	1579, 197	" Wm., Crowland	1552-6, 17
" Tho., Stubton	1579, 254	" Wm., Messingham	1557 ii, 14
" Tho., Sibsey	1580 i, 170	" Wm., Ashby	1557 iii, 187
" Tho., Spalding	1580 ii, 168	" Wm., Lincoln	1557 iv, 129
" Tho., Wragby	1585 i, 91	" Wm., Carlton Scroop	1558 i, 24
" Tho., Ashby	1585 i, 275	" Wm., Ashby Puerorum	1558 i, 59
" Tho., Leicester	1585 ii, 78	" Wm., Lincoln	1558 i, 140
" Tho., Allington	1587, 255	" Wm., Toft	1558 ii, 9
" Tho., Horsington	1587, 421	" Wm., Bourne	1558 iv, 110
" Tho., Wolston	1588 i, 38	" Wm., Foston	1561, 219
" Tho., Northorp	1588 ii, 29	" Wm., Gunthorpe	1562, 219
" Tho., Hagworthingham	1588 ii, 70	" Wm., Burton Pedw.	1563, 73
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1588 ii, 138	" Wm., Brant Broughton	1563, 133
" Tho., Spalding	1588 ii, 251	" Wm., Sibsey	1564, 28
" Tho., Fosdyke	1590, 391	" Wm., Braceboro'	1566 &c., 221
" Tho., Withern	1591 i, 8	" Wm., Witham	1569 i, 23
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1591 i, 93	" Wm., Reston	1571 ii, 89
" Tho., Lit. Coates	1591 i, 206	" Wm., Humberston	1572 ii, 130
" Tho., Quadring	1592, 26	" Wm., Donington	1572 ii, 275
" Tho., Holbeach	1592, 58	" Wm., Gedney	1574 i, 209
" Tho., Hemingby	1592, 235	" Wm., Swineshead	1574 i, 396
" Tho., Elston	1592, 427	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 110
" Tho., Fulbeck	1593, 296	" Wm., Braceburgh	1575 i, 117
" Tho., Roxby	1594 ii, 123	" Wm., Braceboro'	1575 ii, 137
" Tho., Saltfleetby	1595 i, 30	" Wm., Gt. Hale	1577 i, 38
" Tho., Asterby	1596, 61	" Wm., Pickworth	1577 i, 97
" Tho., Fosdyke	1597, 44	" Wm., Algarkirk	1578, 145
" Tho., Welton	1597, 322	" Wm., Surfleet	1578, 145
" Tho., Welton	1597-8, 89	" Wm., Coningsholme	1578, 220
" Tho., Dunston	1598, 86	" Wm.	1580 i, 122
" Tho., Ashby	1598, 185	" Wm., Kirkby Underwood	1580 ii, 202
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 49	" Wm., Goxhill	1581, 28
" Wal., N. Thoresby	1552-6, 39	" Wm., Boston	1583 i, 17
" Wal., Deeping	1583 i, 5	" Wm., Stainford	1584, 64
" Wal., Goxhill	1600, 253	" Wm., Waltham	1584, 165
" <i>als.</i> Sawer, Wm., Thurlby	1506 &c., 15 ; 1520-31, 1	" Wm., Gayton	1584, 176
" Wm., Ulceby	Var., 44	" Wm., Belton	1585 i, 179
" Wm., Riby	1520-31, 165	" Wm., Swinhop	1585 ii, 115
" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 193	" Wm., Garnthorp	1587, 350
" Wm., Honington	1520-31, 253	" Wm., Waddington	1588 i, 74
" Wm., Doddington	1520-31, 292	" Wm., Fulstow	1588 i, 101
" Wm., Humberston	1520-31, 318	" Wm., Steple Gidding	1588 i, 131
" Wm., Stanton	1532-4, 174	" Wm., Garnthorp	1589, 190
" Wm.	1532-4, 222	" Wm., W. Keal	1590, 198
" Wm., Ulceby	1534 &c., 40	" Wm., Owersby	1590, 402
" Wm., Humberston	1535-7, 166	" Wm., Mumby	1591 i, 65
" Wm., Scremby	1538-40, 168	" Wm., Laceby	1591 ii, 300
		" Wm., Saltfleetby	1592, 497
		" Wm., Skirbeck	1592, 510

- Smith, Wm., Hough** 1594 i, 5
 „ Wm., Rippingale 1595 i, 192
 „ Wm., Calcethorpe 1597-8, 34
 „ Wm., Riby 1597-8, 48
 „ Wm., Barkwith 1597-8, 66
 „ Wm., Tetney 1597, 108
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1597, 164
 „ Wm., Bamburgh 1597-8, 185
 „ Wm., Bratoft 1600, 27
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1600, 105
Smitham, Rd., Fishtoft 1595 ii, 21
Smitheson, Chris., Fishtoft 1577 ii, 32
Smithirst, Jef., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 149
Smithsman, Tho., Billingham 1576, 34
Smithson, Wm., Bardney 1586, 12
Smitson, Wm., Killingholme 1579, 87
Smydall, Hy., Scopwick 1571 i, 80
Smyrthwright, Giles, Edlington 1532-4, 99
Smyton, Smytton, see Smeton.
Snaby, Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
Snainton, Anna, Fulbeck 1567, 48
 „ Snanton, Jo., Fulbeck 1545-6 i, 95
 „ Snaynton, Wm., Skinnard 1554-6, 266
Snaith, see Snathe.
Snape, see Sneape.
Snapes, Jas., Riby 1593, 111
 „ Jo., Riby 1567, 159
Snathe, Allan, Huttoft 1551-2, 22
 „ Sneth, Hy., Panton 1588 i, 156
 „ Jo., Mkt. Deeping 1553-5 & 6, 181
 „ Snethe, Jo., Deeping St. Jas. 1566 &c., 83
 „ Snayth, Jo., Hough-on-the-Hill 1579, 194
 „ Snaith, Jo., Huttoft 1579, 215
 „ Rob., Orby 1535-7, 28
 „ Snaith, Tho., Hougham 1553-5 & 6, 25
 „ Snethe, Wm., Deeping 1557-72, 109
 „ Sneath, Wm., Deeping 1584, 203
Snawdon, Ag., Revesby 1558 i, 4
 „ Ag., Keale 1591 i, 318
 „ Ar., Tetney 1541-3, 164
 „ Margt., W. Keal 1589, 157
 „ Rob., W. Rasen 1558 iv, 105
 „ Rob., Kirton 1583 ii, 72
 „ Snowden, Tho., Sutton 1567, 26
 „ Snowdon, Tho., Rothwell 1587, 167
 „ Wm., Horsington 1541, 109
Snaynton, see Snainton.
Snaythe, see Snathe.
Sneape, Edw., Broughton 1591-1, 350
Sneath, see Snathe.
Snell, Al., Wigtoft 1506 &c., 38
 „ Hy., Skirbeck 1567, 201
Snell, Hy., Skirbeck 1568, 108
 „ Jo., Billingham 1563, 175
 „ Jo., Quadring 1565, 139
 „ Jo., Bicker 1582, 72
 „ Nich., Quadring 1569 i, 171
 „ Rd., Quadring 1565, 90
 „ Rd., Thorp 1586, 169
 „ Rob., Quadring 1520-31, 12
 „ Rob., Frampton 1554-6, 271
 „ Sim., Quadring 1583 ii, 34
 „ Tho., Thorpe-on-Hill 1566 &c., 219
 „ Tho., Quadring 1584, 251
 „ Tho., Thorp 1599, 217
 „ Wm., Kirton 1558 ii, 47
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1592, 258
Snethe, see Snathe.
Snive, Rd., Owston 1557-72, 135
Snowderson, Tho., Goxhill 1558 ii, 64
Snowdon, see Snawdon.
Snowe, Jo., Dunsby 1567, 9
Snydall, Jenet, Dorrington 1573 ii, 100
 „ Jo., Donington 1573 i, 246
 „ Rd., Kealby 1551-3, 174
Soall, see Saule, Sole.
Sobbeth, Rob., Skitter Niell 1596, 174
Sodoby, Guy, Halton-on-Humber 1547, 11
 „ Tho., Nettleton 1541, 336
See also Suddaby.
Sole, Soole, Jo., Threckingham 1553-5 & 6, 86
 „ Soole, Jo., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 6
 „ Margt., Pinchbeck 1589, 160
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1571 ii, 121
 „ Soole, Rob., Pinchbeck 1579, 85
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1590, 223
See also Saule.
Soley, Laur., S. Rauceby 1566 &c., 244
 „ Sooley, Tho., Thorpe 1552-6, 120
Somerby, Jo., Greatham 1545-6 i, 57
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1534 &c., 3
 „ Sim., Denton 1577 ii, 67
 „ Wm., Horbling 1535-7, 226
Somercotes, Hel., Osbournby 1583 i, 23
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 i, 129
 „ Margt., Cottam 1554-6, 179
 „ Rd., Osbournby 1561, 96
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 264
 „ Wm., Osbournby 1553-5 & 6, 10
Somers, see Summers.
Somersall, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 110
Somersby, Edw., Hammeringham 1582, 49
 „ Jo., Greatham 1592, 395
 „ Tho., Greatham 1538-40, 274
Somerscales, Eliz., Alford 1594 i, 60
 „ Jas., Grainthorpe 1549-50, 165

Somerscales, Jo., Brigsley	1547, 186	Southwell, Al., Firsby	1547, 257
„ Jo., Grainthorp	1582, 293	„ Jo., Baumber	1574 i, 40; ii, 48
„ Jo., Brigsley	1588 i, 117	„ Jo., Bourn	1581, 58
„ Jo., Beasby	1591 i, 269	„ Rph., Hacconby	1579, 236
„ Rob., Brigsley	1557 iii, 198	„ Rd., Howton	1557 i, 311
„ Rob., N. Thoresby	1585 i, 164	„ Rob.	1547, 252
„ Wm., Garnthorpe	1535-7, 143	„ Tho., Bamburgh	1590, 106
„ Wm., Brigsley	1570, 116	„ Wm., Firsby	1567, 114
Somerton, Joan, Sutton	1587, 41	Sowgriste, Jo., Tetney	1557 i, 307
Sonderson, see Saunderson.		„ Tho., Msh. Chapel	1561, 190
Sonner, Tho., Awnesby	1535-7, 210	Sowgryffe, see Seagrave.	
Sontance, Joan, Londonthorpe		Sowle, see Saule, Sole.	
	1541-3, 443	Sowley, Eliz., Londonthorpe	1558 iv, 278
Soole, Sooley, see Sole, Soley.		Sowsbie, see Soresby.	
Soot, Tho., Bourn	1534 &c., 98	Sowter, Ag., Sutton	1554-6, 226
Soper, Jo., Withern	1538-40, 28	„ Al., Sutton	1592, 340
„ Rob., Coxwoud	1591 i, 20	„ Jo., Sutton	1552-6, 27
Sopp, Jo., Kirkby	1580 ii, 45	„ Jo., Fleet	1564, 78
Soppes, Jo., Langtoft	1572 i, 36	„ Jo., Lutton	1591 i, 49, 282
Sore, Ag., Waddington	1520-31, 225	„ Laur., Sutton St. Edmunds	1532-4, 240
„ Jo., Waddington	1538-40, 73	„ Lawr., Sutton	1520-31, 338
Soresby, Wm., Boston	1558 iv, 265	„ Marion, Fleet	1543-5, 150
„ Wm., Cowbit	1563-6 & 9, 95	„ Nich., Fleet	1541, 349
See also Sewersbie.		„ Sim., Sutton	1595 i, 148
Sorocold, Rob., Glamford Briggs	1584, 82	„ Tho., Gt. Sutton	1590, 191
Sotby, Eliz., Fulstow	1592, 531	„ Wm., Sutton	1600, 69
„ Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1561, 8	Soye, Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 ii, 25
Sothebie, Rd.	1541, 76	Spainage, Fra., Alford	1575 i, 91
„ Wm., Nettleton	1545-6 &c. ii, 39	„ Hel., Alford	1543-5, 36
Sothorne, Tho., Bourn	1577 i, 74	Spaine, Ag., Heckington	1600, 55
Soughtie, Jo., Lincoln	1543-5, 6	„ Eliz., Croft	1592, 527
Soulby, Eliz., Snelland	1594 ii, 4	„ Spaing, Fra., Alford	1575 ii, 207
Soule, see Saule, Sole.		„ Geo., Gedney	1594 ii, 125
South, Dor., Wold Newton	1591 i, 252	„ Hy., Howell	1583 ii, 144
„ Grace, Grimsby	1582, 54	„ Hy., Helpringham	1593, 310
„ Hy., Fotherby	1591 ii, 165	„ Jo., Howell	1557 iii, 158
„ Isab.	1534 &c., 19	„ Jo., Heckington	1570, 81
„ Jo., Orby	1532-4, 79	„ Rph., Heckington	1595 i, 36
„ Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 114	„ Rd., Howell	1587, 18
„ Jo., Leverton	1571 ii, 163	„ Rob., Scremby	1543-56, 323
„ Jo., Waltham	1579, 183	„ Rob., Croft	1590, 202
„ Jo., Ormsby	1584, 350	„ St., Bicker	1597-8, 192
„ Jo., Wrangle	1592, 621	„ Tho., Heckington	1570, 111
„ Jo., Boston	1597, 36	„ Wm., Ruskington	1562, 114
„ Margt., Roughton	1572 i, 29	Spaing, see Spaine.	
„ Nich., Marshchapel	1583 ii, 30	Spalding, Al., Panton	1598, 236
„ Rd., Firsby	1532-4, 266	„ Isab., Toft next Newton	1549-50, 91
„ Rd., Leake	1580 ii, 281	„ Jenet, W. Rasen	1595 i, 81
„ Rd., Leake	1599, 305	„ Jo., Ruckland	1558 i, 68
„ Rob., Covenham St. Barth.	1564, 161	„ Jo., W. Rasen	1597-8, 40
„ Sim., N. Ormsby	1520-31, 297	„ Rob., Holton Beckering	1540, 334
„ Sim., Frieston	1521 ii, 206	„ Rob., Linwall	1563-6 & 9, 267
„ Tho., Hatton	1534 &c., 115	„ Rob., W. Rasen	1565, 59
„ Wm., Lincoln	1532-4, 222	„ Rob., Toft	1566-9, 60
„ Wm., Brough	1551-3, 188	„ Rob., Toft next Newton	1569 ii, 33
„ Wm., Sotby	1581, 120		
„ Wm., Rasen	1593, 267		
Southgate, Rob., Aylton	1574-1, 51		

- Spalding, Tho., Toft next Newton** 1532-4, 16
 „ Tho., Bicker 1556-7, 33
 „ Tho., Elkington 1557 i, 214
 „ Tho., Panton 1598, 17
 „ Wm., Toft 1534 &c., 62
 „ Wm., W. Rasen 1591 ii, 286
- Spaine, see Spaine.**
Spare, Wm. 1551-2, 308
- Sparke, Jo., Mavis Enderby** 1567, 85
 „ Jo., Somercotes 1597, 62
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 233
 „ Rob., Timberland 1520-31, 362
 „ Tho., Wainfleet 1551-3, 117
 „ Wm., N. Kyme 1580 i, 172
- Sparlinge, Tho., Boultham** 1590, 117
- Sparrowe, Beat., Nether Toynton** 1538-40, 158
 „ Jenet, Welbourn 1564, 64
 „ Jo. 1520-31, 318
 „ Jo., Welbourn 1594 i, 167
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Edmunds 1563-6 & 9, 67
 „ St., Skinnand 1557-72, 34
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1541-3, 106
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1545-6 i, 185
 „ Wm., Welbourn 1563, 155
 „ Wm. 1566 &c., 184
- Spaven, Rob., Scanthorp** 1583 ii, 3
- Spayne, see Spaine.**
- Specheforth, Jo., Donington-on-Bain** 1569 i, 15
- Speckman, Hy., Manby** 1573 i, 288 ; ii, 33
- Speeks, Rd., Pinchbeck** 1566 &c., 30
- Speight, Ar., Lincoln** 1574 i, 8
- Spelks, Tho., Ingoldsby** 1566 &c., 49
- Speltres, Wm., Mumby** 1557 iii, 72
- Spenceley, Hum., Pinchbeck** 1599, 338
- Spencer, Al., Heighington** 1600, 229
 „ Spenser, Austen, Bratoft 1545-6 i, 26
 „ Chris., Skirbeck 1570, 130
 „ Edw., Heighington 1580 i, 149
 „ Edw., Cawthorp 1588 ii, 240
 „ Eliz., Surfleet 1600, 98
 „ Spenser, Geo., Wheathamsted 1557 i, 29
 „ Hum., Toft next Newton 1584, 312
 „ Isab., Boston 1577 ii, 139
 „ Spenster, Jef., Bourn 1598, 225
 „ Jo., Bourn 1557 iii, 135
 „ Jo., Bedford 1574 i, 331
 „ Jo., Bourn 1582, 332
 „ Nich., Boston 1578, 36
 „ Ol., E. Halton 1584, 170
 „ Oswald, Anderby 1583 i, 63
 „ Rd., Swineshead 1565, 137
 „ Rd., Newton 1594 i, 92
- Spencer, Spenser, Rob., Strubby** 1558 i, 187
 „ Spensar, Tho., Lutton in Sutton 1538-40, 357
 „ Spenser, Tho., Dodington 1545-6 &c. ii, 153
 „ Tho., Bourn 1557-84, 114
 „ Tho., Newton 1576, 210
 „ Spenser, Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1579, 125
 „ Tho., Riseholme 1580 ii, 309
 „ Tho., Bourn 1590, 66
 „ Wm., Brothertoft 1557-84, 169
 „ Spenser, Wm., Bratoft Var., 28
 „ Wm., Whaplode 1561, 44
- Spendeley, Tho., Horbling** 1538-40, 213
- *Spendloffe, Jo., gent., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
 „ Rob., Whaplode 1532-4, 72
See also Spenlief.
- Spendlowe, Jo., Saltfleetby** 1532-4, 176
See also Spenlow.
- Spene, see Spaine.**
- Spenthorne, Jo., Moulton** 1591 i, 15
 „ Rd., Croxton 1570, 46
- Spenke, see Spinke.**
- Spensley, Barnard, Cockrington** 1547-9, 225
 „ Jo., Alvingham 1595 i, 27
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1600, 103
 „ Rd., Alford 1583 ii, 239
 „ Rd., Swaton 1592, 575
 „ Rob., Swaton 1596, 28
See also Spendeley.
- *Spenlief, Jo., Farlesthorp** 1589, 118
See also Spendloffe.
- Spenslow, Dionysius, Hougham** 1582, 295
See also Spendlowe.
- Spenser, see Spencer.**
- Spensley, Rd., Legsby** 1557 iii, 205
 „ Tho., Lissington 1587, 384
 „ Wm., Toft 1596, 42
- Spenson, Jo., Thorganby** 1557 iii, 116
- Spenster, Jef., Bourn** 1598, 225
- Spicer, And., Anwick** 1567, 96
 „ Jo., Benington 1563, 22
 „ Jo. 1566 &c., 63
 „ Jo., Freston 1587, 345
 „ Wm., Benington 1572 ii, 160
- Spikett, Isab., Algarkirk** 1588 ii, 236
- Spilsby, Barnaby, W. Keal** 1575 i, 221
 „ Isab., Hough 1553-5 & 6, 56
 „ Rob., Tetford 1553-5 & 6, 32
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 ii, 72
 „ Tho., Thoresby 1551-3, 269
 „ Wm., Hough 1547-9, 152
- Spine, Tho., Scartho'** 1553-5 & 6, 34
- Spinke, Jo., Anwicke** 1592, 179

Spinke, Laur., Goltho 1584, 156
 " **Rd., Sutton** 1541, 419
 " **Rob., Swaton** 1580 i, 50
 " **Spenke, Rob., Barrow** 1583 i, 14
 " **Tho., Ruskington** 1594 ii, 102
 " **Wm., Ruskington** 1568, 147
Spinkes, Rd., Coningsby 1569 i, 124
Sponer, Jo., Stainton 1557 iv, 87
Spotte, Dowsabel, Somerby
 1557 iii, 120
Spourne, see Spurne.
Spragon, Isab., Claxby 1569 i, 55
 " **Spraggan, Jas., Barrow** 1590, 307
 " **Spragyn, Tho., Boothby**
 1558 iv, 268
 " **Spragine, Tho., Panton**
 1595 ii, 24
 " **Spraggyn, Wm.** 1543-5, 221
Spragman, Rd., Boothby 1597, 216
Spratt, Tho., Frieston 1591 ii, 232
Sprayne, Edm., Walcot 1558 i, 34
Spreckley, Tho., Swaby 1571 i, 190
Spridlyngton a/s. Johnson, Jo.,
 Burgh in the Marsh 1543-5, 10
 " **Rob., Maring** 1538-40, 228
Sprige, Tho., Burbage 1563-6 & 9, 203
Springe, Jo., Nettleton 1568, 229
 " **Rd., Nettleton** 1597, 248
 " **Rob.** 1534 &c., 52
 " **Tho., Friskney** 1568, 178
 " **Wal., Lit. Steeping** 1543-56, 351
 " **Wm., Lit. Steeping**
 1563-6 & 9, 21
 " **Wm., Nettleton** 1593, 38
Sprott, Fra., Sibsey 1591 i, 353
 " **Jo., Asterby** 1535-7, 39
 " **Jo., Welby** 1553-5 & 6, 5
 " **Ka., Ryby** 1571 ii, 203
 " **Margt., Willoughby** 1552-6, 119
 " **Rd., Silk Willoughby** 1558 i, 194
 " **Sprote, Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 131
 " **Sprote, Rob., Digby** 1558 iv, 208
 " **Tho., Grisby** 1541, 184
 " **Tho., Silk Willoughby** 1581, 12
 " **Wm., Sibsey** 1585 i, 90
 " **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1595 i, 113
Spurier, see Spuryer.
Spurne, Margt., Holbeach 1541-3, 223
 " **Rob., Holbeach** 1541-3, 260
 " **Spourne, Tho., Holbeach**
 1590, 128
 " **Wm., Holbeach** 1532-4, 20
Spurr, Bart., Sutton-on-Trent
 1584, 281
 " **Hy., Scartho** 1573 i, 137; ii, 19
 " **Jo., Foston** 1538-40, 143
 " **Matt., Stainton** 1589, 247
 " **Pet., N. Willingham** 1579, 210
 " **Rph., Boston** 1586, 244
 " **Sim., Scartho** 1583 ii, 29

Spurr, Tho., Middle Rasen
 1520-31, 177
Spuryer, Jas., Deeping St. Jas.
 1568, 161
Squarra, Ant., Quadring 1594 i, 2
Squire, Dor., Owersby 1594 ii, 177
 " **Eliz., Lincoln** 1588 ii, 146
 " **Fra., Boston** 1592, 47
 " **Hy., Frampton** 1588 i, 79
 " **Jo., Stotfold** 1557 i, 38
 " **Rd., Martin** 1571 i, 14
 " **Rob., Thorpe** 1557-72, 44
Staberd, Geo., Quadring 1576, 82
Stables, Eliz., Clee 1545-6 &c. ii, 344
 " **Jo., Clee** 1564, 161
Stafforth, Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 297
Staggess, Sim., Hanworth 1558 iv, 121
Staille, Jo., Brauncewell 1558 i, 105
Stainborne, see Staynborne.
Stainfield, Al., Threckingham
 1584, 56
 " **Hy., Stainfield** 1596, 211
 " **Nich., Threckingham** 1581, 4
 " **Rph., Heckington** 1588 ii, 69
 " **Tho., Torksey** 1557 ii, 15
 " **Tho., Torksey** 1576, 214
Stainhouse, Wm., Ferriby 1591 ii, 165
Stainthorp, Rob., Bratoff 1578, 47
See also Stanthorp.
Stainton, Stanton, Edm., S. Somercotes
 1574 i, 95
 " **Stanton, Hy.** 1547, 124
 " **Jennet, Louth** 1558 iv, 134
 " **Margt., Bonby** 1575 i, 284; ii, 10
 " **Margt., Wood Enderby**
 1575 ii, 201
 " **Rd., Horkstowe** 1570, 88
 " **Rd., Pertenhall** 1583 ii, 126
 " **Rd., Uffington** 1584, 57
 " **Rob., Gt. Limber**
 1553-5 & 6, 140
 " **Stanton, Rob., Esson** 1580 ii, 47
 " **Stanton, Tho., Horkstow**
 1553-5 & 6, 1
 " **Tho., Sempringham** 1570, 42
 " **Wm., Brocklesby** 1535-7, 155
 " **Stanton, Wm., Msh. Chapel**
 1543-56, 405
See also Staunton.
Staker, Rob., W. Keal 1567, 208
Stallingborough, Jo., Irby 1532-4, 237
 " **Wm., Utterby** 1591 i, 126
Stalwarde, Tho., Frampton
 1553-5 & 6, 128
Stalworthe, Hy., Bicker 1535-7, 145
 " **Rob., Bicker** 1543-5, 194
Stamford, Geo., Lincoln 1591 ii, 152
 " **Jo., Bardney** 1582, 271
 " **Rog., Deeping** 1598, 209
Stamforth, Pet., Steeping 1583 i, 115

- Stamforth, Sim., Gainsboro'**
1545-6 &c. ii, 278
See also Staneforth.
- Stamp, Geo., Canwick** 1590, 251
" **Hugh, Horsington** 1569 i, 145
" **Hum., Wiberton** 1584, 90
" **Jo., Scawthorpe** 1545-6 &c. ii, 14
" **Rd., Riby** 1538-40, 75
" **Rd., Gunby** 1600, 61
" **Tho., W. Barkwith** 1589, 229
" **Tho., Coningsby** 1600, 224
" **Wm., Riby** 1557-72, 119
" **Wm., Lincoln** 1565, 120
" **Wm., Hogsthorp** 1586, 143
Stamper, Chris., Boston 1552-6, 66
" **Jo., Nettleton** 1532-4, 329
" **Jo., Boston** 1588 ii, 43
" **Jo., N. Scarle** 1595 i, 74 & 77
Stampton, Chas., Haxey 1588 i, 178
Stanard, Clem., Kirton 1520-31, 197
" **Stannard, Margt., Wigtoft** 1538-40, 178
Stanbridge, Rd., Wooton 1583 ii, 41
Stanclif, Jo., Newport Pagnale 1588 i, 227
Standish, Hugh, Baston 1592, 197
" **Jas.** 1557 iv, 46
" **Jo., Colsterworth** 1541-3, 433
Standley, see Stanley.
Stane, Fracer, Bytham 1590, 380
Staneforth, Chris., Lit. Steeping 1584, 165
See also Stamforth.
Staneppe, Wm., Bassingthorpe 1579, 228
Stanger, Ar. 1543-5, 169
Stanhope, see Staneppe.
Staniborrow, see Stanningborow.
Stanley, Barnabas, Harmston 1580 i, 215
" **Coffenasse, Harmston** 1574 i, 405
" **Dor., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 170
" **Edw., Kyme** 1587, 74
" **Eliz., Walesby** 1587, 171
" **Geo., Cleydon** 1583 ii, 206
" **Jennet, Harmston** 1566 &c., 142
" **Jo., Harmston** 1557 iv, 177
" **Standley, Jo., Bucknall** 1597-8, 59
" **Mich., Carlton** 1554-6, 275
" **Rob., Harmston** 1557 i, 340
" **Rob., Langton** 1570, 21
" **Tho., Boston** 1545-6 &c. ii, 369
" **Tho., Ropsley** 1567, 7
" **Tho., Boothby** 1584, 95
" **Tho., Carlton** 1588 ii, 145
" **Wm.** 1545-6 &c. ii, 113
***Stanlowe, Rob., gent., Silk**
" **Willoughby** 1553-5 & 6, 135
" **Wm., Stickford** 1538-40, 197
Stannmore, Wm., Tetford 1582, 136
Stannard, see Stanard.
- Stanningborow, Anne, Wainfleet** 1576, 56
" **Staniborrow, Rd., Sutton** 1568, 184
" **St. Edmunds** 1581, 25
Stanthorp, Nich., Ardelthorp 1581, 25
See also Stainthorp.
Stanton, see Stainton.
Stanwell, Ad., Cowbit 1532-4, 308
" **Ag., Spalding** 1578, 180
" **Eliz., Spalding** 1579, 120
" **Isab., Cowbit** 1582, 202
" **Jo., Spalding** 1567, 195
" **Rd., Cowbit** 1568, 76
" **Wm., Cowbit** 1547-9, 258
" **Wm., Cowbit** 1593, 193
Stapilforthe, Rd., S. Ormsby 1532-4, 251
Staples, Hy., Fleet 1587, 293
Stapleton, Alison, Fishtoft 1541-3, 169
" **Ant., Weilsby** 1592, 304
" **Jo., Boston** 1569 i, 44
" **Tho., Fishtoft** 1541-3, 180
Starke, Hy., Kealby 1538-40, 124
" **Jo., Kealby** 1569 i, 108
" **Rob., Riby** 1557-72, 125
" **Tho., Riby** 1581, 215
Starkie, Jo., Epworth 1583 ii, 97
Statham, Margt., Lincoln 1549-50, 224, 235
" **Wm., Gt. Panton** 1532-4, 198
Status, Hy., Sutterton 1592, 215
Staunton, Cecil, Fenny Stretford 1557 i, 70
Stavely, Miles, Horncastle 1541-3, 376
Staves, Pet., Woodall 1562, 29
Stavesake, Jo., Welton 1592, 194
Stawkar, Chas., Ingoldsby 1592, 386
Stawper, St., Holbeach 1569 i, 135
Staynborne, Tho., Thornton 1532-4, 244
Stayns, Wm., Ludford Parva 1547-9, 149
Steade, see Steede.
Stear, Jo., Leake 1572 ii, 106
Steberd, Jo., Gosberton 1585 i, 82
" **Stibard, Rd., Gosberton** 1586, 246
" **Rob., Gosberton** 1551-2, 264
" **Stebarte, Rob., Quadring** 1563, 91
" **Stebert, Rob., Sutterton** 1573 i, 325
" **Stibert, Rob., Surfleet** 1586, 119
" **Wm., Quadring** 1568, 12
See also Styberde.
Stede, see Steede.
Stedman, Jo., Benington 1583 ii, 190
" **Tho., Gosberton** 1532-4, 164
" **Tho., Bennington** 1535-7, 102
" **Wm., Benington** 1563, 125
Steede, Al., Gt. Coates 1590, 151
" **Stede, Mich., Lincoln** 1594 ii, 16

- Steede, Stede, Rob., Lincoln** 1547-9, 148
 „ **Steede, Wm., Bitchfield** 1569 i, 111
- Steele, Ag., Sleaford** 1587, 261
 „ **Al., Evedon** 1532-4, 48
 „ **Jo., Evedon** 1532-4, 47
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1538-40, 273
 „ **Jo., Hogsthorpe** 1547-9, 128
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1557-72, 170
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1558 i, 95
 „ **Stell, Jo., Silk Willoughby** 1570, 185
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1573 ii, 91
 „ **Jo., Barkston** 1600, 26
 „ **Steylle, Rd., Croft** 1557 iii, 31
 „ **Rd., Corby** 1580 i, 196
 „ **Steyle, Rob., Haltham** 1558 i, 90
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1552-6, 73
 „ **Tho., Huttoft** 1567, 219
 „ **Tho., Old Sleaford** 1569 i, 54
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1575 i, 182 ; ii, 117
 „ **Tho., Thorp** 1579, 221
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1543-5, 71
 „ **Steyle, Wm., Metheringham** 1551-3, 156
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1557-72, 183
 „ **Wm.** 1563, 717
 „ **Stell, Wm., Sleaford** 1563-6 & 9, 227
- Steeper, Wm., Alford** 1541, 290
 „ **Wm., Cowbit** 1543-56, 305
- Steeping, Hy., Holbeach** 1566-9, 69
 „ **Hy., Holbeach** 1569 ii, 37
 „ **Stepine, Wm., Stickney** 1588 ii, 10
- Stell, see Steele.**
- Stennet, Al., Potter Hanworth** 1592, 125
 „ **Ant., Ewerby** 1570, 58
 „ **Beat., Ewerby** 1557 iii, 211
 „ **Jo., Ewarby** 1557 iii, 138
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1597, 79
 „ **Mich., Awthorpe** 1598, 10
 „ **Nich., Ewerby** 1590, 18
 „ **Rob., Honington** 1558 i, 28
 „ **Rob., Potter Hanworth** 1574 i, 86
- Stennise, Alison, Stallingboro'** 1543-56, 223
- Stephenson, Rph., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1563
 „ **Tho., Thorganby** 1557 iv, 271
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 34
- Stepine, see Steeping.**
- Stettell, Jo., Goulceby** 1567, 60
- Steveinte, Stevenet, Alx., Dorrington** 1592, 398
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1570, 39
- Steven, Stevyn, Ca., Aswardby** 1532-4, 131
 „ **Jo., Aswarby** 1534 &c., 162
 „ **Jo., Lavington** 1557 iii, 153
- Steven, Jo., Corby** 1563, 144
 „ **Rd., Rothby Pannell** 1562, 186
 „ **Rob., Douceby** 1558 i, 201
 „ **Wm., Corby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 151
- Stevenet, see Steveinte.**
- Stevens, Ja., Lincoln** 1577 ii, 325
 „ **Jo., Pitchlethorn** 1577 ii, 76
 „ **Jo., S. Stoke** 1590, 195
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1572 i, 234 ; ii, 22
 „ **Rob., Kirkby Bellairs** 1571 i, 178
 „ **Wm., Dorton** 1571 i, 206
- Stevenson, Ag., Boston** 1563-6 & 9, 99
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1538-40, 225
 „ **Alx., Claxby** 1575 i, 203
 „ **Alx., Toynton** 1585 ii, 75
 „ **Al., Croft** 1569 ii, 62
 „ **Al., Ulceby** 1587, 384
 „ **Al., Winthorp** 1588 i, 715
 „ **Ar., Goxhill** 1579, 217
 „ **Ca., Thorganby** 1557 i, 309
 „ **Eli., Goxhill** 1573 i, 181
 „ **Eliz., Leak** 1588 i, 68
 „ **Ell., Kirton** 1557 iii, 36
 „ **Ellis, Barholme** 1584, 72
 „ **Geo., Boston** 1591 ii, 323
 „ **Hugh, Friskney** 1541-3, 80
 „ **Isab., Addlethorp** 1586, 310
 „ **Jenet, Thurganby** 1520-31, 166
 „ **Jennett, Horkstow** 1561, 118
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1541, 9
 „ **Jo., Stallingboro'** 1541, 83
 „ **Jo., S. Willingham** 1562, 292
 „ **Jo., Ferriby** 1565, 166
 „ **Jo., Tevelby** 1570, 15
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1572 i, 246 ; ii, 282
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1574 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Toynton** 1576, 230
 „ **Jo., Cockerington** 1577 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Covenham St. Barth.** 1582, 98
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1586, 17 & 77
 „ **Jo., Kyme** 1587, 51
 „ **Jo., Carlton Scroop** 1587, 91
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1588 ii, 127
 „ **Jo., W. Torrington** 1590, 35
 „ **Jo., Godmanchester** 1595 ii, 28
 „ **Leon., Horncastle** 1583 ii, 192
 „ **Margt., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 37
 „ **Margt., Toynton** 1579, 118
 „ **Margt., Wainfleet** 1584, 185
 „ **Margt.** 1591 i, 104
 „ **Nich., Bassingham** 1598, 64
 „ **Rd., Wiberton** 1551-2, 274
 „ **Rd., Brigsley** 1558 i, 74
 „ **Rd., Goxhill** 1594 ii, 24
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1594 ii, 129
 „ **a/s. Colle, Rob., priest, Boston** 1520-31, 157
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1520-31, 314
 „ **Rob., Algarkirk** 1538-40, 270

- Stevenson, Rob., Addlethorpe** 1543-56, 331
 „ Rob., Kirton 1557 iii, 10
 „ Rob., Ulceby 1571 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Bassingham 1582, 338
 „ Rob., Boston 1587, 275
 „ Rob., Ingolmells 1600, 174
 „ Tho., Horkstow 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Thorganby 1554-6, 329
 „ Tho., Nettleham 1557 ii, 119
 „ Tho., Horncastle 1558 i, 173
 „ Tho., Goxhill 1566 &c., 101
 „ Tho. 1568, 130
 „ Tho., Kenington 1585 i, 146
 „ Tho., Burgh 1587, 247
 „ Tho., Hephham 1588 i, 295
 „ Tho., Dunsby 1596, 166
 „ Wm., Roughton 1506 &c., 47
 „ Wm., Friskney 1520-31, 318
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1535-7, 36
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1538-40, 76
 „ Wm., Winthorpe 1538-40, 317
 „ Wm., Stapleford 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Gt. Limber 1549-50, 62
 „ Wm., Silk Willoughby 1567, 39
 „ Wm., Boston 1567, 195
 „ Wm., Croft 1568, 226
 „ Wm., E. Ingolmells 1569 i, 117
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1580 i, 190
 „ Wm., Crowle 1583 ii, 24
 „ Wm., Croft 1585 ii, 50
 „ Wm., Leake 1586, 190
 „ Wm., Leverton 1591 ii, 340
 „ Wm., Netleton 1592, 201
 „ Wm., Branston 1592, 428
Stevens, Tho., Couthorpe 1551-2, 32
Steward, Hum., Stallingbro' 1557-84, 8
 „ Rob., Beesby 1557 iii, 123
Stewardson, Miles, Saltfleet 1590, 177
Stiberd, see Steberd, Styberde.
Stickney, Chris., Kirton 1567, 58
 „ Jo., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 170
 „ Jo., Gedney 1574 i, 135 ; ii, 124
 „ Jo., Newton 1594 i, 104
 „ Margt., Lit. Hale 1571 i, 141
 „ Margt., Kirton 1585 ii, 130
 „ Rob., Frampton 1582, 84
 „ Rob., Frampton 1596, 123
 „ Tho., Frampton 1584, 171
 „ Wal., Silk Willoughby 1563
 „ Wm., Frampton 1532-4, 163
 „ Wm., Frampton 1591 i, 270
Stidie, Jo., Wootton 1574 ii, 98
Stile, Jas., Billingham 1586, 163
Still, Syll, Ag., Marston 1520-31, 365
 „ Barnard, Stoke 1574 i, 354
 „ Syll, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 356
 „ Wm., Reephham 1557 ii, 17
Stilton, Rob., Sutton in Lutton 1561 167,
Stilton, Rog., Lutton 1558 iii, 17
 „ Wm., Weston 1570, 141
 „ Wm., Sutton 1576, 47
Stirley, see Sturley.
Stirrup, see Sturrop.
Stixwould, Wal., Cockerington 1541, 386
Stoanes, see Stones.
Stobbs, Wm., Stixwould 1543-56, 338
Stocke, Rob., Mavis Enderby 1567, 283
 „ Wm., Sotby 1567, 110
Stocker, Jo., Wiboston 1585 ii, 47
Stockerith, Wm., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 134
Stocks, Edw., Walcot 1593, 346
 „ Jenet, Sixhills 1583 ii, 255
 „ Rd., Potter Hanworth 1572 ii, 19
 „ Rd., Bottesford 1588 i, 126
 „ Wm., Fleet 1591 i, 371
See also Stooks.
Stockton, Tho., Burnthorpe 1598, 102
Stockwell, Matt., Swineshead 1565, 48
Stoile, Stoye, Ant., Tatteshall 1599, 99
 „ Obeth, Anwick 1556-7, 108
 „ Rob., Billingham 1571 ii, 29
 „ Wm., Anwick 1566 &c., 201
Stoite, Jo., Uffington 1593, 256
Stoke, Geo., Cockerington 1597, 124
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Tho., Bassingham 1597-8, 130
Stokeley, Eliz., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 71
Stoker, Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
Stokes, Al., Cowbit 1570, 25
 „ Dor., Saleby 1569 i, 107
 „ Geo., Wolverton 1563-6 & 9, 208
 „ Jo., Grantham 1520-31, 39
 „ Stokys, Jo., Horncastle 1535-7, 158
 „ Jo. 1557-84, 122
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1558 i, 202
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1566-9, 73
 „ Jo., N. Stoke 1579, 446
 „ Jo., S. Witham 1583 ii, 143
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1597, 68
 „ Margt., Hanworth 1558 iv., 156
 „ Mich., N. Coates 1592, 131
 „ Rd., Skirbeck 1563
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1570, 16
 „ Tho., N. Coates 1592, 98
Stolaie, Jo. 1545-6 &c. ii, 185
Stoles, Stolls, Anne, Barton 1552-6, 31
 „ Hugh, Buckingham 1557 i, 62
Stolkes, Tho., Hanworth 1558 iv, 84
Stolls, see Stoles.
Stone, Jo., Witherne 1551-2, 106
 „ Jo. 1557 i, 58
 „ Rob., Shenley 1588 i, 308
Stoner, Jenet, Grimoldby 1565, 97
 „ Rob., Castle Carlton 1563, 119
Stones, Ad., Waltham 1571 ii, 97

Stones, Ag., Utterby 1592, 594
 „ **Al., Friskney** 1547, 68
 „ **Barnard, Fosdyke** 1588 ii, 78
 „ **Chris., Clee** 1588 i, 191
 „ **Hy., Helpingham** 1592, 536
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Friskney** 1538-40, 25
 „ **Stonys, Jo., Witherne** 1541-3, 317
 „ **Jo., Boston** 1549-50, 246
 „ **Nich., Stixwold** 1596, 35
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Kirmond** 1520-31, 341
 „ **Stonys, Rd., Waltham** 1538-40, 262
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1568, 34
 „ **Rd., Thedlethorp** 1593, 276
 „ **Stons, Sim., Saleby** 1541, 263
 „ **Stouns, Tho., Horbling** 1541, 420
 „ **Tho., Covenham** 1572 ii, 256
 „ **Tho., Scrivelsby** 1574 i, 416
 „ **Wm., Swaton** 1580 i, 40
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1591 i, 124
 „ **Stoanes, Wm., Waltham** 1600, 95
Stonesby, Beat., Stickford 1579, 84
 „ **Eliz., Stickford** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Stickford** 1588 i, 189
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1600, 43
Stooks, Bart., Swineshead 1552-6, 263
 „ **Geo., Frieston** 1594 ii, 148
 „ **Rd., Potter Hanworth** 1572 i, 179
See also Storks.
Stor, Store, see Storre.
Storer, Hy., Quadring 1578, 75
 „ **Storrare, Hum., Witham** 1557-72, 110
 „ **Jo.** 1551-2, 26
 „ **Margt., Burgh** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Rob., Lit. Bytham** 1574 ii, 105
 „ **Tho., Careby** 1532-4, 199
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1543-56, 209
 „ **Tho., Billingboro'** 1557 i, 389
 „ **Tho., Claxton** 1583 ii, 282
 „ **Wm., Rouhall** 1591 ii, 135
Stork, Jo., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 66
Storkes, Ag., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 127
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1569 ii, 45
 „ **Rd., Wigtoft** 1541-3, 126
 „ **Wm., Swineshead** 1538-40, 92
 „ **Wm., Wiberton** 1585 ii, 170
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1587, 431
Storle, Rob., Lincoln 1587-2, 99
Storre, Ag., Leak 1571 ii, 163
 „ **Store, Alan, Fulstow** 1547-9, 130
 „ **Storr, Geo., Grainthorp** 1592, 350
 „ **Store, Gilb., Garnethorp** 1567, 127
 „ **Store, Hy., Fulstow** 1578, 246
 „ **Hugh, Stallingboro'** 1563, 33
 „ **Storr, Joan, S. Somercotes** 1584, 231
 „ **Jo., Metheringham** 1543-5, 31

Storre, Sturrye, Jo., Stallingboro' 1549-50, 244
 „ **Stor, Jo., Hallington** 1554-6, 149
 „ **Store, Jo., Garthorp** 1571 i, 143
 „ **Jo., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 96
 „ **Storr, Jo., Gaudby** 1572 ii, 252
 „ **Stor, Jo., Sturton** 1592, 75
 „ **Storr, Jo., Branston** 1593, 239
 „ **Ka., Fulstow** 1543-56, 248
 „ **Oswald, Spalding** 1538-40, 182
 „ **Store, Rd., Manby** 1547-9, 84
 „ **Rd., Covenham St. Mary** 1563
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1557 i, 139
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1558 iv, 230
 „ **Store, Rob., Stallingbro'** Var., 5
 „ **Storr, Rob., Bamburgh** 1583 ii, 215
 „ **Storr, Rob., Marsh Chapel** 1595 i, 78
 „ **Stor, St., Waith** 1591 i, 9
 „ **Tho., Garnthorpe** 1538-40, 121
 „ **Store, Tho., Blankney** 1557-72, 57
 „ **Tho., Bucknall** 1569 i, 98
 „ **Tho., Alvingham** 1570, 8
 „ **Storr, Tho., Dorrington** 1594 i, 99
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1547-9, 83
 „ **Storr, Wal., Marsh Chapel** 1597, 164
 „ **Wm., Marsh Chapel** 1569 i, 16
 „ **Stor, Wm., Covenham Barth.** 1572 i, 157; ii, 90
 „ **Storr, Wm., Somercotes** 1583 i, 68
 „ **Storr, Wm., Dorrington** 1589, 136
See also Story.
Stors, Wm., Holme Grange 1557 ii, 39
Storton, Rob., Cockington 1545-6 & c. ii, 258
Story, Cuthbert, Louth 1543-56, 82
 „ **Cuthbert, Louth** 1551-2, 114
 „ **Hugh, Blyborough** 1591 ii, 183
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1596, 175
 „ **Storrie, Leon., Thoresway** 1558 i, 194
 „ **Rob., Luenay** 1520-31, 217
 „ **Rog., Eagle** 1597, 227
See also Storre.
Stoterd, Jo., Bonby 1591 ii, 176
 „ *(or ? Skotter), Lucas, Newton* 1590, 28
Stotheard, Jas., Ferriby 1582, 325
 „ **Jo., Worlaby** 1580 ii, 222
Stouns, see Stones.
Stovinge, Jo. 1545-6 & c. ii, 357
Stoward, Hy., Bicker 1597, 56
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1543-56, 371
See also Stoworthe.
Stowe, Alx., Kettlethorp 1580 ii, 251
 „ **Alx., Ingham** 1585 ii, 67

- Stowe**, Emot, Marton 1588 i, 235
 „ Geo., Horkstow 1568, 36
 „ Stow, Hugh, Newton 1545-6 &c. ii, 377
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1543-5, 5; 384
 „ Jo., Holme Grange 1558 iv, 147
 „ Margt., Laughterton 1585 ii, 95
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1541, 224
 „ Rd., Horkstow 1562, 148
 „ Rob., Tattershall 1557-72, 13
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1600, 230
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1532-4, 147
 „ Wm., Holbeach 1593, 232
Stowell, Wm., Bloxam 1585 i, 181
Stowing, Rd., Boston 1532-4, 18
Stoworthe, Tho., Bicker 1543-5, 335
See also Stoward.
Stowphine, Ant., Laughton 1591 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Langton 1591 ii, 279
See also Stuffinge.
Stoyle, *see Stoile.*
Strable, Chris., Stickney 1590, 34
Strailles, Alx., Boston 1588 i, 77
 „ Chris., Boston 1586, 296
Strake, Tho., Gosberkirk 1557 iii, 90
Strange, Jo., Stubton 1575 i, 180
 „ Jo., Barton 1584, 214
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 ii, 179
Strangwidge, Rob., Burgh 1586, 90
Stratton, Wm., Puddington 1563-6 & 9, 166
Strawson, Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 276
 „ Rd., Irnham 1564, 71
 „ Strowson, Tho., Swafeld 1538-40, 115
Strayles, *see Strailes.*
Streaker, Edw., Weston 1599, 116
Streame, Hy., Hollywell 1599, 89
Stretton, Tho., St. Trives 1569 ii, 2
Streynyer, Jo., Harmston 1520-31, 293
Stringer, Hy., Swinderby 1591 i, 212
 „ Jas., Redbourne 1585 ii, 97
 „ Jo., Bicker 1581, 35
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1568, 235
 „ Wm., Fulstow 1580 i, 39
 „ Wm., Horbling 1591 ii, 332
Strogell, *see Struggle.*
Strong, Edm., Stubton 1597, 169
 „ Jo., Stubton 1575 ii, 60
 „ Tho., Marston 1543-56, 59
Stropper, Tho., Killingholme 1567, 184
Strowson, *see Strawson.*
Strowtinge, Isab., Moulton 1561, 223
 „ Jas., Weston 1552-6, 74
 „ Jas., Wilstow 1557-72, 212
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1595 i, 72
 „ Jo., Algarkirk 1599, 197
 „ Jo., Moulton 1600, 137
 „ Tho., Moulton 1545-6 i, 97
Strowtinge, Strowtinge, Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 378
Strubby, Rd., Friskney 1584, 263
 „ Tho., Leak 1547, 273
Struggle, Strogell, Nich., Ashby 1574 i, 44; ii, 108
 „ Rob., Conesby 1572 ii, 225
Stubbe, Rob., Winthorpe 1552-6, 199
Stubbes, Alx., Surfleet 1558 ii, 20
 „ Edw., Dunston 1594 i, 167
 „ Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 13
 „ Godf., Maltby 1588 i, 94
 „ Jas., Thimbleby 1597, 89
 „ Stubes, Jo., Swaby 1549-50, 114
 „ Jo., Oxcombe 1572 ii, 166
 „ Jo., Frampton 1578, 162
 „ Stubbis, Rd., Timberland 1541-3, 66
 „ Rob., Morton 1561, 209
 „ Rob., Dunston 1590, 139
 „ Tho., Oxcomb 1585 i, 263
 „ Tho., Blankney 1590, 413
 „ Wm., Alford 1561, 37
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1586, 192
See also Stobbs.
Stubbin, Hel., Somercotes 1549-50, 9
Stubley, Ell., Colsterworth 1599, 81
Stuffinge, Rd., Laughton 1556-7, 143
See also Stowphine.
Stukes, Wm., Skirbeck 1553-5 & 6, 126
Sturdevante, Eliz., Gunby 1552-6, 235
 „ Jas., N. Witham 1543-56, 234
 „ Rd., N. Wytham 1566 &c., 158
 „ Tho., Donington 1600, 109
Sturdewell, Fra., Algarkirk 1592, 384
 „ Jo., Frampton 1563, 17
 „ Jo., Kirton 1586, 13
 „ Margt., Kirton 1590, 15
 „ Rd., Walcot 1573 i, 322; ii, 5
 „ Rob., S. Kyme 1584, 245
 „ Sturdiwell, Tho., Thorp 1592, 70
Sturdewine, Wm., Bag Enderby 1590, 79
Sturdy, Alison, Addlethorpe 1543-5, 294
 „ Hy., Addlethorpe 1541-3, 362
Sturges, Jo., Hawsham 1594 ii, 174
 „ Sturges, Wm., Hawsham 1594 ii, 173
Sturlay, Wm., Ranceby 1535-7, 175
Sturr, Rog., Woolsthorpe 1538-40, 81
Sturrop, Rob., Coleby 1588 i, 62
Sturrye, Jo., Stallingbro' 1549-50, 244
Sturt, Rob., Stapleford 1591 ii, 291
Sturton, Al., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 53
 „ Stirton, Hy., Garwicke 1599, 256
 „ Jo., Bagenderby 1583 ii, 225
 „ Jo., Sibsey 1586, 165
 „ Rd., Firsby 1582, 251
 „ Tho., Carwicke 1583 i, 11

Sturton, Stirton, Wm., Heckington 1571 ii, 200
 „ Wm., Lit. Steeping 1590, 153
See also Storton.
Stutte, Harrye, Mablethorpe 1563, 102
 „ Stute, Jo., Horsington 1558 i, 95
 „ Tho., Huttoft 1591 i, 157
 „ Wm., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 255
Stutting, Jo., Scotter 1557-72, 72
Styberde, Jo. 1543-5, 329
 „ Tho., Pinchbeck 1543 &c., 77
 „ Tho., Quadring 1547, 103
See also Steberd.
Stye, Jo., Moulton 1547-9, 46
Styles, Rob. 1600, 95
Styll, *see Still.*
Suard, *see Sewarde.*
Suarray, Jo., S. Somercotes 1532-4, 80
Sudbery, Beat., Gosberton 1591 i, 270
Suddaby, Beat., Hawerby 1577 i, 1
 „ Chris., E. Halton 1590, 81
 „ Suttobie, Chris., Orby 1591 i, 3
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1585 ii, 113
 „ Jo., Linwood 1590, 75
 „ Tho., E. Halton 1599, 292
See also Sodoby.
Suffolk, Hy., duke of, *see Brandon.*
Sugar, Sim., Thurlby 1597-8, 3
 „ Tho., Holbeach 1589, 260
 „ Tho., Spalding 1593, 1
 „ *als. Simpkinson*, Wm., Pinchbeck 1572 ii, 134
Sugden, Rob., Kirmington 1597-8, 144
 „ Tho., Croxton 1596, 271
Sullam, Jo. 1585 ii, 1
Sulmon, Jenet, Boston 1557 iv., 172
Summers, Jo., Stainton-in-the-Hole 1541-3, 290
 „ S'meres, Jo., Careby 1545-6 &c. ii, 256
 „ Somers, Jo., Cowbit 1584, 253
 „ Somers, Margt., Cowbit 1584, 91
 „ Rog., Stubton 1557 iv, 186
 „ Symmers, Wm., Stainton le Hole 1547-9, 71
Sumpter, Rob., Deeping 1591 ii, 341
 „ Wm., Deeping St. Jas. 1557 iii, 154
Sumpton, Rph., Boston 1596, 8
Surflete, Tho., Wrangle 1570, 139
Surflet, Jo., Gosberton 1557 iv, 221
Surr, Brian, N. Scarle 1596, 198
Surrey, Hy., Horsington 1558 i, 4
 „ Julian, Horsington 1558 i, 78
Suthergill, Pet., W. Langton 1564, 12
Suttobie, *see Suddaby.*
Suttell, Jo., Boston 1589, 135
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1557-72, 205
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1566-9, 20

Sutton, Al., Brant Broughton 1558 iv, 258
 „ Al., Stragglethorp 1596, 204
 „ Al., Clee 1597, 160
 „ Ca.; Kelsey 1600, 97
 „ Edm., Morton 1598, 222
 * „ Eliz., wid., Washingbro' 1581, 181
 „ Em., Wrangle 1589, 98
 „ Geo., Tointon All Saints 1569 i, 201
 „ Geo., Kelsey 1600, 31
 „ Godf., Spalding 1591 i, 178
 „ Hamond, Washingboro' 1553-5 & 6, 208
 „ Hamon, Washingboro' 1568, 228
 „ Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 77
 „ Jo., S. Kelsey 1557 iii, 110
 „ Jo., Hundleby 1566 &c., 150
 „ Sewton, Nich., Bassingham 1571 i, 38
 „ Nich., Horncastle 1578, 109
 „ Rd., Hareby 1541, 67
 „ Rd., Brant Broughton 1541, 108
 „ Rd., Lincoln 1562, 181
 „ Rd., Stragglethorp 1585 i, 48
 „ Rd., Clee 1594 i, 77
 „ Rob., S. Ferriby 1541, 393
 „ Rob., Dowsby 1565, 76
 „ Rob., Carlton Scrop 1582, 60
 „ Rob., Binbrook 1591 i, 321, 392
 „ St., Boothby Pagnell 1583 ii, 135
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1558 i, 27
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1572 i, 81
 „ Tho., N. Kelsey 1572 ii, 190
 „ Tho., Stixwold 1597, 119
 „ Wm., S. Ferriby 1547, 131
 „ Wm., Leake 1557 iii, 47
 „ Wm., Brant Broughton 1563, 134
 „ Wm., Quadring 1586, 246
 „ Wm., Kelsey 1589, 16
Swaby, Ag., Manby 1541-3, 182
 „ Eliz., Aswarby 1581, 110
 „ Isab., Baumber 1551-2, 161
 „ Jo., Minting 1566 &c., 55
 „ Matt., Horsington 1562, 161
 „ Rob., Garnthorpe 1541-3, 332
 „ Rob., Marsh Chapel 1599, 325
 „ Wm., Msh. Chapel 1532-4, 307
 „ Wm., Roughton 1564, 139
Swadall, Ag., Sommercoates 1538-40, 330
 „ Anne, Clee 1545-6 i, 174
 „ Tho., Clee 1545-6 i, 213
 „ Tho., Habrough 1545-6 &c. ii, 317
 „ Wm., Howell 1538-40, 225
Swaeg, Wm., Spilsby 1547, 240
Swafeld, Ant., Burton 1571 i, 175
 „ Jo., Tattershall 1565, 197
Swagge, Ann, Friskney 1532-4, 48
 „ Rd., Friskney 1574 ii, 114

Tatam, Tho., Lit. Coates	1579, 162	Taylor, Ar., Scartho	1579, 127
„ Tattam, Tho., Ashby	1590, 91	„ Brian, Mumby	
„ Wm., Boston	1583 ii, 4		1575 i, 173 ; ii, 105
<i>See also Tetham.</i>		„ Chris., Braceboro'	1543-5, 24
Tate, Ag., Steeping	1558 iv, 74	„ Chris., Tetford	1551-3, 22
„ Edm., Cuxwold	1554-6, 198	„ Chris., Stainton	1587, 112
„ Jo., Steeping	1557 iii, 32	„ Chris., Boston	1592, 442
Tatham, see Tatam.		„ Dennis, Gedney	1591 i, 109
Tathwell, Eliz., Willingham-by-Stowe		„ Edm., Algarkirk	1574 ii, 35
	1545-6 i, 286	„ Edm., Boston	1590, 16
„ Wm., Hale	1554-6, 264	„ Edw., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 118
„ Wm., W. Keal	1594 i, 153	„ Edw., Fotherby	1556-7, 182
Tatnell, see Tattnell.		„ Eliz., Quadring	1577 i, 3
Tattam, see Tatam.		„ Eliz., Denton	1591 ii, 303
Tattershall, Tatsaul, Eliz., Bennington		„ Eliz., Heckington	1599, 334
	1545-6 i, 254	„ Ezekiel, Thorpe	1594 ii, 189
„ Jo., Frieston	1545-6 &c. ii, 342	„ Fra., Mumby Chapel	1580 ii, 250
„ Jo., Broughton	1557 iv, 202	„ Geo., Claxby	1576, 45
„ Jo., Benington	1585 i, 98	„ Geo., Heckington	1577 ii, 349
„ Tho., Bennington	1520-31, 115	„ Gilb., Garnthorp	1566 &c., 164
„ Tho., Benington	1585 i, 152	„ Hel., Skirbeck	1567, 223
„ Wm., Benington	1541-3, 250	„ Hy., Sedgebrook	1543-5, 221
„ Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 203	„ Hy., Howsham	1581, 56
Tattnell, Tho., Pettisthorpe	1557 i, 87	„ Hy., Allhallows	1588 i, 68
Tauche, see Tashe.		„ Hy., Bucknall	1594 ii, 60
Tauton, Laur., Sutton	1551-2, 180	„ Hy., Hykeham	1599, 252
Taux, see Tawkes.		„ Hugh, Benington	1563-6 & 9, 151
Taverner, Eliz., Billingbro'	1587, 221	„ Hugh, Belchford	1600, 40
„ Jo., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 148	„ Jas., Gedney	1583 ii, 40
„ Jo., Kirtou	1592, 501	„ Jas., Kyme	1589, 81
„ Rob., Fishtoft	1587, 87	„ Jenet, Croft	1543-56, 17
„ Rose, Boston	1551-3, 271	„ Jennet	1551-3, 185
„ Rose, Boston	1552-6, 177	„ Jennett, Nettleton	1567, 63
„ Tho., Billingbro'	1557 iii, 150	„ Jerat, Ludford	1589, 140
„ Tho., Billingboro'	1585 ii, 152	„ Joan, Halton	1577 i, 56
„ Wm., Tattershall	1557 iii, 28	„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1520-31, 324
Tawbut, see Talbot.		„ Jo., E. Keal	1532-4, 101
Tawkes, Jo., Gaiton	1564, 22	„ Taler, Jo., Ruskington	
„ Tho., N. Elkington	1564, 66		1532-4, 220
„ Taux, Wm., Gayton	1591 i, 75	„ Jo., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 6
Taxfurthe, Wm., Panton	1563, 183	„ Jo., Elsham	1538-40, 125
Tayke, Rd., Claxby	1547, 93	„ Jo., Ashby	1538-40, 230
Taylbus, Wm., Woolsthorpe		„ Jo., E. Keal	1538-40, 231
	1538-40, 346	„ Jo., Ashby	1541-3, 34
Taylor, Ad., Sudbrook	1558 i, 27	„ Jo., Bliton	1543-56, 403
„ Ag., Stallingbro'	1558 i, 6	„ Jo., E. Keal	1545-6 i, 108
„ Ag., Bassingham	1596, 209	„ Jo., Wickenby	1545-6 i, 177
„ Alan, Freston	1585 i, 84	„ Jo., Aby	1547-9, 92
„ Alx., Croft	1541, 227	„ Taler, Jo., Rowston	1551-2, 208
„ Alx., Wainfleet	1541, 379	„ Jo., Belchford	1557 i, 322
„ Alx., Oxcomb	1573 i, 310	„ Jo., Long Lednam	1557 iv, 310
„ Alx., Welbourne	1582, 251	„ Jo., Tetford	1558 i, 59
„ Talor, Al., Sutton	Var., 37	„ Jo., Saxby	1562, 207
„ Al., Elsham	1534 &c., 50	„ Jo., Heckington	1562, 228
„ Al., Heckington	1590, 214	„ Jo., Wickenby	1563, 61
„ Alyson	1541, 71	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1566-9, 12
„ Alyson, Fishtoft	1541-3, 67	„ Jo., Dogdike	1568, 55
„ And., Boston	1582, 180	„ Jo., Stallingboro'	1569 i, 154
„ Anne, Gedney	1598, 201	„ Jo., Thorpe	1573 i, 184
„ Ant., Saleby	1578, 91	„ Jo., Thorpe	1574 i, 291

Taylor, Jo., Whitton (Huntingdon)

	1577 ii, 102
" Jo., Stainfield	1577 ii, 227
" Jo., Grantham	1578, 265
" Jo., Mumby Chapel	1579, 139
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1579, 157
" Jo., Belton	1580 ii, 78
" Jo., Heckington	1587, 335
" Jo., Camthorp	1588 i, 76
" Jo., S. Witham	1589, 75
" Jo., Salmonby	1595 i, 10
" Jo., Bassingham	1598, 73
" Lawr., Toft	1541, 142
" Leon., Markby	1599, 59
" Margt., Heckington	1587, 218
" Margt., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 381
" Mart., Saxby	1580 ii, 227
" Mart., Thorp	1599, 63
" Ma., Thurlby	1571 i, 79
" Ma., Sudbrook	1580 ii, 89
" Mich., Orby	1592, 318
" Nich., Clapole	1596, 26
" Per., Ruskington	1558 ii, 29
" Per., Heckington	1582, 41
" Pet., Cadney	1557 i, 284
" Pet., Bourn	1577 i, 105
" Pet., Mareham	1579, 209
" Pet., Thorpe	1588 ii, 73
" Rph., Billingham	1600, 157
" Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
" Rd.	1534 &c., 136
" Rd., Frieston	1538-40, 100
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1541-3, 149
" Taler, Rd., E. Keal	1541-3, 342
" Rd.	1541-3, 418
" Rd., Cadney	1545-6 i, 173
" Rd., Wrangle	1547-9, 24, 346
" Rd., Langton	1556-7, 131
" Rd., Killingholme	1557 iii, 75
" Rd., Tetford	1557 iii, 120
" Rd., Heckington	1557 iii, 137
" Rd., Spalding	1557 iv, 142
" Rd.	1558 iii, 23
" <i>als.</i> Baxter, Rd., Ludborough	1562, 217
" Rd., Hemingby	1563, 12
" Rd., Hellowe	1563, 143
" Rd., Stallingbro'	1564, 18
" Rd., Kirton	1566 &c., 270
" Rd., Fosdyke	1575 i, 68
" Rd., Quadring	1577 i, 40
" Rd., Maidenwell	1590, 185
" Rd., N. Stoke	1591 i, 471
" Rd., Beckingham	1591 ii, 210
" Rd., Bourn	1598, 170
" Rd., Kirkby	1600, 144
" Rob., Worletby	1520-31, 342
" Rob., Cumberworth	1532-4, 327
" Rob., Langworth	1541, 25
" Rob., Grainsby	1543-56, 315

Taylor, Rob., Kealby	1545-6 i, 217
" Rob., Boston	1547-9, 36
" Taler, Rob., Boston	1549-50, 229
" Taler, Rob., S. Kyme	1556-7, 61
" Rob., Lit. Gonerby	1556-7, 129
" Rob., Kyme	1557 i, 146
" Rob., Howsham	1561, 216
" Rob., Oxcome	1562, 161
" Rob., Moulton	1564, 72
" Rob., Gt. Coates	1564, 93
" Rob., Thorpe	1571 i, 93
" Rob., Bag Enderby	1571 ii, 208
" Rob., Slotheby	1580 ii, 256
" Rob., Bassingham	1582, 51
" Rob., Hale	1586, 3
" Rob., Hagworthingham	1589, 192
" Taler, Rog., Bag Enderby	1534 &c., 33
" Sim., Kyme	1597, 241
" St., Tetney	1597, 130
" Tho., Worletby	Var., 48
" Tho., Stallingboro'	1541-3, 301
" Tho., Ewerby	1543-56, 132
" <i>als.</i> Evytson, Tho., Gunby	1547-9, 123
" Taler, Tho., Fishtoft	1549-50, 135
" Tho., Fishtoft	1551-2, 261
" Tho., Scottlethorpe	1551-3, 162
" Taler, Tho., Stainfield	1554-6, 344
" Tho., Langton	1556-7, 144
" Tho., Anwick	1557 iii, 67
" Tho., Holywell	1557 iii, 85
" Tho., Stainfield	1557 iv, 300
" Tho., Freiston	1557-72, 8
" Tho., Carlton	1557-72, 43
" Tho., Thoresby	1558 iv, 244
" Tho., Londonthorpe	1561, 5
" Tho., Hough	1564, 187
" Tho., Thornton	1565, 54
" Tho., E. Keal	1567, 240
" Tho., Newton	1572 i, 47
" Tho., Hemingby	1579, 124
" Tho., N. Willingham	1579, 210
" Tho., Stixwold	1580 i, 189
" Tho., Worletby	1582, 301
" Tho., Surfleet	1583 ii, 60
" Tho., Riby	1583 ii, 127
" Tho., Gedney	1585 i, 193
" Tho., Anwick	1585 i, 259
" Tho., Bourne	1585 ii, 150
" Tho., E. Keal	1587, 130
" Tho., Bucknall	1587, 391
" Tho., S. Kelsey	1588 ii, 47
" Tho., Thoresby	1590, 430
" Tho., Gedney	1591 i, 329
" Tho., Nettleton	1591 ii, 190
" Tho., Leake	1594 ii, 13
" Tho., E. Barkwith	1596, 27
" Tho., Evedon	1598, 41
" Tho., Humberston	1599, 61

Taylor, Wal., Sotby	1570, 3	Tedde, Libeus, Sibsey	1543-5, 330
" Wal., Dunsby	1582, 1	" Tho., Coningsby	1532-4, 51
" Wal., Ardelthorp	1582, 25	" Wm., Hundleby	1532-4, 59
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1534 &c., 53	Tee, Jo., Waddington	1588 ii, 135
" Wm., Dogdike	1547, 254, 256	" Jo., Lincoln	1594 ii, 38
" Wm.	1547-9, 205	Tegg, Jo., Tallington	1541-3, 429
" Wm., Sowerby	1552-6, 42	Tego, Jas., Sutterton	1556-7, 44
" Wm., Cretton	1557 i, 132	" Jas., Sutton	1557 i, 170
" Wm., Ruskington	1558 ii, 32	" Jo., Whaplode	1580 i, 7
" Wm., Hareby	1562, 155	" Wm., Mkt. Deeping	1543-5, 26
" Wm., Rowston	1562, 208	Tegon, Margt., Gedney	1520-31, 41
" Wm., Utterby	1562, 248	Teilbie, see Tealyb.	
" Wm., Tetney	1565, 52	Teilford, Jas., Hanworth	1554-6, 279
" Wm., S. Witham	1567, 39	Teiney, Margt., Limber	1599, 23
" Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 121	Telforth, Isab., Hanworth	1558 iv, 150
" Wm., Linwood	1575 i, 262 ; ii, 23	Telie, Jo., Donington	1584, 62
" Wm., Boston	1577 i, 64	Temay, Tho., Weston	1551-2, 80
" Wm., Tetford	1578, 54	Temper, Al., Ingoldmells	1571 ii, 86
" Wm., Barton	1579, 35	" Al., Fishtoft	1591 i, 22
" Wm., Carlton le Morland		" Geo., Mumby	1554-6, 59
" Wm. the younger, Stallings-	1579, 152	" Jo.	1547-9, 144
burgh	1579, 280	" Jo., Anderby	1549-50, 173
" Wm., Mumby	1580 ii, 235	" Leon., Addlethorp	1587, 175
" Wm., Heckington	1584, 205	" Nich., Addlethorpe	
" Wm., Heckington	1585 i, 161		1541, 7, 35, 358
" Wm., Hamersham	1588 i, 29	* Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	
" Wm., Firsby	1588 ii, 22	" Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 30
" Wm., Bag Enderby	1591 i, 189	" Wm., Boston	1520-31, 379
" Wm., Belton	1591 ii, 120	" Wm., Boston	1538-40, 192
" Wm., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 194	*Tempest, Ag., wid., Gosberkirk	
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1593, 131		1532-4, 127
" Wm., Cabourn	1597-8, 147	" Jo., gent., Gosberkirk	
" Wm., Stallingboro'	1599, 77		1506 &c., 63
<i>See also Tallyer, Talyer.</i>		Temple, Al., Horncastle	1570, 81
Tayton, Jo., Bradley	1577 ii, 277	" Ant., Horsington	1565, 34
Tealby, Al., Donington	1578, 236	" Eliz., S. Kime	1567, 222
" Teylby, Jo., Sutton	1547, 23	" Jo., Leverton	1569 i, 86
" Margt., Sutton	1572 ii, 271	" Jo., Thimbleby	
" Rd., Theddlethorp	1590, 382		1572 i, 208 ; ii, 194
" Teilbie, Rob., Huttoft	1571 ii, 80	" Sim., Woodall	1583 ii, 250
" Teilby, Tho., Theddlethorp		" Tho., Horsington	1573 i, 314
	1547, 245	" Tho., Billingham	1581, 224
" Tho., Sutton	1582, 284	" Trinian, Gautby	1568, 42
<i>See also Tevelby.</i>		" Wm., Bucknal	1564, 115
Teames, Rob., Kyme	1588 i, 267	Templeman, Jo., Wilsthorp	
Teate, Edw., Howell	1587, 395		1557 iv, 325
" Pet., Howell	1585 i, 12	" Jo., Wolsthorp	1584, 48
Tebbe, Jo., Kirton	1538-40, 237	" Rog.	1584, 272
" Nich., Spalding	1563-6 & 9, 262	" Tho., Wolsthorp	1557 iii, 98
" Rob., Boothby	1575 i, 40	" Tho., Wilsthorp	1594 i, 73
" Sim., Edenham	1591 i, 447	<i>See also Tepylman.</i>	
" Wm., Kirton	1565, 35	Templer, Jo., Morton	1562, 182
" Wm., Swineshead	1580 i, 156	Tenade, Wm., Quadring	1573 ii, 27
" Wm., Burton	1585 i, 145	Tenand, see Tenant.	
Tebbes, Margt., Stamford	1593, 304	Tenant, Tenand, Ant.	
Tebbut, Joan, Hale	1590, 83		1545-6 &c. ii, 316
" Rob., Gt. Hale	1543-5, 318	" Edm., Linwood	1592, 187
" Rob., Hale	1589, 127	" Edw., Linwood	1571 ii, 202
Tedde, Geo., Croft	1569 i, 196	" Tenand, Greg., Linwood	
			1594 i, 169

- Tenant, Jennett, Nettleton** 1561, 202
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1579, 54
 „ **Jo., Grimoldby** 1587, 321
 „ **Tenand, Tho., Quadring** 1549-50, 66
 „ **Tenand, Tho., Kirkby** 1557-72, 48
 „ **Wm., Quadring** 1573 i, 193
Tenby, see Teneby.
Tendall, see Tindall.
Tender, Rd., Stallingboro' 1547-9, 237
Teneby, Teynby, Edm., Barrowe 1535-7, 192
 „ **Edm., Barrow** 1589, 7
 „ **Teyneby, Edw., Barrow** 1594 i, 20
 „ **Tenby, Gef, Binbrook** 1587, 191
 „ **Geo., Barrow** 1587, 312
 „ **Teynbye, Wm., Barrow** 1573 i, 81 ; ii, 64
Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tenetby, St., Barrow 1594 i, 53
Teninge, Jo., Pinchbeck 1572 i, 161 ; ii, 88
Tenny, Tho., Limber 1593, 251
 „ **Wm., Limber** 1591 ii, 127
Tepylman, Jo. 1543-5, 229
Teryn, Tho., Uffington 1543-56, 321
Teryngton a/s. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tesedale, see Tiesdale.
Tesse, Jo., Middle Rasen 1579, 88
Tetam, see Tetham.
Tetforth, Jenet, Spalding 1538-40, 213
Tetham, Jo., Barnetby 1554-6, 335
 „ **Tetam, Jo., Barnoldby** 1557 iv, 289
Tethe, Jo., Sempringham 1541, 16
Tevelby, Benedict, Barrowby 1541, 202
 „ **Isab., Garnthorp** 1587, 237
 „ *See also Tealby.*
Tevington a/s. Wright, Rd., Swineshead 1541, 445
Tewe, Row., Barton 1549-50, 112
Teyce, Ja., Holbeach 1552-6, 191
Teylby, see Tealby.
Teyneby, see Teneby.
Thacker, Ag., Deeping St. Jas. 1547, 175
 „ **Ant., Fishtoft** 1592, 86
 „ **Chris., Friskney** 1596, 233
 „ **Geo., Trustthorp** 1583 ii, 16
 „ **Geo., Whaplode** 1593, 151
 „ **Hy., Sutterton** 1553-5 & 6, 109
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1593, 38
 „ **Jas., Sibsey** 1552-6, 132
 „ **Jas., Sibsey** 1583 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1535-7, 96
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1541-3, 85
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1556-7, 168
Thacker, Jo., Fishtoft 1561, 139
 „ **Jo., Deeping** 1573 i, 341 ; ii, 27
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1587, 169
 „ **Jo., Fishtoft** 1587, 313
 „ **Margt., Sibsey** 1554-6, 10
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Deeping** 1551-2, 223
 „ **Rd., Fishtoft** 1593, 9
 „ **Rob., Fishtoft** 1535-7, 197
 „ **Rob., Deeping St. Jas.** 1547-9, 313
 „ **St., Sibsey** 1563, 206
 „ **St., Fishtoft** 1587, 390
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1543-5, 148
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1580 ii, 99
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1581, 163
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1584, 190
 „ **Wm., Wrangle** Var., 44
 „ **Wm., Gosberkirk** 1535-7, 220
 „ **Wm., Fleet** 1541, 28
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1541-3, 380
 „ **Wm., Kirton** 1571 ii, 138
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1581, 212
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1582, 215
 „ **Wm., Deeping** 1584, 70
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 115
 „ **Wm., Sibsey** 1593, 247
Thackston, Alan, Stickney 1593, 142
 „ **Thexton, Sim., Spalding** 1538-40, 98
 „ **Thaxton, Tho., Spalding** 1582, 37
 „ **Wm., Spalding** 1557 i, 122
Thackwaye, Edm., Aslackby 1532-4, 131
Thackwraie, Jo., Benington 1597, 214
Thanceton, Jo., Hougham 1562, 226
Tharolde, Al., Whathe 1534 &c., 30
 „ **Allen, Wyam** 1581, 144
 „ **Tharole, Chris.** 1534 &c., 6
 „ **Chris., Wathe** 1554-6, 112
 „ **Edm., Tetney** 1543-5, 57
 „ **Eliz., N. Thoresby** 1586, 121
 „ **Ell., Humberston** 1557 iii, 69
 „ **Jenet, Stallingboro'** 1545-6 &c. ii, 331
 „ **Jo., Tetney** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Jo., Humberstone** 1541, 218
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1552-6, 21
 „ **Jo., N. Thoresby** 1580 ii, 236
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1591 i, 266
 „ **Matt., N. Coates** 1571 ii, 28
 „ **Nich., Thoresby** 1592, 44
 „ **Ph.** Var., 74
 „ **Rd., N. Owersby** 1552-6, 241
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1575 i, 136
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1575 ii, 150
 „ **Thayrall, Rob., Grainsby** 1545-6 i, 260
 „ **Rob., Waltham** 1571 ii, 78
 „ **Tho., N. Thoresby** 1558 i, 189

Tharolde, Wm., Tetney	1543-5, 76	Thexton, see Thackston.	
" Wm., Thoresby	1575 i, 122	Theyllis, Jo., Anderby	1541-3, 60
" Wm., Harmston	1581, 6	Theyre, see Theire.	
" Wm., N. Oresby	1584, 191	Thickins, Tho., Stamford	1580 ii, 53
<i>See also Thorold.</i>		Thimbleby, Geo., Thurlby	1572 i, 43
Tharratt, Jo., Aswarby	1591 ii, 292	" Isab., E. Rasen	1558 i, 21
" Rd., Somercotes	1588 i, 172	" Joan, Holbeach	1567, 108
" Rob., Alvingham	1562, 224	" Thimoldby, Jo., W. Deeping	1541-3, 143
" Wm., Alford	1598, 235	" Margt., Wolsthorpe	1587, 180
Thawner, Rph., Horncastle	1538-40, 165	* " Rd., esq., Gt. Grimsby	1551-2, 15
Thaxton, see Thackston.		" Thymolbe, Rd., Sibsey	1557-72, 12
Thayrall, see Tharolde.		* " Rd., gent., Gt. Grimsby	1595 i, 57
Theaker, Alx., Sibsey	1557-72, 9	" Rob., Sibsey	1570, 22
" Chas., Sibsey	1600, 106	" Tho.	1541-3, 239
" Chris., Boston	1570, 124	" Tho., N. Coates	1576, 200
" Hy., Sibsey	1541-3, 47	" Wm., Wilsthorpe	1575 i, 49
" Jo., Sibsey	1570, 138	" Wm., Skirbeck	1587, 273
" Jo., Thornebury	1571 i, 67	Thimpton, see Thympton.	
" Jo., Sibsey	1571 i, 98	Thin, Thyn, Margt., Barnoldby	1547-9, 276
" Miles, Sibsey	1591 i, 45	Thirkill, Giles, Gedney	1584, 193
" Rd., Sibsey	1577 ii, 360	" Isab., Gedney	1576, 186
" Rob., Sibsey	1532-4, 213	" Jo., Gedney	1557 iv, 58
" Rob., Sibsey	1547-9, 82	" Laur., Gedney	1573 i, 242 ; ii, 155
" Rob., Sibsey	1571 i, 163	" Rob., Gedney	1583 ii, 86
" Thecker, Rob., Sibsey	1587, 1	" Wm., Gedney Fen	1566 &c., 21
" Tho., Sibsey	1541-3, 312	Thisselton, Edw., Tallington	1567, 305
" Thecker, Tho., Winthorp	1554-6, 35	" Hy., Thoresway	1541, 75
" Thecker, Tho., Sibsey	1592, 77	" Joan, Tallington	1573 i, 110 ; ii, 177
" Thecker, Wm., Huttoft	1532-4, 152	" Jo., Tallington	1545-6 &c. ii, 116
" Thecker, Wm., Gayton	1558 i, 98	" Jo., Tallington	1557-72, 193
Thecker, see Theaker.		" Tho., Tallington	1557 iii, 85
Theire, Rob., Gayton	1545-6 &c. ii, 137	" Wm., Tallington	1571 i, 123
" Theyre, Tho., Gayton	1543-5, 349	Thistlewathe, Jo., Witherne	1577 ii, 79
Therlby, see Thurlby.		Thistleworthe, Tho., Boston	1551-3, 147
Thether, Maurice, Moulton	1543-5, 97	Thomas, —, E. Halton	1545-6 &c. ii, 58
Thewe, Edm., Ashby	1557 iii, 79	" Ag., Claypole	1541, 150
" Eliz., Fulletby	1568, 205	" Allinson, Tetney	1596, 92
" Hy., E. Halton	1557 iii, 155	" Ant., Steeping	1583 ii, 188
" Jo., Salmonby	1535-7, 212	" Brian, Hacconby	1580 i, 14
" Jo., Sturton	1565, 217	" Ca., Barrow	1541-3, 61
" Jo., Somerby	1577 ii, 13	" Hugh, Claypole	1538-40, 29
" Jo., Ketsby	1585 i, 11	" Jo., Wathe	1587, 139
" Maud, Aleby	1543-5, 387	" Margt., Wickenby	1520-31, 364
" Rd., Ashby	1576, 220	" Nich., Kirkby-on-Bain	1569 i, 52
" Rd., Salmonby	1597-8, 350	" Pet., Sutton	1551-3, 61
" Rog., Fulletby	1547-9, 137	" Rd., Barton	1506 &c., 84
" Tho., Ashby Puerorum	1535-7, 225	" Rd., Tetney	1543-5, 93
" Tho., Kirton	1584, 67	" Rd., Coningsby	1558 i, 167
" Tho., Fulletby	1597, 246	" Rd., Tetney	1591 i, 125
" Wm., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 389	" Rob., Bardney	1535-7, 65
" Wm., Salmonby	1574 i, 154 ; ii, 8	" Rob., Surfleet	1568, 249
<i>See also Tewe.</i>		" Rob., Cowbit	1597, 327
Thewston, Geo., Skirbeck	1569 i, 91	" Tho., Whaplode	1541-3, 247

Thomas, Valentine, Helpingham

	1547, 6
" Wm., Wickenby	1520-31, 189
" Wm., Barrow-on-Humber	1535-7, 101
" Wm., Dunston	1545-6 &c. ii, 363
" Wm., Grimsby	1577 i, 117
Thomscale, Tho., Swineshead	1561, 76
Thomson, Ag., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 70; ii, 39
" Alan, Barnoldby	1541-3, 164
" Alx., Ruskington	1589, 151
" Al., Goulceby	1558 i, 99
" Al., Thurlby	1562, 25
" Al., Sutton	1587, 122
" Al., Deeping	1592, 26
" Al., Morton	1600, 281
" An., Boothby	1578, 45
" Ant., Bourn	1545-6 &c. ii, 48
" Ant., Gandby	1592, 481
" Ar., Ruskington	1558 i, 47
" Ar., Sibsey	1585 ii, 131
" Bart., Pointon	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Beat., Digby	1594 ii, 112
" Bryan, Wiberton	1571 ii, 25
" Ca., Freston	1587, 74
" Ca., Wragby	1592, 490
" Chris., Bicker	1545-6 &c. ii, 145
" Chris., Bicker	1554-6, 13
" Chris., Wellingore	1556-7, 112, 140
" Chris., Kealby	1557 iii, 206
" Chris., Wiberton	1585 ii, 144
" Chris., Cumberworth	1590, 31
" Chris., Grantham	1593, 279
" Chris., Cathorpe	1597-8, 110
" Dionysius, Dembleby	1589, 74
" Dor., N. Reston	1592, 331
" Edm., Lincoln	1568, 57
" Edw., Wigtoft	1597-8, 43
" Eliz., Newton	1557 i, 399
" Eliz., Boston	1562, 289
" Eliz.	1566 &c., 110
" Eliz., Sutton St. Edm.	1575 i, 298
" Eliz., Folkingham	1577 i, 92
" Eliz., Bourn	1581, 124
" Eliz., Normanton	1591 ii, 222
" Eliz., Barkston	1597, 182
" Geo., Kealby	1543-5, 60
" Geo., Beasby	1543-5, 63
" Geo., Metheringham	1545-6 &c. ii, 250
" Geo., Wyberton	1562, 276
" Geo., Wispington	1564, 129
" Geo., Hemingby	1573 i, 158
" Geo., Hemingby	1574 i, 282
" Geo., Swinderby	1576, 191
" Geo., Gt. Hale	1577 ii, 118
" Geo., Boston	1578, 215
" Geo., Haltham	1579, 181

Thomson, Geo., Wrawby

	1592, 547
" Geo., Wigtoft	1594 i, 56
" Geo., Stixwold	1597, 219
" Hel., Wrawby	1593, 187
" Hy., Irnham	1557-84, 77
" Hy., Bourn	1587, 226
" Hy., Burgh	1590, 419
" Isab., Willoughby	1575 i, 53
" Isab., Willoughby	1576, 29
" Isab., S. Ormsby	1587, 243
" Isab., Ashby	1588 ii, 198
" Jas.	1547-9, 292
" Jas., Boston	1562, 288
" Jas., Kingerby	1577 ii, 55
" Ja., Spalding	1573 ii, 62
" Jenet, Cadney	1583 ii, 46
" Joan, Sutton St. Edm.	1547-9, 19
" Joan, Wigtoft	1565, 119
" Joan, Waddingworth	1572 ii, 218
" Joan, Spalding	1573 i, 304
" Joan, Threckingham	1588 ii, 5
" Joan, Nettleton	1592, 271
" Joan, Croft	1592, 606
" Jo., Frieston	1520-31, 71
" Jo., Brandon	1520-31, 152
" Jo., Fosdike	1532-4, 44
" Jo., Normanby	1532-4, 61
" Jo., Wrangle	1532-4, 95
" Jo., Anwick	1535-7, 12
" Jo., Sixhills	1538-40, 262
" <i>als.</i> Pawmfrett, Jo.,	
Gt. Steeping	1541, 230
" Jo., Toft	1541-3, 195
" Jo., Wigtoft	1541-3, 219
" Jo., W. Barkwith	1541-3, 261
" Jo., Boothby	1543-5, 223
" Jo., Cadney	1543-5, 382
" Jo., Cadney	1543-56, 92
" Jo., Caythorpe	1545-6 i, 64
" Jo., Toft	1545-6 &c. ii, 405
" Jo., Carlton Scroop	1551-2, 116
" Jo., Rothwell	1554-6, 280
" Jo., Kelfield	1556-7, 27
" Jo., Owston	1557 i, 209
" Jo., Harlaxton	1557 iv, 318
" Jo., Stroxtun	1558 i, 170
" Jo., Horncastle	1558 i, 190
" Jo., N. Stoke	1558 ii, 8
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1558 ii, 29
" Jo., S. Hykeham	1558 iv, 17
" Jo., Dyke	1562, 260
" Jo., Wigtofte	1563, 93
" Jo., Owersby	1565, 93
" Jo., Swallow	1568, 196
" Jo., N. Somercotes	1574 i, 172
" Jo., Sutterton	1574 i, 259
" Jo., N. Stoke	1576, 28
" Jo., Scartho	1577 i, 29
" Jo., Brothertoft	1577 ii, 198
" Jo., Wiberton	1579, 8

Thomson, Jo., Oxcombe	1579, 62	Thomson, Rob., Tevelby	1564, 137
" Jo., Kirkstead	1582, 94	" Rob., Norton	1565, 79
" Jo., Freston	1583 ii, 46	" Rob., Threckingham	1578, 192
" Jo., E. Rasen	1584, 173	" Rob., Cadney	1579, 6
" Jo., Quadring	1584, 288	" Rob., Oxcombe	1579, 230
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 299	" Rob., Candlesby	1583 ii, 12
" Jo., Wrawby	1589, 32	" Rob., Canwick	1586, 140
" Jo., Stickford	1589, 105	" Rob., Middle Rasen	1588 i, 116
" Jo., Utterby	1590, 26	" Rob.	1588 ii, 39
" Jo., Gonerby	1591 ii, 18	" Rob., Caythorp	1588 ii, 153
" Jo., Slothby	1593, 100	" Rob., Goxhill	1590, 218
" Jo., Firsby	1593, 112	" Rob., Minting	1594 i, 104
" Jo., Frampton	1594 i, 144	" Rob., Lincoln	1597, 13
" Jo., Witham	1599, 317	" Rob., Gunerby	1597, 214
" Julian, S. Kelsey	1570, 163	" Rob., E. Halton	1600, 255
" Leon., Stixwold	1590, 239	" Rog., S. Kelsey	1552-6, 115
" Margt., Stamford	1553-5 & 6, 1	" Rog., Boothby	1583 ii, 221
" Margt., Gedney	1563, 88	" Sim., Sutton St. Edm.	1563, 160
" Margt., Wigtoft	1577 ii, 39	" Sim., Leake	1586, 154
" Margt., Carlton Scroop	1587, 91	" St., Blyton	1566 &c., 210
" Margt., Oxcombe	1587, 131	" St., Tetford	1586, 122
" Ma., Winceby	1567, 221	" Tho., Clee	Var., 2
" Matt., Hagworthingham		" Tho., Grimoldby	1535-7, 140
" Matt., Anwick	1585 i, 57	" Tho., Swineshead	1541, 46
" Morice, Sutton St. Edm.	1589, 284	" Tho., Goulceby	1543-56, 349
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1568, 63	" Tho., Hogsthorpe	
" Nich., Scartho	1538-40, 185	" Tho., Freeston	1545-6 &c. ii, 299
" Nich., Donington	1538-40, 193	" Tho., Newton	1551-3, 51
" Nich., Sutton St. Edm.	1558 iv, 25	" Tho., S. Somercots	1557 iv, 84
" Nich., Nocton	1579, 9	" Tho., Hough	1558 i, 180
" Ol., Wispington	1595 i, 100	" Tho., Saltfleet Haven	1563-6 & 9, 117
" Parnell, Sutton St. Edm.	1583 ii, 18	" Tho.	1565, 110
" Pet., N. Scarle	1535-7, 96	" Tho., St. Martin's	1565, 111
" Rd., Moulton	1595 i, 134	" Tho., Bennington	1567, 211
" Rd., Theddlethorpe	1532-4, 135	" Tho., Saltfleet Haven	1569 i, 9
" Rd., Gosberton	1541-3, 419	" Tho.	1574 i, 147
" Rd., Sutton	1543-5, 138	" Tho., Caythorp	1577 i, 47
" Rd., Algarkirk	1547-9, 5	" Tho., Fleet	1577 ii, 18
" Rd., Tetney	1562, 119	" Tho., Lincoln	1579, 213
" Rd., Belton	1562, 246	" Tho., Carlton Scroop	1583 ii, 69
" Rd.	1562, 271	" Tho., Cawthorp	1587, 281
" Rd.	1563-6 & 9, 52	" Tho., Gosberton	1589, 82
" Rd., Willoughby	1566 &c., 149	" Tho., Gelson	1592, 280
" Rd., Stixwold	1568, 227	" Tho., Gt. Coates	1593, 59
" Rd., Sutton St. Edm.	1572 i, 66	" Tho., Gayton	1595 ii, 9
" Rd., Winthorp	1573 i, 123	" Tho., Tealby	1599, 214
" Rd., S. Somercotes	1573 i, 179	" Wal., Weston	1538-40, 17
" Rd., S. Stoke	1573 ii, 21	" Wm., S. Somercotes	1535-7, 101
" Rd., Gaudby	1577 i, 26	" Wm., Walesby	1538-40, 360
" Rd., Tointon	1588 i, 206	" Wm., Thornton	1541-3, 148
" Rd., Nettleton	1591 i, 322	" Wm., Nettleton	1541-3, 162
" Rd., Appleby	1597-8, 188	" Wm., E. Wykham	1541-3, 273
" Rd., Anwicke	1600, 233	" Wm., Tointon St. Peter	
" Rob., Elsham	1520-31, 165	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1545-6 &c. ii, 53
" Rob., Saltfleet Haven	1543-5, 362	" Wm., Coningsby	1547, 198
" Rob., Kingerby	1561, 179	" Wm., Thornton	1553-5 & 6, 89
" Rob., Golsby	1562, 136	" Wm., Witham	1557 i, 16
		" Wm., Coleby	1557-72, 99
		" Wm., Threckingham	1557-72, 212
			1557-84, 80

- Thomson, Wm., Horncastle** 1561, 143
 „ **Wm., Bennington** 1565, 71
 „ **Wm., Kelstern** 1567, 44
 „ **Wm., Stoke** 1570, 208
 „ **Wm., Wybossen** 1571 i, 215
 „ **Wm., Gt. Limber** 1572 i, 31
 „ **Wm., Coleby** 1573 ii, 51
 „ **Wm., Bottesworth** 1574 i, 110
 „ **Wm., Navenby** 1581, 196
 „ **Wm., Dyke** 1588 ii, 37
 „ **Wm., Carlton** 1589, 213
 „ **Wm., Goulceby** 1591 i, 54
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1591 i, 302
 „ **Wm., Morton** 1591 ii, 15
 „ **Wm., Hitchine** 1594 ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Haltham** 1597, 65
 „ **Wm., Silk Willoughby** 1597-8, 48
 „ **Wm., Somercotes** 1597-8, 145
 „ **Wm., Grantham** 1599, 37
 „ **Wm., Cawthorpe** 1599, 298
Thonnard, Rd., Kirton 1535-7, 173
Thore, see Thory.
Thoresby, Geo., Langton 1597, 13
Thoresthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1545-6 &c. ii, 295
Thorlby, see Thurlby.
Thornbecke, Tho., Willoughby 1557 iii, 186
***Thorndicke, Harbart, Gt. Carlton** 1578, 36
 „ **Jenet, Lit. Carlton** 1545-6 &c. ii, 214
 „ **Jo., Gt. Carlton** 1541-3, 83
 „ **Jo., Carlton Parva** 1591 ii, 160
 * „ **Nich., Gt. Carlton** 1580 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Lit. Carlton** 1538-40, 198
Thorne, Jo., Tetney 1571 ii, 16
 „ **Jo., E. Barkwith** 1574 i, 310 ; ii, 67
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 43
 „ **Rd., Wrangle** 1578, 168
 „ **Tho.** 1534 &c., 96
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1558 iv, 21
Thornef, Rob., Folkingham 1558 ii, 13
Thorneide, Jo., Bourn 1558 i, 197
Thornell, Ag., Bourne 1586, 85
 „ **Jo., Ingham** 1591 ii, 344
 „ **Rob., Owmbly** 1585 ii, 85
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1585 ii, 32
Thornely, Joan 1557 iv, 243
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1520-31, 371
Thorner, see Thawner.
Thornerd, Rob., Walcot 1557 iv, 229
Thornse, Jo., N. Somercotes 1552-6, 240
Thornton, Ag. 1561, 40
 „ **Edm., Leake** 1577 ii, 357
 „ **Edw., Billinghay** 1573 i, 348 ; ii, 193
Thornton, Edw., Owston 1577 ii, 107
 „ **Fra., Belton** 1557 iv, 336
 „ **Geof., Gosberton** 1587, 140
 „ **Geo., Billinghay** 1599, 159
 „ **Gilb., Washingboro'** 1592, 501
 „ **Hy., S. Reston** 1535-7, 16
 „ **Jas., Swaby** 1579, 161
 „ **Jenet, Howsham** 1579, 205
 „ **Jo., N. Reston** 1541, 414
 „ **Jo., Grantham** 1557 iii, 193
 „ **Jo., Quadring** 1567, 56
 „ **Leon., Gedney Fen** 1543-56, 344
 „ **Margt., Saltfleetby** 1535-7, 142
 „ **Margt., Quarrington** 1573 i, 134
 „ **Rd., Carlton Scroop** 1545-6 i, 18
 „ **Rd., Cabourne** 1551-3, 62
 „ **Rob., Kirton** 1541-3, 352
 „ **Rob., Swineshead** 1549-50, 269
 „ **Rob., Belton** 1557 ii, 3
 „ **Rob., Gayton** 1563, 201
 „ **Rob., Fleet** 1569 i, 42
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1571 ii, 161
 „ **Rob., Barrow** 1594 i, 137
 „ **Tho., Tyd St. Mary** 1535-7, 268
 „ **Tho., Muckton** 1538-40, 63
 „ **Wm., Toynton** 1520-31, 128
 „ **Wm., Howton** 1558 iv, 223
 „ **Wm., Crowle** 1566 &c., 165
 „ **Wm., Howton-le-Marsh** 1571 ii, 106
 „ **Wm., Holbeach** 1592, 135
 „ **Wm., Ashby** 1599, 5
Thorold, Al., N. Thoresby 1594 i, 58
 „ **Eliz., N. Thoresby** 1585 i, 261
 „ **Joan, Tetney** 1538-40, 341
 „ **Wm., N. Thoresby** 1538-40, 164
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1587, 174
 „ **Wm., Thoresby** 1592, 389
See also Tharolde.
Thorpe, Ag., Heckington 1569 i, 113
 „ **Ag., Frampton** 1584, 327
 „ **Avice, Ferriby** 1556-7, 191
 „ **Chris., Swineshead** 1545-6 &c. ii, 287
 „ **Chris., Boothby** 1594 i, 160
 „ **Edm., Swafeld** 1563, 197
 „ **Edw., Coleby** 1592, 39
 „ **Eliz., Kirkby Laythorp** 1599, 148
 „ **Geo., Affordby** 1541-3, 134
 „ **Hel., Coleby** 1545-6 &c. ii, 62
 „ **Hy., Anderby** 1567, 276
 „ **Isab., Scamblesby** 1573 i, 332
 „ **Isab., Thimbleby** 1574 i, 277
 „ **Jef., Ingoldsby** 1582, 47
 „ **Jenet** 1534 &c., 73
 „ **Jo., Moulton** 1506 &c., 30
 „ **Jo., Denton** 1520-31, 282
 „ **Jo., Claxby** 1535-7, 170
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1538-40, 94
 „ **Jo., Stapleford** 1541-3, 406

Thorpe, Jo., Ingoldmells	1543-5, 183	Thurlby, Therlby, Eliz., Washingboro'	1545-6 i, 183
" Jo., Swineshead	1545-6 i, 87	" Therlby, Jas., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 185
" Jo., Ingoldmells	1547-9, 236	" Thorlby, Jo., Heckington	1557-72, 29
" Jo., Coleby	1558 iv, 103	" Thourlby, Ka., Leasingham	1564, 125
" Jo., Ashby de la Zouch	1563-6 & 9, 213	" Therlby, Rob., Washingboro'	1543-5, 211
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 48	" Tho., Quarrington	1584, 47
" Jo., Gt. Hale	1571 ii, 174	Thurston, Rd., Mursley	1585 ii, 118
" Jo., Ingolsby	1580 ii, 246	Thymer, Wm., Tetney	1598, 124
" Jo., Kirton	1592, 510	Thympton, Rob., Bourn	1557 iv, 359
" Jo., Kirkby Laythorp	1599, 233	Thyn, see Thin.	
" Ka., Swineshead	1584, 353	Tibthorp, Rob., Theddlethorp	1591 ii, 143
" Margt., Coleby	1558 iv, 98	Ticker, Brian, Stallingboro'	1591 i, 249
" Margt., Ingoldsby	1581, 48	Ticle, Jas., Sibsey	1564, 141
" Nich., Ingolmells	1572 i, 128 ; ii, 146	" Tho., Leake	1565, 8
" Rd., Howell	1545-6 & c. ii, 34	" Tickell, Wm., Mablethorp	1588 ii, 53
" Rd., Bourne	1558 i, 142	Tidd, see Tydd.	
" Rd., Harmston	1565, 70	Tidie, Tydie, Al., Sudbrook	1599, 289
" Rd., Coningsby	1583 ii, 60	" Jo., Sudbrook	1597, 80
" Rd., Revesby	1588 ii, 245	Tiesdale, Jo., Tetney	1534 & c., 113
" Rob., Croft	1534 & c., 109	" Jo., Tetney	1578, 202
" Rob., Anderby	1541-3, 331	" Tysedall, Nich., Tydd	St. Mary 1593, 62
" Rob., Quadring	1558 i, 126	" Tesedale, Ph., Tyd St. Mary	1565, 169
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 240	" Tiesdall, Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1591 i, 464
" Rob., Frampton	1583 ii, 112	" Rob., Tydd St. Mary	1594 ii, 93
" Rob., Garwick	1591 ii, 227	" Tysedall, Tho., Tydd	St. Mary 1551-2, 43
" Rob., Trusthorpe	1596, 140	" Wm., Tidd St. Mary	1547-9, 57
" Rob., Ruskington	1600, 198	" Wm., Tetney	1575 i, 256 ; ii, 31
" St., Stickney	1589, 28	Tiese, Nich., Fosdyke	1578, 172
* " Tho., Freeston	1506 & c., 22	Tiffine, see Tyffyne.	
" Tho.	1543-5, 194	Tigh, Al., Deeping	1583 i, 141
" Tho., Repham	1561, 94	" Ca., Deeping St. Jas.	1565, 83
" Tho., Kirkby	1568, 38	" Jo., Deeping	1557 i, 102
" Tho., Bourn	1597-8, 20	" Jo., Deeping St. Jas.	1557-84, 26
" Tho., Miningsby	1597-8, 128	" Jo., Deeping	1589, 257
" Tho., Heckington	1599, 93	" Tho., Deeping	1592, 542
" Wm., Bratof	Var., 36	Tigwell, Jo.	1543-5, 220
" Wm., Holbeach	1543-56, 369	Tilberie, Jo., Stickford	1590, 283
" Wm., Quadring	1547-9, 45	Tiler, see Tyler.	
" Wm., Heckington	1578, 166	Till, Jo., Tetney	1557 iii, 177
" Wm., Kirkby	1581, 96	" Jo., Marshchapel	1585 i, 55
" Wm., Canwick	1586, 25	" Jo., Whaplode	1588 ii, 210
" Wm., Miningsby	1596, 16	" St., Moulton	1588 ii, 88
* Thory, Tho., E. Ingoldmells	1554-6, 251	" Tyle, Tho., Whaplode	1532-4, 73
* " Tho., alderman of Boston	1580 ii, 161	" Wm., Pinchbeck	1553-5 & 6, 199
" Wm., Ingoldmells	1532-4, 265	" Wm., Tetney	1576, 109
Thoule, Rob., Donnington	1584, 143	" Wm., Sutton	1586, 46
Thourlby, see Thurlby.		Tilling, Rob., Gunby	1532-4, 274
Threacher, Jo., Lovingdon	1583 ii, 139		
Threwston, Jo., Benington	1583 ii, 140		
Thrushe, Ag., Rand	1565, 99		
Thurkill, see Thirkill.			
Thurland, Jo., Skegness	1563-6 & 9, 221, 223		
" Wm., Croft	1568, 177		
Thurlby, Al., Quarrington	1598, 105		

- Tilly, Wm., Harrington** 1579, 149
Tilny, Margt., Benington 1573 i, 298; ii, 189
Tilsey, Thurstan, Mareham 1551-2, 254
Tilslay, Geof., Kirkby-upon-Bain 1538-40, 209
 „ **Jas., Mareham** 1552-6, 16
 „ **Jas., Wilksby** 1593, 297
 „ **Jo., Mareham** 1577 ii, 220
 „ **Seth** 1543-5, 15
 „ **Wm., Wilkesby** 1580 i, 208
 „ **Wm., Goltho** 1590, 263
Tilson, Ag., Pinchbeck 1595 ii, 2
 „ **Al., Pinchbeck** 1573 i, 329
 „ **Edw., Barson** 1586, 87
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1532-4, 192
 „ **Gilb., Pinchbeck** 1588 ii, 137
 „ **Joan, Pinchbeck** 1564, 80
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1557-72, 55
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1570, 69
 „ **Jo., Pinchbeck** 1572 i, 230; ii, 33
 „ **Jo., Timberland** 1599, 20
 „ **Margt., Bucknall** 1571 ii, 136
 „ **Rph., Pinchbeck** 1557 iii, 22
 „ **Rph., Surfleet** 1571 ii, 189
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1520-31, 239
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1568, 97
 „ **Rd., Pinchbeck** 1577 ii, 246
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1554-6, 304
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1579, 197
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1580 i, 13
 „ **Rob., Pinchbeck** 1583 ii, 118
 „ **Rog., Pinchbeck** 1557 iv, 262
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1564, 76
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1571 ii, 149
 „ **Tho., Swineshead** 1578, 187
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1583 ii, 54
 „ **Tho., Stickney** 1591 i, 383
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547, 113
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 119
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1571 i, 170
Tilway, see Tylway.
Timberland, Jo., Messingham 1591 ii, 66
 „ **Rob., Sleaford** 1543-56, 7
 „ **Tho., Roughton** 1588 i, 263
 „ **Wm., Ancaster** 1520-31, 254
Timbie, see Tymbie.
Timinge, see Tyminge.
Timpson, see Tympson.
Tin, Jo., Glentworth 1583 ii, 163
 „ **Wm., Bourne** 1551-3, 212
See also Tyn.
Tinby, see Tynbie.
Tindall, Chris., Nettleton 1574 i, 300
 „ **Chris., Tumby** 1580 ii, 240
 „ **Hugh, Nettleton** 1580 i, 83
 „ **Jo., Nettleton** 1582, 49
 „ **Miles, Anwick** 1558 i, 51
 „ **Rd., Deeping** 1594 ii, 26
Tindall, Rob., Bicker 1588 ii, 188
 „ **Tho., Belton** 1549-50, 45
 „ **Tendall, Tho., Quadring** 1563-6 & 9, 183
 „ **Tho., Walesby** 1600, 167
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1543-56, 278
 „ **Wm., Lincoln** 1575 i, 247; ii, 82
 „ **Wm., Barrow** 1590, 259
Tingle, Rob., Rippingale 1590, 376
Tinkard, see Tynkard.
Tinke, Pet., Worletby 1586, 270
Tinker, Barb., Boston 1592, 265
Tinsdale, Edm., Tetney 1590, 397
Tinsley, Teneslaie, Tristrine, Donington 1579, 105
Tinson, Wm., Trusthorpe 1552-6, 243
Tintle, Tho., Burgh 1587, 418
Tipling, Ja., Sheepshead 1543-56, 392
Tipping, Ant., Coningsby 1571 i, 167
 „ **Jo., Marton** 1590, 328
 „ **Rd., Legsby** 1543-5, 366
 „ **Rob., Hatton** 1553-5 & 6, 195
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 i, 289
 „ **Wm., Timberland** 1599, 21
Tippler, Rd., Iwardby 1532-4, 293
 „ **Rd., Gt. Hale** 1570, 37
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1557 iii, 194
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1581, 112
Tirlington, Hugh, Sheapeshead 1558 ii, 1
Tirringam, Rob., Tevelby 1592, 405
Tirrington, Isab., Gedney 1580 ii, 125
***Tirwhit, Edw., esq., Stainfield** 1590, 445
 „ **Geo., Maltby** 1553-5 & 6, 157
 * „ **Margt., wid., Barton** 1592, 103
 * „ **Marmaduke, gent., Bigby** 1589, 20
 „ **Rd., Hanworth** 1558 ii, 105
 „ **Rob., Hanworth** 1557 i, 170
 * „ **sir Wm., knt., Scotter** 1566 & c., 32
 „ **Wm., Partney** 1568, 175
Tisay, see Tysay.
Tisney, Wm., Haddington 1557-72, 76
Tison, Tisson, see Tyson.
Tissyn, Jo., Tetney 1587, 398
 „ **Rd., Tetney** 1557 iii, 205
Titchmarsh, Tho., Northill 1585 ii, 73
Tithe, see Tythe.
Tittle, Tho., Frieston 1594 i, 147
Toche, Rd., Spalding 1541-3, 90
 „ **Wm., Pinchbeck** 1541-3, 113
Todd, Tode, Ant., Boston 1532-4, 262
 „ **Chris., Thorpe** 1558 iv, 200
 „ **Jo.** 1557 iv, 183
 „ **Jo., Bucknall** 1562, 138
 „ **Jo., W. Keal** 1588 i, 4
 „ **Jo., Ludney** 1594 i, 51
 „ **Margt., Lincoln** 1576, 140

- Todd**, Nich., Bicker 1581, 81
 „ Tode, Rob., Kealby 1538-40, 337
 „ Rob., Corby 1567, 102
 „ Tho., Bicker 1580 ii, 106
 „ Tho., Bicker 1592, 341
 „ Tho., Horbling 1599, 7
Tode, *see* **Todd**.
Todes, Tho., Fotherby 1593, 138
Todkill, Edm., Grantham 1552-6, 92
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1556-7, 139
 „ Rph., Grantham 1593, 87
Toft, Chas., Langton 1591 ii, 74
 „ Hy., Tidd St. Mary 1569 i, 136
 „ Margt., S. Ferriby 1520-31, 277
 „ Rd., Tid St. Mary 1568, 237
 „ Rob., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 167
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1593, 162
 „ Wm., Gosberkirk 1543-56, 166
 „ Wm., Braceby 1547-9, 209
 „ Wm., Langton 1574 i, 45 ; ii, 15
 „ Wm., Horkstowe 1585 i, 136
 „ Wm., Kirmington 1597-8, 350
Togoode, Jo., Tydd St. Mary 1553-5 & 6, 20
 „ Tho., Sutton St. Jas. 1563, 210
See also **Dogood**.
Toile, Tho., Osbournby 1557 i, 388
 „ Wm., Spilsby 1563, 188
Toine, *see* **Toyne**.
Tointon, *see* **Toynton**.
Tolbe, Rob. 1557 iv, 34
Tolie, *see* **Tooley**.
Tolkine, Felix, Mareham 1580 i, 70
 „ Jo., Scrivelsby 1564, 165
 „ Tolkinge, Rob., Screvelsby 1553-5 & 6, 155
 „ Wm., Mareham 1572 ii, 132
Toll, Tole, Al., N. Rauceby 1564, 149
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1579, 82
 „ Tole, Jas., E. Halton 1584, 99
 „ Ol., Thornton 1553-5 & 6, 213
 „ Pet., Killingholme 1552-6, 166
 „ Tolle, Rob., Maring 1545-6 i, 13
 „ Rob., E. Halton 1568, 185
 „ Tolle, Tho., Halton 1541, 200
 „ Tolle, Wal. 1534 & c., 118
 „ Tolle, Wm., Gedney 1562, 145
Toller, Edw., Grantham 1585 i, 155
 „ Hy., Horbling 1561, 17
 „ Jo. 1543-5, 270
 „ Jo., Boston 1547-9, 223
 „ Toler, Jo., Linwood 1562, 106
 „ Tollare, Rob. 1534 & c., 18
 „ Tho. 1545-6 & c. ii, 324
 „ Tho., Somerby 1567, 41
 „ Wm., Spalding 1538-40, 311
Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297
Tollyn, Jenet, Leverton 1532-4, 133
Toiye, *see* **Tooley**.
Tomline, Rob., Hougham 1564, 118
 „ Wm., Weston 1557 iii, 7
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1567, 103
Tomlinge, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 87
Tomlinson, . . Redbourn 1543-56, 58
 „ Chris., Blyton 1557 ii, 36
 „ Edw., Norton Disney 1543-56, 267
 „ Geo., Swineshead 1577 ii, 362
 „ Ma., Leadenham 1595 i, 40
 „ Miles, Quadring 1590, 312
 „ Rd., Swinhop 1535-7, 80
 „ Rd., Gosberton 1569 i, 33
 „ Rd., Thoresway 1591 i, 101
 „ Rob., Leadenham 1588 ii, 139
 „ sir Rog. 1543-56, 252
 „ Tho., Blankney 1535-7, 164
 „ Tho., Swinhop 1545-6 & c. ii, 118
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1547-9, 272
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1549-50, 11
 „ Tho., Witham 1594 i, 151
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1551-2, 123
 „ Wm., Waddington 1583 i, 48
Tompson, **Tomson**, *see* **Thompson**.
Tonge, Ag., Epworth 1557 ii, 100
 „ Rob., Lincoln 1599, 294
 „ Towng, Tho., Gedney 1563-6 & 9, 272
 „ Tho., Coningsby 1577 ii, 379
 „ Tho., Gayton 1584, 180
 „ Wm., W. Keal 1543-56, 220
 „ Wm., Sutton 1591 i, 208
Tonnard, *see* **Tunnard**.
Tool, Hy., Habrough 1532-4, 254
 „ Jo., Halton 1595 i, 59
 „ Wm., Immingham 1582, 150
Tooley, Cassander, Wilksby 1566 & c., 87
 „ Dor., Grainthorp 1599, 71
 „ Towley, Geo., Enderby 1589, 27
 „ Hy., Maringe 1567, 290
 „ Tolye, Jo., Raithby 1547-9, 145
 „ Jo., Wood Enderby 1569 i, 126
 „ Jo., Brinkhill 1577 i, 93
 „ Rd., Wood Enderby 1568, 189
 „ Tolie, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 119
 „ Tolley, Rob., Claxby 1554-6, 297
 „ Rob., Mareham 1558 iv, 225
 „ Rob., Mareham 1580 ii, 149
 „ Rob., Wragby 1597-8, 349
 „ Tho., Moorby 1535-7, 56
 „ Tho., Wood Enderby 1563, 171
 „ Tho., Wilsby 1566 & c., 279
 „ Tho., Tumby Wood 1580 ii, 62
 „ Towley, Wm., Mareham 1557 iv, 10
 „ Wm., Mareham le fen 1578, 158
 „ Wm., Enderby 1580 i, 76
 „ Wm., Mareham 1597-8, 197

- Toot**, Hy., Skidbrook 1585 ii, 23
See also Towt.
Tooting, Towtinge, Hy., Horsington 1573 i, 99
 „ Jo., Billingham 1589, 233
Toplish, Hy., Gosberton 1547-9, 48
 „ Jo., Donington 1545-6 i, 89
 „ Jo., Donington 1587, 422
 „ Ka., Donington 1590, 98
 „ Tim., Donington 1592, 492
 „ Wm. 1557 iv, 75
Toplyn, Ag., Baumber 1541, 103
See also Tupplyn.
Toppam, Alx., Coningsby 1587, 250
 „ Roland, Thoresway 1590, 374
Topper, Edm., Osbournby 1572 ii, 227
 „ Edm., Osbournby 1582, 190
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 99
 „ Jo., Osbournby 1583 ii, 238
 „ Rph., Ingoldby 1596, 32
 „ Rd., Sutton St. Jas. 1600, 151
 „ Tho., S. Witham 1600, 4
Topperd, Tho., Osbournby 1579, 269
Topping, Ag., Langham 1578, 279
 „ Edm., Marston 1589, 173
 „ Jo., Frieston 1564, 36
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1558 iv, 224
 „ Wm., Hougham 1562, 223
 „ Wm., Marston 1581, 15
Torksay, Jo., Scotton 1557 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Scotter 1558 ii, 45
Turner, Hy., Whaplode 1569 i, 170
 „ Jo., Dovesby 1569 i, 197
 „ Tourner, Rob., Partney 1562, 85
 „ Tho., Maltby 1553-5 & 6, 157
Torney, Wm., Kingerby 1520-31, 222
Torrington, Tho., Coningsby 1570, 2
Torry, Eliz., Benington 1571 ii, 203
 „ Eliz., Threkingham 1589, 308
 „ Jo., Carlton Scroop 1541, 335
 „ Tory, Jo., Billingboro' 1567, 39
 „ Torie, Mart., Tydd St. Mary 1580 i, 155
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1556-7, 64
 „ Rd., Sudbrook 1557 i, 121
 „ Torey, Rob., Helpingham 1599, 234
 „ Tory, Tho., Honington 1558 iv, 274
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1593, 37
Toste, Dor., Washingboro' 1582, 335
Totericke, Mab., Tattershall 1562, 6
Tothe, Wm., Spilsby 1579, 269
***Totheby**, Fra., Towthby 1552-6, 129
 * „ Tho., yeo., Bilsby 1589, 21
 * „ Wm., Thoresthorpe in Sailby 1572 ii, 8
Totle, Mich. 1535-7, 70
***Totofte**, Fra., gent., Revesby 1567, 295
Tott, Allen, Sibsey 1557 iv, 288
Tottye, Hy., S. Ormsby 1577 ii, 92
Tough, Jo., Quadring 1586, 182
Toull, *see Towle.*
Toulson, *see Towlson.*
Toundle, Rog., Kirton 1520-31, 122
Toune, *see Towne.*
Tourner, Wm., Claypole 1562, 123
See also Torner.
Tovie, Jo., Turfield 1577 ii, 193
Towell, *see Towle.*
Towenton, *see Toynton.*
Towers, Edw., Threkingham 1589, 73
 * „ Guy, Tetney 1541, 27
 „ Jo., Thynnock 1594 ii, 126
 „ Tho., Panton 1585 i, 158
 „ Wm., Quadring 1579, 238
 „ Wm., Gainsbro' 1597-8, 87
Towlas, Towlus, Jo., Wrangle 1543-5, 218
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1572 ii, 123
Towle, Ag., Wigtoft 1541, 402
 „ Ag., Imingham 1543-56, 48
 „ Al., Limber 1557-84, 182
 „ Al., Welton 1570, 10
 „ Al., Gt. Limber 1573 i, 198; ii, 112
 „ Geo., Ulceby 1597, 12
 „ Joan, Ulceby 1573 i, 136; ii, 16
 „ Jo., Wigtoft 1538-40, 268
 „ Towell, Jo., Glentworth 1549-50, 52
 „ Mich., Ulceby 1585 i, 172
 „ Rob., Halton 1563, 178
 „ Rob., Moulton 1582, 89
 „ Toull, Rob., Haburgh 1587, 332
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1573 i, 151
 „ Tho., Ulceby 1574 i, 287
 „ Wm., Stickney 1535-7, 253
 „ Wm., Maringe 1561, 64
Towler, Edw., Grantham 1590, 427
 „ Geo., N. Scarle 1589, 68
 „ Joan, Elsham 1599, 53
 „ Rd., N. Coates 1593, 127
 „ Rob., Bardney 1590, 50
 „ Wm., Elsham 1597-8, 85
Towley, *see Tooley.*
Towlson, Jo., Beckering 1561, 171
 „ Wm., Scrivelsby 1573 i, 224; ii, 98
Towlus, *see Towlas.*
Townard, *see Tunnard.*
Towne, Jo., Irby 1541, 204
 „ Toune, Jo., Stainton 1561, 241
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1534 &c., 20
 „ Wm., Halliwell 1554-6, 208
 „ Wm., Ailsby 1558 iv, 68
Townend, *see Townsend.*
Townes, Jo., Newton 1591 i, 198
Townesend, Ant., Barton 1589, 275
 „ Townend, Edw., Brigg 1572 i, 76
 „ Edw., Glamford Briggs 1572 ii, 117

Townesend, Geo., Clee	1577 ii, 178	Toynton, Wm., Alford	1547, 262
„ Grace, Glamford Briggs	1558 iv, 251	„ Wm., Bicker	1592, 23
„ Hy., Swaton	1541-3, 105	Traine, Ag., Rasen	1595 i, 120
„ Jo., Horbling	1532-4, 170	Tranan, Jenet, Coningsby	1541-3, 272
„ Jo., Morton	1547, 147	Trappet, Tho., Boston	1582, 184
„ Jo., Hallington	1552-6, 159	Trashe, Jo., Algarkirk	1538-40, 264
„ Jo., Morton	1562, 274	Travers, Rd., Haxey	1558 ii, 44
„ Townend, Jo., Farnforth	1567, 269	Traves, Isab., Haxey	1558 ii, 43
„ Jo., Osbournby	1568, 113	„ Isab., Haxey	1566-9, 113
„ Townend, Jo., Haxey	1574 i, 309	„ Travis, Rd., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 25
„ Jo., Hacconby	1584, 218	„ Rog., Plunger	1588 i, 13
„ Mart., Rippingale	1597, 167	Travill, Hy., Hanslap	1588 i, 203
„ Maurice, Morton	1596, 201	Traynholme, Wm., Carlton Scroop	1545-6 i, 17
„ Rob., Swaton	1593, 97	Treacher, see Threacher.	
„ Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1538-40, 291	Tredgolde, Jas., Mablethorpe	1538-40, 352
„ Townende, Tho., Swaby	1557 i, 308	Tredwell, Rog., Boston	1570, 128
„ Townend, Tho., Blyborough	1588 i, 121	Trentam, Ag., Trussington	1556-7, 95
„ Tho., Hemingford	1591 ii, 313	Trese, Tho., Holbeach	1565, 5
„ Townend, Wm.	1545-6 & c. ii, 42	Tresse, Wm., Algarkirk	1579, 145
„ Wm., Harmthorp	1572 i, 73	Treste, Hy., Lincoln	1541-3, 400
„ Wm., Morton	1572 ii, 115	Trewe, Al., Burgh-in-Marsh	1547-9, 151
„ Wm., Osbournby	1575 i, 18	„ Edm., Halton	1547, 259
Townie, Rph., Grimoldby	1567, 48	„ Jo., N. Willingham	1541, 279
*Townley, Rob., gent., Boston	1585 i, 264	„ Jo., Halton	1551-3, 216
Townrowe, Joan, Claypole	1569 i, 128	„ Rd., Elsham	1520-31, 176
Towotte, Edw., Skidbrook	1562, 10	„ Rd., Tealby	1532-4, 187
Towson, Rob., Scrivelsby	1572 ii, 174	„ Rd., Leake	1553-5 & 6, 68
Towt, Hy., Saltfleetby	1592, 131	Trewes, Clem., Gt. Limber	1534 & c., 142
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1538-40, 121	Trewman, Rob., Ulceby	1576, 67
„ See also Toot.		Trigge, Ag., Ashwell	1588 i, 105
Towthby, see Totheby.		„ Ag., Goxhill	1591 ii, 326
Towtinge, see Tooting.		„ Chris., Gedney	1569 i, 165
Toyne, Isab., Upton	1588 i, 20	„ Jas., Gedney	1547-9, 60
„ Jo., Ailsby	1573 i, 149	„ Joan, Thurlby	1564, 119
„ Jo., Ailsby	1574 i, 271	„ Jo., N. Ingleby	1545-6 & c. ii, 136
„ Matt., Laceby	1578, 38	„ Jo., Brigg	1545-6 & c. ii, 147
„ Rd., Grainthorp	1586, 30	„ Tho., Stain	1558 iii, 38
„ Wm., Scopwick	1575 i, 178 ; ii, 54	Trim, Wal., Witham	1541, 275
Toyns, Wm., Blankney	1551-2, 12	„ See also Tryme.	
Toynton, Chris., Wragby	1584, 27	Triplin, Matt., Clee	1561, 114
„ Edm., Boston	1575 i, 268	Tripman, Jo., Tydd St. Mary	1597-8, 191
„ Edw., Boston	1575 ii, 5	Tripp, Geo., Horkstow	1580 i, 152
„ Hy., Wickenby	1587, 382	„ Margt., Ferraby	1599, 23
„ Towenton, Jo., Conisholme	1571 ii, 77	„ Tripe, Tho., Horkstow	1564, 106
„ Jo., Rothwell	1591 i, 126	„ Tho., Horkstow	1574 i, 181 ; ii, 57
„ Ol., Lissington	1520-31, 305	„ Tho., Blidlowe	1597-8, 163
„ Rob., Hogsthorpe	1573 i, 287 ; ii, 178	„ Wm., Horkstowe	1570, 122
„ Tho., Coningsby	1551-3, 54	Tristram, Chris.	1584, 297
„ Tho., Conisholme	1563-6 & 9, 54	„ Jo., Hitchin	1580 ii, 292
„ Tho., Sutton	1578, 154	„ Tho., Quadring	1593, 61
„ Tho., Conisholme	1587, 378	Triswell, Sim., Coningsby	1571 ii, 168
„ Tho., Grainthorp	1591 i, 331	Trobucke, Cassander, Frampton	1587, 155
„ Tho., Wragby	1591 i, 422	„ Eliz., Kirton	1565, 16
„ Tim., Hough	1593, 85		

Trobucke, Lawr., Kirton 1565, 84
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1567, 3
 „ Ph., Algarkirk 1579, 192
 „ Trowbucke, Tho., Sutterton 1568, 67
 „ Wm., Kirton 1590, 343
Trollop, Trowlope, Chas., S. Sommercoates 1538-40, 161
 „ Edw., Helpringham 1551-2, 270
 „ Isab., Navenby 1590, 310
 „ Joan, Bourne 1570, 185
 „ Margt., Donington 1581, 54
 „ Tho., Welbourn 1553-5 & 6, 24
 „ Tho., Helpringham 1572 ii, 85
 „ Tho., Bourn 1581, 182
 „ Wm., Dodington 1573 i, 231
 „ Trowlopp, Wm., Wainby 1586, 183
Tromp, Rob., Carlton 1584, 122
Trolong, Tho., Helpringham 1572 i, 105
Troope, Wm., Tydd St. Mary 1593, 226
Troote, *Troute*, *see* **Trowte**.
Trott, Jo., Tattershall 1554-6, 205
Trotter, Jo., Gedney 1598, 173
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1532-4, 277
Troulong, *see* **Fronlong**.
Trouthe, *see* **Trowth**.
Trowell, Jo., Grantham 1577 i, 109
Trowlopp, *see* **Trollop**.
Trowman, Hy., Panton 1558 i, 112
Trowte, *Troute*, Hel., Stallingburgh 1591 i, 66
 „ Troote, Jef., East Ferne 1588 i, 24
 „ *Troute*, Rd., E. Ferriby 1580 ii, 1
 „ Wm., Immingham 1541, 214
Trowth, Rd., Spalding 1532-4, 161
 „ Wm., Stallingboro' 1584, 204
Trowth, Alx., Wrangle 1543-5, 345
 „ Jo., Wrangle 1572 i, 228; ii, 30
 „ Rd., Leake 1534 &c., 133
Trubland, Wm., Marston 1592, 486
Trucks, Wm., Alford 1584, 287
Trust, Jo., Silk Willoughby 1564, 59
Trustham, Chris., Leverton 1563, 22
Trusthorpe, Rd., Saleby 1541, 180
Trusto, Jo., Wigtoft 1541-3, 79
Tryme, Rd., Mumby 1585 i, 108
See also **Trim**.
Tubbe, Hy. 1547-9, 151
 „ Jennet, Reepham 1557 ii, 64
 „ Jennet, Awburgh 1569 i, 38
 „ Rd., Washingbro' 1590, 137
 „ Tube, Rob., Aubourn 1545-6 i, 56
 „ Sim., Bardney 1565, 198
Tube, *see* **Tubbe**.

Tucke, Wm., Horbling 1532-4, 27
Tuffine, Bart., Skellingthorpe 1557-72, 76 and 103
Tuggill, Raffe, Briggsby 1563, 42
Tulbie, Wm., S. Hykham 1547, 51
Tuley, Tule, Hy., Halton 1591 i, 201
 „ Jenet, Mavis Enderby 1547, 91
 „ Tulle, Jo., Wood Enderby 1520-31, 117
 „ Rob., Langton 1532-4, 235
 „ Rob., Donington 1541, 259
Tullus, Tho., Wrangle 1538-40, 42
Tulzey, Tho., Fishtoft 1551-2, 173
Tundle, *see* **Toundle**.
Tune, Ag., N. Scarle 1558 iv, 195
Tunnard, Ag., Sibsey 1589, 256
 „ Al., Brothertoft 1535-7, 149
 „ Al., Frampton 1549-50, 121
 „ Beat., Kirton 1585 i, 219
 „ Cecilia, Kirton 1572 ii, 278
 „ Chris. 1565, 143
 „ Chris., Algarkirk 1583 ii, 186
 „ Chris., Coningsby 1591 i, 61
 „ Edw., Skirbeck 1567, 136
 „ Eliz., Bicker 1545-6 i, 158
 „ Geff., Skirbeck 1591 ii, 250
 „ Greg., Greetwell 1557 ii, 72
 „ Greg., Frampton 1582, 112
 „ Hum., Kirton 1573 i, 150
 „ Hum., Kirton 1592, 65
 „ Isab., Kirton 1585 ii, 125
 „ Jenet, Kirton 1520-31, 182
 „ Jo., Coningsby 1534 &c., 164
 „ Jo., Kirton 1562, 285
 „ Jo., Kirton 1578, 42
 „ Jo., Mearbooth 1584, 259
 „ Jo., Kirton 1585 i, 85
 „ Lambert, Frampton 1579, 181
 „ Nich., Fosdyke Var., 41
 „ Nich., Wrangle 1588 ii, 202
 „ Rd., Frampton 1506 &c., 76
 „ Rd., Kirton 1541, 449
 „ Rd., Boston 1541-3, 285
 „ Rd. 1562, 318
 „ Rd., Kirton 1565, 74
 „ Rd., Brothertoft 1575 i, 269; ii, 28
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1578, 139
 „ Rob. 1520-31, 45
 „ Rob., Kirton 1541, 399
 „ Rob., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 183
 „ Rog., Kirton 1562, 45
 „ Sim., Sibsey 1588 i, 240
 „ Tho., Kirton 1520-31, 197
 „ Tho., Gosberton 1558 ii, 49
 „ Tho., Wigtoft 1564, 130
 „ Tho., Kirkton 1584, 66
 „ Tho., Sibsey 1588 i, 65
 „ Tho., Kirton 1591 i, 75
 „ Tho., Kirton 1593, 5

- Tunnard, Wm., Kirton** 1532-4, 138
 „ Wm., Nettleton 1557 iii, 181
 „ Wm., Frampton 1558 i, 196
 „ Wm. 1561, 27
 „ Wm., Kirton 1585 ii, 26
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1586, 158
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1588 i, 239
 „ Wm., Rauceby 1593, 95
See also Thonnard, Thornerd.
Tupholme, Alison 1543-5, 208
 „ Jo., Ashby 1551-3, 7
 „ Tho., Appleby 1538-40, 106
 „ Wm., Baumber 1535-7, 40
 „ Wm., W. Ashby 1575 i, 111
Tuplaie, Jo., Clee 1572 ii, 248
Tupp, Edm., Ilmer 1588 i, 29
Tupplyn, Jo., N. Somercoats 1520-31, 94
 „ Rd., S. Sommercoates 1543-5, 206
 „ Wm., Clee 1569 ii, 35
See also Toplyn.
Turboke, Pet., Kirton 1547-9, 281
Turbucke, Tho., Kirton 1566 &c., 269
Turgill, Hugh, Billingsboro 1571 ii, 43
Turgose, Rd., N. Somercotes 1588 ii, 133
Turgus, Jo., Messingham 1557 ii, 63
Turnbull, Austen, Ropsley 1594 i, 171
 „ Eliz., Bourn 1545-6 i, 266
 „ Jenet, Harmston 1545-6 &c. ii, 154
 „ Jo., Harmston 1566 &c., 152
 „ Jo., Bourn 1579, 175
 „ Marg., Welby 1538-40, 207
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1553-5 & 6, 197
 „ Rph., Ropsley 1598, 27
 „ Rob., Ropsley 1583 ii, 158
 „ Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 102
 „ Wm., Croyland 1593, 75
Turnepenny, Rob., Allington 1532-4, 273
Turner, Alx., Wrawby 1575 i, 147
 „ Al., N. Willingham 1592, 208
 „ Beat., Claypole 1558 i, 29
 „ Edm., Boston 1551-2, 103
 „ Edw., Milton Ernes 1597-8, 212
 „ Jo., Tealby 1558 i, 6
 „ Jo., Claypole 1566-9, 109
 „ Jo., Surfleet 1572 i, 98; ii, 172
 „ Jo., N. Willingham 1577 ii, 237
 „ Jo., Billingham 1599, 193
 „ Leon., Edlington 1558 i, 186
 „ Margt., Hackthorne 1563-6 & 9, 297
 „ Mart., Mumby 1584, 345
 „ Ma., Boston 1588 i, 90
 „ Randall, S. Reston 1597, 106
 „ Rd., Thorpe 1535-7, 154
 „ Rd., Spalding 1568, 119
 „ Rd. 1577 ii, 77
Turner, Rob., Dowsby 1532-4, 26
 „ Rob., Tothill 1547, 232
 „ Rob., Maltby 1563-6 & 9, 55
 „ Rob., Waucote 1591 ii, 323
 „ Tho., Brant Broughton 1576, 178
 „ Tho., Claypole 1588 ii, 31
 „ Tho., N. Willingham 1592, 477
 „ Wm., Bloxholme 1538-40, 263
 „ Wm., Scremby 1541-3, 216
 „ Wm., Bloxholm 1543-5, 316
 „ Wm., Rason 1582, 51
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Enderby 1589, 274
 „ Wm., Tetney 1592, 466
See also Torner.
Turnpenny, see Turnepenny.
Turpine, Eliz., Boston 1582, 145
 „ Jo., Frieston 1532-4, 179
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1558 i, 44
 „ Matt., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 151
 „ Pet., Fishtoft 1584, 270
 „ Rd., Boston 1547, 149
 „ Rd., Boston 1570, 55
 „ Rd., Frieston 1576, 43
 „ Rd., Frieston 1597, 40
 „ Rob., Boston 1590, 359
 „ Sim., Frieston 45-6 i, 198
 „ Sim., Boston 1582, 108
 „ Tho., Claxby 1541, 87
 „ Tho., Boston 1587, 113
 „ Tho., Frieston 1588 ii, 237
 „ Wm., Fishtoft 1547, 192
Turr, Allan, Epworth 1580 ii, 214
 „ An., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 84
 „ Rd., Newton 1557 iv, 123
 „ Rob., Pinchbeck 1591 i, 212
 „ Tho., Westwood 1558 ii, 34
Turrington, Lawr., Sutton 1583 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gonby 1549-50, 159
 „ Wm., Gunby 1549-50, 260
Turtesse, Wm., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 123
Turtle, Jas., Alford 1593, 242
Turton, Eliz., Belton 1588 i, 59
Turve, Rd., Weston 1566-9, 9
Turwhitt, see Tirwhit.
Tuson, Jo., Tattershall 1545-6 i, 14
Tutburne, Jo., Trusthorpe 1562, 88
Tuting, Hy., Horsington 1573 ii, 111
Tutton, Jenet 1552-6, 211
Tuttyl, Jo., priest, Tydd St. Mary 1551-2, 286
Tuxford, Wm., Pantan 1543-56, 103
Tuxforth, Ad., Sturton 1597-8, 204
 „ Jo., Sotby 1581, 100
 „ Nich., Stanigott 1567, 198
 „ Rob., Stanigott 1535-7, 170
 „ Tho., Stanigott 1569 i, 192
Tuxworth, Rob., Donington 1591 ii, 159
 „ Tho., E. Barkwith 1538-40, 340

- Tweede**, Edm., Boston 1538-40, 41
 „ Jo., Frith Bank 1590, 305
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1587, 5
Twell, Ag., Lit. Hale 1578, 188
 „ Fra., Hale 1585 ii, 27
 „ Joan, Burton 1580 ii, 192
 „ Jo., Barton 1580 ii, 198
 „ Rd., Lit. Hale 1562, 64
 „ Rob., Helpringham 1547, 43
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1532-4, 271
Twellys, Al., Burton, Pedwardine 1520-31, 258
Twelvetrick, Jo., Sutton St. James 1593, 309
Twiller, Gilb., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 181
Twine, *see* **Twyne**.
Twiste, Tho., Holbeach 1582, 247
Twyne, Wm., E. Halton 1572 i, 101
 „ Twyen, Wm., E. Halton 1572 ii, 145
Twyvill, Rob., Clee 1584, 242
Tyas, Jo., Brant Broughton 1551-3, 27
Tybell, Fra. 1571 ii, 30
Tydd, Tidd, Chris., Cranwell 1598, 139
 „ Eliz., Colsterworth 1584, 200
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1520-31, 252
 „ Tyde, Jo., Marston 1520-31, 307
 „ Jo., Stoke Rochford 1541, 429
 „ Jo., Colsterworth 1581, 27
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1588 ii, 244
 „ Rob., Colsterworth 1553-5 & 6, 84
 „ Rob., Roxam 1563, 213
 „ Rob., Swafield 1572 ii, 18
 „ Rob., Castle Bytham 1579, 267
 „ Tho., Holwell 1543-5, 99
 „ Wm., Brauncewell 1535-7, 71
 „ Wm., Swafield 1564, 121
 „ Wm., Colsterworth 1592, 505
Tydie, *see* **Tidie**.
Tyer, Hy., Therskew 1566-9, 34
Tyfyne, *see* **Tissyn**.
Tyle, *see* **Till**.
Tyler, Tiler, Joanna, Dorton 1595 ii, 23
 „ Jo., Mumby 1541, 270
 „ Jo., Swafield 1575 i, 236 ; ii, 50
 „ Tho., E. Keale 1596, 24
Tylway, Rd., Donington 1547, 211
Tymbie, Rob., Willingham 1575 i, 307
Tyminge, Tho., Stamford 1583 ii, 234
 „ Wm., Stamford 1557 iii, 86
Tympson, Rob., Waltham 1573 i, 128
 „ Tho., Boston 1575 i, 278 ; ii, 9
 „ Tho., Gt. Grimsby 1591 i, 399
Tyn, Hy., Shewstenne 1569 ii, 12
Tyabie, Jef., Bourn 1557 iii, 89
 „ Wm. 1571 ii, 48
Tynkard, Rob., Appleby 1557 ii, 122
Tyrry, Hugh, Stow 1534 &c., 93
Tyrwhit, *see* **Tirwhit**.
Tysay, Rob., Holbeach 1543-56, 310
Tysedale, *see* **Tiesdale**.
Tyson, Geo., Ashby 1591 i, 354
 „ Hel., Cockerington 1580 ii, 147
 „ Jo., Coxwold 1538-40, 363
 „ Jo., Allington 1543-56, 215
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1564, 28
 „ Tisson, Rd., Timberland 1563-6 & 9, 293
 „ Rd., Cockerington 1572 ii, 128
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1593, 292
See also **Tissyn**.
Tythe, Miles, Gosberkirk 1583 ii, 80
Ulceby, Houlsebe, Wm., Fullethby 1551-2, 118
 „ Wm., Grainsby 1558 i, 163
See also **Oulsbie**.
Ullet, Pet., Stickney 1589, 156
Ulliott, Eliz., Swaton 1585, 261
 „ Geo., Barrowby 1551-3, 223
 „ Grace, Barrowby 1577 i, 14
 „ Jo., Leake 1588 i, 152
 „ Nich., Swaton 1586, 105
 „ Rob., Chapel 1543-5, 292
 „ Rob., Spilsby 1583 ii, 82
 „ Tho., Greetham 1593, 295
 „ Wm., Denton 1538-40, 133
See also **Hullriott**.
Ulyetsonne, Hy., Atterby 1595 i, 23
Umphrey, Jo., Deeping 1582, 285
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 182
Uncle, Al., Bolingbroke 1594 i, 51
 „ Lyon, Tattershall 1591 i, 101
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1520-31, 153
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1534 &c., 36
 „ Tho., E. Kirkby 1553-5 & 6, 156
 „ Tho., Bolingbroke 1590, 150
 „ Wm., Leake 1593, 78
Underhill, Al., Sutton St. Edm. 1583 ii, 2
Underwater, Rob., Donington 1586, 170
Underwell, Jo., Withern 1573 i, 337 ; 1574 i, 291
 „ Ph., Withern 1588 ii, 214
Underwood, An., Donington 1577 ii, 38
 „ Jo., Donington 1576, 44
 „ Rob., Sutton 1538-40, 232
 „ Wm., Stamford 1558 iv, 116
Unt (?), Tho., Steventon 1569 ii, 8
Unwine, Alx., Toynton Peter's 1583 ii, 38
 „ Rd., Digby 1599, 184
Uppleby, Tho., Barton 1575 i, 164

- Uproberde**, Jo., Ingoldby 1563, 44
 „ Jo., Ingolsby 1593, 298
Upsall, Ellis, Lincoln 1585 i, 117
***Upton**, Jo., esq., Northolme 1534 &c., 9
 * „ Nich., esq., Northolme 1532-4, 210
 „ Tho., Honington 1520-31, 308
Urebie, *see* **Ewerby**.
Urry, Rob., Messingham 1557 ii, 24
 „ Rob., Sturton 1557 ii, 37
 „ Urre, Tho., Saleby 1543-56, 134
 „ Tho., Messingham 1573 ii, 84
 „ Tho., Tetney 1575 i, 11; ii, 170
 „ Tho., Toft 1593, 284
 „ Wm., Laceby 1565
 „ Urre, Wm., Laceby 1565, 150
See also **Hurry**, **Orie**, **Orre**.
Ustwayte, *see* **Hustwaite**.
Utliaie, Hugh, Stickford 1578, 206
Utling, Wm., Frieston 1568, 193
Utterby, Jo., Middle Rasen 1534 &c., 106
See also **Otterbie**.
Utterham, Wm., Stamford 1545-6 &c. ii, 132
Uttinge, Edm., Freston 1581, 153
 „ Ellis, Frieston 1554-6, 225
 „ Jo., Fishtoft 1565, 149
 „ Jo., Benington 1595 i, 24
 „ Rd., Frieston 1520-31, 39
 „ Rob., Tofte 1569 i, 121
 „ Tho., Frieston 1535-7, 250
 „ Tho., Frieston 1547-9, 82
 „ Wm. 1553-5 & 6, 202
Utward, Jo., Sibsey 1575 i, 204

Vaddyke, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 247
Valcye, Wm., Holton 1551-2, 112
Valentine, Rd., Revesby 1578, 108
 „ Rob., Reasby 1557 iv, 88
 „ Rob., Reasby 1580 ii, 61
 „ Wm., Mareham 1577 i, 70
 „ Wm., Revesby 1590, 174
Vanter, Rob., Kirkby 1549-50, 88
Varley, Ag., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 145
 „ Chris., Brothertoft 1585 ii, 92
 „ Jo., Fulstow 1538-40, 298
 „ Verley, Jo., Wigtoft 1543-5, 51
 „ Vorley, Rob., Brothertoft 1578, 86
 „ Tho., Morton 1549-50, 205
 „ Vurley, Tho., Morton 1549-50, 217
Vart, Rob. 1543-56, 289
Vassell, Al., Quadring 1506 &c., 52
 „ Al., Quadring 1520-31, 3
 „ Jo., Gosberton 1576, 37
 „ Rd., E. Rasen 1532-4, 50
 „ Tho., Quadring 1538-40, 175

Vassell, Tho., Quadring 1543-5, 321
 „ Tho., Spalding 1582, 88
Vannte, Jo., Freeston 1557 iii, 3
 „ Wm., Skirbeck 1572 i, 116; ii, 209
Vause, Jo., Killingholme 1557 iv, 164
 „ Jo., Crowle 1591 ii, 241
Vauser, Rd., Gosberkirk 1532-4, 137
Vaux, Voox, Jo., Fosdyke 1579, 148
Vavesor, Ag., Potterhanworth 1572 ii, 271
 „ Jo., Potter Hanworth 1578, 239
 „ Jo., Hanworth 1593, 333
Vayle, *see* **Veale**.
Veale, Veyle, Ann, Withern 1538-40, 323
 „ Jo., Honington 1576, 220
 „ Randall, Alford 1600, 33
 „ Vayle, Rd., Mkt. Stainton 1574 i, 114
 „ Rob., Burgh 1590, 335
 „ Wm., Alford 1547, 199
Veare, *see* **Vere**.
Vearley, *see* **Varley**.
Velerian, Margt., Swaton 1583 ii, 181
Vellam, Wm., Thurlby 1558 iii, 43
Venables, Rob., E. Kirkby 1597, 116
Vennys, Al., E. Keal 1595 i, 183
Verdit, Rd., Potter Hanworth 1592, 222
Verdue, Jo., Chalton 1557 i, 35
Vere, Jo., Coningsby 1557 iv, 303
 „ Jo., N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ Veare, Jo., N. Hykeham 1569 i, 123
 „ Jo., Bracebridge 1592, 402
 „ Wm. 1565, 51
See also **Veyr**.
Vericke, Jo., Mumby 1591 ii, 140
Verley, *see* **Varley**.
Vernam, Rob., Bassingthorpe 1568, 160
 „ Tho., Winthorpe 1563, 8
Vernon, Geo., Barrowby 1582, 318
Vernor, Nich., Spilsby 1571 i, 95
Vero, Nich., Skidbrook 1569 i, 211
 „ Rob., Croft 1520-31, 330
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1535-7, 267
Versie, Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
Very, Eliz., Gayton 1587, 101
Vessey, Edw., Bloxholme 1592, 159
 „ Jo., Awbourn 1535-7, 182
 „ Jo., Aubourn 1552-6, 126
 „ Raphe, Heckington 1563, 34
 „ Rob., Ingoldsby 1582, 275
 „ Tho., Belton 1551-3, 126
 „ Tho., Awborne 1582, 212
 „ Tho., S. Kelsey 1597-8, 181
 „ Wal., Marston 1575 i, 17
 „ Wm., Cadney 1543-56, 263 & 264
 „ Wm., Ingoldsby 1571 ii, 104
 „ Wm., Awborow 1574 i, 178

- Vessey**, Wm., Awborough 1574 ii, 50
See also Wessee.
- Veyle**, *see* **Veale**.
- Veyr**, Jo., Donington 1535-7, 77
- Vicar**, Jo., Cowbit 1543-56, 101
- Vickers**, And., Leake 1568, 192
- „ Beat., Thurlby 1572 ii, 38
- „ Chris., Thurlby 1600, 242
- „ Em., E. Torrington 1591 i, 95
- „ Hy., Ludford Parva 1576, 59
- „ Jo., Ludford 1535-7, 61
- „ Jo., Leake 1549-50, 157
- „ Jo., Wickenby 1551-2, 32
- „ Rd., Northorp 1586, 86
- „ Rd., Ludford 1589, 321
- „ Tho., E. Torrington 1591 i, 270
- „ Tho., Thurlby 1600, 243
- „ Wm., Gt. Coates 1557 iii, 38
- „ Wm., Thurlby 1557-72, 100
- „ Wm., Ludboro' 1588 ii, 123
- „ Wm., Washinbro' 1590, 46
- *Villers**, Chris., gent., parson of
 Dowceby 1571 ii, 23
- Vincent**, Cecilia, S. Witham 1592, 14
- „ Eliz., Belchford 1541, 163
- „ Jo., Ludburgh 1558 ii, 102
- „ Rd., Waltham 1532-4 &c., 21
- „ Rd., S. Witham 1591 ii, 31
- „ Tho., Belchford 1520-31, 363
- „ Tho., Waltham 1532-4, 14
- „ Tho., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 81, 112
- „ Wm., Waltham 1541, 282
- „ Wm., Ludburgh 1572 ii, 112
- Vindall**, Edw., Wiberton 1591 ii, 229
- Vinter**, Ar., Thornton 1593, 78
- „ Eliz., N. Somercotes 1583 ii, 25
- „ Jo., Thornton 1576, 177
- „ Tho., E. Keal 1590, 278
- „ Wm., Thornton 1591 i, 355
- Voxx**, *see* **Vaux**.
- Vordrof**, Tho., Donington 1579, 182
- Vorley**, Vurley, *see* **Varley**.
- Waal**, *see* **Wall**.
- Waby**, Rob., Weston 1547-9, 68
- Wace**, Godf., Boston 1589, 71
- „ Rob., Sutterton 1558 i, 127
- Wacke**, Elr., Lincoln 1594 i, 68
- Waddesdon**, Jas., Colsterworth 1585 ii, 16
- Waddingham**, Edm., Lusby 1585 i, 225
- „ Hugh, Benington 1557-72, 8
- „ Jo., Aswardby 1532-4, 204
- „ Jo., Skirbeck 1556-7, 157
- „ Jo., Ingoldmells 1563, 3
- „ Jo., Addlethorp 1579, 227
- „ Jo., Miningsby 1591 ii, 28
- „ Mart., Boston 1575 i, 145 ; ii, 99
- „ Mich., Sibsey 1582, 86
- „ Tho., Lusby 1552-6, 8
- Waddington**, Al., Claypole 1570, 92
- „ Rd., Walcot 1543-5, 312
- „ Rob., Uffington 1543-5, 100
- „ Wm., Colsterworth 1582, 193
- „ Wm., Clapole 1587, 385
- Wade**, Geo., Kirkby 1572 ii, 24
- „ Jo., Ruckland 1532-4, 151
- „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 ii, 31
- „ Rob., Sutterby 1578, 178
- „ Sim., Anderby 1578, 226
- „ Tho., Farnforth 1567, 253
- „ Tho., Manthorpe 1599, 68
- „ Wm., Marton 1549-50, 7
- See also Waide.*
- Wadesley**, Jo., S. Willingham 1532-4, 97
- „ Jo., Nether Langton 1535-7, 206
- „ Jo., Hatton 1541-3, 405
- „ Jo., Tetney 1585 i, 198
- „ Jo., S. Willingham 1596, 39
- „ Wadsle, Tho., Wragby 1572 i, 65
- „ Tho., Hatton 1592, 134
- „ Tho., Wragby 1596, 188
- „ Wm., Wragby 1547, 63
- „ Wm., W. Torrington 1569 i, 143
- „ Wm., Lissington 1575 i, 105 ; ii, 175
- Wadeson**, *see* **Waydson**.
- Wadie**, Tho., Fulstow 1595 i, 158
- Wadingham**, *see* **Waddingham**.
- Wadington**, *see* **Waddington**.
- Wadox**, Ag., Moulton 1561, 131
- Wadsle**, *see* **Wadesley**.
- Wadson**, Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
- „ Jas., Lincoln 1593, 333
- „ Rd., Boston 1573 i, 330
- „ Rob., Bardney 1557 iv, 133
- Wadsworth**, Tho., Tevelby 1580 i, 117
- Wagge**, Jef., Edenham 1568, 30
- Waide**, Ann, Kirmington 1551-2, 35
- „ Ann, E. Kirkby 1597, 262
- „ Geo., Kirkby 1572 i, 216
- „ Gilb. 1557-72, 214
- „ Jo., Kirmington 1543-56, 83
- „ Jo., Mareham 1558 iv, 69
- „ Jo., Swineshead 1565, 128
- „ Rd., Billingham 1538-40, 254
- „ Rob., Hogsthorpe 1572 i, 226
- „ Tho., Fishtoft 1543-56, 180
- See also Wade.*
- Waidson**, *see* **Waydson**.
- Waife**, Rd., Billingham 1564, 91
- Wainfleet**, Hugh, Stickford 1584, 307
- „ Jo., Stickford 1520-31, 149
- „ Rob., Stickford 1541-3, 63
- „ Wm., Stickford 1535-7, 167
- Wainhope**, *see* **Waynhope**.
- Wainwright**, Wm., Stoke Rochford 1538-40, 260

Wainwright, Wm., Cadney	1591 ii, 70	Walgrave, Jo., Wigtoft	1566 &c., 74
Waite, Ag., Sutterton	1561, 136	„ Jo., Billingham	1586, 141
„ Eliz., Tetford	1572 i, 177 ; ii, 58	„ Jo., Partney	1589, 226
„ Elvine, Tetford	1568, 181	„ Jo., Silk Willoughby	1594 i, 107
„ Jo., Wigtoft	1574, 126	„ Leon., Swineshead	1589, 99
„ Matt., Tetford	1558 i, 101	„ Wargrave, Rd., Barrow	1520-31, 327
„ Rd., Harlaxton	1561, 55	„ Rd., Silk Willoughby	1584, 174
„ Rd., Woolsthorpe	1578, 258	„ Rd., Silk Willoughby	1586, 98
„ Rob., Sutterton	1562, 73	„ Rob., Swineshead	1599, 8
„ Rob., Tetford	1563, 222	„ Sim., Burton Ped.	1545-6 &c. ii, 21
„ Rob., S. Ormsby	1589, 36	„ Tho., Horbling	1520-31, 256
„ Rog., Mumby	1588 i, 19	„ Wm., Burton Pedward.	1520-31, 180
„ Tho., Tetford	1573 i, 308	<i>See also Walgraie.</i>	
„ Tho., Boothby	1582, 27	Walhewe, Jo., Boultham	1543-56, 229
„ Tho., Addlethorp	1590, 27	Walker, Al., Haburgh	1557-72, 161
„ Wm., Woolsthorpe	1543-56, 136	„ Al.	1566 &c., 297
„ Wm., Ingolmells	1597, 222	„ Wawker, Al., Habrough	1573 ii, 180
<i>See also Wayght, Whate, Weyte.</i>		„ Wawker, And., Kirkby	1551-3, 249
Waitman, Tho., Lincoln	1578, 120	„ Ann, Tothill	1580 i, 79
Wakefeld, Dor., Goxhill	1563, 77	„ Cecil, Owersby	1586, 226
„ Geo., Goxhill	1558 ii, 71	„ Cuthbert, Haltham	1541, 70
„ Jo., Barrow	1520-31, 30	„ Dor., Lincoln	1552-6, 131
„ Jo., Iwardby	1532-4, 119	„ Edm., N. Scarle	1571 i, 181
„ Jo., Boston	1541-3, 33	„ Edw., Middle Rasen	1558 i, 93
„ Jo., Swafeld	1543-5, 24	„ Edw., Habrough	1562, 102
„ St., Goxhill	1538-40, 50	„ Eliz., Quadring	1599, 88
„ St., Goxhill	1585 i, 1	„ Wauker, Em., Hollywell	1561, 6
Wakelyn, Rd., E. Halton	1584, 3	„ Gabriel, Algarkirk	1593, 157
Waker, Jennet, Manby	1558 i, 188	„ Geo., Laceby	1597-8, 6
Wakman, Alan, Lincoln	1535-7, 65	„ Hy., Donington	1547-9, 48
Walbanke, Wm., Mavis Enderby	1545-6 i, 162	„ Hy., Durrington	1570, 109
Walbutt, Jo.	1558 iii, 22	„ Hy., Coningsby	1582, 24
Walcot, Alx., Folkingham	1534 &c., 5	„ Hy., Haleweston	1588 i, 57
„ Al., Swaton	1590, 385	„ Hy., Boston	1590, 353
„ Hy., Lound	1538-40, 260	„ Jas., Grimoldby	1538-40, 228
„ Hugh, Swaton	1590, 384	„ Joan, Stainton	1573-i, 174
„ Hum., Walcot	1538-40, 118	„ Jo., Mid. Rasen	1541, 33
* „ Hum., esq., Walcote	1586, 308	„ Wawker, Jo., Mid. Rasen	1541, 359
„ Jo., Swaton	1598, 159	„ Waucker, Jo., Wainfleet	1543-56, 87
„ Rob., S. Ferriby	1574 i, 6	„ St. Mary	1557-72, 51
„ Sim., Swaton	1589, 263	„ Jo., Doddington	1579, 135
Waldocke, Jo., Mowlso	1585 ii, 80	„ Jo., N. Scarle	1584, 65
Waldwyn, Hy., Heckington	1566-9, 31	„ Jo., Kexby	1585 ii, 95
Wale, see Whale.		„ Jo., Stainton	1589, 110
Wales, Al., Wainfleet	1597, 102	„ Jo., Gt. Coates	1590, 1
„ Jo., Lusby	1538-40, 338	„ Jo., Bardney	1590, 59
„ Patriarch, Leake	1592, 623	„ Jo., Gedney	1591 i, 16
Walesbie, Ja., Donington	1575 i, 240	„ Jo., W. Torrington	1594 ii, 53
„ Margt., Donington	1578, 176	„ Jo., Grimoldby	1595 i, 68
„ Rd., Pantton	1586, 95	„ Julian, E. Halton	1557 iii, 161
„ Tho., Marsh Chapel	1587, 49	„ Laur., Tidd	1588 i, 18
„ Wm., Humberston	1541, 88	„ Margt., Grimoldby	1541, 310
Walford, Margt., Chalfont		„ Margt., Habrough	1565, 101
„ St. Peter	1591 ii, 321		
Walgate, Rd., Wigtoft	1597-8, 27		
Walgraie, Tho., Quarrington	1562, 39		
Walgrave, Dennis, E. Barkwith	1600, 254		
„ Jenet, Willoughby	1538-40, 11		

Walker, Mich., Gedney 1586, 116
 „ **Nicholson, Thornton** 1562, 54
 „ **Rd., W. Torrington** 1584, 237
 „ **Rd., Wisby** 1586, 265
 „ **Rd., Swineshead** 1587, 48
 „ **Rd., Bassingham** 1591 ii, 349
 „ **Rob., Grimoldby** 1538-40, 48
 „ **Rob., Holiwell** 1543-56, 320
 „ **Rob., Old Sleaford** 1551-3, 93
 „ **Rob., Winthorp** 1557 iv, 102
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1558 i, 200
 „ **Rob., Fenton** 1579, 100
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1579, 109
 „ **Rob., Goxhill** 1591 ii, 163
 „ **Rob., Metheringham** 1594 i, 111
 „ **Rog., Bassingham** 1532-4, 157
 „ **Rog., Crowland** 1583 i, 1
 „ **Rog., N. Coates** 1590, 2
 „ **Wauker, Tho., Bardney** 1538-40, 86
 „ **Tho., Bilsby** 1541-3, 65
 „ **Wawker, Tho., Crowland** 1558 iv, 286
 „ **Tho., Cockerington** 1563, 183
 „ **Tho., Torrington** 1563-6 & 9, 75
 „ **Tho., Westboro'** 1572 i, 109
 „ **Tho., West Burgh** 1572 ii, 148
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1573 i, 285
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1575 i, 63
 „ **Tho., Utterby** 1580 ii, 236
 „ **Tho., Blankney** 1584, 91
 „ **Tho., Wilsford** 1585 i, 282
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1597, 184
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1538-40, 20
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 72
 „ **Wm., Haburgh** 1549-50, 182
 „ **Wm.** 1551-2, 242
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1551-2, 324
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1558 i, 10
 „ **Wm., Boston** 1565, 128
 „ **Wm., Tothill** 1567, 62
 „ **Wm., N. Stoke** 1579, 245
 „ **Wm., Goxhill** 1580 ii, 154
 „ **Wm., Thornton** 1588 ii, 230
 „ **Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain** 1589, 105
 „ **Wm., Wrawby** 1593, 264
 „ **Wm., W. Butterwick** 1599, 187
Walkerley, Edm., Barkwith 1595, i, 15
 „ **Jo., W. Barkwith** 1568, 130
 „ **Rob., N. Thoresby** 1563-6 & 9, 93
 „ **Rob., S. Willingham** 1565, 207
 „ **Rob., Donington** 1567, 13
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1564, 64
Walkington, Jenet, Cadney 1591 i, 174
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1570, 208
 „ **St., Barrowe** 1538-40, 50
Walkwoode, Wm., Cathorpe 1538-40, 147
 „ **Wm., Stamford** 1581, 29

Wall, Waall, Wm., Willingham 1566-9, 63
 „ **Waall, Wm., Willington** 1569 ii, 19
Waller, Tho., Boston 1565, 84
Wallles, see Wallis.
Wallet, Geof., Baston 1591 i, 145
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1543-56, 164
 „ **Jo., Baston** 1590, 229
 „ **Margt., Langtoft** 1580 i, 166
 „ **Rd., Langtoft** 1572 ii, 226
 „ **Wm., Baston** 1596, 107
Walley, Isab., Driby 1538-40, 208
 „ **Jo., Boultham** 1543-56, 206
 „ **Rob., Wottone near Louth** 1569 i, 106
 „ **Tho., Gaudby** 1594 ii, 151
 „ **Wm., Mareham** 1543-56, 240
See also Whalley.
Walleys, see Wallis.
Wallhouse, Hugh, Doddington 1571 i, 69
Wallington, Alison, Goxhill 1569 i, 195
Wallis, An., Kirkby 1591 ii, 23
 „ **Edw., E. Halton** 1582, 117
 „ **Geo., Goxhill** 1586, 326
 „ **Walles, Hy.** 1547, 67
 „ **Hy., Goxhill** 1570, 100
 „ **Isab., Sixhills** Var., 54
 „ **Walles, Isab., Sixhills** 1545-6 & c. ii, 205
 * „ **Walleys, sir Jas., priest, late prior of Sixhills** 1538-40, 194
 „ **Jas., Tealby** 1547, 6
 „ **Jas., Fulnetby** 1575 i, 137 ; ii, 135
 „ **Jas., Grantham** 1588 ii, 42
 „ **Jo., Goxhill** 1575 i, 310
 „ **Jo., Gosberton** 1585 i, 150
 „ **Jo., Moorby** 1593, 250
 „ **Jo., Holbeach** 1599, 210
 „ **Margt., Mid. Rasen** 1535-7, 161
 „ **Walles, Margt., Laceby** 1541-3, 370
 „ **Mich., Woodall** 1563, 120
 „ **Nich., Tattershall** 1584, 118
 „ **Rd., Sixhills** 1541, 68
 „ **Walles, Rd., Clee** 1588 i, 184
 „ **Rd., Asterby** 1594 ii, 75
 „ **Walles, Rob., Billesby** 1572 i, 169 ; ii, 67
 „ **Rob., Bolingbroke** 1572 ii, 100
 „ **Tho., Gosberkirk** 1554-6, 14, 164
 „ **Tho., Deeping** 1558 iii, 21
 „ **Tho., Easham** 1574 i, 324
 „ **Tho., Dalderby** 1585 i, 195
 „ **Tho., Quadring** 1590, 173
 „ **Tho., N. Willingham** 1599, 342
 „ **Wm., Greatham** 1535-7, 124
 „ **Wm., Gosberton** 1580 ii, 134

- Wallis**, Wm., Fulnetby 1581, 12
 „ Wm., Bytham 1589, 3
 „ Wm., Northorpe 1598, 96
Wallowe, Jo., Ailsby 1549-50, 188
Walls, Al., Bardney 1534 &c., 138
 „ Wawles, Eliz., Markby 1587, 166
 „ Geo., Friskney 1541-3, 321
 „ Geo., Polton 1557-72, 215
Wallyll, Rob., Westboro' 1534 &c., 111
Walmesley, Laur., Raithby 1595 i, 117
 „ Rd., Kirmond 1599, 320
Walmitt, Rd., Toft 1561, 134
Walnot, Jo., Toft 1520-31, 398
 „ Safery, Fishtoft 1543-56, 140
 „ St., Wiberton 1520-31, 14
***Walpole**, Ar., esq., Pinchbeck 1585 i, 113
 „ Hy., Careby 1568, 26
 „ Isab., Cumberworth 1599, 323
 „ Wawpull, Jo., Addlethorpe 1538-49, 104
 „ Wapole, Jo., Addlethorpe 1543-5, 90
 „ Waypull, Jo., Castle Bytham 1543-5, 105
 „ Wapel, Jo., Ashwell 1557-72, 155
 „ Jo., Careby 1578, 280
 „ Jo., Toft 1598, 227
 „ Nich., Pinchbeck 1556-7, 149
 „ Rd., Billingham 1589, 185
 „ Rob., Wainfleet 1591 i, 420
 „ Rog., Pinchbeck 1570, 33
 „ Tho., Whitham 1541-3, 434
 „ Tho., Gretton 1583 ii, 26
 „ Wawpole, Wm., W. Deeping 1574 i, 94
 „ Wm., Mumby cum Chapel 1581, 228
 „ Wm., Newton 1595 i, 70
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1600, 133
 „ Wm., Carby 1600, 230
Walshe, Edw., Swineshead 1570, 149
 „ Eliz., Sutterton 1572 i, 100; ii, 84
 „ Geo., Tealby 1545-6 i, 211
 „ Joan, Gedney Fen 1538-40, 309
 „ Jo., Boultham 1549-50, 206
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1569 i, 186
 „ Jo., Market Rasen 1571 ii, 37
 „ Jo., Maplethorp 1587, 244
 „ Jo., Holbeach 1589, 102
 „ Jo., Tevelby 1596, 53
 „ Lawr., Gedney 1545-6 &c. ii, 133
 „ Rd., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 144
 „ Rd., N. Hykeham 1596, 210
 „ Rd., Holbeach 1598, 63
 „ Rob., W. Keal 1563-6 & 9, 127
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1571 ii, 6
 „ Tho., Tevelby 1589, 97
 „ wid., Timberland 1594 i, 131
Walshe, Wm., Gedney Fen 1541 3, 96
Walsingham, Wm. 1543-56, 16
Walshe, Laur., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
 „ Nich., Gedney Fen 1543-5, 257
Walta, Laur., Withern 1534 &c., 39
Waltam, *see* **Waltham**.
Walteney, Jas., Barrowby 1538-40, 138
Walter, Hel., Goxhill 1590, 282
 „ Isab., Sibsey 1583 i, 145
Walters, Wm., N. Thoresby 1551-3, 136
Waltham, Eliz., Garnthorpe 1580 i, 134
 „ Jo., Thurganby 1568, 214
 „ Jo., Bolingbroke 1573 i, 259; ii, 174
 „ Jo., Tetney 1577 ii, 157
 „ Waltam, Jo., Langtoft 1595 i, 154
 „ Waltam, Ka., Steeping 1590, 198
 „ Waltam, Rd., Bolingbroke 1543-5, 1
 „ Rd., Bratof 1583 ii, 133
 „ Waltam, Rob., Howton-in-the-Marsh 1543-56, 337
 „ Rob., Grainthorpe 1558 ii, 99
 „ Rob., Ferriby 1575 i, 247; ii, 75
 „ Rob., Muckthorp 1581, 209
 „ Tho., Ferriby 1547-9, 284
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 i, 203
 „ Tho., Firsby 1572 i, 244
 „ Waltam, Tho., Firsby 1572 ii, 10
 „ Tho., Grainsby 1572 ii, 143
 „ Waltam, Wm., Friskney 1592, 450
Walton, Jo., Osbournby 1572 i, 218; ii, 49
 „ Jo., Heckington 1591 i, 369
 „ Rob., Kirton 1558 i, 45
 „ Tho., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 189
 „ Wm., Cumberworth 1532-4, 267
Walwill, Wm., Normanton 1565, 113
Walwin, Hy., Folkingham 1569 ii, 57
Wanler, Wm., Sempringham 1563, 53
Wansley, *see* **Wausley**.
Wanton, Eliz., Much Stonington 1569 ii, 27
Wanwork, Alx. 1543-56, 77
Wapel, **Wapole**, *see* **Walpole**.
Ward, Ag., S. Witham 1565, 36
 „ Ag., Allington 1583 i, 106
 „ Al., Scotton 1557 iv, 287
 „ Al., N. Scarle 1600, 212
 „ Allison, Sutton 1554-6, 334
 „ And., Thornton 1547-9, 122
 „ Ant., Harmston 1591 i, 97
 „ Beat., Tidd 1588 ii, 19
 „ Brian, Ludburgh 1558 iv, 201
 „ Chris., Fulbeck 1543-5, 28

Ward, Chris., Thorpe	1551-2, 253
„ Chris., Grainthorpe	1584, 218
„ Edw., S. Sommercoats	1541-3, 165
„ Edw., Kirkstead	1552-6, 117
„ Edw., Bilsby	1561, 170
„ Edw., Carlton	1587, 334
„ Eliz.	1534 &c., 121
„ Eliz.	1543-5, 284
„ Eliz., Withern	1587, 188
„ Eliz., Bourn	1595 i, 156
„ Geo., Anderby	1541, 166
„ Geo., Halton	1563-6 & 9, 286
„ Hy., Withern	1577 ii, 191
„ Hy., Riby	1579, 99
„ Hy., Bourn	1587, 245
„ Hy., Gretford	1598, 215
„ Hy., Quarrington	1599, 111
„ Hum., E. Burnham	1563-6 & 9, 191
„ Isab., Hemingby	1553-5 & 6, 101
„ Isab., Ropsley	1558 ii, 5
„ Jas., Mumby Chapel	1593, 84
„ Ja., Kirkstead	1585 i, 123
„ Ja., Harmston	1597, 75
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 134
„ Jennet, Theddlethorp	1554-6, 202
„ Jennet, Quadring	1554-6, 352
„ Jo., Tattershall	1520-31, 375
„ Jo., Gayton	1541, 268
„ Jo., Stainby	1547-9, 101
„ Jo., Stickney	1547-9, 277
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1556-7, 56
„ Jo., Theddlethorp	1557 i, 21, 155
„ Jo., Waddington	1557-72, 42
„ Jo., Saltfleethaven	1557-72, 189
„ Jo., Kelstern	1578, 178
„ Jo., Folkingham	1583 i, 58
„ Jo., Wrangle	1583 ii, 120
„ Jo., Skellingthorpe	1588 i, 100
„ Jo., Beniworth	1588 ii, 24
„ Jo., Croyland	1591 i, 225
„ Jo., Stickney	1592, 221
„ Jo., Friskney	1594 i, 45
„ Ka., Boston	1547-9, 28
„ Letitia, Sutton	1592, 137
„ Margt., Fishtoft	1551-3, 225
„ Margt., Carlton	1589, 323
„ Ma.	1556-7, 76
„ Ma.	1557 i, 120
„ Maurice, Kirkstead	1585 i, 49
„ Rph., Deeping	1591 i, 143
„ Rd., Quadring	1538-40, 265
„ Rd., Stickney	1541, 110
„ Rd., Hemingby	1545-6 i, 16
„ Rd., Pickworth	1545-6 &c. ii, 384
„ Rd., Burton	1557 i, 98
„ Rd., Huttoft	1557 i, 243
„ Rd., Threckingham	1561, 204

Ward, Rd., Friskney	1562, 196
„ Rd., Timberland	1567, 198
„ Rd., Ratheby	1588 ii, 74
„ Rob., Folkingham	1535-7, 234
„ Rob., Osbournby	1541-3, 73
„ Rob., Tetford	1541-3, 417
„ Rob., Kelstern	1547, 257, 269
„ Rob., Boston	1554-6, 294
„ Rob., Lincoln	1566-9, 121
„ Rob., Deeping St. Jas.	1568, 10
„ Rob., Lincoln	1569 ii, 29
„ Rob., Friskney	1572 i, 238 ; ii, 14
„ Rob., Falkingham	1573 i, 240 ; ii, 131
„ Rob., Spalding	1578, 73
„ Rob., Bourne	1582, 317
„ Rob., Withcall	1587, 411
„ Rob., Lincoln	1587, 415
„ Rob., Sibsey	1588 ii, 1
„ Rog., Manthorp	1583 i, 146
„ Sim., Waddington	1574 i, 16
„ St., Thurlby	1551-2, 249
* „ Tho., Partney	1520-31, 114
„ Tho., N. Ranceby	1520-31, 169
„ Tho., Fulbeck	1535-7, 172
„ Tho., Hatcliff	1535-7, 230
„ Tho., Kirkby	1541, 235
„ Tho., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 118
„ Tho., Boston	1545-6 i, 187
„ Tho., Kelstern	1547, 1
„ Tho., Whithcall	1553-5 & 6, 159
„ Tho., Kelsterne	1557 iii, 68
„ Tho., Raithby	1563-6 & 9, 11
„ Tho., Calthorpe	1567, 169
„ Tho., Osbournby	1570, 44
„ Tho., Withern	1580 i, 37
„ Tho., Thorp	1592, 375
„ Tho., Quarrington	1594 i, 95
„ Tim., Weldon	1597-8, 237
„ Wm., Frieston	1534 &c., 160
„ Wm., Anderby	1535-7, 136
„ Wm., Wainfleet	1538-40, 103
„ Wm., Aby	1541-3, 421
„ Wm., Oxcombe	1543-5, 90
„ Wm., Boston	1545-6 i, 99
„ Wm., Harmston	1545-6 &c. ii, 178
„ Wm., M'ton	1547-9, 268
„ Wm., Theddlethorp	1551-3, 250
„ Wm., Swaton	1553-5 & 6, 10
„ Wm., Friskney	1557 iv, 167
„ Wm., Huttoft	1558 i, 64
„ Wm., Osbournby	1561, 113
„ Wm., Boston	1562, 63
„ Wm., Croft	1571 ii, 133
„ Wm., N. Coates	1572 i, 189 ; ii, 60
„ Wm., Skidbrook	1584, 229
„ Wm., Horncastle	1592, 336
„ Wm., Butterwick	1592, 376
„ Wm., N. Scarle	1594 ii, 58

Ward, Wm., Deeping	1596, 208	Warner, Hugh, Bourn	1557 iii, 99
„ Wm., Tallington	1597, 175	„ Jenet, Boston	1532-4, 245
„ Wm., Waddington	1598, 202	„ Jenet, Grasby	1563-6 & 9, 25
Wardall, Al., Boston	1592, 263	„ Joan, N. Holme	1586, 164
„ Edw., Killingholme	1532-4, 254	„ Jo., Bucknall	1520-31, 396
„ Edw., Stallingboro'		„ Jo., Bennington	1538-40, 142
	1574 i, 208, 244	„ Jo., Kirton	1545-6 & c. ii, 126
„ Hy., Boston	1551-3, 139	„ Jo., Morton	1562, 188
„ Hy., Candelsby	1558 iv, 186	„ Jo., Morton	1572 ii, 48
„ Jo., Laceby	1591 i, 268	„ Jo., Caddington	1588 i, 137
„ Jonas, Boston	1591 i, 14	„ Jo., Bytham	1591 ii, 228
„ Nich., Scremby	1596, 17	„ Jo., Bourn	1592, 154
„ Ph., Barton	1593, 255	„ Margt., Stickney	1573 i, 165
„ Rph., Wrangle	1571 i, 51	„ Ma., Pinchbeck	Var., 38
„ Wm., Boston	1589, 279	„ Mich., Winthorp	1579, 48
Warden, Rob., Bennington	1520-31, 292	„ Rob., Kirton	1597-8, 126
„ Rob., Mablethorpe	1565, 161	„ Tho., Kirton	1520-31, 61
Warder, Ag., Bennington	1543-5, 32	„ Tho., W. Torrington	1556-7, 39
Wardisdale, Jo., Braceby	1541-3, 321	„ Tho., Torrington	1557 i, 210
„ Wardsdall, Rd., Killingholme		„ Tho., Kirton	1557 iv, 16
	1557-72, 122	„ Tho., Bourn	1576, 18
Wardrop, Geo., Mumby	1584, 185	„ Wm., Kirton	1557-72, 9
„ Tho., Tothill	1543-56, 306	„ Wm., Brigg	1588 i, 66
Wardsdall, see Wardisdale.		Warr, Al., Steple Claydon	
Ware, Al., Queniburgh	1583 ii, 137		1563-6 & 9, 196
„ Hy., Falkingham	1583 ii, 110	Warren, —, Moulton	1552-6, 37
„ Wayr, Jo., Ashby	1520-31, 299	„ Jo., Buckwood	1585 ii, 40
„ Rd., Gt. Sturton	1562, 240	„ Nich., Horncastle	1586, 63
„ Rob., Ashby	1532-4, 109	„ Rob., Weston	1570, 74
„ Rob., Ashby	1579, 17	„ Tho., Moulton	1582, 101
„ Rob., Ludford Magna	1582, 32	„ Wm., Langley	1574 i, 54
„ Rog., Cheshamburgh	1583 ii, 211		<i>See also Wharyn.</i>
„ Tho., Coningsby	1581, 129	Warrener, Jo., Morton	1572 i, 220
„ Wayre, Wm., Ashby	1561, 236	„ Rob., Sutton	1598, 69
Waregood, Hugh, Bennington		„ Rog., Pinchbeck	1586, 8
	1565, 129	„ Wm., Fulbeck	1599, 100
„ Jenet, Bennington	1575 i, 297	Warrington, Lambert, Swineshead	
Wares, Jo., N. Reston	1580 ii, 249		1538-40, 280
Waresdale, see Whersdale,		Warter, Al., Thornton	1588 ii, 111
Wiersdale, Wirsdale.		„ Chris., Kirkby	1591 i, 100
Warfe, see Wharf.		„ Wm., Roughton	1565, 156
Waringe, Ant., Wood Enderby		„ Wm., Tevelby	1573 i, 140
	1592, 53	„ Wm., Tevilsby	1573 ii, 116
„ Waryn, Hy., Spalding		Warther, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	
	1538-40, 19		1520-31, 299
„ Jo., Hough	1587, 349	Warton, Dennis, Langtoft	1600, 245
„ Jo., Blankney	1588 ii, 112	Warwicke, Wm., Bluntisham	
„ Jo., Billingham	1594 ii, 69		1583 ii, 263
„ Rph., Munckton	1591 ii, 394	Warwin, Isab., Stewton	1566-9, 122
„ Rd., Pinchbeck	1566 & c., 216	„ Jo., Dowsby	1543-56, 379
„ Rob., Rippingale	1595 i, 112	Washe, Whash, Edw., Boston	
Warmouth, Hy., Fleet	1582, 123		1587, 404
„ Jo., Hagnaby	1558 i, 8	„ Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey	
„ Warmothe, Jo., Tetney	1565, 90		1553-5 & 6, 160
„ Wm., E. Halton	1582, 112	„ Whash, Jo., Manton	1588 i, 73
„ Wm., Huttoft	1596, 72	„ Whashe, Pet., Kirmond	
Warner, Ag., Foston	1547-9, 139		1571 i, 102
„ An., Bourn	1593, 280	„ Rob., Legsby	1538-40, 43
„ Ca., Sutton	1593, 83	„ Whashe, Rob., S. Kelsey	
„ Edw., Wainfleet	1565, 80		1598, 49

- Washe**, Wasshe, Thurstan 1545-6 &c. ii, 340
 „ Wm., Kirmond 1545-6 i, 32
 „ Whash, Wm., Netleton 1592, 275
See also Wasse, Wayse.
- Washingburgh**, Ag., Leasingham 1558 i, 50
 „ Chris., Leasingham 1558 i, 77
 „ Chris., Lessingham 1583 ii, 195
 „ Jas., Wiberton 1520-31, 334
 „ Jenet, Wiberton 1532-4, 182
- Wasingley**, Ar., Marsh Chapel 1585 ii, 89
- Wasler**, *see* **Wastler**.
- Wasse**, Jo., Castle Bytham 1585 i, 280
Wast, Margt., Halliwell 1588 ii, 258
Wastall, Rob., Grantham 1538-40, 30
- Wastler**, Jo., Leverton 1535-7, 248
 „ Wasler, Jo., Leake 1563, 43
 „ Rd., Leverton 1543-5, 73
 „ Wasler, Wm., Leverton 1563-6 & 9, 69
- Waterfall**, Eliz., Thurlby 1574 i, 150 ; ii, 7
 „ Jo., Bourn 1532-4, 25
 „ Jo., Bourn 1541, 305
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1572 i, 57
 „ Rob., Cowbit 1581, 67
 „ Rog., Kirkby 1586, 81
 „ Wm. 1585 ii, 121
- Waterhouse**, Rd., Grimsby 1597, 149
- Waterland**, Rob., Winthorpe 1563-6 & 9, 277
 „ Wm., Haxey 1577 ii, 106
- Waterman**, Ag., Gedney 1541, 358
 „ Tho., Aswarby 1583 i, 51
- Waters**, Al., Uffington 1566-9, 103
 „ Alison, Claxby 1580 i, 154
 „ Fra., Claxby 1597, 91
 „ Geof., Toft 1592, 591
 „ Geo., Hale 1592, 35
 „ Jo., Appley 1532-4, 268
 „ Jo., Uffington 1557 iii, 208
 „ Reg., Branston 1582, 18
 „ Rd., Anwick 1570, 119
 „ Rd., Hitchine 1594 ii, 147
 „ Rob., Claxby 1571 ii, 51
 „ Rob., Cockrington 1571 ii, 73
 „ Sim., Deeping St. Jas. 1568, 165
 „ Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
 „ Tho., Claxby 1591 i, 149
- Waterson**, Hy., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 221
 „ Jef., Stallingboro' 1593-216
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1584, 347
 „ Jo., Osgodby 1599, 24
 „ Rd., Stallingburgh 1590, 162
 „ Wm., Tevelby 1599, 78
- Wates**, Tho., Potterhanworth 1558 i, 195
- Watham**, Jo., Garnthorpe 1547, 126
- Wathe**, Jo., Leadenham 1563-6 & 9, 232
See also Wayth.
- Watkinson**, Ag., Leake 1584, 145
 „ Edm., Leverton 1552-6, 252
 „ Hy., Ropsley 1592, 16
 „ Jo., Upton 1580 ii, 34
 „ Ka., Burton 1545-6 &c. ii, 161
 „ Tho., Swineshead 1592, 573
 „ Wm., Langton 1535-7, 251
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1538-40, 189
 „ Wm., city of Lincoln 1572 i, 82
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1572 ii, 139
 „ Wm., Leverton 1590, 216
- Wattle**, Jo., Algarkirk 1557 iii, 19
- Watmough**, Jas., Westlaby 1570, 53
- Watson**, —, Burnby 1534 &c., 98
 „ Ag., Croft 1585 i, 247
 „ Alban, Holbeach 1557 iv, 171
 „ Alx., Swinested 1545-6 i, 94
 „ Al., Thurlby 1558 iv, 194
 „ Al., Boston 1586, 189
 „ Al., Mumby 1589, 13
 „ And., Fleet 1593, 11
 „ An., Candelsby 1594 ii, 148
 „ Ar., Moreby 1593, 37
 „ Beat., Muckton 1565, 73
 „ Beat., Deeping 1591 ii, 349
 „ Chas., Hundleby 1589, 139
 „ Chris., Kirkby 1558 i, 194
 „ Chris., Hareby 1562, 23
 „ Chris., Burgh-in-the-Marsh 1570, 20
 „ Chris., Folkingham 1598, 158
 „ Cuth., Donington 1584, 98
 „ Edm., Normanby 1591 ii, 9
 „ Edw., Luddington 1558 iii, 32
 „ Eliz., Humby 1554-6, 66
 „ Eliz., Friskney 1562, 134
 „ Eliz., Barnetby 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Florence, Buckland 1580 ii, 145
 „ Geo., Mumby 1538-40, 111
 „ Geo., Carlton 1554-6, 94
 „ Geo., Grenfield 1564, 40
 „ Geo., Walesby 1600, 121
 „ Greg., Greenfield 1557 iv, 207
 „ Greg., Frieston 1588 ii, 3
 „ Hy., Kirkby 1558 i, 108
 „ Hy., Thornton Curtis 1561, 212
 „ Hy., Lincoln 1574 i, 14
 „ Hy., Burgh-le-Marsh 1576, 186
 „ Hy., Alford 1579, 85
 „ Hy., Croft 1589, 122
 „ Isab., Wrangle 1596, 13
 „ Jas., Howell 1557-72, 106
 „ Jas., Moulton 1583 ii, 76
 „ Jo., Lincoln Var., 35
 „ Jo., Croft 1532-4, 18
 „ Jo., E. Rasen 1535-7, 272

Watson, Jo., Witham	1545-6 i, 267	Watson, Sim., Wrangle	1590, 435
" Jo., Stallingbro'	1549-50, 166	" St., Frieston	1590, 26
" Jo., Lincoln	1551-3, 6	" Tho., Burgh-le-Marsh	1532-4, 35
" Jo., Holbeach	1552-6, 111	" Tho., Welby	1538-40, 61
" Jo., Scopwick	1553-5 & 6, 90	" Tho., Deeping	1545-6 i, 92
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iii, 155	" Tho., Manton	1545-6 & c. ii, 14
" Jo., Harmston	1557 iv, 71	" Tho., Tointon St. Peter	1547, 209
" Jo., Thornton	1557 iv, 131	" Tho., Horncastle	1547-9, 231
" Jo., Horsington	1558 i, 102	" Tho., E. Randall	1551-2, 273
" Jo., S. Somercoates	1561, 173	" Tho., Boothby	1557 i, 370; iv, 163
" Jo., sen., Whaplode	1564, 76	" Tho., Donington	1563, 18
" Jo., Randby	1569 i, 51	" Tho., Scotton	1563-6 & 9 183
" Jo., Leasingham	1570, 57	" Tho., Hausby	1572 i, 130
" Jo., Collingham	1573 i, 190	" Tho., Aunsby	1572 ii, 151
" Jo., Cockerington	1574 i, 292	" Tho., Lit. Steeping	1577 ii, 163
" Jo.	1575 i, 222	" Tho., Lutton	1577 ii, 204
" Jo., Ranby	1575 i, 191; ii, 64	" Tho., Leverton	1578, 257
" Jo., Holbeach	1577 ii, 309	" Tho., Wigtoft	1581, 103
" Jo., Wrangle	1578, 138	" Tho., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1581, 197
" Jo., Carlton	1580 i, 78	" Tho., Mkt. Deeping	1583 ii, 36
" Jo., Leake	1580 ii, 165	" Tho., Hundleby	1592, 457
" Jo., Carwicke	1583 i, 136	" Tho., Hagworthingham	1597-8, 342
" Jo., Gedney	1586, 31	" Wm., Owersby	1520-31, 351
" Jo., Boothby	1588 i, 78	" Wm., S. Somnercoates	1538-40, 159
" Jo., Brandon	1590, 383	" Wm., Bourn	1541, 424
" Jo., Covenham	1591 ii, 141	" Wm., Burgh	1541-3, 361
" Jo., Toft	1597-8, 141	" Wm., Wrangle	1547-9, 340
" Jo., Doddington	1599 179	" Wm., Holbeach	1551-3, 40
" Jos., Elmcote	1574 i, 82	" Wm., Halton	1554-6, 98
" Julian	Var., 39	" Wm., Tumbly	1556-7, 97
" Julian, Wrangle	1558 i, 43	" Wm., E. Rasen	1561, 121
" Leon., city of Lincoln	1571 i, 1	" Wm., S. Somercoates	1563, 27
" Margt., Toft	1572 ii, 20	" Wm., Wrangle	1567, 17
" Margt., Somerby	1581, 11	" Wm., Baston	1568, 81
" Margt., Leake	1584, 73	" Wm., Stamford	1574 i, 305
" Margt., Swaby	1587, 159	" Wm., Lutton	1575 i, 259; ii, 38
" Mart., Wigtoft	1569 i, 189	" Wm., Thimbleby	1582, 75
" Mich., Bytham Pa.	1590, 239	" Wm., S. Reston	1584, 176
" Nich., Thurlby	1558 iv, 205	" Wm., Harmston	1585 i, 284
" Pet., Spilsby	1543-5, 124	" Wm., Surfleet	1586, 20
" Ph., Saxby	1585 i, 63	" Wm., Mumby	1588 i, 5
" Rph., Goxhill	1570, 135	" Wm., Donington	1589, 74
" Rd., Holbeach	1543-5, 22	" Wm., Sutton St. Jas.	1589, 209
" Rd., Harby	1574 i, 358	" Wm., Riby	1591 ii, 2
" Rd., Goltho	1577 ii, 3	" Wm., Spalding	1596, 213
" Rd., Mkt. Deeping	1599, 238	" Wm., Normanby	1597, 132
" Rob., Surfleet	1541, 342	" Wm., Ailsby	1597-8, 58
" Rob., Bradley	1545-6 i, 68	" Wm., Wickenby	1597-8, 356
" Rob., Mumby	1551-2, 268	Watt, Rd., Wainfleet	1589, 35
" Rob., Maltby	1553-5 & 6, 60	Wattam, Cecil, Howton	1557 iii, 60
" Rob., Thimelby	1557 iv, 104	" Isab., Saltfleetby	1591 i, 268
" Rob., Friskney	1557-72, 111	" Jef., Thorganby	1572 i, 209
" Rob., Saxby	1562, 51	" Jo., Thorganby	1572 ii, 183
" Rob., Saxby	1574 i, 303	" Nich., E. Randall	1591 i, 5
" Rob., Donington	1578, 184	" Rd., Freston	1561, 203
" Rob., Irnham	1580 i, 180	" Rd., Swinhop	1568, 44
" Rob., E. Keal	1586, 122	" Wm., Kelstern	1580 i, 121
" Rob., Barrow	1587, 338		
" Rob., Frieston	1599, 88		
" Rog., Stickney	1561, 107		

Wattam, Wm., Saltfleetby 1585 i, 271
Watts, Alx., Belton 1597-8, 102
 „ Hy., Pottesgrave 1594 ii, 95
 „ Wattys, Jo., Sutterton 1535-7, 202
 „ Jo., Buckingham 1557 i, 90
 „ Jo., Sutterton 1588 i, 124
 „ Jo., Thornton 1589, 248
Wauker, *see* **Walker**.
Wauler, *see* **Wanler**.
Wausley, Hy., Hanworth 1563-6 & 9, 180
 „ Margt., Swafeld 1563-6 & 9, 232
Wauton, *see* **Wanton**.
Waver, Jo., Holbeach Var., 62
Wavery, Wrangle 1543-56, 32
Wawker, *see* **Walker**.
Wawles, *see* **Walls**.
Way, Jo., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 365
 „ Jo., Bornethorp 1583 ii, 254
 „ Rd., Anderby 1538-40, 170
 „ Rd., S. Somercotes 1586, 247
 „ Tho., Theddlethorp 1583 ii, 252
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1520-31, 373
Waydson, Edm., Bardney 1543-56, 285
 „ Wm., Awthorp 1589, 198
Wayght, Mart., S. Kelsey 1574 i, 203
Waynhope, Tho., Friskney 1557 iii, 30
Waypull, *see* **Walpole**.
Wayre, *see* **Ware**.
Wayse, Allan, Sutterton 1532-4, 51
 „ Tho., Kirtan 1600, 11
See also **Wasse**, **Washe**.
Wayth, Tho., Hawby 1558 ii, 74
See also **Wathe**.
Weake, Nich., Bliton 1595 ii, 54
Weale, Jo., E. Prine 1569 ii, 32
Weatherhead, *see* **Wetherhede**.
Weaver, *see* **Wever**.
Webb, Tho., Sutton 1600, 294
Webster, Ag., Welbourn 1532-4, 132
 „ Ag., Spalding 1547-9, 86
 „ And., Alford 1551-2, 135
 „ Chris., Alford 1572 i, 11
 „ Chris., Welbourn 1588 ii, 45
 „ Edm., Legbourn 1598, 47
 „ Geo., Willoughby 1564, 7
 „ Jas., Folkingham 1553-5 & 6, 143
 „ Joan, Deeping St. Jas. 1558 i, 216
 „ Jo., Alford 1541, 112
 „ Jo., Owersby 1541, 158
 „ Jo., Spanby 1543-5, 197
 „ Jo., Bourne 1553-5 & 6, 96
 „ Jo., Spalding 1562, 265
 „ Jo., Alford 1563, 187
 „ Jo., Gt. Limber 1585 ii, 100
 „ Jo., Walcot 1588 i, 188
 „ Jo., Humberstone 1594 ii, 187

Webster, Rd., Swineshead 1532-4, 162
 „ Rd., Thornton 1594 ii, 6
 „ *als.* **Bannister**. Rob., Gosberkiik 1520-31, 12, 27
 „ Rob., Welbourn 1556-7, 142
 „ Rob., N. Hykeham 1572 i, 98 ; ii, 82
 „ Rob., Toynton All Saints 1574 i, 126
 „ Tho., Alford 1532-4, 217
 „ Tho., Boston 1545-6 & c. ii, 388
 „ Tho., Water Willoughby 1554-6, 91
 „ Tho., Alford 1558 i, 189
 „ Tho., Tetney 1573 i, 333 ; ii, 30
 „ Wm., Wrangle 1520-31, 40
 „ Wm., E. Barkwith 1575 i, 162 ; ii, 102
 „ Wm., Folkingham 1578, 197
 „ Wm., Anderby 1583 i, 32
 „ Wm., Humberston 1587, 27
 „ Wm., Barton 1587, 408
 „ Wm., Bourn 1600, 201
Wedderell, Jo., Burwell 1558 iv, 88
Weekes, —, Whaplode 1558 iv, 127
 „ Wekes, Jo., Whaplode 1558 i, 41
Weete, *see* **Wheate**.
Wegine, Margt., E. Kirkby 1570, 22
Welbourne, Ag., Cadney 1573 i, 133
 „ Tho., Gunby 1586, 61
 „ Wm., Cadney 1591 i, 160
Welby, Al., Fosdyke 1578, 68
 * „ Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 „ Jo., Denton 1547, 86
 „ Jo. 1551-3, 99
 „ Rd., Gedney 1520-31, 41
 „ Rd., Fosdyke 1547-9, 314
 „ Rob., Dogdyke 1554-6, 249
 „ Sim., Barkston 1545-6 i, 9 ; ii, 212
 * „ Tho., esq., Halsted 1506 & c., 81 ; 1566 & c., 34
 „ Tho., Wispington 1571 ii, 201
 „ Tho., Fosdyke 1576, 114
 „ Tho., Whaplode 1592, 466
 „ Tho., Stickney 1592, 480
 „ Wm., N. Hykeham 1541-3, 20
 „ Wm., Dogdyke 1549-50, 116
See also **Wolby**.
Welche, Joan, Sutterton 1578, 137
 * **Welcome**, Jo., Lincoln 1543-5, 250
Weldale, Jo., Howell 1538-40, 88
Weldon, Laur., Baston 1599, 259
 „ Rd., Thurlby 1568, 247
 „ Rd., Careby 1588 i, 153
 „ Rob., Thurlby 1569 i, 1
 „ Rob., Northop 1584, 47
 „ Tho., Langtoft 1572 ii, 224
 „ Tho., Langton 1594 ii, 154

Welfare, Al., Mkt. Deeping		Wells, Rob., Billingham	1585 i, 281
	1538-40, 136	" Rob., Barrowby	1599, 275
Well, Geo.	1545-6 & c. ii, 152	" Sim., Weston	1556-7, 116
" Harry, Trusthorpe	1567, 185	" Sim., Spalding	1584, 209
" Rd., E. Lound	1558 ii, 38	" Tho., Lincoln	1520-31, 152
Wellingore, Jo., Denton	1580 ii, 54	" Tho., Weston	1520-31, 241
" Rd., Denton	1572 ii, 109	" Tho., S. Rauceby	1547-9, 196
Wellingrave, Isab., Wiberton	1596, 14	" Tho., Weston	1551-2, 42
Wells, Ad., Haltham	1541, 232	" Tho., Saxton	1570, 80
" Ag., Scotton	1554-6, 28	" Tho., Grantham	1572 i, 70
" Al., Lincoln	1557-72, 221	" Tho., Snelland	1572 i, 218 ; ii, 48
" Chas., Haceby	1567, 59	" Tho., Grantham	1572 ii, 120
" Chris., Helpingham	1557 iii, 15	" Tho., Sutterton	1573 i, 101
" Cuthbert, Ashby	1568, 150	" Tho., Sutton	1573 ii, 120
" Eliz., Sutton	1573 ii, 190	" Tho., Weston	1577 i, 73
" Eliz., Billingham	1586, 164	" Tho., Weston	1582, 329
" Ell., Morton	1571 i, 103	" Tho., Linwood	1592, 154
" Ell., Sutton	1573 i, 208	" Tho., Gosberton	1592, 393
" Geo., Holiwell	1572 i, 224 ; ii, 35	" Tho., Linwood	1597, 273
" Geo., Luddington	1594 i, 54	" Tho., Linwoode	1597-8, 31
" Gilb., Weston	1573 i, 297 ; ii, 42	" Tho., Sutton	1598, 78
" Hugh, N. Hykeham	1535-7, 181	" Wm., Weston	1538-40, 307
" Hugh, Nether Toynton	1543-5, 88	" Wm., Haltham	1541-3, 368
" Isab., Legsby	1549-50, 227, 239	" Wm., Snelland	1547-9, 267
" Isab., Weston	1589, 205	" Wm., Snelland	1549-50, 6
" Isab., Weston	1592, 452	" Wm., Laughton	1549-50, 50
" Jas., Linwood	1591 ii, 113	" Wm., Donington	1557 iii, 139
" Joan, Agmonsham		" Wm., Owersby	1557-72, 22
	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Wm., Weston	1571 i, 59
" Wellys, Jo., Thornton	1535-7, 22	" Wm., N. Willingham	1584, 233
" Jo., Weston	1545-6 i, 168	" Wm., Lissington	1587, 204
" Jo., Sutton	1547, 121	" Wm., S. Elkington	1593, 55
" Jo., Boston	1549-50, 134	Welson, Al.	1541, 208
" Jo., Castle Bytham		Welton, Al., Lincoln	1553-5 & 6, 137
	1553-5 & 6, 62	Welwicke, Christian, Croft	1574 ii, 86
" Jo., Ulceby	1557 i, 126	" Christine, Croft	1574 i, 188
" Jo., Bleasby	1557-84, 4	" Nich., Burgh	1541-3, 62
" Jo., Owersby	1562, 104	" Rob., Wrangle	1557-84, 160
" Jo., Agmonsham	1563-6 & 9, 192	" Rob., Wrangle	1571 ii, 128
" Jo., Sutterton	1572 ii, 230	" Tho., Croft	1561, 46
" Jo., Scampton	1573 i, 400	Wendon, Jo., Boston	1554-6, 182
" Jo., Dalderby	1575 i, 202	Wenecome, Rd., Boston	1554-6, 231
" Jo., Ulceby	1582, 42	Wennam, Tho., Wreslingworth	
" Jo., Weston	1582, 216		1583 ii, 94
" Jo., Barton	1583 i, 8	Wensente, Tho., Ludburgh	
" Jo., Bicker	1584, 79		1572 ii, 112
" Jo., Butterwick	1587, 79	Wensley, Chris., S. Reston	1595 i, 147
" Jo., Blankney	1590, 347	" Hy., Tattershall	1572 ii, 229
" Jo., Reepham	1591 ii, 305	" Jo., Fleet	1551-3, 130
" Jo., Sturton	1592, 232	" Rob., Lincoln	1567, 270
" Margt., Barrow	1588 ii, 152	" Tho., Grimsby	1532-4, 330
" Mich., Linwood	1576, 225	" Wm., Whaplode	1578, 78
" Pet., Linwoode	1596, 15	Wenslowe, Weynslowe, Jo., Easton	
" Rd., Revesby	1563, 137		1543-56, 67
" Rd., Brampton	1580 ii, 239	" Weynslawe, Rob., Thorp	
" Rd., Lit. Steeping	1583 ii, 15		1551-2, 231
" Rd., Callowe	1591 ii, 75	Wentfurth, Wm., Waltham	1574 i, 38
" Rd., Linwood	1594 i, 67	Wenton, Tho., Burgh	1520-31, 301
" Rob., Bardney	1558 i, 70	Wentworth, Jo., Willoughby	1567, 203
" Rob., Washingbro'	1580 i, 206	" Ol., Goxhill	1558 iv, 180

Wesent, Tho., Ludburgh 1572 i, 206
Wesilhead, Tho., Winthorpe 1545-6 i, 70
Wesley, Tho., Edenham 1597, 170
Wessee, Hugh, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 97
Wessell, Ol., Irby 1588 ii, 55
West, Ag., N. Coates 1557 iii, 58
 „ **Alx., Sibsey** 1563-6 & 9, 61
 „ **Alx., Kirton** 1589, 184
 „ **Aug., Croft** 1600, 206
 „ **Edw., Boothby** 1583 ii, 115
 „ **Eliz., Partney** 1588 ii, 201
 „ **Geo., Anderby** 1570, 207
 „ **Geo., Barnoldby** 1593, 105
 „ **Hel., Moulton** 1596, 137
 „ **Hy., Gt. Coates** 1532-4, 156
 „ **Hy., Sibsey** 1532-4, 220
 „ **Hugh, Ludford** 1598, 97
 „ **Isab., Longrendon** 1563-6 & 9, 203
 „ **Jas., Langton** 1552-6, 56
 „ **Jas., Morby** 1574 i, 48
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1588 i, 41
 „ **Jennett, Boston** 1561, 168
 „ **Joan, Waltham** 1574 i, 32
 „ **Joan, Welbourn** 1597, 218
 „ **Jo., Barnoldby** Var., 41
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1538-40, 42
 „ **Jo., Sommercoates** 1538-40, 342
 „ **Jo., Gt. Steeping** 1541, 173
 „ **Jo., N. Sommercoates** 1541, 309
 „ **Jo., Fulstow** 1541-3, 307
 „ **Jo., Toft next Newton** 1543-56, 67
 „ **Jo., Sibsey** 1557 iv, 24
 „ **Jo., Islington** 1557 iv, 196
 „ **Jo., Haltham** 1558 ii, 85
 „ **Jo., Brothertoft** 1561, 221
 „ **Jo., Ashby** 1562, 162
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1570, 47
 „ **Jo., Hagnaby** 1571 ii, 80
 „ **Jo., Anderby** 1575 i, 212
 „ **Jo., Utterby** 1583 ii, 78
 „ **Jo., Huttoft** 1584, 94
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1587, 330
 „ **Jo., Gainsburgh** 1588 i, 162
 „ **Jo., Croft** 1589, 107
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1592, 624
 „ **Jo., Clee** 1597, 199
 „ **Jo., Uffington** 1597-8, 69
 „ **Jul., Elsham** 1545-6 & c. ii, 171
 „ **Margt., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 104
 „ **Margt., Rasen** 1588 ii, 168
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1573 i, 199
 „ **Mich., N. Elkington** 1574 i, 291
 „ **Nich.** 1538-40, 54
 „ **Nich., Ashby** 1579, 76
 „ **Randall, Wraithby** 1558 iv, 137
 „ **Rd., Mkt. Stainton** 1532-4, 329
 „ **Rd., Sotby** 1541-3, 42
 „ **Rd., Ancaster** 1558 i, 199

West, Rd., Barnoldby 1568, 35
 „ **Rd.** 1571 ii, 67
 „ **Rd., Waltham** 1577 ii, 58
 „ **Rd., Ingolmells** 1580 i, 94
 „ **Rd., Alvingham** 1581, 72
 „ **Rd., Sibsey** 1581, 159
 „ **Rd., Welbourn** 1593, 146
 „ **Rd., Auburn** 1597-8, 221
 „ **Rob., Barnoldby** 1532-4, 196
 „ **Rob., Habrough** 1541, 202
 „ **Rob., Raithby** 1541, 263
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1541, 434
 „ **Rob., Gosberton** 1554-6, 129, 348
 „ **Rob., E. Keal** 1558 i, 102
 „ **Rob., Beniworth** 1566-9, 104
 „ **Rob., Cowbit** 1595 i, 26
 „ **Rob., Ashby** 1599, 151
 „ **Rog., Fulstow** 1554-6, 269
 „ **Sibil, Friskney** 1568, 215
 „ **Tho., Holton Bickering** 1506 & c., 21
 „ **Tho., Gt. Steeping** 1543-56, 296
 „ **Tho., S. Willingham** 1558 iv, 7
 „ **Tho., Leake** 1561, 161
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1561, 188
 „ **Tho., Brigsley** 1575 i, 119
 „ **Tho., Ashby** 1577 i, 16
 „ **Tho., Lincoln** 1577 i, 60
 „ **Tho., Welton** 1591 i, 243
 „ **Tho., Welbourn** 1594 ii, 52
 „ **Tho., Holbeach** 1596, 175
 „ **Tho., Coningholme** 1599, 34
 „ **Wm., Huttoft** 1541-3, 296
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1545-6 & c. ii, 261
 „ **Wm., Coningsby** 1547, 10
 „ **Wm.** 1547, 73
 „ **Wm.** 1547-9, 81
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1556-7, 67
 „ **Wm., Hough** 1557 i, 124
 „ **Wm., Donington** 1569 i, 83
 „ **Wm., Bicker** 1573 i, 149
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1573 ii, 73
 „ **Wm., E. Keal** 1581, 53
 „ **Wm., Waltham** 1581, 67
 „ **Wm., Stallingboro'** 1585 i, 95
Westall, Jo., Wrawby 1541, 319
 „ *See also Westle.*
Westbriges, Rob., Morton 1583 ii, 184
Westby, Chris., Ferriby 1580 ii, 197
 „ **Wm., Claxby** 1571 ii, 50
Westerby, Westobie, Edw.,
 „ **Thimbleby** 1562, 239
 „ **Rd., Fotherby** 1590, 4
Westerdale, Jas., Stallingbro'
 „ 1557 iii, 117
Westerne, Westren, Al., Sausthorpe
 „ 1532-4, 12
 „ **And., Mumby Chapel** 1572 ii, 114
 „ **Westron, Ann, Saucethorp**
 „ 1557 iv, 37

- Westerne, Dor., Utterby** 1583 ii, 254
 „ **Edw., S. Reston** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Westron, Jo., Saucethorpe**
 1554-6, 298; 1557 iv, 281
 „ **Margt., Thurlby** 1571 ii, 44
 „ **Pet., S. Reston** 1590, 265
 „ **Rob., Croft** 1541-3, 58
 „ **Westeron, Rob., Hannah**
 1567, 125
 „ **Westeron, Tho., Mumby**
 1535-7, 130
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1566-9, 80
 „ **Tho., Cumberworth** 1569 ii, 48
 „ **Tho., Anderby** 1579, 117
 „ **Westeron, Wm., Hogsthorpe**
 1535-7, 134
 „ **Wm., Maltby** 1558 iv, 295
Westeron, see Westernne.
Westhorpe, see Westroppe.
Westlabie, Wm., Friskney 1565, 155
Westland, Joan, Boston 1585 ii, 12
 „ **Jo., Benington** 1574 i, 138; ii, 126
 „ **Ma., Leverton** 1599, 82
 „ **Sar., Leverton** 1552-6, 226
 „ **Tho., Benington** 1599, 311
 „ **Wm., Leverton** 1595 ii, 27
Westle, Ka., Irbv 1589, 221
 See also Westall.
Westmells, Isab., Thorp 1584, 11
 „ **Joan, Thorp** 1584, 13
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 398
 „ **Jo., Thorpe** 1557-72, 206
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1581, 111
 „ **Jo., Knaston** 1588 i, 113
 „ **Jo., Winthorp** 1591 i, 317
 „ **Mart., Maring** 1586, 131
 „ **Tho., Friskney** 1545-6 i, 288
 „ **Wm., Thorpe** 1551-2, 105
 „ **Wm., Winthorp** 1597, 286
Westmoreland, Chris., W. Rasen
 1576, 113
 „ **Sim., Normanby** 1570, 4
 „ **Sim., Rasen** 1580 i, 91
 „ **Wm., Barnoldby** 1569 ii, 41
Weston, Bart., Branston 1591 ii, 4
 „ **Ca., Carlton-le-Moorland**
 1576, 158
 „ **Chas., Walton** 1591 ii, 185
 „ **Eliz., Harmston** 1587, 205
 „ **Geo., Welby** 1561, 203
 „ **Jasper, Deeping St. Jas.**
 1569 i, 221
 „ **Jenet, Osbournby** 1562, 273
 „ **Jo., Carlton** 1535-7, 35
 „ **Jo., Theddlethorpe** 1541, 53
 „ **Rd., Carlton** 1576, 175
 „ **Rd., Hanbeck** 1590, 194
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1547, 236
Westonland, Agatha, Saltfleetby
 1596, 89
- Westren, see Westernne.**
Westroppe, Ann, Sixhills 1586, 94
 „ **Ant., Owersby** 1534 &c., 61
 „ **Jas., Humberstone**
 1563-6 & 9, 56
 „ **Jenet, Stainton** 1564, 168
 „ **Jennet, Humberstone** 1565, 113
 „ **Westhorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1543-56, 203
 „ **Westethorpe, Jo., Kirmond**
 1549-50, 229
 „ *als.* **Mawdson, Jo., Stainton**
 1586, 11
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1535-7, 8
 „ **Rob., Stainton** 1589, 231
 „ **Tho., Stainton** 1520-31, 164
 „ **Westhorpe, Tho., Stainton-in-**
 the-Hole 1547-9, 69
 „ **Wm., Stainton** 1591 ii, 25
Westwood, Hy., N. Coates 1590, 387
 „ **Jo., Blyton** 1557 ii, 115
 „ **Jo., Fleet** 1592, 438
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1573 i, 95; ii, 113
Weswell, Wm., Lacey 1591 i, 100
Wetherall, Jo., Algarkirk 1547, 124
 „ **Jo., Lincoln** 1564, 147
 „ **Tho., Helpringham** 1582, 47
 „ **Tho., Bicker** 1597-8, 25
 „ **Wm., Helpringham** 1561, 218
 „ **Wm., Hough-on-the-Hill** 1570, 86
 See also Wedderell.
Wetherby, Rd., Broxholme 1576, 8
 „ **Wm., Ruskington** 1590, 240
Wethergill, Ca., Swaby 1592, 488
Wetherhede, Geo., Barrow 1541-3, 309
 „ **Weatherhead, Jo., Whaplode**
 1599, 224
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1567, 246
Wetherhogge, Tho., Thoresway
 1520-31, 154
Wetherwick, Ag., Beckingham
 1552-6, 176
 „ **Tho., Langton** 1571 ii, 187
Wever, Wm., Ulceby 1538-40, 341
Weynslowe, see Wenslowe.
Weyte, Rob., Woolsthorpe
 1538-40, 115
Whale, Wm., Fenton 1583 ii, 257
Whalley, Whaulley, Jo., Yarboro'
 1541-3, 137
 „ **Rd., Mareham** 1563, 199
 „ **Rd., Yarburgh** 1572 ii, 237
 „ **Rd., Covenham Barth.**
 1572 ii, 245
 „ **Rob., Mareham** 1556-7, 120
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1571 ii, 46
 „ **Tho., Yarburgh** 1593, 262
Whaplode, Tho., Elsham 1557 i, 361
Wharf, Ag., Mareham 1553-5 & 6, 31
 „ **Ann, Lit. Limber** 1579, 244

Wharf, Rph., Horncastle 1572 ii, 173
 „ Warfe, Rd., Sutterton 1567, 182
 „ Rd., Horncastle 1572 i, 114
 „ Tho., Marcham 1549-50, 124
 „ Tho., Mareham 1565, 55
Wharst, Rob., Hatton 1599, 181
Wharton, Chris., Wilsford 1563-6 & 9, 225
 „ Warton, Dennis, Langtoft 1600, 245
 „ Joan, Tallington 1574 i, 91
 „ Jo., Tallington 1574 ii, 110
 „ Mich., Stanground 1591 ii, 199
 „ Rd., Carlton 1586, 169
 „ Wm., Swallow 1565, 147
Wharyn, Jo., Billingham 1535-7, 51
Whase, Jo., S. Kelsey 1553-5 & 6, 160
Whashingley, Ar., Marshchapel 1585 ii, 89
Whate, Ka., Skirbeck 1581, 146
Whawler, Jo., Haines 1557-72, 156
Wheate, Ad., Woolsthorpe 1597-8, 130
 „ Weete, Eliz., Woolsthorpe 1587, 97
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1554-6, 183
Wheatley, Geliane, Langhton 1581, 211
 „ Gilb., Briggsley 1587, 50
 „ Jo., Louth 1558 ii, 99
 „ Jo., E. Langton 1561, 75
 „ Rob., Spalding 1532-4, 125
Wheeler, Jo., Gedney 1558 ii, 62
 „ Jo., Gedney 1571 ii, 153
 „ Wm., Lincoln 1545-6 i, 296
 „ Wm., Barford 1588 i, 118
Whelewright, Jo., Kirkstead 1591 i, 384
 „ Whilewright, Wm., Farforth 1549-50, 220, 262
Whelpdale, Jo., Bardney 1583 i, 137
 „ Jo., Kirkby 1587, 393
 „ Jo., Nettleton 1590, 327
 „ Rd., Rathwell 1592, 1
 „ Rd., Nettleton 1592, 344
 „ Rob., Frampton 1534 &c., 72
 „ Tho., E. Rasen 1543-5, 274
 „ Tho., Scremby 1585 i, 57
 „ Tho., Rothwell 1592, 53
 „ Tho., Marton 1593, 217
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1596, 226
 „ Wm., Holling 1562, 165
 „ Wm., Haverby 1575 i, 118
 „ Wm., Bardney 1588 ii, 35
Whersdale, Jas., Waddington 1582, 304
Whetchyn, Tho. 1547, 117
Whetell, *see* **Whittle**.
Whetham, Jo., Weston 1551-2, 153
Whetson, Row., Braceby 1558 i, 25
Whetstone, Tho., Kirkby Laythorp 1597, 64

Whetstone, Wm., Rippingale 1568, 8
Whibeard, Hugh, Stickford 1593, 160
***Whichcote**, Al., S. Kyme 1592, 10
 * „ Edm., gent., Marston 1547-9, 218
 * „ Eliz., wid., N. Rauceby 1577 ii, 229
 * „ Hammond, esq., Dunston 1563, 4
 * „ Leon., gent., Leasingham 1599, 129
 * „ Nich., gent., N. Rauceby 1575 i, 109
 * „ Tho., esq., Dunston 1534 &c., 139
 * „ Tho., gent., Dunston 1558 iv, 34
Whileright, *see* **Whelewright**.
Whinell, Tho., Carlton 1597, 249
Whinman, *see* **Whynman**.
Whipp, Joan, Lincoln 1580 i, 177
 „ Margt., Bardney 1586, 254
 „ Wm., Westby 1580 ii, 93
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1587, 15
Whippam, Margt., Wrawby 1582, 237
 „ Tho., Wrawby 1595 i, 123
Whitaker, Jo., Brigg 1561, 50
 „ Rd., Fleet 1563-6 & 9, 119
 „ Tho., Swafeld 1558 ii, 2
 „ Wm., Pinchbeck 1557 i, 387
Whitakers, Whitacres, Gilb., Coningsby 1557 iii, 91
 „ Margt., Rippingale 1557 iv, 225
Whitbread, Jo., Wrangle 1520-31, 401
 „ Wm., Horncastle 1568, 191
 „ Wm., Langton 1586, 236
Whitburn, Rd., Grainthorpe 1566-9, 116
Whitby, Jo., Moulton 1598, 140
 „ Rob., Claypole 1538-40, 252
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-5, 65
 „ Rob., Barrowby 1543-56, 124
 „ Tho., Stubton 1588 i, 268
 „ Wm., Stubton 1541-3, 350
 „ Wm., Scottlethorpe 1598, 163
White, Ag., Cowbit 1595 i, 35
 „ Al., Briggsley 1543-5, 66
 „ Al., Dunsby 1563-6 & 9, 226
 „ Al., Kirmond 1591 ii, 9
 „ And., Alford 1597, 168
 „ An., Weston 1558 i, 150
 „ Blase, Wiberton 1578, 256
 „ Edw., Cumberworth 1588 ii, 64
 „ Elr., Halton 1595 i, 56
 „ Eliz., Digby 1565, 107
 „ Geo., Theddlethorp 1538-40, 246
 „ Geo., Lissington 1558 ii, 106
 „ Hy., N. Thoresby 1558 i, 190
 „ Hy., Grantham 1597, 39
 „ Isab., Spalding 1551-2, 48
 „ Ja., Spalding 1575 ii, 51
 „ Joan, Weston 1541-3, 87
 „ Joan, Spalding 1575 i, 242
 „ Jo., Pinchbeck 1532-4, 135

White, Jo., Theddlethorpe	1535-7, 131	White, Tho., Fenton	1557-72, 55
" Jo., Asfordby	1535-7, 135	" Tho., Lound	1558 iii, 53
" Jo., Grimoldby	1538-40, 48	" Tho., Dunsby	1563-6 & 9, 124
" Jo., Weston	1541, 249	" Tho., Asgarby	1570, 59
" Jo., Coningsby	1545-6 i, 178	" Tho., Alington	1573 i, 91
" Jo., Goxhill	1547-9, 274	" Tho., Bilsby	1581, 140
" Jo., Firsby	1554-6, 127	" Tho., Cowbit	1587, 172
" Jo., sen., N. Thoresby	1557 iii, 179	" Tho., Wintringham	1591 ii, 29
" Jo., Digby	1561, 148	" Tho., Bourn	1594 i, 157
" Jo., Gayton	1573 i, 225	" Tho., Boston	1597, 52
" Jo., Gayton	1574 i, 285	" Wal., N. Owersby	1582, 195
" Jo., Trusthorpe	1575 i, 210	" Wal., Worleby	1597-8, 146
" Jo., Spalding	1575 i, 217 ; ii, 77	" Wm., Brigsley	1538-40, 126
" Jo., Hambledon	1577 ii, 101	" Wm., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 324
" Jo., Theddlethorp	1577 ii, 200	" Wm., Whaplode	1558 ii, 62
" Jo., Kirton	1579, 113	" Wm., N. Thoresby	1562, 207
" Jo., Spalding	1583 i, 66	" Wm., Saltfleetby	1572 i, 237 ; ii, 280
" Jo., Thorptilney	1590, 242	" Wm., Winthorp	1579, 185
" Jo., N. Thoresby	1591 i, 185	" Wm., N. Thoresby	1590, 23
" Jo., Billingboro'	1592, 236	" Wm., Sutton	1591 ii, 33
" Jo., Puttenham	1597-8, 140	" Wm., N. Owersby	1595 i, 73
" Jo., Algarkirk	1600, 53	" Wm., Kirmond	1600, 64
" Margt., Huttoft	1557 iii, 84	" Wm., Fenby	1600, 202
" Margt., N. Thoresby	1575 i, 101	Whitefoot, Jo., Barnetby	1589, 204
" Margt., Spalding	1584, 68	" Rd., Althorp	1588 i, 161
" Mart., Theddlethorp	1575 i, 7	" Tho., Thorp	1556-7, 188
" Maryon, Spalding	1565, 45	" Tho., Thorp	1557 i, 186
" Matt., W. Butterwick	1563-6 & 9, 175	" Wm., Swallow	1573 i, 320 ; ii, 3
" Nich., N. Oresby	1584, 96	Whitehead, Whithead, Jas.,	
" Rph., Spalding	1541, 341	Wiberton	1576, 208
" Rph., Spalding	1558 i, 197	" Jas., Swineshead	1590, 372
" Rph., N. Scarle	1587, 42	" Jo., Douceby	1551-3, 182
" Rd., Stain	1532-4, 48	" Jo., S. Witham	1589, 15
" Rd., Bardney	1543-56, 402	" Rd., Stoke Rochford	1553-5 & 6, 177
" Rd., Beelsby	1554-6, 88	" Rd., Panton	1557 i, 350
" Rd., Garthorpe	1564, 26	" Rd., Kirkby	1580 i, 199
" Rd., Waddington	1580 i, 108	" Rob., S. Rauceby	1558 iv, 77
" Rd., Wigtoft	1584, 321	" Rob., Wragby	1567, 20
" Rd., Spalding	1590, 218	" Rob., Dowsby	1575 i, 42
" Rob., Boston	1520-31, 64	" Whithead, Rob., Dowsby	1575 ii, 180
" Rob., Moulton	1534 & c., 163	" Withead, Rob., Rauceby	1590, 367
" Rob., Swineshead	1541, 412	" Seth, Braughton	1571 i, 4
" Rob., Spalding	1545-6 i, 279	" Tho., Gunby	1581, 51
" Rob., Hallington	1552-6, 160	" Tho., Haugham	1599, 144
" Rob., Cowbit	1558 ii, 59	" Wm., Castle Bytham	1547, 175
" Rob., Pinchbeck	1568, 218	" Wm., Dowsby	1575 i, 41
" Rob., Uffington	1577 ii, 111	" Withead, Wm., Gt. Hale	1591 i, 329
" Rob., Thoresthorpe	1584, 76	" Wm., Middle Rasen	1599, 137
" Rob., Asterby	1589, 34	" Wm., Pointon	1599, 181
" Rob., Wiberton	1592, 4	Whitelock, Rd., Wheathampstead	
" Rose, Sutton	1562, 44	" Tho., Scartho	1577 ii, 199
" Tho., Moulton	1532-4, 295	Whitelode, Rd., Thornton	1520-31, 136
" Tho., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 298	Whitfield, Geo., Gt. Steeping	1567, 233
" Tho., Morton	1538-40, 175		
" Tho., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 246		
" Tho., N. Thoresby	1538-40, 328		
" Tho., Theddlethorp	1549-50, 172		
" Tho., Gedney	1552-6, 29		

Whitgriste, Hy., Grimsby 1554-6, 283
Whitham, Jenet, Bicker 1541, 363
Whithe, Edw., Pointon 1582, 10
Whitinge, Alx., Branston 1563, 13
 " Beat., Burgh 1532-4, 37
 " Geo., Burgh 1598, 29
 " Isab., Firsby 1554-6, 207
 " Jennet, Croft 1549-50, 129
 " Jo., S. Ormsby 1535-7, 252
 " Jo., N. Holme 1567, 252
 " Jo., Horncastle 1592, 221
 " Jo., Horncastle 1599, 164
 " Leon., Mumby 1572 i, 146; ii, 87
 " Rd., Kirton 1553-5 & 6, 110
 " Rd., Horncastle 1578, 119
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1535-7, 76
 " Rob., Legsby 1563, 126
 " Rob., Hogsthorpe 1574 i, 125
 " Tho., Croft 1541-3, 411
 " Tho., Bratoft 1562, 156
 " Wm., Kirton Var., 46
 " Wm., Long Benington 1545-6 i, 86
 " Wm., Bontoft 1594 ii, 18
Whitlam, Eliz., Swineshead 1561, 221
 " Isab., Swineshead 1590, 83
 " Jenet, Bicker 1541, 31
 " Nich., Swineshead 1553-5 & 6, 124
 " Rob., Bicker 1538-40, 95
 " Wm., Swineshead 1562, 40
 " Wm., Wigtoft 1588 ii, 80
 " Wm., Swineshead 1592, 499
Whitland, Rob., Swineshead 1558 ii, 46
Whitley, Jo., Stallingboro' 1590, 55
Whitmay, Tho., Gosberkirk 1541, 241
Whitsaie, Jas., Wragby 1562, 44
Whitsed, Rob., Wragby 1567, 20
Whitt, *see* **Whytt**.
Whitter, Jo., Bassingthorp 1597, 52
Whittingham, Jo., Donington 1563-6 & 9, 63
 " Rob., Stainton 1563, 143
 " Rog., Swineshead 1565, 117
 " Tho., Swineshead 1543-56, 406
 " Tho., W. Rasen 1561, 169
 " Tho., Kirton 1587, 276
Whittington, Rob., Swinesthorpe 1577 ii, 16
 " Tho., Deeping 1588 ii, 28
 " Wm., Barton 1588 i, 283
Whittitts, Margt., Boston 1552-6, 262
Whittle, Ag., Ingoldsby 1589, 267
 " Wytell, Alx., Swaton 1572 i, 150
 " Whetell, Joane, W. Keal 1563, 108
 " Nich., Osgodby 1584, 59
 " Rob., Knipton 1583 ii, 237
 " Wm., Plunger 1580 ii, 2
 " Wm., Spalding 1587, 55
 " Wolmadyne, Bluntsom 1585 ii, 37

Whitton, *see* **Witton**.
Whittot, Chris., Allington 1590, 298
Whitwell, Fra., Lincoln 1520-31, 18
 " Rd. 1566 &c., 24
 " Tho., Lincoln 1535-9, 231
 " Tho., Whaplode 1541-3, 88
Whitworth, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Whoad, Brian, Ingoldmells 1590, 44
Whynman, Eliz., Metheringham 1535-7, 224
 " Jo., Metheringham 1535-7, 194
Whytewonge, Jo., Friskney 1580 ii, 19
 " Whytwonge, Pet., Boston 1547, 189
Whytt, Jo., Cowbit 1551-2, 206
 " Sim., Moulton 1538-40, 36
 " Tho., Sutton 1520-31, 131
 " Wm., Bilsby 1541, 259
Wibe *als.* **Johnson**, Rob., N. Kyme 1551-3, 116
Wiber, Hy., Cumberworth 1543-5, 12
Wiberd, Jo., Sempringham 1551-3, 176
 " Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 75
 " Tho., Boston 1543-56, 137
 " Wm., Stickney 1543-56, 115
Wiborne, Alvise, Algarkirk 1543-56, 279
 " Chas., Fosdyke 1588 i, 170
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1556-7, 10
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1557 i, 233
 " Jas., Fosdyke 1569 i, 16
 " Nich., Kirton 1597, 8
 " Rob., Fosdyke 1532-4, 10
 " St., Algarkirk 1579, 57
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1538-40, 177
 " Tho., Algarkirk 1592, 548
Wibster, *see* **Webster**.
Wich, Joan, Croyland 1591 i, 248
 " Rd., Crowland 1590, 133
 " Wm., Cockerington 1571 ii, 59
Wickam, *see* **Wyckham**.
Wickcliff, *see* **Wyckclif**, **Witlif**.
Widale, *see* **Wydale**.
Widdowse, Jo., Sutton-in-Marsh 1547-9, 127
Widerwick, Tho. 1545-6 &c. ii, 218
Widmer, *see* **Wydmer**.
Wier, Dor., Stevenby 1578, 256
 " Tho., Barton 1558 i, 202
 " Tho., Stainby 1567, 103
Wiersdale, Rd., Kirton 1590, 440
 " Tho., Waddington 1558 iv, 163
 See also **Whersdale**, **Wirsdale**.
Wigge, Al., Bicker 1573 i, 140
 " Wige, Rob., Legburn 1563-6 & 9, 198
 " Tho. 1557-72, 156
Wiggenton, Rd., Wigenton 1580 ii, 143
 " Rob., Halloughton 1588 i, 193

Wiggine, Al., Bicker	1573 ii, 11	Wilkinson, Chris., Marsh Chapel	1547, 235
„ Wigan, Eustace, E. Kirkby	1567, 122	„ Edm., Whisby	1541-3, 75
„ Wigan, Hy., Kirkby	1570, 123	„ Edw., Timberland	1576, 112
„ Jo., Bicker	1571 ii, 109	„ Geo., Coningsby	1574 i, 206
„ Wigan, Wm., Welton	1567, 11	„ Geo., Boston	1580 ii, 8
Wightman, Geo., Theddlethorpe	1538-40, 322	„ Geo., Brothertoft	1585 ii, 71
„ Rob., Skidbrook	1549-50, 125	„ Hy., St. Edmunds	1538-40, 310
„ Wm., Boston	1532-4, 20	„ Hugh, Lincoln	1534 &c., 9
Wilbernell, Ag., Cadney	1573 ii, 14	„ Hugh, Barrow	1589, 41
Wilberton, Hy., Belton	1592, 158	„ Hugh, Gunerby	1598, 61
Wilbore, Wm., Deeping	1598, 157	„ Isab., Newark	1551-2, 167
Wilborne, Jo., Wyvill	1558 i, 159	„ Jas., Tevelby	1563, 194
„ Jo., Cadney	1585 ii, 89	„ Jas., Frieston	1564, 101
Wilby, Isab., Boston	1574 i, 80	„ Jas., Butterwick	1596, 130
„ Rob., Pinchbeck	1558 i, 189	„ Jenet, Butterwick	1552-6, 206
„ Wm., Allington	1595 i, 176	„ Joan, Digby	1588 ii, 68
Wilcocke, Hy., Bassingham	1594 ii, 154	„ Jo., Osgodby	1520-31, 229
„ Jo., Marston	1594 ii, 155	„ Jo., Timberland	1520-31, 259
Wilcocks, Bartyn, Hanby Grange	1585 i, 298	„ Jo., Wainfleet	1535-7, 128
„ Jo., Folkingham	1580 ii, 106	„ Jo., Butterwick	1538-40, 191
„ Wm., Denton	1580 i, 145	„ Jo., Butterwick	1541, 134
Wild, Eliz., Bicker	1592, 404	„ Jo., Upton	1545-6 i, 23
„ Geo., Saltfleetby	1551-3, 83	„ Jo., Timberland	1545-6 i, 79
„ Hy., Yelden	1557 i, 69	„ Jo., Holton	1557 iii, 70
„ Jo., Shenton	1566-9, 89	„ Jo., Coningsby	1558 iv, 2
„ Jo., Bicker	1592, 296	„ Jo., Beckingham	1561, 101
„ Rob., Coningsby	1538-40, 106	„ Jo., Stennigott	1561, 149
„ Tho., Boston	1543-5, 352	„ Jo., Freiston	1562, 43
Wildman, Edw., Whapload	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Roxam	1562, 129
„ Leon., Whaplode	1572 ii, 110	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Jo., Lincoln	1563, 141
Wildon, Rob., Wisby	1588 i, 53	„ Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43
„ Tho., Algarkirk	1585 ii, 35	„ Jo., Rawerby	1572 i, 22
Wildy, Jo., Shenton	1569 ii, 70	„ Jo., Timberland	1572 i, 126; ii, 175
„ Jo., Benington	1589, 182	„ Jo., Digby	1573 i, 181; ii, 170
Wile, see Willie.		„ Jo., Stickney	1574 ii, 80
Wiles, Chas., Stamford	1583 ii, 232	„ Jo., Gonerby	1581, 221
„ Rd., Whaplode	1552-6, 94	„ Jo., Clea	1584, 296
„ Rob., Ewerby	1589, 18	„ Jo., Belton	1585 ii, 14
„ Rob., Ewerby	1592, 249	„ Jo., Frampton	1585 ii, 137
„ Tho. Ruskington	1562, 69	„ Jo., Barrow	1589, 91
„ Wm., Ruskington	1593, 212	„ Jo., Ruskington	1590, 242
Wilforth, Bart., Lincoln	1538-40, 249	„ Jo., Kirkby Green	1593, 285
„ Tho., Pinchbeck	1578, 244	„ Jo., W. Keal	1595 i, 63
Willie, see Willie.		„ Jo., Rouston	1596, 187
Willishe, Tho., Metheringham	1557 iv, 308	„ Jo., Benington	1600, 262
Wilkes, Ag., Barrow	1596, 49	„ <i>als.</i> Jackson, Mabel,	
„ Jo., Sutton	1585 i, 210	„ Boston	1538-40, 41
„ Tho., Crowland	1551-2, 151	„ Nich., Humberstone	1586, 198
„ Tho., Bicker	1563-6 & 9, 71	„ Pet., Butterwick	1557 iii, 173
„ Valentine, E. Kirkby	1589, 159	„ Pet., Boston	1597-8, 132
„ Wm., Wilsford	1557 i, 355	„ Ph., Boston	1553-5 & 6, 64
Wilkins, Jo., Barrow	1596, 66	„ Ph., Frampton	1565, 85
Wilkinson, Ag., Boston	1574 i, 4	„ Rd., Castle Carlton	1538-40, 201
„ Al., Dunsby	1534 &c., 62	„ Rd., Skirbeck	1543-56, 184
„ Al., Bucknall	1597, 240	„ Rd., Whaplode	1547-9, 55
„ Ar., Dalderby	1562, 9	„ Rd., Quadring	1553-5 & 6, 20
		„ Rd., Ashby	1562, 144

Wilkinson, Rd., Wiberton 1591 i, 250
 „ **Rob., N. Coates** 1520-31, 163
 „ **Rob., Cold Dunsby** 1534 &c., 129
 „ **Rob., Ulceby** 1541-3, 161
 „ **Rob., Fillingham** 1558 ii, 116
 „ **Rob., Sutton St. Mary** 1593, 122
 „ **Rog., Boston** 1574 ii, 81
 „ **Rog., Benington** 1580 ii, 111
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1562, 15
 „ **St., Whitton** 1557-72, 72
 „ **Tho., Ulceby** 1520-31, 215
 „ **Tho., Hagg** 1538-46, 359
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1562, 71
 „ **Tho., Boultham** 1569 i, 101
 „ **Tho., Folkingham** 1570, 179
 „ **Tho., W. Ashby** 1575 i, 47
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1575 ii, 210
 „ **Tho., Donington** 1577 ii, 68
 „ **Tho., Sutton** 1577 ii, 323
 „ **Tho., Thorptilney** 1590, 47
 „ **Tho., Surfleet** 1592, 534
 „ **Tho., Osbournby** 1594 ii, 156
 „ **Tho., E. Halton** 1600, 12
 „ *als.* **Jackson, Wm., Wiberton**
 1520-31, 51
 „ **Wm., Cold Dunsby** 1535-7, 68
 „ **Wm., Auborn** 1553-5 & 6, 142
 „ **Wm., Aubourn** 1554-6, 274
 „ **Wm., Dirrington** 1561, 30
 „ **Wm., Beckingham** 1561, 100
 „ **Wm., Kexby** 1563-6 & 9, 88
 „ **Wm., Cranwell** 1568, 201
 „ **Wm., Wintringham** 1571 i, 43
 „ **Wm., Gaudby** 1591 ii, 100
 „ **Wm., Durrington** 1594 ii, 26
 „ **Wm., Digby** 1595 i, 161
 „ **Wm., Normanton** 1598, 34
Willaton, see Willerton.
Willerby, see Willoughby.
Willerton, Ag., Boston 1543-5, 339
 „ **Geo.** 1579, 260
 „ **Willoughton, Jo., Goulceby**
 Var., 66
 „ **Jo., Ingoldmells** 1535-7, 127
 „ **Williton, Jo., Syston** 1580 i, 178
 „ **Rd., Aswardby** 1541, 172
 „ **Rob., Boston** 1541, 436
 „ **Rob., Ingoldmells** 1543-5, 182
 „ **Rob., Cockerington** 1558 i, 209
 „ **Willaton, Tho., Belton** 1589, 75
Willes, Al. 1558 iv, 287
Williams, Eliz., Denton 1538-40, 114
 „ **Tho., Epworth** 1563-6 & 9, 133
 „ **Tho., Whaplode** 1592, 38
Williamson, Al., Pinchbeck 1564, 75
 „ **Al., Spalding** 1577 i, 27
 „ **And., Pinchbeck** 1547-9, 251
 „ **Ann, Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 147
 „ **Ant., Saxby** 1543-56, 110
 „ **Ant., Heckington** 1563, 116

Williamson, Clem., Grantham
 1545-6 i, 3
 „ **Edw., Saxby** 1543-56, 97
 „ **Edw., Nettleton** 1571 ii, 73
 „ **Edw., Belchford** 1577 ii, 318
 „ **Eliz., Wilsford** 1596, 196
 „ **Ell., Bonby** 1545-6 i, 239
 „ **Fra., Mumby** 1584, 141
 „ **Fra., Ancaster** 1592, 220
 „ **Geo., Mablethorp** 1572 i, 22
 „ **Hy., E. Torrington** 1541, 150
 „ **Hugh, Sutton** 1597-8, 205
 „ **Isab., Carlton** 1599, 50
 „ **Jas., Cockerington** 1543-5, 16
 „ **Jo., Toft** 1520-31, 369
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1532-4, 162
 „ **Jo., Whaplode** 1543-5, 211
 „ **Jo., Coningsby** 1545-6 i, 163
 „ **Jo., Welton** 1551-3, 151
 „ **Jo., Gedney** 1551-3, 238
 „ **Jo., Boothby** 1552-6, 130
 „ **Jo., Bloxham** 1554-6, 221
 „ **Jo., Tallington** 1557-72, 99
 „ **Jo., Dogdyke** 1557-72, 202
 „ **Jo., Upton** 1558 iii, 37
 „ **Jo., Bratoft** 1564, 180
 „ **Jo., Saxby** 1571 i, 134
 „ **Jo., Skegness** 1580 ii, 5
 „ **Jo., Wainfleet** 1583 ii, 156
 „ **Jo., Thorp** 1584, 166
 „ **Jo., Sixhills** 1584, 191
 „ **Jo., Castle Carlton** 1598, 221
 „ **Margt., Castle Carlton** 1563, 159
 „ **Nich., E. Kirkby** 1557-72, 157
 „ **Nich., Whaplode** 1577 ii, 214
 „ **Rd., Lincoln** 1535-7, 278
 „ **Rd., Castle Carlton** 1563, 127
 „ **Rd.** 1566 &c., 197
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1599, 25
 „ **Rob., Bonby** 1541-3, 311
 „ **Rob., Thornton** 1545-6 i, 193
 „ **Rob., Rowston** 1562, 291
 „ **Rob., Covenham St. Bart.**
 1575 i, 281 ; ii, 11
 „ **Rob., Botsworth** 1577 ii, 307
 „ **Rob., Wester Keal** 1583 ii, 17
 „ **Rob., Firsby** 1591 i, 326
 „ **Sim., Skegness** 1582, 140
 „ **Tho., Scremby** 1543-5, 386
 „ **Tho., W. Rasen** 1554-6, 201
 „ **Tho., Grimoldby** 1562, 245
 „ **Tho., Tetney** 1575 i, 100 ; ii, 157
 „ **Wm., Whaplode** 1532-4, 72
 „ **Wm., Billingham** 1538-40, 86
 „ **Wm., Ingoldmells** 1538-40, 275
 „ **Wm.** 1543-56, 174
 „ **Wm., Bonby** 1557 iv, 179
 „ **Wm., Wainfleet** 1557-72, 164
 „ **Wm., Roughton** 1557-72, 195
 „ **Wm., Castle Bytham** 1571 ii, 174

Williamson, Wm., Roughon

- 1553 ii, 186
- Wm. Gethrey 1584, 205
- Wm. Thorp 1595 i, 83

Willcke, Bathasar, Aisford

1598, 200

Willie, Gen. Saltfleetby

1592, 128

- Wyke, Jo. Brochertof 1541, 85, 190

- Wyke, Jo. Selsey 1561, 245

- Wyke, Rd., Burgh 1532-4, 213

- Rd. Saltfleetby 1592, 302

- Wyke, Rob. Sutton 1580 i, 44

- Rob. Scartho 1585 i, 123

- Sim., Wragby 1584, 23

- Wyke, Tho., Boston 1570, 150

- Wm. Skirbeck 1572 ii, 269

Willmot, Tho., Mekon

1557 i, 29

Willingham, Eliz.

1584, 124

- Jas., Ingham 1557-84, 8

- Jas., Immingham 1574 i, 20

- Rph., Nettleton 1572 ii, 100

- Rd., Immingham 1558 i, 143

- Rd., Immingham 1587, 399

- Tho., Haburgh 1585 i, 92

- Tho., Immingham 1599, 225

- Urs., Habrough 1578, 38

- Wm., Somerby 1578, 251

- Wm., Habrough 1583 ii, 182

Willington, Al., Sutton

1541, 108

- Jo., Sutton 1541, 342

- Rog., Tidd St. Mary 1532-4, 296

Willis, Al., Saltfleetby

1575 i, 174

- Wyllys, Al., Saltfleetby 1575 ii, 100

- Joan, Misterton 1591 ii, 346

- Willies, Jo., Woolsthorpe 1599, 260

- Tho., Boston 1547-9, 227

Williton, see Willerton.**Willobie, see Willoughby.****Willocke, Nich., Lit. Stroughton**

1557 i, 92

Willoughby, Al., Ropsley

1558 ii, 8

- Willerby, Clem., Coningsby 1541, 161

- Edm., Timberland 1532-4, 2

- Eliz., Deeping 1600, 41

- Geo., Evedon 1595 i, 128

- Hy., Ingoldsby 1581, 18

- Jas., Humby 1587, 381

- Woollerby, Jo., Welton 1545-6 i, 247

- Willerbie, Jo., Waddingham 1549-50, 52

- Margt., Ingoldsby 1581, 3

- Margt., Humby 1587, 363

- Willobie, Rd. 1534 &c., 3

- Willerby, Rd., Lincoln 1535-7, 230

- Wylobye, Rob., Digby 1561, 214

Willoughby, Rob., Billingham 1569 i, 66

- Tho., jun., Evedon 1557 iii, 174

- Tho., sen., Evedon 1557 iii, 174

- Wm., Rooston 1557 iii, 92

- Wm., Ingoldsby 1581, 183

Willoughton, see Willerton.**Willowes, Chas., Ingolmells**

1600, 283

- Eliz., Leake 1558 ii, 48

- Jas., Irnham 1597-8, 22

- Jo., W. Theddlethorp 1578, 212

- Margt., Hogsthorp 1584, 275

- Rog., Wrangle 1562, 43

Wilmer, Tho., Enderby

1566-9, 39

- Tho., Enderby 1569 ii, 9

Wilmit, Ant., Fishtoft

1592, 99

Wilsby, Al., Winthorpe

1563-6 & 9, 177

- Wyllesby, Leon., Spalding 1543-56, 131

- Tho., Lit. Steeping 1573 i, 121

- Wm., Spalding 1541, 43

- *als.* Lamsomme, Wm., Winthorp 1558 i, 16

Wilsey, see Wyise, Wyisey.**Wilsford, Chris., Lincoln**

1571 ii, 56

- Margt., Wilsford 1558 iv, 167

Wilsforth, Ja., Lincoln

1582, 144

Wilson, —, Benington

1551-2, 10

- Ag., Spalding 1557 iii, 44

- Ag., Caddale 1564, 158

- Ag., Timberland 1590, 219

- Ag., Alvingham 1592, 469

- Alx. Var., 1

- Alx., Digby 1584, 285

- Al., Blyton 1557 ii, 121

- Al., Canwick 1577 i, 58

- And., Utterby 1567, 213

- Ann, Winthorpe 1543-5, 387

- Ann, N. Somercotes 1579, 78

- Ann, Wiberton 1600, 193

- Ant., N. Somercotes 1577 ii, 164

- Cecilia, Barrow 1592, 529

- Chris., Navenby 1558 iv, 44

- Chris., Barton-on-Humber 1563, 221

- Chris., Timberland 1591 ii, 281

- Edw., Swaton 1557 iii, 5

- Edw., W. Keal 1571 i, 110

- Edw., Habrough 1578, 238

- Edw., Nocton 1580 i, 199

- Edw., Kealby 1583 ii, 258

- Edw., Gayton 1591 ii, 128

- Eliz. 1572 i, 144

- Eliz., Tattershall 1572 ii, 68

- Eliz., Willingham 1585 ii, 93

- Fra., Barton-on-Humber 1565, 123

- Geo., Messingham 1558 ii, 115

- Geo., Heckington 1572 ii, 261

- Geo., Belton 1577 ii, 352

- Geo., Bradley 1596, 133

Wilson, Hy., Barkston	1554-6, 333
" Hy., Barkston	1557 iv, 286
" Hy., Brauncewell	1573 i, 132; ii, 12
" Hy., Cockerington	1587, 300
" Hy., Wiberton	1600, 38
" Hy., Sutton	1600, 177
" Hum., Kirkby	1562, 238
" Hum., Sheepwash	1583 ii, 262
" Isab., Alford	1558 i, 97
" Jennet, Hareby	1554-6, 252
" Jas., Killingholme	1599, 71
" Jas., Irby	1600, 130
" Joan, Friskney	1588 ii, 68
" Joan, Billingboro'	1599, 277
" Jo., Billingham	1520-31, 155
" Jo., Gedney	1534 &c., 77
" Jo., Goxhill	1535-7, 58
" Jo., Irby	1538-40, 163
" Jo., Whaplode	1541, 353
" Jo., Cockerington	1541-3, 44
" Jo., N. Scarle	1543-5, 48
" Jo., Hough	1543-5, 134
" Jo., Marston	1543-5, 284
" Jo., Branston	1547-9, 97
" Jo., Spalding	1551-3, 242
" Jo., Addlethorp	1554-6, 122, 292
" Jo., E. Lound	1557 ii, 9
" Jo., Bassingham	1557-72, 213
" Jo., S. Elkington	1558 ii, 98
" Jo., Dimpleby	1561, 16
" Jo., Killingholme	1561, 72
" Jo., Tattershall	1569 i, 99
" Jo., Lutton	1573 i, 201; ii, 191
" Jo., Castle Bytham	1583 i, 76
" Jo., Navenby	1584, 126
" Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain	1585 i, 72
" Jo., Maltby	1588 i, 145
" Jo., Kealby	1590, 65
" Jo., Panton	1590, 214
" Jo., Spalding	1591 i, 139
" Jo., W. Keal	1592, 85
" Jo., Spalding	1592, 356
" Jo., Barrow	1592, 486
" Jo., Ailsby	1596, 50
" Laur., Calthorp	1579, 54
" Laur., Wolston	1588 i, 67
" Lawr., Helpringham	1592, 280
" Leon., Benington	1584, 274
" Leon., Wiberton	1590, 292
" Margt., Branston	1543-56, 55
" Margt., Benington	1589, 59
" Nich., Utterby	1593, 107
" Pet., Lincoln	1597-8, 42
" Rd., Lincoln	1538-40, 126
" Rd., Martin	1573 i, 183
" Rd., Marton	1574 i, 273
" Rd., N. Somercotes	1575 i, 271; ii, 45
" Rd., Bassingham	1582, 355

Wilson, Rd., Spalding	1586, 36
" Rd., Marton	1587, 68
" Rd., Ruskington	1594 i, 148
" Rob., Owersby	1520-31, 175
" Rob., Hougham	1541-3, 39
" Rob., Metherringham	1543-5, 178
" Rob., Burgh-in-the-Marsh	1543-5, 289
" Rob., Haddington	1547-9, 4
" Rob., Hale	1554-6, 49
" Rob., Thoresby	1558 i, 85
" Rob., Grimsby	1558 ii, 90
" Rob., N. Hykham	1562, 129
" Rob., Tattershall	1562, 137
" Rob., Morton	1563, 170
" Rob., Fulletby	1579, 187
" Rob., Barrow	1586, 59
" Rob., Elsham	1590, 153
" Rob., Burwell	1591 i, 377
" Rob., Sibsey	1592, 146
" Rob., Kirmington	1595 i, 48
" Rob., Winthorp	1598, 101
" Tho., Gedney	1520-31, 238
" Tho., Horncastle	1532-4, 257
" Tho., Goxhill	1535-7, 1
" Tho., Timberland	1547, 132
" Tho., Winceby	1547-9, 76
" Tho., N. Scarle	1549-50, 103
" Tho., Thornton	1551-2, 279
" Tho., Helpringham	1553-5 & 6, 65
" Tho., Lutton in Sutton	1553-5 & 6, 205
" Tho., Swinsted	1558 i, 211
" Tho., Wrangle	1563-6 & 9, 64
" Tho.	1566 &c., 35
" Tho., Sutton	1570, 31
" Tho., Sutton	1573 i, 232; ii, 105
" Tho., Benniworth	1579, 188
" Tho., Timberland	1583 ii, 57
" Tho., Addlethorp	1585 i, 132
" Tho., Utterby	1588 i, 221
" Tho., Marsh Chapel	1597, 58
" Wal., Holbeach	1594 i, 82
" Wm., Denton	1520-31, 366
" Wm., Thoresby	1532-4, 77
" Wm.	1532-4, 172
" Wm., Whaplode	1538-40, 309
" Wm., Killingholme	1541, 36
" Wm., Claxby	1541, 144
" Wm., Alford	1543-56, 308
" Wm., S. Hykham	1545-6 &c. ii, 196
" Wm., Boston	1547-9, 333
" Wm., Swineshead	1553-5 & 6, 150
" Wm., Heckington	1562, 70
" Wm., Barrow	1562, 295
" Wm.	1565, 63
" Wm., Partney	1573 i, 143
" Wm., Croxton	1578, 37

- Wilson, Wm., Osbournby** 1581, 26
 „ Wm., Mawthorp 1582, 88
 „ Wm., Algarkirk 1592, 236
 „ Wm., Legbourn 1593, 133
Wilsworth, Greg., Billingham 1551-2, 4
Wiltone, Jo., Langtoft 1592, 574
 „ Per., Haburgh 1586, 104
 „ Wm., Habrough 1565, 91
 „ Wm., Fleet 1582, 339
See also Wildon.
Wilzey, Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
Wimberley, Bevil, Pinchbeck 1541-3, 1
 „ Geo., S. Witham 1534 &c., 178
 „ Joan, S. Witham 1591 i, 314
 „ Laur., S. Witham 1558 i, 32
Wimbishe, see Wymbishe.
Wimble, see Wymble.
Wimell, see Wymyll.
Wimond, see Wymond.
Wimprase, Aug., Welby 1596, 160
 „ Tho., Barrowby 1558 i, 191
Wince, Wm., Lit. Bytham 1549-50, 206, 222
Winche, Jo., Lutton 1571 i, 193
Wind, Alan, Snelland 1588 i, 261
 „ Jo., Stallingboro' 1578, 70
 „ Mart., Stallingbro 1557-72, 125
Windall, see Windle.
Winds, Jo., Bigby 1592, 122
Winder, Ad. 1545-6 &c. ii, 220
 „ Sim., Boston 1541, 17
Windsen, Rob., Thornton 1570, 126
Windgrave, Tho., Agmundham 1571 i, 4
Windle, Chas., Utterby 1579, 282
 „ Windall, Edw., Wiberton 1599, 1
 „ Jo., Horncastle 1583-5 & 6, 43
 „ Jo., Tetney 1589, 212
 „ Wyndall, Pet., Stainton 1587, 301
 „ Rob., Tetney 1580 i, 210
Windsor, Jo., Lincoln 1589, 65
 „ Winzore, Rd., Stickney 1588 i, 199
 „ Winsor, Wm., Hogsthorp 1587, 235
Wine, see Wyne.
Winfield, Alx., Corby 1582, 273
Winfray, Jo., Howell 1573 i, 344; ii, 149
Winge, Ag., Gt. Panton 1557 iii, 69
 „ Jo., Denton 1579, 169
 „ Jo., Whisby 1585 i, 190
 „ Tho., Gt. Panton 1543-56, 119
Winger, Hy., Caddington 1574 i, 327
 „ Jo., Claypole 1541-3, 173
Wingod, Rob., Stixwould 1545-6 i, 116
 „ Rob., Asterby 1562, 149
Wingod, Rob., E. Kirkby 1578, 182
 „ Wingood, Tho., Trusthorp Var., 69
Wink, Wynke, Wm., Bourn 1543-5, 342
Winkley, Jo., Frieston 1577 ii, 315
 „ Wm., Irby 1541-3, 341
Winnington, Ar., Boston 1580 ii, 28
Winship, Geo., Goxhill 1600, 19
 „ Hy., Goxhill 1541-3, 83
 „ Hy., Stallingbro' 1597, 200
 „ Jo., Killingholme 1547, 18, 180, 205
 „ Margt., Thornton 1541, 221
 „ Matt., Stallingboro 1589, 108
 „ Rd., Goxhill 1553-5 & 6, 36
 „ Tho., Killingholme 1591 i, 330
 „ Wm., Goxhill 1520-31, 289
Winsley, Jef., Whaplode 1547, 169
Winsor, see Windsor.
Winstall, Margt., Wainfleet 1553-5 & 6, 30
Winstanley, Laur., Algarkirk 1596, 19
Wintell, Tho., Branston 1585 ii, 84
Winter, Ag., Tealby 1545-6 &c. ii, 67
 „ Ag., Reepham 1558 iv, 13
 „ Al., Boston 1580 ii, 169
 „ Ar., Thornton 1593, 178
 „ Eliz., Canwick 1586, 21
 „ Hy., Nocton 1584, 343
 „ Isab., Sanderton 1580 ii, 284
 „ Jo., Ludford 1554-6, 167, 322
 „ Jo., Canwick 1585 ii, 83
 „ Jo., Sixhills 1592, 238
 „ Margt., Metheringham 1583 ii, 27
 „ Mich., Wigtoft 1565, 151
 „ Ol. 1569 i, 69
 „ Rd., Allington Var., 49
 „ Rd., Allington 1565, 213
 „ Rd., Canwick 1586, 260
 „ Rob., Segbrook 1532-4, 29
 „ Rob., Canwick 1545-6 &c. ii, 284
 „ Rob., Metheringham 1583 ii, 182
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1547-9, 270
 „ Tho., Goulceby 1549-50, 9
 „ Tho., Wifingham 1553-5 & 6, 161
 „ Tho., Canwick 1565, 145
 „ Tho., Kirtton 1577 i, 73
 „ Tho., Canwick 1588 ii, 151
 „ Wm., Allington 1545-6 &c., 406
 „ Wm., Canwick 1553-5 & 6, 68
 „ Wm., Blankney 1596, 128
Winterburne, Cuthbert, Grantham 1588 i, 146
 „ Wm., Gosberton 1591 i, 349
Winterscales, Tho., Belton 1585 i, 280
Winterskall, Ca., Belton 1595 ii, 11
Wintringham, Jo., Crowle 1549-50, 44
See also Wittringham.

Wirsdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
 „ Geo., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Isab., Frampton 1587, 188
 „ Rob., Waddington 1580 i, 33
See also Whersdale, Wiersdale.
Wisfred, *see* **Wysfred**.
Wise, Tho., Tallington 1597-8, 60
Wisman, Margy, Fishtoft 1545-6 i, 47
 „ Rob., Donington 1572 ii, 278
Wispen, Jo., Hogsthorpe 1557 iii, 71
Wissin, *see* **Wyssin**.
Wisted, *see* **Wysted**.
Wistowe, Ag., Wheathamsted 1588 i, 202
 „ Hy., Saxby 1580 ii, 312
 „ Rd., Stallingbro' 1579, 211
 „ Rd., Wheathamsted 1583 ii, 192
 „ Rob., Saxby 1580 ii, 81
 „ Wm., Stallingbro' 1570, 112
Witham, Joan, Timberland 1592, 171
 „ Rob., Marton 1588 ii, 208
 „ Rob., Hagworthingham 1591 i, 176
 „ Tho., S. Ormsby 1564, 114
 „ Tho., Marton 1588 i, 118
 „ Wm., Gt. Hale 1571 i, 64
See also Whitham.
Withcote, Nich., N. Rauceby 1575 ii, 139
Withe, Jo., S. Stoke 1583 i, 107
 „ Withie, Jo., Easton 1588 ii, 177
 „ Wm., Easton 1545-6 & c. ii, 407
Withers, Ag., Armethorp 1588 i, 87
 „ Hy., Harmthorp 1586, 107
 „ Rob., Ripplingale 1593, 235
Witherwick, Edw., Tevelby 1599, 50
 „ Hamond, Tevelby 1593, 179
 „ Joan, Tevelby 1596, 134
 * „ Jo., esq., Claxby by Normanby 1596, 162
 „ Jo., Nether Langton 1597, 31
Withie, *see* **Withe**.
Withington, Hugh, Olney 1594 ii, 146
Withwick, Pet., Walesby 1541, 157
Witlif, Jo., N. Somercotes 1567, 260
Wito, Wm., Hallington 1582, 327
Witt, Eliz., Tennyford 1557 i, 27
Witter, *see* **Wytter**.
Wittie, *see* **Wytie**.
Witton, Ag., Saxelby 1557 ii, 41
 „ Alx., Lincoln 1541-3, 170
 „ Chris., Harby 1571 i, 170
 „ Chris., Cotes 1582, 164
 „ Jas., Mavis Enderby 1543-56, 304
 „ Jo., Hareby 1520-31, 153
 „ Jo., Leake 1554-6, 230
 „ Jo., Woborn 1557 i, 49
 „ Jo., Lincoln 1586, 92

Witton, Jo., Canwick 1588 i, 45
 „ Jo., Canwick 1591 i, 188
 „ Jo., Hatton 1597, 27
 „ Margt., Applay 1597, 201
 „ Rd., Hareby 1535-7, 252
 „ Rd., Coleby 1562, 301
 „ Rd., Minting 1563, 101
 „ Rd., Leverton 1597, 50
 „ Rob., Caulsby 1571 i, 162
 „ Tho., Evedon 1538-40, 362
 „ Tho., Hareby 1543-5, 160
 „ Tho., Hareby 1566 & c., 228, 233
 „ Tho., Lincoln 1583 ii, 106
 „ Wm., Rigsby 1534 & c., 41
 „ Wm., Bucknall 1538-40, 275
 „ Wm., Hackthorn 1557 ii, 25
 „ Wm., Gedney 1591 i, 440
Wittringham, Wm. 1552-6, 105
Wodbright, Jo., Charslay 1566-9, 87 ; 1569 ii, 73
Wodby, Jo., Thorpe 1552-6, 54
Woddosse, *see* **Woodhouse**.
Wodrouse, *see* **Woodrouse**.
Woer, Geo., Theddlethorpe 1541, 287
 „ Isab., Tetney 1591 ii, 141
 „ Wower, Jas., Limber 1593, 270
 „ Wower, Jo., Riby 1558 ii, 70
 „ Jo., Limber 1589, 108
 „ Wm., Mareham 1551-3, 16
 * **Wolby**, Eliz., wid., Buckenhall 1583 ii, 152
 „ Rob., Thorpe 1579, 136
 * „ Tho., Firsby 1583 i, 61
 * „ Vin., Thorp-next-Wainfleet 1591 ii, 288
 „ Wm., Burgh 1585 i, 223
See also Welby.
Wold, Isab., Frieston 1589, 48
 „ Jo., Stroxtun 1580 i, 186
 „ Rob., Sibsey 1578, 159
 „ Wm., Sibsey 1574 i, 391
Wolfe, Jenette, Thorpe 1563, 195
Wolhed, Hy., Marston 1571 i, 186
 „ Jo., Wilhampstead 1577 ii, 264
Wolland, Jo., Grantham 1591 i, 463
 „ Rd., Woolsthorpe 1598, 209
 „ Tho., Grantham 1581, 184
Wollands, Tho., Gosberton 1577 i, 39
Wollanes, Rob., Woolsthorpe 1572 ii, 26
Wollen, Al., Bracton 1593, 50
 „ Jo., Branston 1547-9, 224
 „ Rob., Branston 1591 ii, 172
 „ Wm., Branston 1557 i, 257
 „ Woollen, Wm., Branston 1600, 277
Wollerby, Wm., Gt. Steeping 1574 i, 403
Wollerdy, Tho., N. Willingham 1547-9, 33

Wolley , Eliz., Branston 1557-72, 108	Wood , Margt., Grainthorpe 1552-6, 172
" Isab., Cumberworth 1590, 102	" Margt., Manthorp 1597, 229
" Jo., Farlthorpe 1541, 189	" Mich., Sibsey 1592, 396
" Jo. 1566 &c., 26	" Nich., Worletby 1590, 329
" Rd., Brant Broughton 1589, 195	" Rd., Covenham 1535-7, 138
" Tho., Kyme 1589, 143	" Rd., Claxby 1551-3, 128
" Wm., Bassingham 1545-6 i, 280	" Rob., Huttoft 1547-9, 255
" Wm., Welton 1586, 238	" Rob., Morton 1557-72, 153
*Wolmer , Ag., wid., Wigtoft 1558 i, 115	" Rob., Westboro' 1558 i, 115
" 1535-7, 243	" Rob., Fenton 1566 &c., 6
* " Greg., esq., Bloxholme 1575 i, 120	" Rob., Garnthorp 1582, 104
" Greg., Bloxholme 1575 ii, 132	" Rob., Glamford Briggs 1584, 223
* " Isab., wid., Bloxham 1564, 83	" Rob., Cockerington 1585 i, 198
" Jo., Wigtoft 1591 ii, 98	" Rob., Newton 1599, 1
" Maria, Fishtoft 1591 i, 128	" Rog., Kirton 1592, 531
" Nich., Fishtoft 1591 ii, 337	" Row., Fleet 1578, 243
" Wm., Ingoldsby 1597-8, 51	" St., N. Somercotes 1574 i, 417
Wolraie , Rob., Bassingham 1538-40, 355	" Tho., N. Sommercoates
" 1557 iii, 197	" 1543-5, 377
Wolreche , Nich., Spalding 1534 &c., 133	" Tho., Lutton-in-Sutton
" 1520-31, 238	" Tho., Grainthorpe 1562, 90
Wolridge , Al., Spalding 1585 ii, 85	" Tho., Worlaby 1564, 33
Wolsenden , Jas., Auborn 1585 ii, 85	" Tho., Cockerington 1576, 152
Wolsey , <i>see</i> Woolsey.	" Tho., Covenham St. Bart.
Wolsingdale , <i>see</i> Wossindale.	" 1582, 174
Womesley , Tho., Howel 1593, 118	" Tho., Middle Rasen 1582, 235
Wood , —, Appley 1543-56, 76	" Tho., Burton 1583 i, 12
" —, Boston 1552-6, 62	" Tho., Thorp 1588 ii, 222
" Ag., Barton 1593, 161	" Tho., Warholme 1591 i, 58
" Al., Boston 1592, 474	" Tho., Stainton 1591 ii, 180
" Dor., Elsham 1583 ii, 239	" Tho., Barton 1593, 205
" Edm., Boston 1598, 30	" Tho., Hammeringham 1599, 147
" Edw., Gt. Limber 1551-3, 21	" Tho., Lincoln 1600, 157
" Eliz., Claxby 1561, 127	" Wal., Wragholme 1538-40, 125
" Geo., Horncastle 1535-7, 107	" Wm., Barton 1538-40, 353
" Geo., Ulceby 1591 i, 272	" Wm., Rowston 1557 iii, 160
" Gilb., N. Sommercoates 1543-5, 350	" Wm., Elsham 1558 i, 200
" Hel., Cowbit 1562, 172	" Wm., Boston 1565, 142
" Hel., Hammeringham 1599, 56	" Wm., Worletby 1591 i, 325
" Isab., Middle Rasen 1585 ii, 87	" Wm., Barton 1593, 182
" Jas., Panton 1563-6 & 9, 27	Woodall , Ag., Hagworthingham
" Jas., Barrow 1597, 10	" 1586, 33
" Jenet, Garnthorpe 1564, 173	" Amb., Lincoln 1590, 235
" Jo., Edenham Var., 1	" Edw., Goxhill 1541-3, 179
" Jo., Gautby 1545-6 i, 157	" Edw., Goxhill 1591 i, 19
" Jo., Boston 1552-6, 95	" Hy., Creeton 1541-3, 435
" Jo., Barrow 1557 iii, 182	" Jo., Goxhill 1538-40, 74
" Jo., Bucknall 1558 iv, 132	" Jo., Hacconby 1538-40, 117
" Jo., Authorpe 1563-6 & 9, 7	" Jo., Putney 1563-6 & 9, 92
" Jo., Kirmington 1566 &c., 52	" Margt., Goxhill 1547-9, 212, 275
" Jo., Thorganby 1567, 73	" Nich., Lincoln 1590, 244
" Jo., Garnthorp 1571 ii, 83	" Rob., Fenton 1551-2, 234
" Jo., Croxton 1575 i, 275	" Rob., W. Keal 1552-6, 103
" Jo., N. Somercotes 1579, 107, 185	" St., Hagworthingham 1580 i, 155
" Jo., Barton 1582, 344	" Tho., Stickney 1592, 495
" Jo., Warholm 1589, 165	" Wm., Goxhill 1556-7, 36
" Jo., Hammeringham 1595 i, 54	" Wm., Goxhill 1557 i, 171
" Leon., Fleet 1569 i, 161	Woodbridge , Al., Hadnam 1574 i, 103
	Woodbright , <i>see</i> Wodbright.

- Woodby, Jo., Thorpe** 1552-6, 54
Woodcocke, Rd., Coates 1589, 14
Wooderowe, Jo., Burwell 1553-5 & 6, 193
***Woodford, Wm., gent., Farlthorpe** 1520-31, 226
Woodhouse, Beat., Boston 1535-7, 218
 „ **Hy., Benington** 1579, 154
 „ **Woodous, Jo., E. Kirkby** 1557 i, 298
 „ **Woodus, Jo., Bonby** 1562, 308
 „ **Woodous, Jo., Bonby** 1582, 236
 „ **Woddosse, Rob.** 1552-6, 247
 „ **St., Boston** 1520-31, 400
Woodland, Rd., Pocleton 1569 ii, 9
Woodlife, Jo., Ingham 1541-3, 82
 „ **Jo., Owersby** 1595 i, 213
 „ **Wm., Owersby** 1593, 308
Woodous, see Woodhouse.
Woodroost, Hy., Denton 1565, 23
Woodrouse, Wm., Denton 1552-6, 232
Woodruf, Ag., Donington 1585 ii, 33
 „ **Ag., Ripingale** 1591 ii, 62
 „ **Alx., Denton** 1580 i, 97
 „ **Allan, Wainfleet** 1565, 57
 „ **Isab., Friskney** 1552-6, 193
 „ **Jo., Wrangle** 1587, 61
 „ **Jo., Donington** 1588 i, 52
 „ **Jo., Wiberton** 1595 i, 70
 „ **Laur., Wainfleet** 1580 i, 95
 „ **Nich., Coningsby** 1573 i, 206 ; ii, 107
 „ **Rob., Tattershall** 1551-3, 204
 „ **Rob., Friskney** 1571 ii, 93
 „ **Rob., Sibsey** 1590, 286
 „ **Rog., Howell** 1587, 146
 „ **Tho., Sibsey** 1562, 109
 „ **Tho., Lusby** 1580 i, 96
 „ **Tho., Hundleby** 1599, 302
 „ **Wm., E. Kirkby** 1538-40, 24, 110
 „ **Wm., Friskney** 1554-6, 100 & 109
 „ **Wm., Denton** 1600, 258
See also Vordrof.
Woods, Alx., Tid St. Mary 1568, 217
 „ **Jo., Kirmington** 1557-72, 128
 „ **Jo., Wigtoft** 1561, 257
 „ **Tho., Pinchbeck** 1596, 5
 „ **Wm., Garthorpe** 1543-56, 301
 „ **Wm., Wigtoft** 1593, 16
Woodson, Jo., W. Deeping 1570, 115
Woodthorp, Chris., Sibsey 1592, 397
 „ **Hy., Belchford** 1535-7, 251
 „ **Isab., Maring** 1543-56, 47
 „ **Jenet, Mareham** 1595 i, 55
 „ **Jo., Aby** 1541-3, 63, 198
 „ **Lion, Aby** 1591 i, 147
 „ **Mich., Belchford** 1597-8, 205
 „ **Tho., Maring** 1532-4, 117
 „ **Tho., Firsby** 1588 ii, 229
Woodthorp, Wm., Aby 1538-40, 322
 „ **Wm., Tetford** 1557 iv, 81
 „ **Wm., Tattershall** 1558 iv, 133
 „ **Wm., Marcham** 1587, 58
Woodware, Jo., Nedingworth 1583 ii, 208
Woollen, see Wollen.
Woolsey, Woulse, Raynold, Boston 1557-72, 10
 „ **Wolsaie, Rob., Weston** 1587, 242
 „ **Wm., Algarkirk** 1596, 105
Woone, Chris., Limber 1593, 238
Woonor, Rob., Wingrave 1571 i, 180
Woore, Rob., Ulceby 1584, 125
Woose, Naman, Fleet 1590, 12
Wordsley, Tho., Gautby 1541-3, 22
Worlegge, Wm., Welton 1541, 49
 „ **Worlidge, Wm., Weston** 1590, 381
Worme, Al., Butterwick 1557 iii, 47
 „ **Ell., Butterwick** 1545-6 i, 203
 „ **Isab., Wainfleet** 1579, 71
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1541-3, 353
 „ **Jo., Frampton** 1549-50, 120
 „ **Jo., Butterwick** 1595 ii, 8
 „ **Pet., Butterwick** 1563-6 & 9, 59
 „ **Rd., Frampton** 1562, 262
 „ **Rob., Frampton** 1581, 177
 „ **Tho., Butterwick** 1567, 55
Wormell, Geo., Long Benington 1568, 207
Wormer, Ag., Butterwick 1563, 203
Wormesley, Al., Frampton 1557 iv, 349
 „ **Wormsle, Lawr., Frampton** 1547-9, 23
 „ **Lawr., Frampton** 1547-9, 348
 „ **Tho., Frampton** 1547-9, 279
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1557 iv, 105
 „ **Wm., Frampton** 1587, 171
Worrell, Jo., S. Kyme 1561, 12
 „ **Tho.** 1545-6 & c. ii, 191
 „ **Wm., S. Kyme** 1578, 72
Worship, Ja., Sutton 1551-2, 246
 „ **Jas., Boston** 1592, 14
 „ **Jo., Lutton in Sutton** 1541-3, 248
 „ **Maurice, Sutton** 1541-3, 222
 „ **Nich., Sutton St. Mary** 1572 i, 106
 „ **Nich., Sutton** 1572 ii, 182
 „ **Rd., Sutton** 1558 ii, 59
 „ **Rob., Sutton** 1556-7, 117
 „ **Rob., Gedney** 1600, 158
 „ **Sim., Sutton** 1520-31, 69
Worsley, Hy., Barrowby 1598, 210
 „ **Rob., Denton** 1580 ii, 147
 „ **Sim., Swarby** 1582, 351
Wortes, Adlard, Kirton 1545-6 i, 188
 „ **Isab., Frampton** 1586, 203
 „ **Jo., Langton** 1582, 80

Wortes, Wm., Wiberton	1585 ii, 76	Wright, Ag., Graby	1557 iii, 162
Worthington, Tho., Denton	1580 i, 48	„ Ag., Thurlby	1597-8, 33
„ Wm., Welbourne	1549-50, 194	„ Alx., Carlton Scroop	1578, 222
„ Wm., Welbourn	1551-2, 299	„ Alx., Kyme	1593, 325
„ Wm., Welbourn	1557-84, 18	„ Al., Alford	1543-5, 278
Worthley, Joan, Sutton St. Jas.	1545-6 &c. ii, 78	„ Al., Sutton St. Jas.	1547-9, 50
„ Joan, Sutton	1554-6, 311	„ Al., Barkwith	1557 i, 279
Wossindale, Edm., Scartho	1588 ii, 13	„ Al., Carlton Magna	1583 i, 124
„ Wolsingdale, Jo., Gt. Grimsby	1564, 166	„ Allan, Hannah	1567, 62
„ Seth, Gt. Grimsby	1564, 153	„ Audrian, Fosdyke	1578, 168
Wossiter, Isab., Puttenham	1557-72, 153	„ Barnard, Halton	1557 iv, 317
Wouf, Tho., Fleet	1594 i, 140	„ Benet, Hogsthorpe	1593, 190
Would, Wm., Fulsthorp	1583 ii, 31	„ Brian, W. Torrington	1545-6 i, 121
„ Wm., Well	1597-8, 193	„ Brian, Kirton	1582, 244
Woulse, see Woolsey.		„ Chas., Gayton	1600, 286
Wovar, Jas., Ulceby	1534 &c., 116	„ Chris., Gt. Grimsby	1547-9, 3
Wower, see Woer.		„ Chris., Heighington	1551-2, 14
Wowsse, Rob.	1520-31, 284	„ Chris., Frampton	1561, 181
Wragby, see Wraugby.		„ Chris., Toynnton St. Peter's	1563, 223
Wragdon, Rd., Howton	1584, 195	„ Chris., Spilsby	1589, 89
Wrage, Rd., Leak	1574 i, 2	„ Chris., Slotheby	1597, 71
Wragby, see Wraugby.		„ Edm., Donington	1591 i, 306
Wrangle, Rob., Donington	1532-4, 138	„ Edw., Ailsby	1592, 477
„ Rob., Well	1549-50, 167	„ Edw., W. Barkwith	1597, 274
„ Tho., Well	1582, 270	„ Edw., Tallington	1597-8, 60
Wraugby, Hy., Ulceby	1569 ii, 30	„ Eliz., N. Kyme	1571 ii, 129
Wrawby, Hy., Ulceby	1566-9, 61	„ Eliz., Hougham	1575 i, 125 ; ii, 144
„ Pet., Ussleby	1541-3, 55	„ Eliz., Holbeach	1583 ii, 72
„ Tho., Owersby	1571 ii, 40	„ Eliz., Gayton	1590, 110
„ Tho., Owersby	1587, 386	„ Greg., Toft	1567, 147
„ Wm., Owersby	1563, 50	„ Hy., Appleby	1557 ii, 89
<i>See also Wraugby.</i>		„ Hy., Ancaster	1576, 33
Wray, Alx., Scupholme	1561, 95	„ Hy., Gt. Sturton	1577 i, 7
„ Ant., S. Somercotes	1582, 165	„ Hum., Sempringham	1597-8, 50
„ Chris., Brington	1557-72, 70	„ Isab., Whaplode	1520-31, 32
„ Edon, N. Sommercotes	1543-5, 12	„ Isab., Sutton	1545-6 i, 204
„ Hy., Imingham	1567, 20	„ Isab., Hougham	1568, 111
„ Jo., Lincoln	1520-31, 140	„ Isab., N. Willingham	1592, 305
„ Jo., Saxby	1520-31, 361	„ Jas., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 167
„ Jo., Sommercoates	1541, 256	„ Jas., Irby	1554-6, 158
„ Jo., Kirmington	1566-9, 8	„ Jas., Bag Enderby	1570, 79
„ Jo., Horkstow	1591 i, 441	„ Ja., Grimoldby	1532-4, 171
„ Tho., S. Kelsey	1592, 426	„ Jenett, Benington (All Hallows)	1506 &c., 53
„ Wm., Saxby	1541, 207	„ Jenet, Benington	1520-31, 4
Wren, Geo., N. Somercotes	1593, 180	„ Jenet, Norton	1520-31, 376
„ Jo., Grimoldby	1564, 28	„ Jenet, Wiberton	1564, 116
„ Rd., Cockerington	1575 i, 14	„ Jennett, Cadney	1571 ii, 4
Wreth, Nich., Thornton	1556-7, 29	„ Jenet, Howton	1591 i, 305
„ Nich., Thornton	1557 i, 217	„ Jo., Hogsthorpe	1535-7, 37
Wrigh, Ka., Anderby	1590, 409	„ Jo., Sommerby	1535-7, 112
Wright, Ad., Tointon	1588 ii, 92	„ Jo., Stickford	1538-40, 167
„ Ag., late wife of Rd. Aumbler, Barrowby	1506 &c., 62	„ Jo., Gt. Carlton	1541, 4
„ Ag., Sutton St. James	1538-40, 186	„ Jo., Quadring	1541, 102
„ Ag., Walcot	1554-6, 115	„ Jo., Stickford	1541, 326
		„ Jo., E. Rasen	1541-3, 31
		„ Jo., Bourn	1543-5, 98

Wright, Jo., Allington	1543-5, 224	Wright, Ol., Edlington	1565, 58
" Jo.	1543-5, 227	" Pet., Howton	1600, 48
" Jo., Cockerington St. Mary	1543-56, 99	" Rph., Frolesworth	1580 ii, 57
" Jo., Blyton	1545-6 &c. ii, 168	" Reynold, Kyme	1583 i, 118
" Jo., Benington	1547-9, 159	" <i>als.</i> Tevington, Rd.,	
" Jo., Witherne	1551-2, 89	Swineshead	1541, 445
" Jo., Langton	1553-5 & 6, 63	" Rd., Ailsby	1543-5, 137
" Jo., Kirton	1557-72, 209	" Rd., Tidd St. Mary	1543-5, 314
" Jo., Houghton	1558 i, 11	" Rd., Ropsley	1545-6 i, 213
" Jo., Tallington	1561, 158	" Rd., Stewton	1547-9, 296
" Jo., Langton	1563-6 & 9, 262	" Rd., Graby	1551-3, 224
" Jo., Sixhills	1564, 31	" Rd., Wispington	1553-5 & 6, 108
" Jo., Ruskington	1565, 43	" Rd.	1557 i, 363
" Jo., Bennington	1565, 118	" Rd., Bichfield	1557 iii, 87
" Jo., Eglington	1565, 192	" Rd., Kingerby	1558 ii, 112
" Jo., Fosdike	1566-9, 66	" Rd., Burton Pedwardine	
" Jo., Tallington	1567, 1		1561, 252
" Jo., Huttoft	1567, 219	" Rd., Bassingham	1566 &c., 261
" Jo., Toft-by-Newton	1569 i, 35	" Rd., Hogsthorpe	1567, 165
" Jo., S. Kelsey	1569 i, 184	" Rd., Barrowby	1567, 225
" Jo., Fosdike	1569 ii, 40	" Rd., S. Kyme	1569 i, 205
" Jo., S. Kyme	1570, 98	" Rd., Withern	1572 i, 192; ii, 43
" Jo., Cadney	1572 i, 224; ii, 12	" Rd., Bratoft	1574 i, 137; ii, 15
" Jo., Howsham	1574 i, 298; ii, 70	" Rd., Helpringham	1588 ii, 51
" Jo., Billinghay	1579, 30	" Rd., Careby	1588 ii, 109
" Jo., Barton	1580 ii, 268	" Rd., Bilsby	1590, 101
" Jo., Kirton	1581, 64	" Rd., Stallingburgh	1591 ii, 376
" Jo., Linwood	1581, 73	" Rd., Moulton	1592, 511
" Jo., Ropsley	1582, 365	" Rd., Howsam	1593, 97
" Jo., Gosberton	1585 i, 83	" Rd., Haburgh	1593, 203
" <i>als.</i> Baker, Jo., Laughton		" Rd., Fosdyke	1594 ii, 39
" Jo., Langtoft	1585 ii, 150	" Rd., Thurlby	1594 ii, 159
" Jo., Owersby	1586, 83	" Rob., Gonerby	1506 &c., 50
" Jo., Donington	1587, 364	" Rob., Gunwarby	1520-31, 1
" Jo., Brant Broughton	1588 i, 250	" Rob., Miningsby	1520-31, 361
" Jo., Sutton	1589, 204	" Rob.	1534 &c., 35
" Jo., Bolingbroke	1591 i, 316	" Rob., Hogsthorpe	1541-3, 293
" Jo., Munkton	1591 ii, 121	" Rob., Ancaster	1545-6 i, 114
" Jo., Gosberton	1592, 63	" Rob., Sutterton	1545-6 &c. ii, 124
" Jo., Tetford	1597, 142	" Rob., Coningsby	
" Jo., Gosberton	1597, 247		1545-6 &c. ii, 174
" Jo., Dogdike	1599, 123	" Rob., Heighington	1551-3, 75
" Laur., Tathwell	1543-5, 145	" Rob., Toynton St. Peter's	
" Laur., Fleet	1595 i, 140		1551-3, 98
" Leon., Hogsthorp	1576, 179	" Rob., Sutton	1552-6, 28
" Margt., Ferriby	1545-6 &c. ii, 210	" Rob., Castle Bytham	
" Margt., N. Kyme	1557 iii, 106		1553-5 & 6, 180
" Margt., E. Loughton	1558 i, 201	" Rob., Branston	1557 i, 240
" Margt., Mareham		" Rob., Tallington	1557 i, 245
" Margt., Willoughby	1573 i, 97; ii, 123	" Rob., Stainton	1557-72, 25
" Marg'ty, Hough	1541-3, 384	" Rob., Cadney	1561, 70
" Mark, Westby	1593, 108	" Rob., E. Barkwith	1561, 115
" Mart., Cowbit	1532-4, 241	" Rob., Howsham	1561, 174
" Ma. Ann, S. Kelsey	1574 ii, 125	" Rob., Wintringham	1563-6 & 9, 1
" Miles, Boultham	1575 i, 267	" Rob., Tattershall	1563-6 & 9, 104
" Nich., Heckington	1571 i, 53	" Rob., Hougham	1565, 44
" Nich., Wiberton	1599, 332	" Rob., Ropsley	1571 ii, 17
		" Rob., Gt. Grimsby	1578, 146
		" Rob., Stallingboro'	1578, 147
		" Rob., Willingham	1586, 224

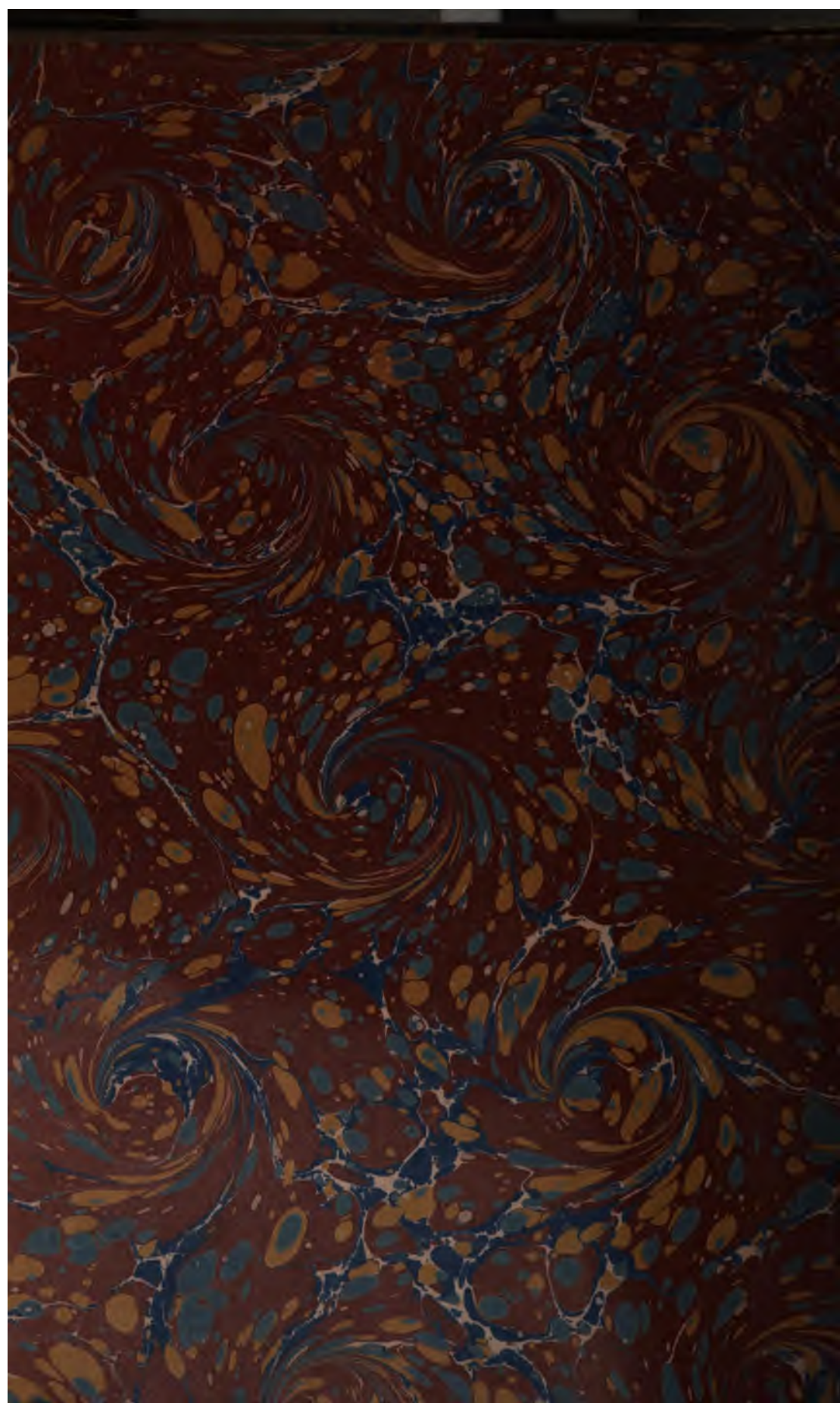
Wright, Rob., Winthorpe	1589, 9	Wright, Wm., Barton	1532-4, 195
" Rob., Holton	1589, 201	" Wm., Bennington	1532-4, 311
" Rob., Wiberton	1591 i, 134	" Wm., Algarkirk	1541, 96
" Rob., Grimsby	1592, 4	" Wm., Burgh-le-Marsh	1541, 179
" Rob., Coningsby	1592, 49	" Wm., Bardney	1543-5, 76
" Rob., Thurlby	1593, 268	" Wm., N. Kime	1543-5, 115
" Rob., Cawthorpe	1594 ii, 103	" Wm., Allington	1543-5, 224
" Rob., Willoughby	1597, 23	" Wm.	1543-5, 245
" Rob., Wood Enderby	1599, 152	" Wm., Kirton	1551-3, 2
" Rog., Baumber	1543-5, 210	" Wm., Bedford	1557 i, 69
" St., Stickford	1579, 248	" Wm., Aunby	1557 ii, 74
" Tho., Cadney	1520-31, 326	" Wm., Gt. Coates	1557 iii, 58
" Tho., Hundleby	1520-31, 372	" Wm., Cockerington	1558 i, 87
" Tho., Kingerby	1532-4, 156	" Wm., N. Reston	1558 ii, 88
" Tho., Boston	1534 &c., 79	" Wm., Hougham	1558 iv, 261
" Tho., Scremby	1538-40, 103	" Wm., Gedney	1561, 78
" Tho., Garnthorpe	1538-40, 171	" Wm., Withern	1561, 129
" Tho., Sutton St. Mary	1541-3, 50	" Wm., Harrington	1568, 212
" Tho., Brothertoft	1541-3, 125	" Wm., Cadney	1572 i, 214
" Tho., Alford	1543-5, 274	" Wm., Howsham	1572 ii, 19
" Tho., N. Scarle	1543-56, 154	" Wm., Langton	1573 i, 338
" Tho., Gt. Panton	1545-6 &c. ii, 419	" Wm., Langton	1574 i, 275
" Tho., Stickford	1547-9, 203	" Wm., Digby	1575 i, 123; ii, 133
" Tho., N. Kyme	1553-5 & 6, 163	" Wm., S. Kyme	1577 ii, 294
" Tho., Marston	1553-5 & 6, 187	" Wm., Barton	1580 ii, 141
" Tho., Hallington	1557-72, 117	" Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain	1581, 158
" Tho., Walcot	1557-72, 160	" Wm., Thorganby	1582, 33
" Tho., W. Willoughby	1561, 177	" Wm., Tidd St. Mary's	1583 ii, 70
" Tho., Ruskington	1562, 268	" Wm., Ancaster	1584, 197
" Tho., Syston	1563-6 & 9, 5	" Wm., Harmthorpe	1585 i, 282
" Tho., Branston	1567, 91	" Wm., Shersby	1585 ii, 194
" Tho., Kirkstead	1572 ii, 232	" Wm., Londonthorpe	1587, 198
" Tho., Walcot	1573 ii, 153	" Wm., Willoughby	1588 ii, 11
" Tho., Lutton	1577 i, 78	" Wm., Careby	1588 ii, 59
" Tho., Hougham	1578, 199	" Wm., Donington	1588 ii, 130
" Tho., Horbling	1579, 6	" Wm., Grimsby	1588 ii, 199
" Tho., Irby	1580 i, 104	" Wm., Boston	1590, 108
" Tho., Beckingham	1581, 82	" Wm., Ashby	1591 ii, 326
" Tho., Wragby	1581, 146	" Wm., Gosberton	1592, 180
" Tho., Hundleby	1583 ii, 13	" Wm., Holbeach	1595 i, 29
" Tho., Holbeach	1586, 115	" Wm., Leadenham	1597-8, 92
" Tho., Burnham	1588 i, 110	Wrightese, Jo., Sapperton	1547, 85
" Tho., Gelson	1588 i, 242	Wrightingtofte, Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 15
" Tho., Cockerington	1589, 100	Wrightington, Wm., W. Rasen	1551-3, 199
" Tho., Washingbro'	1589, 205	Wrightman, Wm., Whaplode	1591, 489
" Tho., Wainfleet	1590, 8	Wrightson, Tho., Somercotes	1587, 134
" Tho., Holton	1590, 317	" Wm., Ruskington	1590, 240
" Tho., Wood Enderby	1591 i, 356	See also Rightson.	
" Tho., Ashby	1591 i, 368	Wrightus, Tho., Stickney	1582, 341
" Tho., Cabourn	1591 ii, 395	Wrixon, Jo., Codrington	1595 ii, 36
" Tho., Wickenby	1592, 284	Wrythe, Wm., Benington	1557 iv, 351
" Tho., Withern	1592, 476	Wullme, Rob., Stamford	1541-3, 438
" Tho., Cotes	1594 i, 79	Wyatt, Ann, Alford	1577 i, 102
" Tho., Wootton	1594 ii, 105	" Geo., Barrowby	1600, 168
" Tho., Wispington	1600, 92	* " Wyot, Jo., yeo., Grimoldby	1535-7, 75
" Wal., Gt. Steeping	1541-3, 305	" Jo., Barrow	1566 &c., 113
" Wm., Swafeld	1520-31, 316		
" Wm., Wold Newton	1520-31, 403		
" Wm., Pinchbeck	1532-4, 161		

Wyatt, Jo., Alvingham 1593, 50
 „ Rd., Saltfleetby St. Clement 1545-6 i, 155
 „ Rd., Alford 1576, 86
 „ Whyett, Tho., N. Thoresby 1538-40, 328
Wyattson, Jo., Croft 1532-4, 270
 „ Lawr. 1543-56, 196
 „ Margt., Wrangle 1592, 318
 „ Wm. 1520-31, 347
Wyborne, see Wiborne.
Wychem, see Wykham.
Wyckclif, Wm., Brough 1571 i, 165
Wydale, Edw., Bolingbroke 1579, 53
 „ Widale, Eliz., Markby 1558 i, 79
 „ Geo., Digby 1553-5 & 6, 5
 „ Gilb., Timberland 1535-7, 272
 „ Jo., Frampton 1558 ii, 53
 „ Margt., Hagworthingham 1579, 25
 „ Wm., Billingham 1534 &c., 119
Wyder, Tho., Hutchendon 1557 i, 82
Wyer, see Wier.
Wysted, Wm., Carlton 1553-5 & 6, 115
Wyetworthe, Hy., Corby 1554-6, 103
Wyghtman, see Wightman.
Wyham, Rob., Helpringham 1532-4, 299
Wykham, Jo., Kirkby-on-Bain 1520-31, 24
 „ Wickam, Rd., S. Ormesby 1572 i, 118 ; ii, 179
 „ Wychem, Wm., E. Barkwith 1563, 105
Wyle, see Willie.
Wyles, see Wiles.
Wylie, see Willie.
Wylisthe, Tho., Metheringham 1557 iv, 308
Wylle, see Willie.
Wylse, Wm., Billingboro' 1538-40, 116
Wylsey, An., Whaplode 1551-2, 101
 „ Hel., Sutton St. Edm. 1564, 121
 „ Jo. 1545-6 i, 45
 „ als. Lameson, Tho., Lit. Steeping 1547, 180, 201
 „ Tho., Weston 1558 iv, 175
 „ Wm., Whaplode Drove 1582, 141
Wyman, Rob., Deeping St. James 1565, 147
 „ Wymand, Tho., Kirkby 1567, 83
 „ Wm., Kirkby-on-Bain 1585 i, 134
 „ Wm., Boston 1597, 227
Wymarke, Ann, Bourn 1547, 177
 „ Jo., Dyke 1541-3, 122
Wymbishe, Geo., Brinkhill 1572 i, 177 ; ii, 57
 * „ Margy., wid., Bolingbroke 1582, 40

***Wymbishe, Nich., gent., Blankney** 1532-4, 174
 * „ Nich., gent., Newton 1571 ii, 9
 * „ Oswald, gent., Bolingbroke 1589, 167
Wymble, Wm., S. Witham 1595 ii, 23
Wymond, Wm., Kirkby 1554-6, 196
Wymyll, Hy., Bradwell 1571 i, 178
Wyncent, Rd., Waltham 1534 &c., 21
Wyne, Fra., Boston 1598, 62
 „ Wm., Wragby 1592, 614
Wyngot, Tho., Welton 1520-31, 154
Wyot, see Wyatt.
Wyram, Rob., Waddington 1538-40, 90
Wysdale, Eliz., Frampton 1553-5 & 6, 14
Wysdred, Rd., Normanby 1557 ii, 1
Wyssin, Marg., Fishtoft 1545-6 &c. ii, 411
Wysted, Ca., Carlton 1558 iv, 14
 „ Rd., Carlton 1556-7, 21
 „ Rd., Carlton 1557 i, 187
 „ Wal., Carlton le Moorland 1532-4, 247
Wytter, Rob., Mumby 1538-40, 223
 „ Rog., S. Hykeham 1579, 240
Wyttie, Alx., Swaton 1572 ii, 71
Wytton, see Witton.
Yaner, Jo., Mid. Rasen 1580 ii, 287
 „ Tho., Moreby 1586, 269
Yanninge, Maud, Lit. Steeping 1543-56, 212
***Yarburgh, Chas., esq., Kelstern** 1543-5, 170
 „ Chas., Wyham 1557-84, 139
 „ Edm., Lincoln 1590, 368
 * „ Eliz., Kelstern 1556-7, 122
 „ Fra., Coningsby 1593, 272
 „ Jo., Cockerington 1541, 151
 „ Jo., Thimbleby 1564, 88
 „ Jo., Sutton St. Jas. 1585 i, 85
 „ Margt., Cockerington 1543-5, 364
 „ Margt., Coningsby 1584, 307
 „ Rd., Tointon 1543-5, 227
 „ Rd., Hameringham 1566 &c., 281
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1557 ii, 108
 „ Rob., E. Kirkby 1557-72, 43
 „ Rob., Cockerington 1594 ii, 27
 „ Yerber, Rob., Brough 1599, 40
 „ Rog., Cockerington 1541-3, 36
 „ Tho., Alvingham 1565, 97
 „ Tho., Cockerington 1591 ii, 246
 „ Wm., Saleby 1538-40, 170
 „ Wm., Cockerington 1557 ii, 112
 „ Wm., Alvingham 1558 ii, 91
 „ Wm., Coningsby 1577 ii, 150

- Yarburgh, Wm.,** Brinkhill 1588 ii, 213
 „ **Yarber, Wm.,** Potterhanworth 1590, 91
 * „ **Wm., yeo.,** Alvingham 1597, 231
Yare, Geo., Blyton 1580 ii, 39
 „ **Jo.,** Tetney 1578, 77
Yarnall, Jo., Gt. Hale 1561, 117
Yarwell, Jo., Holbeach 1563-6 & 9, 100
Yate, Rd., N. Hykeham 1574 i, 192
Yates, Jo., Wigtoft 1563, 51
 „ **Jo.,** Digby 1570, 135
 „ **Jo.,** Wigtoft 1573 i, 354 ; ii, 140
 „ **Jo.,** Stainfield 1590, 203
 „ **Jo.,** Whaplode 1592, 62
 „ **Jo.,** Scrafield 1597, 137
 „ **Rd.,** Digby 1551-2, 237
 „ **Rd.,** Dorrington 1562, 311
 „ **Rd.,** Bratofit 1567, 193
 „ **Rd.,** N. Hykeham 1574 ii, 21
 „ **Rd.,** Steeping 1591 ii, 390
 „ **Rob.,** Elsham 1591 ii, 289
 „ **Rob.,** Westborough 1595 i, 114
 „ **Tho.,** Rowston 1557 iv, 127
 „ **Tho.,** Clee 1579, 279
 „ **Tho.,** Oddeston 1580 ii, 12
 „ **Wm.,** Snelland 1543-5, 207
 „ **Wm.,** Stamford 1543-5, 298
 „ **Wm.,** N. Hykham 1545-6 i, 281
 „ **Yeats, Wm.,** Gt. Steeping 1552-6, 143
 „ **Wm.,** N. Hykeham 1557-84, 103
 „ **Wm.,** Legsby 1572 i, 23
 „ **Wm.,** Howell 1578, 53
Yeadall, Yedall, Ag., Covenham
 „ **St. Bart.** 1543-5, 361
 „ **Yedall, Chris.,** Covenham
 „ **Bart.** 1572 ii, 240
 „ **Yedale, Rd.,** Covenham St.
 „ **Bart.** 1543-5, 63
 „ **Rob.,** Alvingham 1582, 300
 „ **Rob.,** Cawthorp 1588 ii, 71
 „ **Tho.,** Alvingham 1566 &c., 224
Yeadon, Alx., Moorby 1541, 160
 „ **Geo.,** W. Rasen 1593, 176
Yeates, see Yates.
Yelder, Ca. 1557-2, 144
 „ **Wm.,** Mkt. Deeping 1557 iv, 213
Yelyan, Rob., Miningsby 1551-2, 243
Yerewood, Ja., Stamford 1592, 535
Yerill, Rd., Chalton 1583 ii, 259
Yeriland, see Ireland.
Yetter, Rd., Ruskington 1534 &c., 63
Yewytson, see Ewytson.
Yliot, see Eliot.
Yngomells, see Ingoldmells.
Yodale, Jo., Covenham St. Bart.
 „ 1535-7, 216
Yolle, Edm., Ranby 1538-40, 210
 „ **Eliz.,** Pinchbeck 1598, 68
Yonge, see Young.
Yongolly, Jenet, Wigtoft 1520-31, 315
Yongwine, Jo., Gosberton 1554-6, 30 & 70
 „ **Rob.,** Gosberton 1562, 123
 „ **Wm.,** Gosberton 1587, 124
Yonte, Rob., Bullington 1520-36, 341
Yorke, Dor., Gainsboro' 1545-6 i, 125
 „ **sir Jo.,** Thornton 1538-40, 340
 „ **Jo.,** Thimbleby 1585 ii, 44
 „ **Rob.,** Ropsley 1558 i, 28
 „ **Tho.,** Swineshead 1567, 143
 „ **Tho.,** Sutterton 1582, 143
 „ **Wm.,** Quarrington 1553-5 & 6, 212
 „ **Wm.,** S. Kelsey 1562, 214
 „ **Wm.,** Dorrington 1578, 184
Yorkshire, Jo., Hanney 1592, 479
 „ **Rob.,** Spilsby 1572 i, 68
 „ **Sim.,** W. Keal 1592, 191
Young, Ag., Theddlethorpe 1520-31, 213
 „ **Yonge, Ag.,** Scalby 1588 i, 63
 „ **Alan, Mumby** Chapel 1547, 233
 „ **Yong, And.** 1535-7, 68
 „ **Barnaby, Willoughby** 1581, 128
 „ **Bennet, Hogsthorp** 1579, 272
 „ **Chris., Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 103
 „ **Yonge, Chris., Hogsthorpe** 1585 i, 49
 „ **Yong, Edm., Thurlby** 1580 ii, 289
 „ **Yonge, Fra., Sibsey** 1588 i, 66
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Mumby** Chapel 1541-3, 184
 „ **Yonge, Hy., Legsby** 1554-6, 272
 „ **Yong, Jenet, Brant Broughton** 1520-31, 356
 „ **Yonge, Joanna, Witham** 1586, 255
 „ **Jo., Addlethorpe** 1520-31, 231
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1538-40, 97
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Gonerby** 1557-72, 191
 „ **Yonge, Jo., Ingoldby** 1567, 224
 „ **Yonge, Jo.** 1568, 114
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1580 ii, 171
 „ **Yong, Jo., Skinnand** 1588 i, 44
 „ **Yong, Jo., Pinchbeck** 1588 i, 93
 „ **Leon., Hogsthorp** 1574 i, 410
 „ **Margt., Fulstow** 1558 ii, 63
 „ **Margt., Hogsthorp** 1584, 350
 „ **Yonge, Margt., Sutton** 1587, 3
 „ **Yonge, Maude, Hogsthorpe** 1575 i, 285 ; ii, 12
 „ **Yong, Miles, Ailsby** 1589, 227
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Hogsthorpe** 1541-3, 295
 „ **Yonge, Rd., Alford** 1557 iv, 78
 „ **Rd., Mavis Enderby** 1579, 128
 „ **Rd., Waldon Regis** 1588 i, 150
 „ **Yong, Rob., Kirton** 1538-40, 93

Young, Yonge, Rob., Addlethorpe	Young, Yonge, Wm., Sutton	1587, 131
1567, 301	„ Yong, Wm., Careby	1588 i, 27
„ Rob., Mumby 1571 i, 133	„ Yonge, Wm., Scalby	1588 i, 167
„ Rob., Raithby 1597, 330	„ Wm., Kelsey	1590, 184
„ Yonge, Rog., Spalding 1587, 341	Younger, Hy., Grantham	1576, 228
„ Tho., Hogsthorpe 1541, 444	„ Jo., Ewarby	1558 ii, 30
„ Yonge, Tho., Edsboro' 1569 ii, 5	„ Nich., Moulton	1574 i, 414
„ Yonge, Tho., Addlethorp	„ Wm., Welbourn	1565, 89
1586, 202	Youte, Rob., Bullington	1520-31, 341
„ Yonge, Tho., Brant Broughton	Yowdall, Eliz., Cawthorp	1589, 138
1586, 316	Yve, Yves, see Ive, Ives.	
„ Yonge, Tho., E. Keal 1588 i, 258		
„ Yong, Wm., Gt. Grimsby		
1538-40, 54	Zeariffe, Ar., Withern	1551-3, 243
„ Wm., Stallingboro' 1538-40, 314	Zelffe, Wm., Uffington	1545-6 i, 24
„ Yong, Wm., Osgodby 1580 ii, 90	Zouch, Cecil	1557 ii, 112



CS 434 .B7 v.28, etc. C.1
Calendars of Lincoln wills.

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 035 609 549

C542
B7
V. 28

Date Due

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

